5AH1/38

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1936-37

and previous years

Compiled from Official Returns,

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PERTH:

By Authority: Fred. Wm. Simpson, Government Printer.

1938

F 3493/38.

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to include the Disclaimer below.

No other amendments were made to this product.

DISCLAIMER

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1936-37

and previous years

LIBRARY
16 MAR 197
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATISTICS

Compiled from Official Returns,

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1938.

F 3493/38.

NOTE.

The assistance of all Government Officers and others who have kindly supplied figures for the respective branches of business concerns under their supervision is gratefully acknowledged. I wish to express my appreciation of the valuable co-operation of the Commonwealth Statistician and his staff.

I am also indebted to Mr. W. L. Wilson, Deputy Government Statistician, for his able assistance in supervising the compilation of the various parts of the "Statistical Register," and to Mr. R. J. Little, Chief Compiler, and those officers who have had charge of sections of the tabulation.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, Western Australia,
18th August, 1938.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

ERRATA.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Table No. 20, *Page* 15.—In respect to Cause of Death No. 183, Accidental Drowning, the number of Female deaths should read "2," instead of "Nil," and the corresponding figure for Cause No. 184, Accidental Injury by Firearms, should read "2," instead of "4."

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

Table No. 13, *Page* 11.—In footnote "(*c*)" delete the words "In addition there were" and replace by "Includes."

GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS.

Map, showing Statistical Districts	Part V.,	facing page	4
Average dates of Planting and Harvesting Crops in the State ...	...	page	vii.
Average dates of Shearing Sheep and Lambing in the State ...	...	,,	vii.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population	Part I.,	page	5–7
Life Expectation	do.	,,	7
Migration	do.	,,	8–9
Births	do.	,,	9–10
Births, Ex-nuptial	do.	,,	9–10
Births, Legitimations	do.	,,	9–10
Births, Still	do.	,,	9–10
Births, Nuptial First	do.	,,	10
Deaths	do.	,,	11–29
Marriages	do.	,,	30–31
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages	do.	,,	30
Naturalisation	do.	,,	31

PARTS II. AND III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Public Debt	Part II.,	page	3
Sinking Fund	do.	,,	3
Loan Expenditure	do.	,,	3
Revenue, including Taxation	do.	,,	4–5
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Departments	do.	,,	6–7
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Functions	do.	,,	8–10
State Income Tax and Dividend Duty	do.	,,	11

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

Banks (Cheque-paying)	Part III.,	page	12–13
Savings Banks	do.	,,	14
Life Assurance	do.	,,	15–19
General Insurance Companies	do.	,,	19–21
State Insurance Office	do.	,,	21
Friendly Societies	do.	,,	22–23
Building Societies	do.	,,	22–23
Co-operative and Provident Societies	do.	,,	22–23
Industrial and Trade Unions	do.	,,	23

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

Trade Report	Part IV.,	page	3–4
Imports	do.	,,	5–9, 12–100, 130
Exports	do.	,,	5–7, 10–12, 101–130
Index to Imports	do.	,,	13–15
Index to Exports	do.	,,	101–102
Ships' Stores	do.	,,	128
Exports of the more important Local Products	do.	,,	129
Trade Summary, showing Visible Balance of Trade	do.	,,	130
Customs and Excise Revenue	do.	,,	130–132
Stocks in Bond	do.	,,	133

SHIPPING.

Vessels Entered and Cleared	Part IV.,	page	134–146
Vessels Registered	do.	,,	146–147
Tonnage and Cargo at each Port	do.	,,	146
Construction of Vessels	do.	,,	147
Wrecks and Casualties to Shipping	do.	,,	147
Seamen Engaged and Discharged	do.	,,	148
Ferries—Government and Private	do.	,,	148
Transactions of the Fremantle Harbour Trust and Bunbury Harbour Board	do.	,,	149

RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS, MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES.

Government Railways and Tramways	Part IV.,	page	150–152, 154–155
Private Railways and Tramways (including Municipal) ...	do.	,,	153–156
Private Motor Omnibus Services	do.	,,	154

POST, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES, AND MONEY ORDERS.

Post Offices and Employees	Part IV.,	page	157
Revenue and Expenditure	do.	,,	157
Profit and Loss	do.	,,	158
Telegraph and Telephone Services	do.	,,	158
Matter Posted and Received	do.	,,	159
Money Order Office Transactions	do.	,,	160
Wireless Licenses and Radio Traffic	do.	,,	161

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Land Settlement	Part V.,	page	5–15
Agricultural Bank Transactions	do.	,,	7
Industries Assistance Board—Advances, Expenditure, Repayments	do.	,,	7, 8
Agricultural Bank—Soldier Settlement Advances	do.	,,	8
Crop Returns	do.	,,	16, 17, 20–23, 29–50
Wheat and Other Cereal Crops	do.	,,	16, 17, 20–23
Permanent Improvements	do.	,,	13–15
Root Crops, Market Gardens, Nurseries, Tobacco, Tomatoes ...	do.	,,	16, 17, 38–41
Wine Production	do.	,,	17, 49
Dried Fruit—Production of	do.	,,	17, 49
Irrigation	do.	,,	18–19
Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges	do.	,,	24
Seed Wheat used	do.	,,	25–28
Manure used	do.	,,	25–28
Wheat acreage classified according to yield	do.	,,	29–31
Ensilage	do.	,,	35–37, 51
Fruit, Orchards and Vineyards	do.	,,	16, 17, 42–50
Imports of Fruit, Fruit Trees and Plants	do.	,,	49
Dairying	do.	,,	51–55
Poultry Farming	do.	,,	51, 56–59
Bee Farming	do.	,,	51, 56–59
Live Stock	do.	,,	60–75
Live Stock according to Sexes	do.	,,	66, 67
Loss of Live Stock	do.	,,	68
Lambing and Calving	do.	,,	68
Slaughtering of Live Stock	do.	,,	68
Wool Clip and Number of Sheep Shorn	do.	,,	68, 70–75
Imports and Exports of Live Stock	do.	,,	69
Classification of Sheep Flocks	do.	,,	69
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries	do.	,,	76
General Fisheries	do.	,,	76
Agricultural and Pastoral Labour	do.	,,	77–81
Wholesale Prices of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard and Farmyard Produce	do.	,,	82–93
Wheat and Wool—Average Price—1901 to 1937	do.	,,	94
Value of Production	do.	,,	95–97
Meteorological Statistics	do.	,,	98–107
Mixed Farming—Wheat Growing combined with Sheep, Pigs and Dairying	do.	,,	108–110
Index	do.	,,	111

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Establishments and Average Number of Persons Employed ...	Part VI.,	page	3
Value of: Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Material used, Containers, Fuel consumed, etc., Total Output and Net Production	do.	,,	4–9
Relationship of Cost to Output	do.	,,	10
Number of Establishments, Employment and Average time in operation	do.	,,	11–17
Mid-monthly Employment	do.	,,	18
Establishments Classified according to Number of Hands ...	do.	,,	19–22
Establishments in each Division of the State	do.	,,	22–24
Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power ...	do.	,,	25
Fuel, Power and Light used in each Class of Industry ...	do.	,,	26

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS—*continued.*

Net Value of Production in each Class of Industry	Part VI.,	page	27
Net Value of Production per Employee in each Class of Industry	do.	,,	27
Average Amount of Salaries and Wages paid per Employee ...	do.	,,	28
Depreciation according to Class of Industry	do.	,,	29
Principal Articles Manufactured	do.	,,	29
Lime, Plaster, Asphalt, and Cement Works	do.	,,	30
Brick, Tile, and Pipe Works, and Potteries	do.	,,	30
Tanneries	do.	,,	31
Boot Factories	do.	,,	31
Flour Mills	do.	,,	32
Confectionery Works	do.	,,	32
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	do.	,,	33
Bacon Factories	do.	,,	33
Butter Factories	do.	,,	34
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	do.	,,	34
Breweries	do.	,,	35
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	do.	,,	35
Forest Saw Mills	do.	,,	36
Electric Light and Power Works	do.	,,	36
Gas Works	do.	,,	37
Employment Index	do.	,,	37
Rates of Wages (established under Awards of Arbitration Court, etc.)	do.	,,	38–44

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

Mineral Statistics.

Gold Production	Part VII.,	page	5–10
Silver Production	do.	,,	5, 10
Ores and Minerals other than Gold and Silver	do.	,,	5, 11
Dividends Paid by W.A. Gold Mining Companies	do.	,,	5, 12
Gold Produced in each Goldfield, 1886–1936	do.	,,	6
Gold Miners Employed	do.	,,	7
Mining Leases	do.	,,	7, 8
Mining Machinery	do.	,,	7, 9
Mineral Leases under the Mining Act	do.	,,	8
Royal Mint, Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure ...	do.	,,	8
State Batteries	do.	,,	9
Mining Accidents	do.	,,	9
Miners Employed—Other than Goldminers	do.	,,	11

Water Conservation.

Goldfields Water Supply	Part VII.,	page	12, 13
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	do.	,,	13, 14
Water Supply of certain Towns	do.	,,	14, 15
Agricultural Water Supply	do.	,,	14
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters	do.	,,	14, 15
Railway Water Supply	do.	,,	15
Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department ...	do.	,,	15

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, Etc.

Land Titles and Deeds	Part VIII.,	page	3
Supreme Court	do.	,,	4, 5
Magistrates' Courts—Charges, Commitments, Convictions, etc.	do.	,,	6–9
Higher Courts—Charges, Convictions, etc.	do.	,,	10–13
Court Sessions	do.	,,	13, 14
Gaols and Prisoners	do.	,,	15, 16

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, Etc.

Departmental and Assisted Hospitals	Part IX.,	page	5–11
Mental Hospitals	do.	,,	11–12
Infant Health Centres	do.	,,	12
State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	do.	,,	13
Orphanages	do.	,,	13, 14
Government Receiving Depot	do.	,,	14
State Children	do.	,,	13, 14
Street Trading by Children	do.	,,	14
Native Institutions	do.	,,	15
Other Charitable Institutions not under immediate Control of Government	do.	,,	16

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

Government Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art ...	Part X.,	page	3, 4
Receipts of Education Department	do.	,,	3
Classification of Teachers in Government Primary Schools ...	do.	,,	3
Enrolment and Attendance and Cost per Head of Scholars in Government Primary Schools	do.	,,	3, 4
Private Schools	do.	,,	4
Religious Instruction in Government Schools	do.	,,	5
Compulsion and Exemption	do.	,,	5
Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	do.	,,	6
Government Full High Schools	do.	,,	6
Technical Schools in Western Australia	do.	,,	7
Manual Training and Household Management	do.	,,	7
Business Colleges, etc.	do.	,,	8
Orphanage Schools	do.	,,	8
Free Kindergarten Schools	do.	,,	8
School of Mines of Western Australia	do.	,,	8
University of Western Australia	do.	,,	9
Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia	do.	,,	10

PARTS XI. AND XII.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Municipalities	Part XI.,	page	5–11
Municipal Electricity and Gas Undertakings	do.	,,	6, 7, 9
Road Districts	do.	,,	12–28
Road Districts Electricity Undertakings	do.	,,	20, 21, 25
Building Permits	do.	,,	28
Metropolitan Market Trust	do.	,,	28
Local Boards of Health	do.	,,	29–32
Water Boards	do.	,,	33
Vermin Boards	do.	,,	34–37
Fire Brigades	do.	,,	38
Loan Indebtedness and Taxation	do.	,,	39

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, State and Commonwealth ...	Part XII.,	page	40–42
Prohibition Poll	do.	,,	41
Secession Referendum	do.	,,	41
Referenda	do.	,,	42
Workers' Homes	do.	,,	42
Publications (Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation) ...	do.	,,	42
Societies, Boards, etc.	do.	,,	43
State Labour Bureau	do.	,,	44, 45

STATISTICAL VIEW.

Statistical View of the Progress of Western Australia, 1829 to 1936–37 ...	page	2–9
Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics	,,	2
Post and Telegraphs	,,	2
Public Finance	,,	3, 4
Manufacturing, Lands, Agriculture, Live Stock	,,	5
Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks	,,	6
Shipping, Imports and Exports	,,	7
Exports (Produce of the State)	,,	7–9

TOTAL PRODUCTION.

Statements relative to the Value of Production may be found on pages 91–93 of Part V.

TIMES OF PLANTING AND HARVESTING CROPS IN W.A.

Planting—

Wheat—From April to June.
Oats—From April to June.
Barley—From April to May.
Tobacco—From August to October.
Potatoes—Metropolitan Area: From September to October. Other South-Western Areas: Winter crop, from July to August; Summer crop, from November to February.

Harvesting—

Wheat—From early November to late January.
Oats—From early November to mid-December.
Barley—From November to December.
Tobacco—From January to March.
Potatoes—Metropolitan Area: From January to March. Other South-Western Areas: Winter crop, from November to January; Summer crop, from February to May.
Wheaten Hay—From late September to early November.
Oaten Hay—From late September to mid-December.
Grapes—From early January to mid-April.
Apples—From mid-February to mid-June.
Citrus Fruit—From mid-May to late December.

SHEARING SEASON IN W.A.

Northern portion of State—March.
North-Western portion of State—From May to September.
South-Western portion of State—From September to November.
Central portion of State—From July to September.
Southern portion of State—From October to November.

LAMBING SEASON IN W.A.

Whole of the State—April to July.

1937.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1936-37

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART I.

Population and Vital Statistics

1936.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1937.

E 999/37.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1936-37

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns

by

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART I.

Population and Vital Statistics

1936.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.

I.—POPULATION.

No.		Page
1.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	5
2.	Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase, also Metropolitan Population, 1927 to 1936	5
3.	Population as at 30th June, and Mean Populations, 1927 to 1936	5
4.	Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933	6–7
5.	Australian Life Expectancy	7

II.—MIGRATION.

6.	Arrivals and Departures during each month of 1936	8
7.	Arrivals and Departures, showing Countries from which arrived or to which bound, 1936	8
8.	Arrivals and Departures, 1927 to 1936	9

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

(*a*) BIRTHS.

9.	Births for each Month and Quarter of 1936	9
10.	Births, Summary, 1927 to 1936	9
11.	Births, Metropolitan Division, 1927 to 1936	10
12.	Births, according to Divisions, 1936	10
13.	Nuptial First Births—Interval after Marriage and Ages of Mothers, 1936	10
14.	Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 women, grouped according to age and conjugal condition, 1932 to 1936	10

(*b*) DEATHS.

15.	Deaths for each Month and Quarter of 1936	11
16.	Deaths—Metropolitan Division, 1927 to 1936	11
17.	Deaths—Other Divisions, 1927 to 1936	11
18.	Deaths—Whole State, 1927 to 1936	12
19.	Deaths—Age Groups, 1929 to 1936	12
20.	Deaths—Causes of Death, 1936	13–15
21.	Maternal Mortality—Ages and Issue of Mothers, 1936	16
22.	Maternal Mortality Rates, 1931 to 1936	16
23.	Deaths—Metropolitan Division—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1936	17
24.	Deaths—Other Divisions—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1936	18
25.	Deaths—Whole State—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1936	19
26.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Divisions, 1936	20
27.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1936	20
28.	Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1936—Causes	21–22
29.	Deaths of Children under two years—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1936	23
30.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Divisions, 1936	24
31.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, 1929 to 1936	25
32.	Deaths—Birthplaces and Age Groups, 1936	26
33.	Deaths from Cancer, showing Type and Seat of Disease and Age Groups, 1936	27
34.	Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1936	28
35.	Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males, 1936	29

(*c*) MARRIAGES.

36.	Marriages for each Month and Quarter of 1936	30
37.	Marriages showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers, 1927 to 1936	30
38.	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia, 1928 to 1937	30
39.	Marriages—Summary, 1927 to 1936	31

IV.—NATURALIZATION.

40.	Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1927 to 1936, showing Birthplaces of Recipients	31

STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Note.—Full-blood aboriginals, estimated to number 22,047 on 30th June, 1936, are not included in the following tables.

I.—POPULATION.

No. 1.—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census.

Date of Census.	Population.			Increase during Intercensal Period.			No. of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical.	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum.	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	...	...	...	64·02
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154·07	16·90	50·96
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26·35	4·55	55·81
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67·05	5·14	61·20
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19·86	1·66	74·12
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67·57	5·39	67·01
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269·86	13·99	63·12
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53·22	4·36	74·61
1921 (April 4th)	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17·94	1·66	87·67
1933 (June 30th)	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120	31·89	2·28	87·59

No. 2.—Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase*, also Metropolitan Population, 1927 to 1936.

Period.	Population at end of Period.			Natural Increase.			Total Increase, including Migration.*			Population of Metropolitan Area at 31st Dec.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1927	215,851	184,046	399,897	2,251	2,838	5,089	9,054	5,610	14,664	195,084
1928	225,072	189,549	414,621	2,264	2,800	5,064	9,221	5,503	14,724	200,519
1929	231,361	195,276	426,637	2,076	3,045	5,121	6,289	5,727	12,016	206,312
1930	232,868	198,742	431,610	2,479	2,947	5,426	1,507	3,466	4,973	211,642
1931	232,397	201,289	433,686	2,052	2,816	4,868	†471	2,547	2,076	215,798
1932	233,049	203,271	436,320	1,817	2,433	4,250	652	1,982	2,634	214,880
1933	234,442	205,822	440,264	1,608	2,476	4,084	1,393	2,551	3,944	208,131
1934	235,239	207,371	442,610	1,427	2,298	3,725	797	1,549	2,346	208,448
1935	237,229	210,516	447,745	1,672	2,329	4,001	1,990	3,145	5,135	210,365
1936	238,704	212,853	451,557	1,676	2,573	4,249	1,475	2,337	3,812	212,150
1936—										
1st Quarter	237,881	211,088	448,969	415	639	1,054	652	572	1,224	....
2nd Quarter	238,389	211,854	450,243	437	684	1,121	508	766	1,274	....
3rd Quarter	238,680	212,513	451,193	417	619	1,036	291	659	950	....
4th Quarter	238,704	212,853	451,557	407	631	1,038	24	340	364	212,150

* For Migration, *see* Table No. 8, page 9. † Decrease.

No. 3.—Population as at 30th June, and Mean Populations, 1927 to 1936.

Year.	Population at 30th June.			Mean Population.					
				Year ended 30th June.			Year ended 31st December.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1927 ...	211,119	180,995	392,114	207,128	178,652	385,780	211,045	181,026	392,071
1928 ...	221,139	186,766	407,905	215,934	183,843	399,777	220,837	186,739	407,576
1929 ...	228,605	192,458	421,063	224,987	189,502	414,489	228,377	192,379	420,756
1930 ...	232,222	196,890	429,112	230,837	194,948	425,785	232,152	196,927	429,079
1931 ...	232,122	200,061	432,183	232,430	198,592	431,022	232,297	200,050	432,347
1932 ...	232,779	202,332	435,111	232,382	201,214	433,596	232,778	202,263	435,041
1933 ...	233,937	204,915	438,852	233,297	203,501	436,798	233,871	204,817	438,688
1934 ...	235,079	206,948	442,027	234,442	205,921	440,363	234,850	206,761	441,611
1935 ...	236,578	209,114	445,692	235,459	207,701	443,160	236,409	208,975	445,384
1936 ...	238,389	211,854	450,243	237,412	210,443	447,855	238,246	211,790	450,036

No. 4.—Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933.

Age last Birthday.	Census, 4th April, 1921.			Census, 30th June, 1933.			* Increase, 1921 to 1933.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.
0 years	3,978	3,760	7,738	3,859	3,725	7,584	—154
1 "	3,325	3,227	6,552	3,913	3,661	7,574	1,022
2 "	3,210	3,230	6,440	4,346	4,077	8,423	1,983
3 "	3,525	3,302	6,827	4,253	4,198	8,451	1,624
4 "	3,766	3,654	7,420	4,159	4,106	8,265	845
5 "	3,824	3,673	7,497	4,213	4,066	8,279	782
6 "	4,025	4,046	8,071	4,181	3,968	8,149	78
7 "	3,946	3,891	7,837	4,252	4,029	8,281	444
8 "	3,668	3,583	7,251	4,084	4,025	8,109	858
9 "	3,686	3,542	7,228	4,051	3,924	7,975	747
10 "	3,585	3,516	7,101	4,227	4,006	8,233	1,132
11 "	3,434	3,368	6,802	4,112	4,005	8,117	1,315
12 "	3,479	3,513	6,992	4,209	4,092	8,301	1,309
13 "	3,597	3,342	6,939	3,976	3,824	7,800	861
14 "	3,398	3,301	6,699	3,411	3,396	6,807	108
15 "	3,268	3,172	6,440	3,677	3,566	7,243	803
16 "	3,069	3,115	6,184	4,017	3,755	7,772	1,588
17 "	3,022	2,987	6,009	4,070	3,889	7,959	1,950
18 "	2,892	2,893	5,785	4,341	4,147	8,488	2,703
19 "	2,694	2,556	5,250	4,284	4,167	8,451	3,201
20 "	2,955	2,784	5,739	4,121	3,863	7,984	2,245
21 "	2,814	2,846	5,660	4,142	3,881	8,023	2,363
22 "	2,550	2,544	5,094	4,073	3,717	7,790	2,696
23 "	2,328	2,321	4,649	4,247	3,732	7,979	3,330
24 "	2,263	2,364	4,627	4,290	3,863	8,153	3,526
25 "	2,256	2,442	4,698	4,510	3,704	8,214	3,516
26 "	2,450	2,430	4,880	4,379	3,540	7,919	3,039
27 "	2,482	2,494	4,976	4,389	3,421	7,810	2,834
28 "	2,713	2,441	5,154	4,540	3,548	8,088	2,934
29 "	2,394	2,327	4,721	4,443	3,297	7,740	3,019
30 "	2,718	2,366	5,084	4,427	3,254	7,681	2,597
31 "	2,506	2,194	4,700	3,747	2,826	6,573	1,873
32 "	2,738	2,410	5,148	4,441	3,242	7,683	2,535
33 "	2,570	2,211	4,781	4,226	3,336	7,562	2,781
34 "	2,396	2,187	4,583	3,504	2,730	6,234	1,651
35 "	2,359	2,130	4,489	3,343	2,762	6,105	1,616
36 "	2,529	2,212	4,741	3,027	2,576	5,603	862
37 "	2,445	2,052	4,497	2,805	2,630	5,435	938
38 "	2,498	2,138	4,636	3,068	2,879	5,947	1,311
39 "	2,426	2,133	4,559	3,050	2,700	5,750	1,191
40 "	2,770	2,197	4,967	3,133	2,851	5,984	1,017
41 "	2,607	2,105	4,712	2,539	2,295	4,834	122
42 "	2,480	1,991	4,471	2,973	2,621	5,594	1,123
43 "	2,342	1,929	4,271	2,815	2,491	5,306	1,035
44 "	2,504	1,960	4,464	2,653	2,305	4,958	494
45 "	2,612	1,950	4,562	2,924	2,473	5,397	835
46 "	2,506	1,910	4,416	2,460	2,196	4,656	240
47 "	2,284	1,789	4,073	2,389	2,102	4,491	418
48 "	2,684	1,900	4,584	2,603	2,225	4,828	244
49 "	2,275	1,567	3,842	2,447	2,050	4,497	655
50 "	2,614	1,782	4,396	2,623	2,287	4,910	514
51 "	2,300	1,492	3,792	1,986	1,651	3,637	—155
52 "	2,174	1,467	3,641	2,565	2,064	4,629	988
53 "	2,000	1,333	3,333	2,434	2,028	4,462	1,129
54 "	2,020	1,262	3,282	2,287	1,902	4,189	907
55 "	1,852	1,128	2,980	2,046	1,716	3,762	782
56 "	1,840	1,155	2,995	2,109	1,743	3,852	857
57 "	1,544	1,018	2,562	2,011	1,650	3,661	1,099
58 "	1,623	940	2,563	2,198	1,771	3,969	1,406
59 "	1,422	841	2,263	2,006	1,577	3,583	1,320
60 "	1,512	841	2,353	2,188	1,809	3,997	1,644
61 "	1,159	710	1,869	1,671	1,261	2,932	1,063
62 "	1,018	676	1,694	1,854	1,464	3,318	1,624
63 "	942	636	1,578	1,904	1,471	3,375	1,797
64 "	895	578	1,473	1,658	1,273	2,931	1,458
65 "	805	568	1,373	1,618	1,265	2,883	1,510
66 "	718	457	1,175	1,410	1,065	2,475	1,300
67 "	554	374	928	1,413	962	2,375	1,447
68 "	501	380	881	1,262	985	2,247	1,366
69 "	442	323	765	1,127	832	1,959	1,194

* Minus sign (—) denotes Decrease.

No. 4.—Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933.—*continued.*

Age last Birthday.	Census, 4th April, 1921.			Census, 30th June, 1933.			* Increase, 1921 to 1933.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.
70 years	440	344	784	1,045	854	1,899	1,115
71 ,,	354	259	613	885	575	1,460	847
72 ,,	319	269	588	893	614	1,507	919
73 ,,	303	211	514	744	542	1,286	772
74 ,,	247	209	456	621	464	1,085	629
75 ,,	197	182	379	508	452	960	581
76 ,,	218	175	393	468	366	834	441
77 ,,	159	163	322	373	333	706	384
78 ,,	155	127	282	285	264	549	267
79 ,,	130	99	229	267	192	459	230
80 ,,	107	104	211	213	201	414	203
81 ,,	91	60	151	138	126	264	113
82 ,,	75	65	140	141	141	282	142
83 ,,	48	49	97	135	111	246	149
84 ,,	46	39	85	76	89	165	80
85 ,,	41	29	70	67	80	147	77
86 ,,	25	29	54	40	68	108	54
87 ,,	23	39	62	52	54	106	44
88 ,,	22	18	40	28	41	69	29
89 ,,	14	8	22	19	44	63	41
90 ,,	8	4	12	11	20	31	19
91 ,,	6	6	12	8	8	16	4
92 ,,	2	1	3	7	10	17	14
93 ,,	2	2	4	8	7	15	11
94 ,,	3	4	7	5	4	9	2
95 ,,	5	3	8	6	1	7	—1
96 ,,	1	....	1	1	3	4	3
97 ,,	1	2	3	1	5	6	3
98 ,,	1	1	2	2	....	2	....
99 ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
100 ,,	....	....	....	1	1	2	2
101 ,,	1	....	1	1	....	1	....
102 ,,	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
103 ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
104 ,,	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
Not stated	1,454	997	2,451	1,173	733	1,906	—545
Total	177,278	155,454	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120
Under 21 years	72,346	70,455	142,801	85,756	82,489	168,245	25,444
21 years and over	103,478	84,002	187,480	147,008	121,693	268,701	81,221
Not stated	1,454	997	2,451	1,173	733	1,906	—545
Total	177,278	155,454	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120

* Minus sign (—) denotes Decrease.

No. 5.—Australian Life Expectancy.

Expectation of Life at Age 0.

Sex.	1881–90.	1891–1900.	1901–10.	1920–22.	1932–34.
	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.
Males	47·2	51·1	55·2	59·2	63·5
Females	50·8	54·8	58·8	63·3	67·1

II.—MIGRATION.

No. 6.—Arrivals and Departures during each Month of 1936.

Month.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
January	1,023	822	1,845	1,022	1,020	2,042	1	*198	*197
February	1,068	1,019	2,087	990	982	1,972	78	37	115
March	1,238	1,098	2,336	1,080	1,004	2,084	158	94	252
April	1,128	974	2,102	1,072	950	2,022	56	24	80
May	827	708	1,535	898	772	1,670	*71	*64	*135
June	805	690	1,495	719	568	1,287	86	122	208
July	541	427	968	652	478	1,130	*111	*51	*162
August	697	589	1,286	728	527	1,255	*31	62	31
September	885	694	1,579	869	665	1,534	16	29	45
October	870	658	1,528	992	760	1,752	*122	*102	*224
November	896	770	1,666	922	775	1,697	*26	*5	*31
December	1,072	1,091	2,163	1,307	1,275	2,582	*235	*184	*419
TOTAL	11,050	9,540	20,590	11,251	9,776	21,027	*201	*236	*437

* Excess of Departures over Arrivals.

No. 7.—Arrivals and Departures, showing Countries from which arrived or to which bound, 1936.

State or Country from which Persons arrived or to which departed.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Commonwealth—									
By Sea :									
New South Wales	1,322	1,480	2,802	1,263	1,543	2,806	59	*63	*4
Victoria	2,047	2,489	4,536	1,841	2,264	4,105	206	225	431
Queensland	187	194	381	241	225	466	*54	*31	*85
South Australia	1,730	1,527	3,257	1,889	1,557	3,446	*159	*30	*189
Tasmania	158	185	343	137	187	324	21	*2	19
Northern Territory	58	22	80	130	35	165	*72	*13	*85
Undefined	....	....	....	235	349	584	*235	*349	*584
Total by Sea	5,502	5,897	11,399	5,736	6,160	11,896	*234	*263	*497
By Rail	3,307	1,655	4,962	3,562	1,782	5,344	*255	*127	*382
By Air	265	64	329	275	70	345	*10	*6	*16
Total, Commonwealth	9,074	7,616	16,690	9,573	8,012	17,585	*499	*396	*895
OVERSEAS.									
British—									
United Kingdom	624	764	1,388	773	880	1,653	*149	*116	*265
South African Union	74	80	154	84	71	155	*10	9	*1
India and Ceylon	234	259	493	201	230	431	33	29	62
Straits Settlements	397	429	826	356	478	834	41	*49	*8
Other British Possessions	6	1	7	2	....	2	4	1	5
Total, British Countries	1,335	1,533	2,868	1,416	1,659	3,075	*81	*126	*207
Foreign—									
Egypt	132	56	188	15	10	25	117	46	163
France	109	43	152	35	17	52	74	26	100
Italy	252	238	490	140	23	163	112	215	327
Netherlands East Indies	142	49	191	31	51	82	111	*2	109
Other Foreign Countries	6	5	11	41	4	45	*35	1	*34
Total, Foreign Countries	641	391	1,032	262	105	367	379	286	665
Total, Overseas	1,976	1,924	3,900	1,678	1,764	3,442	298	160	458
GRAND TOTAL	11,050	9,540	20,590	11,251	9,776	21,027	*201	*236	*437

* Excess of Departures over Arrivals.

No. 8.—Arrivals and Departures, 1927 to 1936.

Year.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1927	22,463	12,812	35,275	15,660	10,040	25,700	6,803	2,772	9,575
1928	22,781	13,258	36,039	15,824	10,555	26,379	6,957	2,703	9,660
1929	19,903	12,944	32,847	15,690	10,262	25,952	4,213	2,682	6,895
1930	13,012	9,445	22,457	13,984	8,926	22,910	*972	519	*453
1931	8,363	5,829	14,192	10,886	6,098	16,984	*2,523	*269	*2,792
1932	8,809	6,637	15,446	9,974	7,088	17,062	*1,165	*451	*1,616
1933	9,515	7,746	17,261	9,730	7,671	17,401	*215	75	*140
1934	9,600	8,009	17,609	10,230	8,758	18,988	*630	*749	*1,379
1935	10,467	9,266	19,733	10,149	8,450	18,599	318	816	1,134
1936	11,050	9,540	20,590	11,251	9,776	21,027	*201	*236	*437

* Excess of Departures over Arrivals.

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

Note :—Information compiled according to place of Residence.

(a.) BIRTHS.

No. 9.—Births for each Month and Quarter of 1936.

Period.	Total Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Ex-nuptial Births.		Legitimations.		Still-births.	
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
January	365	333	698	18·40	12	16	3	4	20	7
February	332	342	674	18·98	10	7	5	9	10	10
March	346	335	681	17·92	11	7	2	1	11	13
Quarter ended 31st March ...	1,043	1,010	2,053	18·42	33	30	10	14	41	30
April	353	323	676	18·36	15	19	8	2	14	6
May	333	364	697	18·31	15	10	3	....	8	6
June	332	366	698	18·93	14	15	4	....	8	6
Quarter ended 30th June ...	1,018	1,053	2,071	18·53	44	44	15	2	30	18
July	396	344	740	19·40	12	18	5	2	9	12
August	354	343	697	18·26	20	18	3	3	11	10
September	418	369	787	21·29	16	19	1	2	11	12
Quarter ended 30th September	1,168	1,056	2,224	19·63	48	55	9	7	31	34
October	382	397	779	20·38	17	22	11	3	13	13
November	317	312	629	17·00	15	10	5	2	12	5
December	359	364	723	18·90	13	4	2	2	11	13
Quarter ended 31st December	1,058	1,073	2,131	18·78	45	36	18	7	36	31
Year ended 31st December, 1936	4,287	4,192	8,479	18·84	170	165	52	30	138	113

No. 10.—Births, 1927 to 1936.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Analysis of Births (exclusive of Still-births).						Legitimations.		Still-births.	
					Ex-Nuptial.		In Public Institutions.		Twins and Triplets.					
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1927	4,366	4,116	8,482	21·63	165	166	1,243	1,107	*a* 88	79	28	28	126	100
1928	4,493	4,211	8,704	21·36	175	159	1,249	1,227	103	90	41	25	144	133
1929	4,548	4,503	9,051	21·51	187	181	1,355	1,311	102	119	42	34	160	105
1930	4,827	4,373	9,200	21·44	195	179	1,577	1,354	116	95	73	54	114	142
1931	4,428	4,121	8,549	19·77	174	194	1,574	1,503	*c* 85	*c* 108	34	44	134	94
1932	4,122	3,843	7,965	18·31	188	145	1,503	1,367	88	86	38	40	122	88
1933	3,981	3,893	7,874	17·95	173	172	1,450	1,375	97	80	49	42	140	91
1934	3,958	3,843	7,801	17·66	149	142	1,522	1,432	*d* 75	*d* 90	58	38	125	103
1935	4,183	3,936	8,119	18·23	184	125	1,677	1,602	71	*a* 112	58	30	147	111
1936	4,287	4,192	8,479	18·84	170	165	1,780	1,712	*b* 91	*b* 91	52	30	138	113

a Includes 1 case of triplets. *b* Includes 2 cases of triplets (4 males, 1 female ; the sixth child being a still-born male). *c* Includes 3 cases of triplets (3 males, 6 females). *d* Includes 1 case of triplets (1 male, 1 female ; the third child being a still-born female).

No. 11.—Births.—Metropolitan Division, 1927 to 1936.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean Metropolitan Population.	Analysis of Births (exclusive of Still-births).						Legitimations.		Still-births.	
					Ex-nuptial.		In Public Institutions.		Twins and Triplets.					
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1927 ...	1,843	1,829	3,672	19·16	81	85	468	414	*a*32	33	23	21	78	52
1928 ...	1,995	1,851	3,846	19·44	88	76	604	587	62	60	31	20	71	72
1929 ...	2,054	2,060	4,114	20·22	94	97	594	603	50	66	33	28	82	54
1930 ...	2,188	1,991	4,179	20·00	95	90	731	681	55	38	66	46	62	75
1931 ...	1,981	1,831	3,812	17·84	78	99	730	689	43	49	23	30	71	41
1932 ...	1,776	1,675	3,451	16·03	70	72	455	417	50	34	30	38	66	38
1933 ...	1,712	1,644	3,356	15·87	56	75	406	382	42	32	38	31	75	45
1934 ...	1,695	1,602	3,297	15·83	54	59	373	324	19	30	28	22	69	60
1935 ...	1,828	1,643	3,471	16·58	89	50	430	404	33	*a*39	44	23	81	51
1936	1,759	1,770	3,529	16·64	78	75	407	394	*b* 29	*b* 46	40	26	68	50

a Includes 1 case of triplets. *b* Includes 1 case of triplets (1 male, 1 female ; the third child being a still-born male).

No. 12.—Births, according to Divisions, 1936.

Division.	Total Births (excluding Still-births).			Male Births to each 100 Female Births.	Ex-nuptial Births.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
Metropolitan	1,759	1,770	3,529	99·38	78	75	153
Northern Agricultural	626	632	1,258	99·05	30	30	60
South-Western	1,259	1,151	2,410	109·38	51	38	89
Eastern Goldfields	413	387	800	106·72	6	9	15
Northern Goldfields...	180	197	377	91·37	5	6	11
North-Western	29	36	65	80·56	....	3	3
Northern	21	19	40	110·53	....	4	4
Total	2,528	2,422	4,950	104·38	92	90	182
TOTAL STATE	4,287	4,192	8,479	102·27	170	165	335

No. 13.—Nuptial First Births.—Showing Interval after Marriage, and Ages of Mothers.—1936.

Interval between Date of Marriage and Date of Birth of First Child.	Ages of Mothers at Date of Birth of First Child.											Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 and over.	
Under 1 month ...	....	....	1	1	2	....	4	1	4	1	....	14
1 month and under 2 ...	....	....	3	3	7	7	9	4	....	....	....	33
2 months ,, ,, 3 ...	....	3	1	10	5	9	17	7	1	1	....	54
3 ,, ,, ,, 4 ...	....	4	4	4	9	7	25	17	4	....	....	74
4 ,, ,, ,, 5 ...	....	2	6	7	19	18	42	13	2	1	....	110
5 ,, ,, ,, 6 ...	....	3	6	16	26	14	50	15	5	....	....	135
6 ,, ,, ,, 7 ...	1	3	8	17	27	28	99	28	6	2	1	220
7 ,, ,, ,, 8 ...	....	....	2	13	14	13	55	24	10	....	....	131
8 ,, ,, ,, 9 ...	....	....	....	2	7	8	62	43	11	4	....	137
Total under 9 months	1	15	31	73	116	104	363	152	43	9	1	908
9 months and under 12	....	....	4	9	26	31	244	178	55	15	4	566
12 months and over ...	1	1	3	7	32	43	445	611	247	77	14	1,481
GRAND TOTAL ...	2	16	38	89	174	178	1,052	941	345	101	19	2,955

No. 14.—Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 Women, grouped according to Age and Conjugal Condition, 1932 to 1936.

	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
	Rate.	Rate.	Rate.	Rate.	Rate.
Birth rate per 1,000 women	55·34	54·03	53·02	54·60	56·26
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	82·27	80·32	78·82	81·17	83·64
Birth rate per 1,000 married women	97·02	94·72	92·96	95·72	98·64
Birth rate per 1,000 married women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	156·50	152·78	149·94	154·40	159·10
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women ...	2·31	2·37	1·98	2·08	2·22
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	3·44	3·52	2·94	3·09	3·30
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women ...	5·38	5·50	4·60	4·83	5·17
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	7·25	7·42	6·20	6·51	6·97

(b.) DEATHS.

No. 15.—Deaths for each Month and Quarter of 1936.

Period.	Deaths.			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Analysis of Deaths.							
					Under 1 yr. †		*Infant Mortality.		Under 5 yrs.		In Public Institutions.	
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Excluding Still-births.	Including Still-births.	M.	F.	M.	F.
January	217	139	356	9·39	16	9	35·82	71·72	23	21	141	63
February	192	111	303	8·53	11	15	38·58	66·28	15	20	110	46
March	219	121	340	8·95	22	7	42·58	75·18	32	13	117	54
Quarter ended 31st March	628	371	999	8·96	49	31	38·97	71·09	70	54	368	163
April	177	123	300	8·15	15	10	36·98	64·66	20	11	94	54
May	201	113	314	8·25	16	9	35·87	54·85	22	15	119	49
June	203	133	336	9·11	12	10	31·52	50·56	20	10	104	51
Quarter ended 30th June	581	369	950	8·50	43	29	34·77	56·63	62	36	317	154
July	273	165	438	11·48	20	20	54·05	80·16	28	25	158	83
August	230	135	365	9·56	15	14	41·61	69·64	19	17	123	53
September	248	137	385	10·42	27	19	58·45	85·19	30	24	127	60
Quarter ended 30th September	751	437	1,188	10·49	62	53	51·71	78·64	77	66	408	196
October	221	161	382	9·99	11	17	35·94	67·08	15	21	124	59
November	211	150	361	9·75	16	16	50·87	75·85	21	25	129	78
December	219	131	350	9·15	16	15	42·88	73·63	22	20	127	59
Quarter ended 31st December	651	442	1,093	9·63	43	48	42·70	71·88	58	66	380	196
Year ended 31st December, 1936 ...	2,611	1,619	4,230	9·40	197	161	42·22	69·76	267	222	1,473	709

* Death Rate of Infants under one year per 1,000 births. † Excluding Still-births, for which see Table No. 9.

No. 16.—Deaths.—Metropolitan Division, 1927 to 1936.

Year.	Deaths.			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean Metropolitan Population.	Analysis of Deaths.						
					Under one Year.			Under five years		In Public Institutions.	
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Infant Mortality. (a)	M.	F.	M.	F.
1927 ...	1,118	794	1,912	9·98	115	96	57·46	152	133	586	288
1928 ...	1,250	866	2,116	10·70	140	93	60·58	179	131	657	316
1929 ...	1,406	884	2,290	11·26	159	110	65·39	229	167	778	344
1930 ...	1,246	864	2,110	10·10	123	94	51·93	165	137	668	306
1931 ...	1,279	807	2,104	9·84	94	82	46·17	143	102	677	282
1932 ...	1,239	825	2,064	9·58	94	70	47·52	136	113	645	311
1933 ...	1,267	827	2,094	9·90	70	48	35·16	90	65	653	293
1934 ...	1,348	913	2,261	10·86	86	50	41·25	121	82	708	350
1935 ...	1,320	942	2,262	10·80	73	66	40·05	104	102	707	352
1936	1,403	952	2,355	11·10	86	70	44·21	127	95	789	365

(a) Excluding Still-births.

No. 17.—Deaths.—Outside Metropolitan Division, 1927 to 1936.

Year.	Deaths.			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean Population.	Analysis of Deaths.						
					Under one Year.			Under five years.		In Public Institutions.	
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Infant Mortality. (a)	M.	F.	M.	F.
1927 ...	997	484	1,481	7·39	101	77	37·01	135	110	427	182
1928 ...	979	545	1,524	7·26	111	75	38·29	145	110	437	223
1929 ...	1,066	574	1,640	7·54	141	98	48·41	181	135	494	236
1930 ...	1,102	562	1,664	7·56	132	105	47·20	180	146	529	257
1931 ...	1,079	498	1,577	7·21	105	74	37·79	136	100	536	237
1932 ...	1,066	585	1,651	7·51	104	87	42·31	153	117	512	265
1933 ...	1,106	590	1,696	7·46	104	68	38·07	148	100	575	301
1934 ...	1,183	632	1,815	7·78	110	73	40·63	144	108	669	313
1935 ...	1,191	665	1,856	7·87	100	87	40·23	146	132	680	367
1936	1,208	667	1,875	7·88	111	91	40·81	140	127	684	344

(a) Excluding Still-births.

No. 18.—Deaths.—Whole State, 1927 to 1936.

Year.	Deaths.			Crude Death Rate. †	Index of Mortality.	Analysis of Deaths.						
						Under 1 year.			Under 5 years.		In Public Institutions.	
	M.	F.	Total.			M.	F.	Infant Mortality (Excluding Still-births).	M.	F.	M.	F.
1927	2,115	1,278	3,393	8·65	(a)	216	173	45·86	287	243	1,013	470
1928	2,229	1,411	3,640	8·93	(a)	251	168	48·12	324	241	1,094	539
1929	2,472	1,458	3,930	9·34	(a)	300	208	56·13	410	302	1,272	580
1930	2,348	1,426	3,774	8·80	(a)	239	191	46·74	345	283	1,197	563
1931	2,376	1,305	3,681	8·51	(a)	199	156	41·53	279	202	1,213	519
1932	2,305	1,410	3,715	8·54	8·74	198	157	44·57	289	230	1,157	576
1933	2,373	1,417	3,790	8·64	8·74	174	116	36·83	238	165	1,228	594
1934	2,531	1,545	4,076	9·23	9·45	196	123	40·89	265	190	1,377	663
1935	2,511	1,607	4,118	9·25	9·47	173	153	40·15	250	234	1,387	719
1936	2,611	1,619	4,230	9·40	9·62	197	161	42·22	267	222	1,473	709

† Number of Deaths per 1,000 of mean population.

(a) Index not yet computed in accordance with results of 1933 Census.

No. 19.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—1929 to 1936.

Age Groups.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Under 1 week	175	170	176	172	152	159	172	171
1 week and under 1 month	65	52	57	34	30	45	35	45
1 month and under 3 months	69	43	47	35	26	25	22	45
3 months and under 6 months	81	62	42	41	28	40	33	30
6 months and under 1 year	118	103	53	73	54	50	64	67
Total under 1 year	508	430	355	355	290	319	326	358
1 to 4 years	204	198	126	164	113	136	158	131
5 ,, 9 ,, ...	68	59	55	53	56	65	54	54
10 ,, 14 ,, ...	38	42	47	39	49	52	39	47
15 ,, 19 ,, ...	83	69	58	56	62	64	50	62
20 ,, 24 ,, ...	103	124	88	92	74	104	89	80
25 ,, 29 ,, ...	152	96	113	97	112	128	99	111
30 ,, 34 ,, ...	120	120	130	96	115	125	112	102
35 ,, 39 ,, ...	125	119	123	120	123	115	122	148
40 ,, 44 ,, ...	158	159	137	135	143	136	135	164
45 ,, 49 ,, ...	200	195	160	170	210	171	183	210
50 ,, 54 ,, ...	249	239	251	261	251	242	267	263
55 ,, 59 ,, ...	316	325	307	324	312	306	315	284
60 ,, 64 ,, ...	378	360	381	373	376	416	433	426
65 ,, 69 ,, ...	349	350	398	422	426	482	509	507
70 ,, 74 ,, ...	344	335	345	374	397	434	467	518
75 ,, 79 ,, ...	240	282	298	270	330	364	359	385
80 ,, 84 ,, ...	158	169	177	177	207	235	252	228
85 ,, 89 ,, ...	91	76	95	93	103	134	103	111
90 ,, 94 ,, ...	33	21	26	32	27	41	33	34
95 ,, 99 ,, ...	7	1	8	7	9	5	11	4
100 and over	1	....	....	2	1	1	1	3
Age not stated	5	5	3	3	4	1	1	....
GRAND TOTAL	3,930	3,774	3,681	3,715	3,790	4,076	4,118	4,230

No. 20.—Causes of Death, 1936.

No.	Cause of Death.	M.	F.
	CLASS I.—PARASITIC AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES		
1	Typhoid Fever	9	2
2	Paratyphoid Fevers	...	...
3	Typhus Fever	1	2
4	Relapsing Fever	...	...
5	Undulant Fever	...	...
6	Smallpox	...	...
7	Measles	1	...
8	Scarlet Fever	...	1
9	Whooping Cough	22	29
10	Diphtheria	18	18
11	Influenza—		
	(a) With respiratory complications	14	10
	(b) Without respiratory complications	3	6
12	Cholera	...	...
13	Dysentery—		
	(a) Amœbic	...	...
	(b) Bacillary	...	1
	(c) Other	2	2
14	Plague	...	...
15	Erysipelas	3	3
16	Acute poliomyelitis	2	1
17	Encephalitis Lethargica	...	...
18	Cerebro-spinal fever	...	...
19	Glanders	...	...
20	Anthrax	...	...
21	Rabies	...	...
22	Tetanus	5	5
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	140	53
24	Tuberculosis of central nervous system	7	2
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	1	...
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	2	2
27	Tuberculosis of other bones and joints	...	1
28	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissues	...	...
29	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system	...	...
30	Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system	1	...
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	...	...
32	Disseminated tuberculosis—		
	(a) Acute	...	...
	(b) Chronic	...	...
	(c) Unspecified	...	...
33	Leprosy	...	...
34	Syphilis	16	3
35	Other venereal diseases	...	...
36	Purulent infection and septicaemia	2	1
37	Yellow Fever	...	...
38	Malaria	...	...
39	Other diseases due to protozoa	...	...
40	Ankylostomiasis	...	...
41	Hydatid cysts—		
	(a) Liver	1	...
	(b) Other organs	1	...
42	Other diseases due to helminths	...	...
43	Mycoses	2	...
44	Other infectious or parasitic diseases—		
	(a) Mumps	1	1
	(b) Other	2	2
	Total, Class I.	256	145
	CLASS II.—CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS.		
45	Cancer, etc., of buccal cavity and pharynx	28	1
46	Cancer, etc., of digestive organs and peritoneum—		
	(a) Oesophagus	18	2
	(b) Stomach and duodenum	83	31
	(c) Rectum	14	8
	(d) Liver and biliary ducts	10	7
	(e) Pancreas	12	11
	(f) Peritoneum	3	...
	(g) Intestines and other organs	32	28
47	Cancer, etc., of respiratory organs	20	6
48	Cancer, etc., of uterus	...	30
49	Cancer, etc., of other female genital organs	...	13
50	Cancer, etc., of breast	...	38
51	Cancer, etc., of male genito-urinary organs	46	...
52	Cancer, etc., of the skin	10	...
53	Cancer, etc., of other or unspecified organs	19	13
54	Non-malignant tumours—		
	(a) Female genital organs	...	1
	(b) Brain	...	...
	(c) Other organs	...	...
55	Tumours of undetermined nature—		
	(a) Female genital organs	...	...
	(b) Brain	11	9
	(c) Other organs	2	6
	Total, Class II.	308	204
	CLASS III.—RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION, OF ENDOCRINE GLANDS, AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES.		
56	Rheumatic Fever	9	7
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis—		
	(a) Chronic rheumatism; chronic arthritis	...	1
	(b) Rheumatoid arthritis, osteoarthritis	4	3
58	Gout	...	...
59	Diabetes mellitus	19	28
60	Scurvy	...	...
61	Beri-beri	1	...
62	Pellagra	...	...
63	Rickets	...	...
64	Osteomalacia	...	...
65	Diseases of the pituitary gland	...	1
66	Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands—		
	(a) Exophthalmic goitre	1	11
	(b) Other diseases of thyroid gland	1	6
	(c) Diseases of parathyroid gland	...	...
67	Diseases of the thymus gland	2	1
68	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	...	1
69	Other general diseases	2	1
	Total, Class III.	39	60
	CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOODFORMING ORGANS.		
70	Haemorrhagic conditions	...	...
71	Anaemia, chlorosis—		
	(a) Pernicious	6	11
	(b) Others	1	1
72	Leucaemia, lymphadenoma—		
	(a) Leucaemia	5	4
	(b) Aleucaemia (lymphadenoma)	3	1
73	Diseases of the spleen	1	1
74	Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	...	...
	Total, Class IV.	16	18
	CLASS V.—CHRONIC POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS.		
75	Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	8	...
76	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	...	...
77	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances—		
	(a) Chronic lead poisoning	...	...
	(b) Other	...	...
	Total, Class V.	8	...

No. 20.—Causes of Death, 1936—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	M.	F.
	CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.		
78	Encephalitis (not epidemic)—		
	(a) Cerebral abscess	...	1
	(b) Others	3	...
79	Simple meningitis—		
	(a) Simple meningitis	9	1
	(b) Non-epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	1	...
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia ...	4	...
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord	7	9
82	Cerebral haemorrhage, apoplexy, etc.—		
	(a) Cerebral haemorrhage (so returned)	83	67
	(b) Apoplexy (so returned) ...	...	6
	(c) Cerebral embolism ...	2	4
	(d) Cerebral thrombosis ...	31	27
	(e) Softening of the brain ...	...	3
	(f) Hemiplegia and paralysis without specified cause ...	18	7
83	General paralysis of the insane ...	5	1
84	Other forms of insanity	1	2
85	Epilepsy	5	4
86	Convulsions of infants under five years of age	...	1
87	Other diseases of the nervous system—		
	(a) Chorea	...	...
	(b) Neuralgia and neuritis ...	...	1
	(c) Paralysis agitans	5	2
	(d) Disseminated sclerosis ...	3	...
	(e) Idiocy, imbecility	...	1
	(f) Other diseases	2	2
88	Diseases of the eye and annexa ...	...	...
89	Diseases of the ear and mastoid sinus	3	3
	Total, Class VI.	182	142
	CLASS VII.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.		
90	Pericarditis	4	...
91	Acute endocarditis—		
	(a) Infective endocarditis ...	6	3
	(b) Other acute endocarditis...	...	...
92	Chronic endocarditis, valvular disease—		
	(a) Aortic valve	24	9
	(b) Mitral valve	11	14
	(c) Aortic and mitral valves ...	2	...
	(d) Endocarditis, not returned as acute or chronic ...	5	5
	(e) Other valvular diseases ...	20	6
93	Diseases of the myocardium—		
	(a) Acute myocarditis ...	6	3
	(b) Fatty heart	4	1
	(c) Other myocardial degeneration	191	117
	(d) Myocarditis not returned as acute or chronic	96	53
94	Diseases of coronary arteries; angina pectoris—		
	(a) Diseases of coronary arteries	83	28
	(b) Angina pectoris, with record of coronary disease ...	6	2
	(c) Angina pectoris, other ...	21	8
95	Other diseases of the heart—		
	(a) Disordered action of the heart	11	12
	(b) Cardiac dilatation (cause unspecified)	3	...
	(c) Heart disease undefined	41	22
96	Aneurism (other than of heart)	11	3
97	Arteriosclerosis (of coronary arteries excepted)—		
	(a) With record of cerebro-vascular lesion	33	26
	(b) Without record of cerebro-vascular lesion	37	22
98	Gangrene	2	4
99	Other diseases of the arteries ...	3	3
100	Diseases of the veins (varices, haemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.) ...	1	1
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system, lymphangitis, etc.	1	...
102	Abnormalities of blood pressure	2	6
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system	...	2
	Total, Class VII. ...	624	350

No.	Cause of Death.	M.	F.
	CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		
104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa	...	1
105	Diseases of the larynx	4	1
106	Bronchitis—		
	(a) Acute	5	2
	(b) Chronic	11	6
	(c) Unspecified (under five years)	1	4
	(d) Unspecified (five years and over)	12	3
107	Broncho-pneumonia—		
	(a) Broncho-pneumonia ...	79	70
	(b) Capillary bronchitis ...	...	...
108	Lobar pneumonia	42	19
109	Pneumonia, unspecified ...	37	28
110	Pleurisy	6	5
111	Congestion, haemorrhagic infarction of lung	21	10
112	Asthma	10	5
113	Pulmonary emphysema ...	...	...
114	Other diseases of the respiratory system, tuberculosis excepted—		
	(a) Chronic interstitial pneumonia	30	1
	(b) Gangrene of the lung ...	1	...
	(c) Other diseases	5	2
	Total, Class VIII. ...	264	157
	CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.		
115	Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, etc.—		
	(a) Buccal cavity and annexa ...	3	1
	(b) Pharynx and tonsils ...	1	8
116	Diseases of the œsophagus ...	...	...
117	Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum—		
	(a) Stomach	20	4
	(b) Duodenum	15	1
118	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	9	4
119	Diarrhoea and enteritis (under two years)	23	13
120	Diarrhoea and enteritis (two years and over)	10	17
121	Appendicitis	24	3
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction—		
	(a) Hernia	10	10
	(b) Intestinal obstruction ...	11	16
123	Other diseases of the intestines...	8	1
124	Cirrhosis of the liver—		
	(a) Alcoholic	3	1
	(b) Not specified as alcoholic...	17	7
125	Other diseases of the liver—		
	(a) Acute yellow atrophy ...	1	1
	(b) Other diseases	4	5
126	Biliary calculi	...	7
127	Other diseases of the gall bladder and ducts	4	10
128	Diseases of the pancreas ...	1	2
129	Peritonitis, without specified cause	4	5
	Total, Class IX. ...	168	116
	CLASS X.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.		
130	Acute nephritis	7	2
131	Chronic nephritis	89	60
132	Nephritis not specified	23	12
133	Other diseases of the kidney and annexa	17	15
134	Calculi of the urinary passages ...	5	2
135	Diseases of the bladder	8	1
136	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	1	...
137	Diseases of the prostate ...	34	...
138	Diseases of the male genital organs, not stated as venereal ...	...	...
139	Diseases of the female genital organs, not stated as venereal—		
	(a) Ovary, fallopian tubes, and parametrium	...	8
	(b) Uterus	...	4
	(c) Breast	...	...
	(d) Others	...	2
	Total, Class X. ...	184	106

No. 20.—Causes of Death, 1936—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	M.	F.
	CLASS XI.—PREGNANCY, LABOUR, AND PUERPERAL STATE.		
140	Post abortive sepsis—		
	(a) Post abortive sepsis ...	...	8
	(b) Criminal abortion	...	7
141	Abortion not returned as septic	...	3
142	Ectopic gestation	...	...
143	Other accidents of pregnancy ...	...	1
144	Puerperal haemorrhage	...	6
145	Puerperal septicaemia	...	5
146	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	...	7
147	Other toxaemias of pregnancy ...	...	1
148	Phlegmasia alba dolens, embolism or sudden death—		
	(a) Phlegmasia alba dolens, and thrombosis	...	1
	(b) Embolism and sudden death	...	...
149	Other accidents of childbirth—		
	(a) Caesarian section	...	...
	(b) Other surgical operations and instrumental delivery	...	...
	(c) Others	...	3
150	Other or not specified conditions of the puerperal state—		
	(a) Puerperal diseases of the breast	...	...
	(b) Others	...	1
	Total, Class XI. ...	...	43
	CLASS XII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.		
151	Carbuncle	3	4
152	Cellulitis, acute abscess	2	2
153	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	2	2
	Total, Class XII. ...	7	8
	CLASS XIII.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.		
154	Osteomyelitis	7	3
155	Other diseases of the bones (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	1	1
156	Diseases of the joints and other organs of locomotion—		
	(a) Joints	2	3
	(b) Amputation	...	...
	(c) Others	...	2
	Total, Class XIII. ...	10	9
	CLASS XIV.—CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.		
157	Congenital malformations (Still-births excluded)	16	16
	Total, Class XIV. ...	16	16
	CLASS XV.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.		
158	Congenital debility	22	13
159	Premature birth	52	48
160	Injury at birth	25	8
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—		
	(a) Atelectasis	6	...
	(b) Icterus neonatorum ...	4	2
	(c) Diseases of the umbilicus ...	...	...
	(d) Sclerema and others ...	7	4
	Total, Class XV. ...	116	75
	CLASS XVI.—OLD AGE.		
162	Senility	90	73
	Total, Class XVI. ...	90	73

No.	Cause of Death.	M.	F.
	CLASS XVII.—VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS.		
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons and corrosive substances—		
	(a) Non-corrosive substances ...	9	3
	(b) Corrosive substances ...	3	5
164	Suicide by poisonous gas ...	...	1
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	9	...
166	Suicide by drowning	1	2
167	Suicide by firearms	21	...
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	10	...
169	Suicide by jumping from high place	1	1
170	Suicide by crushing	...	...
171	Suicide by other means	3	1
172	Infanticide (murder of children under one year)	...	...
173	Homicide by firearms, one year and over	3	1
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments, one year and over	1	2
175	Homicide by other means, one year and over	7	1
176	Attack by venomous animals—		
	(a) Snakebite	...	...
	(b) Other	1	1
177	Food poisoning	...	3
178	Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gases ...	2	1
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted)	1	...
180	Conflagration	...	1
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	10	7
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	2	...
183	Accidental drowning	20	...
184	Accidental injury by firearms ...	5	4
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments	...	...
186	Accidental injury by falling, crushing, etc.—		
	(a) In mines and quarries ...	36	...
	(b) By machinery	5	...
	Connected with methods of transport:		
	(c) Railways	11	8
	(d) Tramways	...	1
	(e) Automobiles	85	22
	(f) Other land transport ...	9	3
	(g) Transport by water ...	1	...
	(h) Transport by air	...	...
	(i) Fall, not otherwise specified	7	4
	(j) Other crushings	5	...
187	Cataclysm	1	...
188	Injuries inflicted by animals ...	3	...
189	Hunger or thirst	1	...
190	Excessive cold	...	...
191	Excessive heat	6	1
192	Lightning	1	...
193	Electricity (lightning excepted) ...	...	...
194	Other and unstated forms of accidental violence—		
	(a) Inattention at birth ...	...	...
	(b) Other	11	17
195	Violent deaths of unstated nature (*i.e.*, accident, suicide, homicide)—		
	(a) Drowning	4	1
	(b) Firearms	1	...
	(c) Cutting or piercing instruments	...	...
	(d) Fall	...	...
	(e) Crushing	...	...
	(f) Other	2	1
196	War wounds	3	...
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	...	...
198	Capital punishment	...	...
	Total, Class XVII. ...	301	92
	CLASS XVIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH NOT DETERMINED.		
199	Sudden death	...	...
200	Ill-defined or not specified—		
	(a) Ill-defined	22	5
	(b) Unspecified	...	...
	Total, Class XVIII. ...	22	5
	GRAND TOTAL ...	2,611	1,619

No. 21.—Maternal Mortality*—Age and Issue of Mothers.—1936.

Age at Death.	Number of Mothers.			Issue.											Total Issue.
	Total.	Married.	Unmarried.	0.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	10.	15.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.															
17 years	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18 ,,	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21 ,,	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
27 ,,	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
28 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
29 ,,	3	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
30 ,,	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
35 ,,	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
36 ,,	3	3	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
38 ,,	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
39 ,,	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
43 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	15
44 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total	21	16	5	6	4	3	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	51
OTHER DIVISIONS.															
18 years	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19 ,,	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
23 ,,	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
24 ,,	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
27 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
28 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
29 ,,	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	17
30 ,,	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
31 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
35 ,,	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
36 ,,	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	15
40 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
41 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
42 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	7
45 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	8
Total	22	21	1	1	3	5	4	4	....	1	2	1	1	....	79
WHOLE STATE.															
17 years	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18 ,,	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19 ,,	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
21 ,,	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
23 ,,	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
24 ,,	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
27 ,,	3	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
28 ,,	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
29 ,,	6	5	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	25
30 ,,	4	4	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
31 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
35 ,,	3	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
36 ,,	6	6	....	....	....	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	24
38 ,,	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
39 ,,	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
41 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
42 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	7
43 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	15
44 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3
45 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total	43	37	6	7	7	8	8	5	2	1	2	1	1	1	130

* Includes all deaths from diseases of "Pregnancy, Labour and the Puerperal State." See Table No. 20, Page 15.

No. 22.—Maternal Mortality.—Rates per 1,000 Live Births.—1931 to 1936.

Year.	Including Criminal Abortion.			Excluding Criminal Abortion.		
	Metropolitan Division.	Other Divisions.	Whole State.	Metropolitan Division.	Other Divisions.	Whole State.
1931	(a)	(a)	4·09	(a)	(a)	3·63
1932	(a)	(a)	4·02	(a)	(a)	4·02
1933	(a)	(a)	5·21	(a)	(a)	4·95
1934	(a)	(a)	4·87	(a)	(a)	4·23
1935	4·03	3·66	3·82	3·75	3·01	3·33
1936	5·95	4·44	5·07	4·53	4·04	4·25

(a) Particulars not available.

No. 23.—Deaths.—Age Groups and Classes of Disease.—Metropolitan Division, 1936.

Age Groups.	Class I. Parasitic and Infectious Diseases.		Classes II. to V. General Diseases.		Class VI. Diseases of the Nervous System.		Class VII. Diseases of the Circulatory System.		Class VIII. Diseases of the Respiratory System.		Class IX. Diseases of the Digestive System.		Classes X. to XIII. Other Diseases.		Classes XIV. and XV. Malformations. Diseases of Early Infancy.		Classes XVI. to XVIII. Old Age, Violence, Accidents, etc.		Total Deaths (all causes).		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Under 1 week	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	44	29	1	....	46	31	77
1 week and under 1 month ...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	5	5	....	....	8	8	16
1 month and under 3 months ...	3	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	4	....	1	....	1	4	2	....	....	10	12	22
3 months and under 6 months	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	2	2	....	....	6	6	12
6 months and under 1 year ...	3	3	....	....	....	2	....	....	4	1	8	6	....	1	1	....	....	....	16	13	29
Total under 1 year ...	8	10	2	....	1	2	....	....	9	8	8	9	1	3	56	38	1	....	86	70	156
1 to 4 years	19	8	1	1	2	....	....	....	5	9	8	7	1	....	1	....	4	....	41	25	66
5 „ 9 „	6	8	2	2	1	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	18	13	31
10 „ 14 „	1	2	2	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3	2	9	9	18
15 „ 19 „	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	3	....	....	3	3	14	11	25
20 „ 24 „	3	5	4	1	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	2	4	....	....	4	4	17	17	34
25 „ 29 „	6	6	3	2	....	1	1	2	2	1	1	....	2	7	....	....	5	5	20	24	44
30 „ 34 „	7	6	1	2	1	2	4	....	3	....	4	1	2	3	....	....	3	6	25	20	45
35 „ 39 „	8	2	6	4	1	2	5	3	2	1	3	1	3	10	....	....	6	1	34	24	58
40 „ 44 „	6	1	5	15	3	3	5	7	2	2	6	3	4	7	....	....	9	5	40	43	83
45 „ 49 „	12	2	5	7	8	2	16	9	6	5	4	6	6	5	....	....	8	1	65	37	102
50 „ 54 „	13	6	19	21	3	3	23	8	9	4	11	3	6	6	....	....	6	2	90	53	143
55 „ 59 „	19	4	20	20	9	8	29	9	11	12	7	3	12	2	....	....	6	3	113	61	174
60 „ 64 „	21	8	36	18	12	11	36	19	16	7	10	4	13	7	....	....	9	3	153	77	230
65 „ 69 „	15	4	40	30	18	16	80	32	17	10	12	8	20	8	1	....	7	12	210	120	330
70 „ 74 „	1	4	41	25	21	13	68	48	23	8	7	9	22	10	....	....	18	10	201	127	328
75 „ 79 „	3	....	24	10	17	16	39	42	18	12	5	7	11	8	....	....	16	11	133	106	239
80 „ 84 „	2	....	10	8	10	6	34	16	7	4	2	3	10	3	....	....	16	18	91	58	149
85 „ 89 „	....	1	4	3	2	....	8	14	5	4	....	1	3	3	....	....	12	17	34	43	77
90 „ 94 „	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	4	3	6	12	18
95 „ 99 „	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	1	3
100 years and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	2
Age not stated	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL ...	151	78	226	172	116	94	352	215	140	90	89	68	121	90	58	38	150	107	1,403	952	2,355

No. 24.—Deaths.—Outside Metropolitan Division.—Age Groups and Classes of Disease.—1936.

Age Groups.	Class I. Parasitic and Infectious Diseases.		Classes II. to V General Diseases.		Class VI. Diseases of the Nervous System.		Class VII. Diseases of the Circulatory System.		Class VIII. Diseases of the Respiratory System.		Class IX. Diseases of the Digestive System.		Classes X. to XIII. Other Diseases.		Classes XIV. and XV. Malformations. Diseases of Early Infancy.		Classes XVI. to XVIII. Old Age, Violence, Accidents, etc.		Total Deaths (all causes).		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Under 1 week	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	51	36	4	....	55	39	94
1 week and under 1 month ...	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	12	8	....	1	17	12	29
1 month and under 3 months ...	2	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	4	....	1	....	....	5	3	....	....	11	12	23
3 months and under 6 months	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	1	2	....	1	6	12	18
6 months and under 1 year ...	4	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	7	8	....	1	....	3	3	....	1	22	16	38
Total under 1 year ...	11	15	....	....	....	3	1	....	12	14	10	3	1	1	72	52	4	3	111	91	202
1 to 4 years	6	12	3	2	2	1	1	2	7	7	4	6	....	1	....	....	6	5	29	36	65
5 „ 9 „	4	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	3	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	5	2	15	8	23
10 „ 14 „	3	1	1	4	....	....	1	1	2	3	2	....	....	3	....	....	8	....	17	12	29
15 „ 19 „	2	3	3	1	1	....	2	1	1	3	4	....	1	2	....	1	11	1	25	12	37
20 „ 24 „	1	5	2	1	1	....	5	....	1	1	4	1	....	5	....	....	17	2	31	15	46
25 „ 29 „	10	6	2	2	....	....	3	1	3	....	2	3	1	6	1	....	24	3	46	21	67
30 „ 34 „	6	1	....	2	3	2	4	2	2	3	1	2	....	3	....	....	24	2	40	17	57
35 „ 39 „	6	5	3	3	1	....	9	4	8	1	3	4	4	10	....	....	25	4	59	31	90
40 „ 44 „	3	2	3	11	4	2	5	3	4	2	3	8	4	9	....	....	16	2	42	39	81
45 „ 49 „	12	3	6	6	4	6	10	4	5	2	10	4	3	7	....	....	20	6	70	38	108
50 „ 54 „	9	....	8	12	5	4	22	7	11	3	6	4	5	4	1	....	17	2	84	36	120
55 „ 59 „	4	1	15	13	7	5	19	6	9	3	6	1	8	4	....	....	9	....	77	33	110
60 „ 64 „	12	3	27	21	8	3	43	18	14	5	7	3	12	3	....	....	14	3	137	59	196
65 „ 69 „	9	3	26	11	8	5	44	14	13	3	5	1	12	4	....	....	17	2	134	43	177
70 „ 74 „	3	3	19	11	7	6	49	26	16	8	4	2	10	9	....	....	15	2	123	67	190
75 „ 79 „	3	1	17	6	10	7	34	19	6	3	2	2	8	3	....	....	16	9	96	50	146
80 „ 84 „	....	1	8	2	2	3	11	17	5	4	4	1	7	1	....	....	9	4	46	33	79
85 „ 89 „	1	....	2	1	1	....	9	7	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	8	18	16	34
90 „ 94 „	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	3	1	....	....	3	3	7	9	16
95 „ 99 „	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
100 years and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Age not stated	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL ...	105	67	145	110	66	48	272	135	124	67	79	48	80	76	74	53	263	63	1,208	667	1,875

No. 25.—Deaths.—Age Groups and Classes of Disease—Whole State, 1936.

Age Groups.	Class I. Parasitic and Infectious Diseases.		Classes II. to V. General Diseases.		Class VI. Diseases of the Nervous System.		Class VII. Diseases of the Circulatory System.		Class VIII. Diseases of the Respiratory System.		Class IX. Diseases of the Digestive System.		Classes X. to XIII. Other Diseases.		Classes XIV. and XV. Malformations. Diseases of Early Infancy.		Classes XVI. to XVIII. Old Age, Violence, Accidents, etc.		Total Deaths (all causes).		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Under 1 week	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	95	65	5	....	101	70	171
1 week and under 1 month	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	1	1	1	....	17	13	....	1	25	20	45
1 month and under 3 months	5	7	....	....	1	1	....	....	6	8	....	2	....	1	9	5	....	....	21	24	45
3 months and under 6 months	5	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	3	....	1	3	4	....	1	12	18	30
6 months and under 1 year	7	8	....	....	....	2	1	....	9	8	16	6	1	1	4	3	....	1	38	29	67
Total under 1 year ...	19	25	2	....	1	5	1	....	21	22	18	12	2	4	128	90	5	3	197	161	358
1 to 4 years	25	20	4	3	4	1	1	2	12	16	12	13	1	1	1	....	10	5	70	61	131
5 „ 9 „	10	10	2	3	2	3	....	....	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	12	2	33	21	54
10 „ 14 „	4	3	3	4	1	1	2	3	2	3	2	2	1	3	....	....	11	2	26	21	47
15 „ 19 „	3	4	4	2	4	3	4	1	3	3	5	....	2	5	....	1	14	4	39	23	62
20 „ 24 „	4	10	6	2	3	1	6	....	2	2	4	2	2	9	....	....	21	6	48	32	80
25 „ 29 „	16	12	5	4	....	1	4	3	5	1	3	3	3	13	1	....	29	8	66	45	111
30 „ 34 „	13	7	1	4	4	4	8	2	5	3	5	3	2	6	....	....	27	8	65	37	102
35 „ 39 „	14	7	9	7	2	2	14	7	10	2	6	5	7	20	....	....	31	5	93	55	148
40 „ 44 „	9	3	8	26	7	5	10	10	6	4	9	11	8	16	....	....	25	7	82	82	164
45 „ 49 „	24	5	11	13	12	8	26	13	11	7	14	10	9	12	....	....	28	7	135	75	210
50 „ 54 „	22	6	27	33	8	7	45	15	20	7	17	7	11	10	1	....	23	4	174	89	263
55 „ 59 „	23	5	35	33	16	13	48	15	20	15	13	4	20	6	....	....	15	3	190	94	284
60 „ 64 „	33	11	63	39	20	14	79	37	30	12	17	7	25	10	....	....	23	6	290	136	426
65 „ 69 „	24	7	66	41	26	21	124	46	30	13	17	9	32	12	1	....	24	14	344	163	507
70 „ 74 „	4	7	60	36	28	19	117	74	39	16	11	11	32	19	....	....	33	12	324	194	518
75 „ 79 „	6	1	41	16	27	23	73	61	24	15	7	9	19	11	....	....	32	20	229	156	385
80 „ 84 „	2	1	18	10	12	9	45	33	12	8	6	4	17	4	....	....	25	22	137	91	228
85 „ 89 „	1	1	6	4	3	....	17	21	6	4	....	1	4	3	....	....	15	25	52	59	111
90 „ 94 „	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	5	....	3	....	1	4	2	....	....	7	6	13	21	34
95 „ 99 „	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	1	4
100 years and over ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	3
Age not stated	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL ...	256	145	371	282	182	142	624	350	264	157	168	116	201	166	132	91	413	170	2,611	1,619	4,230

No. 26.—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial.—Ages and Divisions, 1936.

Division.	Under 1 week.				1 week and under 1 month.				1 and under 3 months.				3 and under 6 months.				6 months and under 1 year.				Total. Under 1 year	
	Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Metropolitan	42	30	4	1	7	8	1	....	8	11	2	1	6	4	....	2	13	12	3	1	86	70
Northern Agricultural	10	9	1	....	3	2	....	1	4	4	....	....	2	4	....	....	2	3	....	1	22	24
South-Western	23	19	....	....	10	5	2	1	4	3	....	....	3	6	1	....	11	5	....	1	54	40
Eastern Goldfields	13	8	1	....	1	1	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	6	4	....	....	23	17
Northern Goldfields	4	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	2	....	....	9	8
North-Western	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Northern	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Total	52	39	3	....	15	10	2	2	11	12	....	....	5	12	1	....	22	14	....	2	111	91
TOTAL STATE	94	69	7	1	22	18	3	2	19	23	2	1	11	16	1	2	35	26	3	3	197	161

No. 27.—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1936.

Month.	Metropolitan Division.				Other Divisions.				Whole State.				Total.	
	Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
January	6	5	1	1	9	3	....	....	15	8	1	1	16	9
February	2	5	....	....	9	9	....	1	11	14	....	1	11	15
March	7	4	2	....	12	3	1	....	19	7	3	....	22	7
April	8	4	2	....	5	5	....	1	13	9	2	1	15	10
May	9	1	1	....	6	8	....	....	15	9	1	....	16	9
June	6	3	....	1	4	6	2	....	10	9	2	1	12	10
July	8	7	1	2	11	11	....	....	19	18	1	2	20	20
August	4	7	....	....	11	7	....	....	15	14	....	....	15	14
September	11	9	1	....	14	10	1	....	25	19	2	....	27	19
October	4	6	....	....	6	10	1	1	10	16	1	1	11	17
November	5	6	....	1	10	8	1	1	15	14	1	2	16	16
December	6	8	2	....	8	7	....	....	14	15	2	....	16	15
Total	76	65	10	5	105	87	6	4	181	152	16	9	197	161
GRAND TOTAL	141		15		192		10		333		25		358	

No. 28.—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1936.

Cause of Death.	January		February		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
CLASS I.—PARASITIC AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.																										
Typhoid Fever	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diphtheria	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Influenza	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	2	3
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
All other Tubercular Diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	4	2	3	2	3	3	....	16	21
Total, Class I.	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	4	3	2	3	2	4	2	5	2	4	3	....	19	25
CLASSES II.–V.—GENERAL DISEASES.																										
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours (all kinds)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Diabetes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Classes II.–V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.																										
Simple Meningitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Other	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total, Class VI.	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	5
CLASS VII.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																										
Diseases of the Heart	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Arteries	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class VII.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																										
Acute and Chronic Bronchitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Broncho-pneumonia	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	2	....	1	1	1	2	2	2	6	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	15	10
Pneumonia	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	4	7
Other	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	2
Total, Class VIII.	....	....	....	2	....	1	2	1	2	....	1	3	2	3	4	3	6	4	1	3	3	1	....	1	21	22

No. 28.—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1936—*continued.*

Cause of Death.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		October.		Nov.		Dec.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																										
Diarrhœa and Enteritis	1	2	2	....	1	1	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	2	....	14	9
Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1
Other	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Total, Class IX.	2	2	3	....	1	2	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	1	18	12
CLASS X.—NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.																										
Nephritis (Bright's Disease)	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class X.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
CLASS XII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	2
CLASS XIII.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
CLASS XIV.—CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS	....	....	....	1	3	2	1	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	....	2	1	1	2	1	12	15
CLASS XV.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.																										
Congenital Debility	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	....	3	....	....	1	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	22	13
Premature Birth	4	3	3	4	12	1	4	3	8	2	2	4	6	9	1	2	5	4	3	3	3	5	1	8	52	48
Injury at Birth	3	....	2	2	3	....	3	....	1	3	....	....	5	....	1	....	4	2	1	1	....	....	2	....	25	8
Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy	....	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	1	....	3	....	1	1	3	1	3	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	17	6
Total, Class XV.	9	5	7	9	18	2	11	5	11	5	8	4	12	11	6	4	17	8	5	5	5	8	7	9	116	75
CLASS XVII.—VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS.																										
Accidental Drowning	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
All other Accidental Causes	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	5	3
Other Violent Deaths	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class XVII.	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	5	3
CLASS XVIII.—ILL-DEFINED CAUSES	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	16	9	11	15	22	7	15	10	16	9	12	10	20	20	15	14	27	19	11	17	16	16	16	15	197	161

No. 29.—Deaths of Children under Two Years.—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1936.

Age Groups.	Class I. Parasitic and Infectious Diseases.		Classes II. to V. General Diseases.		Class VI. Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense.		Class VII. Diseases of the Circulatory System.		Class VIII. Diseases of the Respiratory System.		Class IX. Diseases of the Digestive System.		Class X. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.		Class XII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.		Class XIII. Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion.		Class XIV. Malformations (Congenital).		Class XV. Diseases of Early Infancy.		Class XVII. Violent or Accidental Deaths.		Class XVIII. Ill-defined Diseases.		Grand Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 week ...	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	8	90	57	5	....	....	....	101	70
1 week and under 1 month	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	16	8	....	1	....	....	25	20
1 month and under 3 months	5	7	....	....	1	1	....	....	6	8	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	1	5	4	....	....	....	....	21	24
3 months and under 6 months	5	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	4	....	1	....	....	12	18
6 months and under 1 year	7	8	....	....	....	2	1	....	9	8	16	6	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	3	2	....	1	....	....	38	29
1 year and under 2 years	10	9	1	1	2	....	....	1	4	9	9	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	5	2	....	1	33	27
Total under 2 years	29	34	3	1	3	5	1	1	25	31	27	16	1	1	1	2	1	1	13	15	116	75	10	5	....	1	230	188

No. 30.—Principal Causes of Death in Divisions, 1936.

Cause of Death	Metropolitan Division.		Northern Agricultural Division.		South-Western Division.		Eastern Goldfields Division.		Northern Goldfields Division.		North-Western Division.		Northern Division.		Whole State.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Typhoid Fever	....	....	1	1	2	....	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	9	2	11
Measles	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Diphtheria	12	13	4	2	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	18	36
Influenza	2	6	5	2	6	6	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	17	16	33
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	93	34	6	3	18	9	18	6	3	....	1	1	1	....	140	53	193
Other Tubercular Diseases	9	3	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	5	16
Venereal Diseases	12	3	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	3	19
Malaria	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours	189	123	21	14	56	38	11	10	12	1	1	1	5	1	295	188	483
Cerebral Haemorrhage*	48	51	7	10	19	8	6	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	83	73	156
Heart Diseases	303	169	50	28	107	60	39	21	19	4	3	....	13	1	534	283	817
Bronchitis	18	10	3	....	5	3	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	29	15	44
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	80	66	14	6	28	26	29	16	7	2	....	1	....	....	158	117	275
Other Respiratory Diseases	42	14	5	3	9	5	17	3	3	....	1	....	....	....	77	25	102
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	13	9	1	1	3	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	1	1	23	13	36
Nephritis	75	46	9	11	21	12	10	5	2	....	2	....	....	....	119	74	193
Puerperal Causes	....	21	....	5	....	10	....	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	43	43
Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations	58	38	14	14	37	24	14	10	7	5	....	....	2	....	132	91	223
Old Age	50	47	7	9	19	13	10	4	2	....	1	....	1	....	90	73	163
Suicide	27	7	4	1	9	3	7	1	4	1	1	....	5	....	57	13	70
All other Violent or Accidental Deaths	69	52	32	5	61	14	53	6	18	....	4	1	7	1	244	79	323
All other Causes	303	240	46	49	119	107	56	25	20	9	8	....	6	5	558	435	993
TOTAL	1,403	952	230	165	525	341	284	123	104	25	24	4	41	9	2,611	1,619	4,230

* Cause Nos. 82*a* and 82*b*. See Table No. 20.

No. 31—Principal Causes of Death.—1929 to 1936.

Cause of Death.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Typhoid Fever	10	21	8	3	8	16	6	11
Measles	18	1	....	....	....	....	18	1
Diphtheria	33	43	19	20	20	36	35	36
Influenza	37	20	80	48	46	96	45	33
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	245	218	223	203	207	218	210	193
Other Tubercular Diseases	35	32	22	18	9	24	16	16
Venereal Diseases	9	18	19	13	21	13	16	19
Malaria	1	....	1	2	1	7	2	....
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours	380	417	407	448	412	449	474	483
Cerebral Haemorrhage*	95	93	125	135	168	131	152	156
Heart Diseases	450	464	572	594	697	698	673	817
Bronchitis	55	33	48	41	36	46	41	44
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	293	199	239	249	244	325	329	275
Other Respiratory Diseases	96	89	79	81	92	97	102	102
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	159	126	53	71	45	54	58	36
Nephritis	206	191	176	192	179	175	190	193
Puerperal Causes	45	36	35	32	41	38	31	43
Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations	260	248	223	237	189	207	210	223
Old Age	243	186	197	183	212	236	190	163
Suicide	79	104	107	88	73	76	68	70
All other Violent or Accidental Deaths	298	334	273	258	264	296	278	323
All other Causes	883	901	775	799	826	838	974	993
TOTAL	3,930	3,774	3,681	3,715	3,790	4,076	4,118	4,230

* Cause Nos. 82*a* and 82*b*. See Table No. 20.

No. 32.—Deaths.—Birthplaces and Age Groups.—1936.

Birthplace.	Age at Death.																						Total all Ages.	
	Under 1 year.		1 year and under 5 years.		5 to 14.		15 to 19.		20 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 59.		60 to 69.		70 to 79.		80 years and over and age not stated.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
AUSTRALASIA—																										
Commonwealth of Australia :																										
Western Australia	197	161	69	58	54	41	34	20	33	21	43	29	70	43	42	37	38	35	71	52	58	67	22	27	731	591
New South Wales	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	2	....	4	7	17	18	22	6	33	19	28	14	7	7	115	74
Victoria	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	4	8	6	39	35	79	37	186	87	95	92	15	14	428	276
Queensland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	4	5	8	1	5	1	3	....	1	1	22	9
South Australia	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	8	6	16	14	36	34	63	30	43	24	13	9	182	122
Tasmania	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	2	....	2	3	3	4	5	3	1	1	16	12
Northern Territory	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Commonwealth ...	197	161	70	61	55	41	35	20	38	27	51	35	91	63	120	109	185	116	361	193	232	200	59	59	1,494	1,085
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	3	3	20	2	8	4	....	1	33	12
Total, Australasia ...	197	161	70	61	55	41	35	20	38	27	52	36	91	63	121	110	188	119	381	195	240	204	59	60	1,527	1,097
BRITISH ISLES—																										
England and Wales	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	3	3	4	5	4	24	18	36	32	85	43	125	53	147	88	69	62	499	307
Scotland	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	7	4	6	8	24	5	23	13	22	18	21	20	110	69
Ireland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	1	9	2	12	7	26	23	45	20	19	17	117	72
Total, British Isles ...	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	3	5	5	7	6	37	23	51	42	121	55	174	89	214	126	109	99	726	448
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	1	3	....	1	4	11	1	8	....	6	3	34	9
EUROPEAN FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	4	2	22	3	23	1	25	3	25	3	30	11	14	7	145	31
OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	11	3	15	2	5	1	40	10
AT SEA AND UNKNOWN	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	4	1	18	3	24	1	32	8	46	7	13	4	139	24
GRAND TOTAL ...	197	161	70	61	59	42	39	23	48	32	66	45	158	92	217	157	364	183	634	299	553	350	206	174	2,611	1,619

No. 33.—Deaths from Cancer, showing Type and Seat of Disease and Age Groups.—1936.

Classification.	Under one year.		1 year & under 5 years.		5 to 14.		15 to 19.		20 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 59.		60 to 69.		70 to 79.		80 years and over and age not stated.		Total all Ages.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Type of Disease—																										
Cancer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	2	2	10	4	7	8	4	....	25	18
Carcinoma Simplex	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	5	7	23	46	37	88	49	72	29	17	10	232	154
Epithelioma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	10	....
Scirrhus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rodent Ulcer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Other Forms of Carcinoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
Sarcoma and Myeloma	1	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	3	....	1	2	2	....	2	1	....	....	16	5
Endothelioma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Melanoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Embryonic Tumours, Hypernephroma, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	2	2
Malignant Disease and Tumour	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	4	....	....	1	....	2	6	4
TOTAL	1	....	2	1	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	2	1	7	13	27	52	44	110	55	86	39	22	13	295	188
Seat of Disease—																										
Buccal Cavity and Pharynx	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	7	....	12	1	3	....	28	1
Oesophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	2	7	....	3	....	18	2
Stomach and Duodenum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	4	....	17	5	36	13	19	8	5	3	83	31
Rectum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	2	2	7	2	2	1	2	....	14	8
Liver and Biliary Ducts	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	4	1	3	3	1	....	10	7
Pancreas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	2	5	3	4	4	....	1	12	11
Peritoneum	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Intestines	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	9	5	11	9	8	10	3	2	32	28
Other Digestive Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Respiratory Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	7	1	6	3	5	1	....	....	20	6
Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	9	....	9	....	3	....	1	....	30
Other Female Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	5	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	13
Breast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	12	....	7	....	4	....	4	....	38
Male Genito-urinary Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	15	....	20	....	5	....	46	....
Skin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	....	4	....	....	....	10	....
Other or Unspecified Organs	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	3	....	4	2	6	4	2	3	....	1	19	13
TOTAL	1	....	2	1	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	2	1	7	13	27	52	44	110	55	86	39	22	13	295	188

No. 34.—Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1936.

Age at Death.	Total.			Born in Australia.		Length of Residence in Australia of those born elsewhere.											
						Under 5 years.		5 to 9 years.		10 to 14 years.		15 to 19 years.		20 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 5 years	6	2	8	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 to 9 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 „ 14 „	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 „ 19 „	2	3	5	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 „ 24 „	2	8	10	1	6	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
25 „ 29 „	10	10	20	9	7	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
30 „ 34 „	9	5	14	4	4	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 „ 39 „	11	7	18	10	5	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
40 „ 44 „	6	3	9	4	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
45 „ 49 „	16	2	18	8	2	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	3	....	1	....
50 „ 54 „	16	6	22	9	4	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	3	1	2	....
55 „ 59 „	16	3	19	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	2	1
60 „ 64 „	27	6	33	20	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	1	1
65 „ 69 „	22	1	23	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	1	....
70 „ 74 „	2	2	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....
75 „ 79 „	3	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
80 and over	3	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
TOTAL	151	58	209	101	39	1	1	6	5	6	4	1	1	27	6	9	2

No. 35.—Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males, 1936.

Occupation.	All Ages.	Age Groups.															
		Under 15.	15–19.	20–24.	25–29.	30–34.	35–39.	40–44.	45–49.	50–54.	55–59.	60–64.	65–69.	70–74.	75–79.	80–84.	85 and over.
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES—																	
Fishing and Trapping	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Agricultural, Pastoral, Dairying, and Forestry ...	16	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	3	....	1	3	3	....	1	....	1
Mining and Quarrying	23	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	3	2	7	7	....	....	1	....
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES—																	
Stone, Clay, Earthenware, Glass, Chemicals ...	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Metals and Machinery	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Textiles, Leather, Clothing	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Food, Drink, Tobacco	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Furniture, Paper and Manufactures, N.E.I. ...	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Building and Construction	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Gas, Water, Electricity, and Power	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION—																	
Land Transport—Rail and Tram	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....
Road and Other	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Water Transport	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Air Transport	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Communication	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
COMMERCE, PROPERTY, AND FINANCE—																	
Commerce and Storage	6	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Property and Finance	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
PROFESSIONAL—																	
Public Administration, N.E.I., and Defence ...	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Law, Religion, Health, Education, etc.	4	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
PERSONAL SERVICE—																	
Board, Lodging, Domestic Service	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Personal Service	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
INDEFINITE OR NO INDUSTRY—																	
Secretaries, Clerks, Bookkeepers, etc.	5	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Engine-drivers and Attendants	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Employers, Managers, etc.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Labourers, etc.	16	....	....	....	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	....	3	1	....	1	....
Retired, Pensioned, or Independent	9	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....
Dependent on Public or Private Support ...	4	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indefinite, N.E.I.	8	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	140	....	2	2	9	9	10	6	15	16	15	27	21	2	3	2	1

(c.) MARRIAGES.

No. 36.—Marriages for each Month and Quarter of 1936.

Marriages Celebrated by—	January.	February.	March.	Quarter ended 31st March.	April.	May.	June.	Quarter ended 30th June.	July.	August.	September.	Quarter ended 30th Sept.	October.	November.	December.	Quarter ended 31st Dec.	Total Year ended 31st Dec.
Ministers	347	312	319	978	404	270	301	975	293	285	262	840	270	298	377	945	3,738
Registrars	41	61	42	144	38	35	42	115	35	41	24	100	53	45	47	145	504
TOTAL ...	388	373	361	1,122	442	305	343	1,090	328	326	286	940	323	343	424	1,090	4,242
Annual Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population	10·23	10·50	9·50	10·06	12·00	8·01	9·30	9·75	8·60	8·54	7·74	8·30	8·45	9·27	11·09	9·61	9·43

No. 37.—Marriages, showing Denomination of officiating Ministers, 1927 to 1936.

——	1927.	1928	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Church of England	1,117	1,186	1,249	1,162	1,010	1,151	1,218	1,397	1,535	1,663
Roman Catholic	499	551	543	539	466	468	589	594	670	757
Methodist	413	454	464	413	374	402	516	566	650	668
Presbyterian	242	273	259	257	195	241	292	322	315	310
Congregational	99	81	104	87	70	84	91	103	89	103
Baptist	55	49	44	42	34	25	53	60	63	83
Church of Christ	50	52	42	62	46	62	60	64	66	61
Salvation Army	15	24	20	19	23	25	27	23	32	27
Seventh Day Adventist	5	10	10	8	10	14	11	16	12	11
Evangelical Lutheran	6	4	6	7	4	3	6	2	2	1
Hebrew	13	18	12	18	9	9	8	10	9	9
Greek Orthodox	7	10	12	12	4	7	14	15	14	17
Church of Latter Day Saints ...	1	1	...	2	1	...	2	1	4	3
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Liberal Catholic	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	2	3	2
Spiritualistic Church	1	...	...	3	...	4	4	1	...	...
International Bible Students ...	...	...	...	2	1	...	4	3	5	4
United Aborigines Mission ...	7	6	2	4	3	4	2	2	2	5
Christadelphian Church	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	1	1	...
Brethren	1	2	2	...	1	2	2	2	...	3
Apostolic Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	3	6
Elim Four-square Gospel Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Society of Friends (Quakers) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
District Registrars	575	582	596	564	490	400	472	496	465	504
TOTAL	3,107	3,309	3,367	3,205	2,741	2,904	3,374	3,682	3,940	4,242

No. 38.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia.

Number on the Register in January, 1928 to 1937.

Religious Denominations.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Church of England	115	113	113	116	116	118	119	118	115	123
Roman Catholic	84	88	91	96	98	96	97	99	107	113
Methodist	82	83	83	87	85	85	81	83	80	83
Presbyterian	30	31	34	33	33	33	33	31	34	34
Congregational	20	21	21	24	20	20	18	20	19	19
Baptist	21	18	21	21	21	18	17	16	18	19
Church of Christ	15	16	17	14	16	14	15	17	14	17
Salvation Army	11	13	11	14	15	13	13	12	13	16
Evangelical Lutheran	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Seventh Day Adventists	3	3	3	5	5	4	5	5	6	6
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Perth Jewish Association ...	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liberal Catholic	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	2
Spiritualistic Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...
International Bible Students ...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	2	2
United Aborigines Mission ...	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	5
Brethren	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Christadelphian Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
The Remnant Church	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Apostolic Church	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1
Progressive Spiritualists' Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
Elim Four-square Gospel Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Society of Friends (Quakers) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL	396	401	414	430	427	419	418	423	433	454

No. 39.—Marriages, 1927 to 1936.

Year.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.							
	Celebrated by—			Celebrated by—			Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Minors Married.		Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.	
	Ministers.	Registrars.	Total.	Ministers.	Registrars.	Total.		M.	F.	M.	F.
1927 ...	1,224	381	1,605	2,532	575	3,107	7·92	110	612	9	14
1928 ...	1,408	399	1,807	2,727	582	3,309	8·12	131	675	6	9
1929 ...	1,396	393	1,789	2,771	596	3,367	8·00	107	704	3	11
1930 ...	1,340	361	1,701	2,641	564	3,205	7·47	140	735	8	9
1931 ...	1,115	285	1,400	2,251	490	2,741	6·34	121	590	10	8
1932 ...	1,214	198	1,412	2,504	400	2,904	6·68	116	664	6	6
1933 ...	1,405	250	1,655	2,902	472	3,374	7·69	128	750	13	4
1934 ...	1,555	230	1,785	3,186	496	3,682	8·34	134	717	1	3
1935 ...	1,602	209	1,811	3,475	465	3,940	8·85	111	830	4	4
1936	1,688	215	1,903	3,738	504	4,242	9·43	123	836	3	4

IV.—NATURALIZATION.

No. 40.—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1927 to 1936, showing Birthplaces of Recipients.

Birthplace.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Africa	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Albania	....	....	....	5	4	2	10	8	6	3
Argentine	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Armenia	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asia Minor	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Austria	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	3	1	....
Belgium	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Brazil	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bulgaria	....	1	1	1	....	2	2	6	1	5
Czecho-Slovakia	....	5	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Danzig	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1
Denmark	3	8	3	1	6	2	2	....	3	....
Egypt	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
England (*a*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Estonia	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	1
Finland	2	8	1	2	4	....	1	2	4	4
France	3	4	1	3	2	1	1	1	....	1
Germany	13	8	8	7	11	9	6	7	11	9
Greece	27	14	23	51	31	27	23	8	21	21
Holland	2	2	3	2	4	1	....	....	3	2
Hungary	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Japan	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italy	95	145	172	313	185	136	121	144	145	103
Latvia	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	2
Lithuania	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norway	4	3	7	5	2	3	3	....	3	1
Palestine	1	3	3	5	1	2	1	8	1	1
Poland	2	1	1	3	2	2	9	6	3	4
Roumania	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....
Serbia	....	....	3	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
South America	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spain	3	13	1	1	1	....	3	1	....	1
Sweden	7	6	9	6	5	5	4	1	1	2
Switzerland	1	2	4	3	2	2	1	2	5	....
Turkey	....	....	....	17	....	....	1	....	....	....
United States of America	3	4	4	1	1	1	....	1	1	1
U.S.S.R.	2	1	6	5	1	1	4	6	1	2
Yugo-Slavia	28	108	79	275	95	106	92	88	72	20
Not stated	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	202	340	337	711	360	310	291	294	286	186

(*a*) Recipient was formerly a citizen of the U.S.A.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 3rd July, 1937.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

No. 39.—Marriages, 1927 to 1936.

Year	Celebrated by				Celebrated for				Minors Married.		Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.	
	Births Deaths and Marriages Registrars.		Ministers of Religion.		Both Parties Resident in the State.		One Party Resident in the State.		Annual Average for Years 1927 to 1936.		Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1927	1,221	561	1,005	1,005	2,226	2,226	785	785	110	412	11	11
1928	1,098	560	1,107	1,107	2,207	2,207	797	797	121	673	9	9
1929	1,098	565	1,080	1,080	2,177	2,177	781	781	90	705	11	11
1930	1,201	600	1,101	1,101	2,301	2,301	802	802	94	735	9	9
1931	1,124	583	1,106	1,106	2,230	2,230	786	786	97	730	8	8
1932	1,124	594	1,112	1,112	2,236	2,236	812	812	116	691	6	6
1933	1,103	560	1,060	1,060	2,160	2,160	823	823	108	730	12	4
1934	1,099	553	1,127	1,127	2,217	2,217	809	809	101	717	1	3
1935	1,096	569	1,124	1,124	2,220	2,220	824	824	111	730	4	4
1936	1,098	578	1,148	1,148	2,246	2,246	824	824	124	746	8	4

IV.—NATURALIZATION

No. 40.—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1927 to 1936, showing Birthplaces of Recipients.

Birthplace.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Africa										
Albania										
Arabia										
Austria										
Belgium										
Bohemia										
Brazil										
Bulgaria										
Canada										
Ceylon										
China										
Denmark										
Egypt										
England										
Finland										
France										
Germany										
Greece										
Holland										
Hungary										
Japan										
Italy										
Latvia										
Lithuania										
Norway										
Palestine										
Poland										
Roumania										
Serbia										
South America										
Spain										
Sweden										
Switzerland										
Turkey										
United States of America										
U.S.S.R.										
Yugoslavia										
Not Stated										
TOTAL										

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 3rd July, 1937.

S. BESSELL,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: JOHN WM. SIMMONS, Government Printer, Perth.

1938.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1936-37

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PARTS II. and III.

Public Finance and Accumulation.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1938.

E 9075.

PARTS II. and III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

CONTENTS.

Part II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No.		Page
1.	Public Debt, 1928 to 1937	3

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

2.	Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, to 30th June, 1937	3

III.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

3.	State Revenue, 1927–28 to 1936–37	4, 5
4.	State Expenditure, 1927–28 to 1936–37, according to Departments	6, 7
5.	State Expenditure, 1935–36 and 1936–37, Classified according to Function	8–10

IV.—STATE INCOME TAX AND DIVIDEND DUTY.

6.	Analysis of Income Assessments, 1936–37	11
7.	Income Assessments according to occupation, 1936–37	11
8.	Dividend Duty Paid by each type of Company, 1936-37	11

Part III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(*a*) CHEQUE PAYING BANKS.

1.	Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1937	12
2.	Rates of Exchange, 1936–37	12
3.	Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits, 1936–37	12
4.	Averages of Liabilities and Assets, *all* Banks, 30th June, 1928 to 1937	13
5.	Averages of Liabilities and Assets, *each* Bank, 30th June, 1928 to 1937	13

(*b*) SAVINGS BANKS.

6A and 6B.	Transactions of State Savings Bank, 1928 to 1931	14
6C.	Transactions of Commonwealth Savings Bank in W.A., 1928 to 1937	14

II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.

(*a*) LIFE ASSURANCE.

7.	Assets, Revenue and Expenditure of Life Assurance Companies, 1936	15
8.	Western Australian Life Assurance Business (exclusive of Industrial), 1927 to 1936	16
9.	Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance Business, 1927 to 1936	16
10.	New Western Australian Business of each Life Assurance Company, during 1936	17
11.	Existing Western Australian business of each Life Assurance Company, 1936	18
12.	Total Business of Life Assurance Companies, 1936	19

(*b*) GENERAL INSURANCE.

13.	Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies for the year ended 30th June, 1937	19
14.	Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies, 30th June, 1933 to 1937	20
15.	Ratio of Claims paid to Premium Income, 1933 to 1937	21
16.	State Insurance Office, Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation, 1933 to 1937	21

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

17.	Friendly Societies, 1936–37	22
18.	Building, and Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1936–37	22
19.	Friendly Societies, 1932–33 to 1936–37	23
20.	Building Societies, 1932–33 to 1936–37	23
21.	Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1932–33 to 1936–37	23

IV.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

22.	Industrial and Trade Unions and Industrial Associations of Workers, 1901 to 1936	23

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 1.—Public Debt, 1928 to 1937; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.

As at 30th June.	Amount Maturing. In London.	In New York.	In Australia.	Total.	Average nominal interest payable.	Accrued Sinking Fund.	Approximate Net Indebtedness. Amount.	Per head of Population.
	£	£	£	£	%	£	£	£
1928 ...	49,637,829	2,116,511	24,673,424	76,427,764	4·52	†8,899,080	67,528,684	165·550
1929 ...	43,622,218	2,105,641	23,627,590	*69,355,449	4·56	991,276	68,364,173	162·361
1930 ...	43,706,545	2,100,051	25,387,729	71,194,325	4·60	1,040,463	70,153,862	163·486
1931 ...	46,143,092	2,100,051	28,321,742	76,564,885	4·55	1,310,369	75,254,516	174·127
1932 ...	46,064,358	2,094,935	31,548,660	79,707,953	4·11	1,308,906	78,399,047	180·182
1933 ...	45,697,799	2,072,331	35,744,568	83,514,698	3·90	1,346,549	82,168,149	187·234
1934 ...	44,521,246	2,060,372	39,266,184	85,847,802	3·81	371,412	85,476,390	193·374
1935	44,496,246	2,049,156	42,044,774	88,590,176	3·77	523,815	88,066,361	197·595
1936 ...	44,237,846	2,038,368	44,067,841	90,344,055	3·67	569,184	89,774,871	199·392
1937	44,286,745	2,030,334	46,015,776	92,332,855	3·62	645,906	91,686,949	201·760

*Reduction of Public Debt is due to cancellation of Western Australian Stocks held by Sinking Fund Trustees in accordance with Financial Agreement. † As on 31st March.

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

No. 2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872.

Table reconstructed. Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.

Year ended 30th June.	Railways, Tramways, and Electric Power Station.	Harbours, Rivers, Lighthouses, etc.	Roads and Bridges.	Public Buildings.	Water Supply and Sewerage, etc.	Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources.	Development of Agriculture. (a)	Immigration.	Miscellaneous. (b)	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
To 1927 ...	22,792,405	4,874,150	921,985	1,310,939	7,817,254	2,271,080	20,381,487	472,858	4,704,300	65,546,458
1928 ...	951,134	264,860	364,223	127,764	566,021	76,415	1,621,687	10,072	216,186	4,198,362
1929 ...	912,481	263,847	384,685	91,079	545,839	74,230	1,436,776	11,885	219,930	3,940,752
1930 ...	909,370	264,360	315,194	54,108	305,056	89,856	1,654,745	7,104	45,932	3,645,725
1931 ...	439,015	128,599	....	Cr. 41	209,964	27,633	689,040	1,061	10,575	1,505,846
1932 ...	131,448	77,490	....	....	575,903	22,886	495,518	500	8,497	1,312,242
1933 ...	187,014	242,279	83,004	34,628	677,622	27,386	673,904	461	*134,232	2,060,530
1934 ...	329,440	246,068	199,279	98,009	803,201	70,878	810,303	132	91,191	2,648,501
1935 ...	498,344	304,941	110,508	106,399	1,077,273	55,424	306,398	80	78,846	2,538,213
1936 ...	472,779	300,955	132,783	84,422	1,243,406	28,916	156,371	80	31,995	2,451,707
1937 ...	245,422	175,991	123,659	89,126	1,151,369	22,876	115,451	40	108,290	2,032,224
Total ...	27,868,852	7,143,540	2,635,320	1,996,433	14,972,908	2,767,580	28,341,680	504,273	*5,649,974	91,880,560

(a) Including Agricultural Bank, Land Settlement for Soldiers, and Agricultural Group Settlement. State Business Undertakings and pre-Federation expenditure on Electric Telegraphs, £269,308. £78,007 discount and flotation expenses. (b) Including *Including

III.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

No. 3.—State Revenue of Western Australia, years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Source of Revenue	1927–28.	1928–29.	1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.
GOVERNMENTAL.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation. (*c*)										
Land Tax	162,906	196,301	219,066	168,579	132,368	130,963	118,973	121,895	117,682	117,249
Income Tax	323,597	329,603	340,501	246,650	260,252	*b* 371,346	*b* 584,971	*b* 920,310	*b* 1,101,913	*b* 1,254,911
Dividend Duty	324,940	315,233	410,615	277,343	178,187	168,614	190,880	*d* 318,059	*d* 361,367	*d* 427,966
Totalisator Tax	58,770	57,899	61,156	52,505	50,109	47,291	47,739	53,393	59,892	60,782
Stamp Duty	270,756	298,244	262,011	179,170	196,808	191,547	216,779	259,732	261,192	273,274
Probate Duty	81,452	82,469	75,707	72,093	63,162	91,995	70,154	74,076	112,657	93,320
Amusements Tax	...	...	...	34,360	63,169	62,486	75,262	83,951	89,246	95,232
Other Taxation	...	...	...	40,633	3,444	11	1	...	...	...
Licenses	73,937	90,290	83,737	63,052	59,417	64,262	63,961	70,670	81,851	80,841
Total, Taxation. (*d*)	1,296,358	1,370,039	1,452,793	1,134,385	1,006,916	1,128,515	1,368,720	1,902,086	2,185,800	2,403,575
Territorial.										
Land Revenue	395,283	343,225	299,661	235,441	223,497	197,412	201,856	250,688	206,831	189,111
Mining Revenue	18,812	17,724	16,380	17,557	16,906	20,304	27,768	45,049	42,242	41,838
Sandalwood	65,103	40,267	158,822	85,761	52,220	61,435	83,194	110,504	134,318	155,469
Timber	131,923	113,266								
Total, Territorial	611,121	514,482	474,863	338,759	292,623	279,151	312,818	406,241	383,391	386,418
Law Courts	51,122	57,213	61,131	55,616	52,819	47,195	49,782	55,590	65,242	75,722
Reimbursements, Fees, etc.	1,602,548	1,655,782	1,566,916	1,639,549	1,382,809	1,350,723	1,119,829	780,820	838,374	863,679
Royal Mint	15,860	10,706	9,867	11,520	21,173	21,147	24,952	25,653	28,621	30,750
Commonwealth.										
States Grants Act	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	500,000	600,000	733,000	835,000	533,000
Under Surplus Revenue Act	483,286	463,578	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interest on Transferred Properties	25,775	47,868	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interest Contributions	...	...	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432
Total, Commonwealth	809,061	811,446	773,432	773,432	773,432	973,432	1,073,432	1,206,432	1,308,432	1,006,432
Grand Total, Governmental	4,386,070	4,419,668	4,339,002	3,953,261	3,529,772	3,800,164	3,949,533	4,376,822	4,809,860	4,766,576
PUBLIC UTILITIES, ETC.										
Public Utilities—										
Aborigines Cattle Station	5,141	4,554	3,800	3,813	2,332	2,901	2,929	3,703	4,785	5,005
Bunbury Harbour Board	15,250	11,050	8,250	6,350	6,600	3,000	8,000	8,400	8,500	...

Electricity Supply	247,440	278,534	302,441	258,617	274,516	279,302	295,207	322,674	348,425	364,663
Fremantle Harbour Trust	250,057	294,881	300,525	241,236	227,316	231,095	216,853	236,686	231,307	238,429
Goldfields Water Supply	164,909	171,181	173,365	161,602	170,315	171,971	174,546	187,949	240,461	286,848
Government Refrigerating Works	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs	3,245	3,341	3,264	3,761	4,299	5,130	5,035	5,926	6,003	6,638
Metropolitan Abattoirs and Saleyards	51,697	45,200	47,257	42,486	41,434	38,253	39,201	42,675	52,260	52,719
Metropolitan Markets	...	...	...	2,428	1,165	454	159	37	...	...
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage	324,900	374,974	398,458	388,496	373,177	350,197	355,687	364,240	376,608	412,545
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	38,903	42,671	43,653	39,423	43,884	43,224	44,898	52,664	61,755	58,147
Perth City Markets	1,620	1,543	1,570	1,327	1,126	1,263	1,320	1,118	866	66
Railways	3,835,299	3,783,492	3,631,876	3,120,979	2,897,336	2,920,817	2,884,531	3,277,544	3,424,494	3,468,657
State Batteries	19,197	14,523	18,643	30,573	72,644	98,919	110,496	116,062	126,298	122,532
Tourists' Resorts, Cave Houses, etc.	17,272	15,724	14,785	8,428	6,238	5,983	4,857	5,212	5,870	5,804
Tramways (Perth)	319,438	344,447	350,118	304,241	286,641	282,202	281,063	284,813	287,103	285,797
State Ferries	*e*	*e*	*e*	*e*	*e*	1,996	8,608	8,799	8,514	8,458
Total, Public Utilities	5,294,397	5,386,115	5,298,005	4,613,755	4,409,023	4,436,707	4,433,390	4,918,502	5,183,249	5,316,308
State Trading Concerns— (*a*)										
Balance transferred from	31,290	37,558	32,159	17,640	3,250	1,550	6,000	4,500	6,000	26,853
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc.	96,192	104,610	81,349	102,100	93,271	93,733	92,774	31,606	34,612	75,696
Total, State Trading Concerns ...	127,482	142,168	113,508	119,740	96,521	95,283	98,774	36,106	40,612	102,549
Total, Public Utilities and State Trading Concerns	5,421,879	5,528,283	5,411,513	4,733,495	4,505,544	4,531,990	4,532,164	4,954,608	5,223,861	5,418,857
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE	9,807,949	9,947,951	9,750,515	8,686,756	8,035,316	8,332,154	8,481,697	9,331,430	10,033,721	10,185,433
Per Head of Mean Population ...	24·534	24·001	22·900	20·154	18·532	19·076	19·261	21·057	22·404	22·540

(*a*) Under the "State Trading Concerns Act, 1916," the Receipts and Expenditure of the "State Trading Concerns" have been eliminated from the Consolidated Revenue Fund.
(*b*) Includes Financial Emergency Tax. (*c*) Excludes Hospitals Tax for the year 1930–31 £64,834 ; 1931–32, £133,855 ; 1932–33, £146,042 ; 1933–34, £154,237 ; 1934–35, £183,398 ; 1935–36, £206,539 ; 1936–37, £234,599 (*d*) Includes Gold Mining Profits Tax 1934–35, £83,896 ; 1935–36, £77,131 ; 1936–37, £89,090
(*e*) Included under "Reimbursements, Fees, etc."

No. 4.—State Expenditure of Western Australia, Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937, Classified according to Departments.

Heads of Expenditure.	1927-28.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.
Special Acts.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Constitution Act	11,741	20,950	19,839	20,547	11,039	10,977	13,561	14,552	15,688	17,179
Loan Acts	3,178,984	3,335,710	3,445,302	3,621,601	3,507,379	3,504,390	3,547,749	3,549,867	3,567,632	3,618,619
Aborigines	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Annuities	250	250	250	250	206	205	205	208	220	250
Auditor General	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	805	800	800	829	894	1,000
Commissioner of Railways	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,561	1,550	1,550	1,579	1,804	2,000
Commonwealth Pensions	4,404	5,429	5,058	5,267	4,097	6,663	6,172	4,384	5,510	6,692
Court of Arbitration	3,623	3,700	3,700	3,700	2,929	2,950	2,912	2,995	3,392	3,700
Dairy Cattle	...	205	260	210	538	463	420	401	262	336
Fire Brigades Board	12,801	13,907	14,750	14,105	12,000	12,376	12,229	12,350	14,316	14,556
Forests Act	88,980	72,408	86,225	19,072	18,522	18,816	27,423	35,270	43,034	47,774
Judges' Pensions	1,302	850	793	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Judges' Salaries	7,993	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*
Parliamentary Allowances	48,418	48,493	48,187	44,939	38,777	38,596	38,727	41,045	45,868	48,558
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	54,714	57,877	63,193	71,976	68,999	74,886	81,861	96,378	112,506	117,878
Public Service Commissioner	1,374	1,202	1,250	1,250	976	969	969	998	1,138	1,254
Royal Mint	25,000	16,083	19,000	17,500	19,450	19,400	19,950	21,650	20,390	22,400
Stallions Act	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stipendiary Magistrates	...	...	...	...	4,223	7,623	6,437	7,140	7,999	8,677
Tramway Purchase Act	8,260	9,500	9,200	7,880	6,400	5,400	6,000	6,000	6,000	7,000
W.A. University	29,000	30,000	31,000	31,000	25,120	24,880	24,800	25,674	31,500	34,500
University Buildings Acts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,215
Metropolitan Town Planning	219	219	437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mine Workers' Relief Fund	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	9,672	11,019	14,859	16,330
North Australia Survey Act, 1935	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,219	12,500
Secession Appeal Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,111	...
Total	3,490,063	3,629,819	3,761,444	3,872,297	3,733,021	3,740,944	3,811,437	3,842,339	3,918,351	3,997,418
Establishments.										
His Excellency the Governor	2,518	2,439	2,522	2,458	1,772	1,631	1,807	1,980	2,339	2,419
Legislative Council	1,674	1,833	1,809	1,749	1,290	1,402	1,454	1,546	1,730	2,391
Legislative Assembly	2,741	2,792	2,955	2,897	2,194	2,284	2,319	2,374	2,635	2,862
Joint Houses of Parliament	9,538	9,547	10,226	9,769	7,992	7,973	8,350	8,359	9,009	9,739
Total	16,471	16,611	17,512	16,873	13,248	13,290	13,930	14,259	15,713	17,411
Departments, etc.										
Premier's Office	15,935	14,843	15,463	13,410	13,791	14,474	16,542	22,613	20,626	21,901
London Agency	13,844	13,196	11,980	12,167	9,285	9,109	9,225	9,029	10,156	10,160
Public Service Commissioner	1,573	1,509	1,460	1,425	1,828	1,263	1,246	1,196	1,571	1,520
Government Motor Cars	8,478	7,228	5,677	2,589	2,544	3,078	3,698	4,357	2,236	3,584
Printing	67,929	74,237	75,991	56,120	47,401	49,317	51,512	52,873	53,564	56,905
Centenary	...	4,915	15,085	...	353	...	...	...	...	...
Lands and Surveys	69,141	71,843	72,823	64,306	52,045	48,001	46,616	48,723	51,094	51,743
Town Planning	...	...	...	1,452	1,030	910	931	930	1,374	1,414
Farmers' Debts Adjustment Board and Rural Relief	...	...	...	1,369	2,182	2,214	2,225	2,154	3,944	8,681
Group Settlement	...	1,061	2,309	1,783	...	3	...	...	...	...
Treasury	19,830	20,395	20,669	20,226	17,157	20,084	20,187	21,738	23,781	26,454
Audit	13,534	13,938	14,593	14,342	11,133	10,406	11,039	11,261	12,420	13,333
Compassionate Allowances	5,591	9,879	6,095	4,862	7,017	6,082	8,150	5,176	6,711	8,182
Government Stores	17,076	16,806	16,924	13,814	11,548	11,675	11,714	12,357	13,738	14,587
Literary and Scientific Grants, etc.	11,321	11,953	11,377	10,968	8,690	9,690	8,690	8,935	11,148	11,101

Taxation	30,212	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	31,614	32,657	33,640	33,894	33,699
Miscellaneous Services	511,862	446,529	143,224	469,353	697,927	627,497	560.128	569,335	605,939	751,688
Agriculture Generally	77,700	83,534	88,327	68,420	57,418	58,192	59,408	67,469	78,983	91,438
College of Agriculture	8,181	10,317	10,318	9,127	7,500	6,869	7,232	8,066	8,271	8,981
Education	668,686	679,019	692,672	673,202	549,115	553,846	576,296	612,703	665,284	715,957
Medical and Public Health (*c*)	200,894	212,292	211,657	143,231	78,658	75,648	60,419	64,560	69,094	83,112
Public Works and Buildings	89,668	97,712	112,824	48,648	20,330	19,159	50,663	49,206	88,518	104,243
Factories	12,310	13,580	14,777	5,971	3,779	3,858	3,979	4,344	4,806	5,250
Mines	102,066	102,148	105,116	105,141	102,252	87,424	109,985	120,665	145,720	144,092
Woods and Forests	24,081	23,081	23,096	18,510	14,272	12,835	14,742	18,524	22,289	25,453
Police	220.511	236,332	250,200	237,996	201,898	197,905	211,929	219,683	228,394	239,458
Crown Law Offices (inc. Licensing)				81,283	65,410	67,758	66,711	65,766	78,874	74,194
Arbitration Court	90,321	86,327	99,723	4,829	3,925	3,767	3,479	4,777	4,148	6,523
Office of Chief Secretary				14,468	12,373	12,391	12,755	13,480	14,567	15,556
Native Affairs	15,969	15,976	16,156	10,893	11,187	11,616	11,330	12,608	14,083	20,008
Fisheries	11,626	12,376	13,888	4,373	3,410	3,620	3,554	3,606	4,158	4,583
Gaols	5,385	5,347	5,687	31,468	25,873	24,310	25,709	25,620	26,675	28,084
Harbour and Light and Jetties	25,712	28,204	31,569	21,175	16,982	17,328	19,375	19,830	22,957	24,149
Lunacy	22,429	23,457	25,075	99,975	85,432	90,999	93,933	98,218	101,248	107,269
Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief	101,918	104,813	112,849	573,919	795,510	493,655	381,035	125,957	118,562	116,338
Labour Bureau and Unemployment Relief								92,445	68,605	69,578
Immigration	109,115	139,394	173,262	4,007	2,039	791	...	...	...	...
Registry and Friendly Societies	5,914	6,391	5,726	11,634	9,662	9,745	9,044	9,802	10,359	11,358
Observatory	10,678	11,269	11,532	1,765	1,414	1,526	1,475	1,563	1,708	1,696
Publicity and Tourist Bureau	1,755	1,773	1,808	1,924	1,523	1,519	1,646	1,760	2,112	3,752
Council of Industrial Development	1,934	2,120	2,105	1,148	928	918	1,202	1,589	1,572	2,235
	1,176	1,160	1,192							
Total	2,594,355	2,634,954	2,453,229	2,891,293	2,984,821	2,601,096	2,510,461	2,446,558	2,633,123	2,918,259
Business Undertakings.										
Aborigines Cattle Stations	6,079	6,791	6,709	5,582	4,441	4,192	4,751	5,190	6,902	6,593
Albany Cold Stores	...	926	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electricity Supply	191,467	212,909	229,407	201,092	192,924	191,997	192,804	220,079	241,853	270,364
Goldfields Water Supply	136,633	134,941	137,678	128,038	108,973	108,239	113,258	128,369	114,411	120,334
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs	2,385	2,328	2,764	2,312	2,488	2,886	2,900	2,990	3,584	4,802
Metropolitan Abattoirs and Sale Yards	27,087	28,653	29,301	28,075	25,296	25,518	26,952	27,887	30,231	33,550
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	143,831	142,785	149,126	127,093	97,046	83,359	96,602	97,133	99,202	101,357
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	26,719	29,828	31,073	24,326	21,617	23,916	29,953	47,095	51,092	60,142
Perth City Markets	649	865	785	655	589	602	590	720	678	110
Railways	2,903,084	3,075,568	3,119,648	2,519,691	2,116,352	2,089,353	2,156,664	2,348,560	2,498,412	2,691,698
State Batteries	27,712	22,636	26,535	37,605	65,587	80,601	91,783	103,739	113,643	113,100
Tourists' Resorts, etc.	14,815	14,332	13,313	8,344	6,186	6,017	5,627	5,636	5,760	7,786
Tramways, Perth Electric	253,065	269,973	289,995	244,019	220,623	222,219	205,069	199,978	204,392	205,646
State Ferries	*d*	*d*	*d*	*d*	*d*	2,005	7,828	7,993	7,996	8,068
Total	3,733,526	3,942,535	4,036,334	3,326,832	2,862,122	2,840,904	2,934,781	3,195,369	3,378,156	3,623,550
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	9,834,415	10,223,919	10,268,519	10,107,295	9,593,212	9,196,234	9,270,609	9,498,525	9,945,343	10,556,638
Per Head of Mean Population	24·600	24·666	24·117	23·450	22·125	21·054	21·052	21·434	22·207	23·361

(*a*) Included under "Mines." (*b*) Included under Constitution Act above. (*c*) Excludes expenditure from Hospital Trust Fund in respect to which a special Hospitals Tax was introduced in 1930-31. (*d*) Included under "Office of Chief Secretary."

No. 5.—Consolidated Revenue—Expenditure and Receipts CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS, 1935-36 and 1936-37.

The general purport of this table is to show the net cost, including the relevant proportion of Public Debt service, of each *function* of Government, irrespective of the department or departments administering such functions. It should be noted that *Expenditure on Hospitals* is met mainly from the Hospital Trust Fund, into which is paid the proceeds of the Hospital Tax. This amounted to £206,539 in 1935–36 and £234,599 in 1936–37. Expenditure on *Unemployment Relief* includes sustenance and payments of a like nature amounting to £49,870 in 1935–36 and £51,144 in 1936–37. Receipts shown for the item *Roads and Bridges* comprise interest and sinking fund paid by the Main Roads Board on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer in respect to certain Metropolitan roads. *Agricultural Bank* expenditure from Consolidated Revenue is confined to meeting Public Debt charges, the salaries of the Commissioners and certain group settlement administration. The receipts shown represent the Bank's contribution towards interest and sinking fund on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer. Receipts shown for the item *Navigation, Harbour and Lights* represent, largely, contributions by the Fremantle Harbour Trust on account of interest and sinking fund on loan capital, together with surplus profits. Expenditure from consolidated revenue in respect to the *Metropolitan Market Trust*, the *Workers' Homes Board* and *Trading Concerns* covers only Public Debt Charges, and receipts shown represent amounts paid to revenue on account of such charges, current or accrued

Classification.	1935–36.			1936–37.				
				Gross Expenditure.				
	Gross Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.	Ordinary.	Public Debt Charges.	Total.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Legislative and General Administration								
Legislative:								
Governor	5,229	....	5,229	4,769	555	5,324	....	5,324
Parliament	66,943	....	66,943	71,729	335	72,064	....	72,064
Electoral:								
Departmental	2,061	78	1,983	1,971	....	1,971	35	1,936
Cost of Elections	10,654	....	10,654	941	....	941	....	941
Financial Administration:								
Departmental:								
Treasury, including Taxation	218,311	3,672,374	Cr. 3,454,063	107,975	116,143	224,118	3,583,345	Cr. 3,359,227
Pension Contributions and Like Payments	133,734	....	133,734	141,534	....	141,534	....	141,534
Auditor General	13,981	1,222	12,759	14,333	....	14,333	1,451	12,882
Royal Commissions, including Committees of Inquiry	1,466	....	1,466	2,356	....	2,356	....	2,356
Administration, N.E.I.:								
Government Printer	56,279	31,060	25,219	56,905	2,696	59,601	37,756	21,845
Accumulated Deficit—Interest and Sinking Fund on	111,862	....	111,862	....	118,831	118,831	....	118,831
Other	155,190	31,907	123,283	136,926	27,474	164,390	34,709	129,691
Total	775,710	3,736,641	Cr. 2,960,931	539,439	266,034	805,473	3,657,296	Cr. 2,851,823
Law, Order and Public Safety—								
Salaries of Judiciary	16,069	....	16,069	17,134	....	17,134	....	17,134
Administration of Justice	61,932	98,694	Cr. 36,762	65,324	1,922	67,246	107,862	Cr. 40,616
Police	238,250	41,612	196,638	238,708	8,302	247,010	46,762	200,248
Prisons	29,578	1,597	27,981	30,413	2,437	32,850	1,873	30,977
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	1,865	....	1,865	2,265	....	2,265	....	2,265
Prevention of Fire and Flood	14,316	....	14,316	14,556	....	14,556	....	14,556
Other	....	....	....	341	....	341	....	341
Total	362,010	141,903	220,107	368,741	12,661	381,402	156,497	224,905
Regulation of Trade and Industry—								
Factories and Shops Legislation	4,691	2,764	1,927	5,060	....	5,060	2,785	2,275
Scaffolding Inspection	1,051	2,697	Cr. 1,646	1,271	....	1,271	2,999	Cr. 1,728
Inspection of Machinery	6,007	8,309	Cr. 2,302	7,393	....	7,393	8,499	Cr. 1,106
Labour Legislation, including Arbitration	16,738	5,980	10,758	19,501	....	19,501	6,513	12,988
Transport Control	572	....	572	746	....	746	220	526

Liquor License Control	3,303	....	3,303	3,413	....	3,413	....	3,413
Weights, Measures, Liquor and Firearms Inspection	4,718	5,576	Cr. 858	5,235	....	5,235	5,428	Cr. 193
Farmers' Debt Adjustment	3,944	....	3,944	9,185	....	9,185	....	9,185
Other	1,540	3,149	Cr. 1,609	2,832	....	2,832	3,447	Cr. 615
Total	42,564	28,475	14,089	54,636	....	54,636	29,891	24,745
Education—								
Administration and State Schools (including Kindergartens)	704,858	15,550	689,308	690,364	56,615	746,979	15,917	731,062
Technical (including School of Mines)	51,817	3,640	48,177	54,019	2,821	56,840	3,978	52,862
University	34,445	....	34,445	41,991	1,554	43,545	....	43,545
Deaf, Dumb and Blind	2,994	....	2,994	4,711	36	4,747	....	4,747
Agricultural Education	20,452	6,520	13,932	16,461	4,418	20,879	6,928	13,951
Total	814,566	25,710	788,856	807,546	65,444	872,990	26,823	846,167
Encouragement of Science, Art and Research—								
Public Library, Muscum and Art Gallery	9,096	....	9,096	7,905	1,581	9,486	....	9,486
Observatory	1,881	495	1,386	2,555	56	2,611	529	2,082
Other Associations and Institutions	3,180	....	3,180	3,540	....	3,540	....	3,540
Total	14,157	495	13,662	14,000	1,637	15,637	529	15,108
Promotion of Public Health and Recreation—								
Care of Sick and Mentally Afflicted :								
Government, General and Subsidised Hospitals	24,860	....	24,860	808	26,598	27,406	....	27,406
Mental Hospitals	121,923	20,504	101,419	108,211	19,044	127,255	21,239	106,016
Health of Mothers and Children :								
Baby Health Centres	2,571	....	2,571	2,674	....	2,674	....	2,674
Maternity Homes	3,765	....	3,765	10	....	10	....	10
Medical and Dental Examination of School Children	3,734	....	3,734	3,851	....	3,851	....	3,851
Preservation of Public Health—Departmental Administration	41,627	9,893	31,734	54,713	....	54,713	10,883	43,830
Parks, Gardens and Recreation Reserves	4,513	....	4,513	4,962	....	4,962	....	4,962
Zoological Gardens	2,968	....	2,968	3,236	....	3,236	....	3,236
Total	205,961	30,397	175,564	178,465	45,642	224,107	32,122	191,985
Social Amelioration—								
Relief of Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated	28,515	13,632	14,883	23,507	3,541	27,048	14,509	12,539
Child Welfare, Deserted Wives, Widows	118,251	12,402	105,849	114,927	481	115,408	14,332	101,076
Miners' Phthisis	75,490	25,000	50,490	75,959	....	75,959	25,000	50,959
Care of Aborigines	24,174	....	24,174	30,055	....	30,055	....	30,055
Legal Aid to Destitute	67	....	67	116	....	116	....	116
Unemployment Relief	60,398	1,039	59,359	61,308	....	61,308	939	60,369
Other	225	....	225	250	....	250	....	250
Total	307,120	52,073	255,047	306,122	4,022	310,144	54,780	255,364
War Obligations—								
Travel Passes to Soldiers	500	....	500	500	....	500	....	500
Other	58	....	58	58	....	58	....	58
Total	558	....	558	558	....	558	....	558
Local Government—								
Administrative Expenses	2,840	....	2,840	2,713	....	2,713	....	2,713
Grants	1,160	....	1,160	1,047	....	1,047	....	1,047
Total	4,000	....	4,000	3,760	....	3,760	....	3,760

No. 5.—Consolidated Revenue—Expenditure and Receipts CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS, 1935-36 and 1936-37—continued.

Classification.	1935–36.			1936–37.				
				Gross Expenditure.				
	Gross Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.	Ordinary.	Public Debt Charges.	Total.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.
Development and Maintenance of State Resources other than Business Undertakings—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Settlement and Survey	51,094	227,496	Cr. 176,402	50,211	....	50,211	213,634	Cr. 163,423
Mining	105,971	60,009	45,962	69,833	32,815	102,648	53,726	48,922
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	304,935	22,176	282,759	304,206	156,680	460,886	57,776	403,110
Forestry	92,908	143,159	Cr. 50,251	73,278	30,671	103,949	164,888	Cr. 60,939
Fisheries and Game	4,658	6,964	Cr. 2,306	4,583	....	4,583	6,105	Cr. 1,522
Roads and Bridges	126,931	7,396	119,535	....	131,385	131,385	7,396	123,989
North Australia Survey	13,219	....	13,219	12,500	....	12,500	....	12,500
Tourist Activities	4,284	105	4,179	3,752	2,152	5,904	192	5,712
Agricultural Bank, Industry Assistance Board, Group and Soldier Settlement	956,020	225,137	730,883	5,649	940,358	946,007	219,130	726,877
Other	3,946	48	3,898	4,649	....	4,649	63	4,586
Total	1,663,966	692,490	971,476	528,661	1,294,061	1,822,722	722,910	1,099,812
Total (excluding Business Undertakings)	4,190,612	4,708,184	Cr. 517,572	2,801,928	1,689,501	4,491,429	4,680,848	Cr. 189,419
Business Undertakings—								
Railways	3,676,483	3,424,494	251,989	2,687,617	1,178,504	3,866,121	3,468,657	397,464
Tramways	261,169	287,103	Cr. 25,934	212,646	51,780	264,426	285,797	Cr. 21,371
Navigation, Harbours and Light	318,769	296,428	22,341	56,428	282,735	339,163	287,938	51,225
Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage	831,151	678,824	152,327	281,847	613,642	895,489	757,540	137,949
Electricity Supply	325,718	348,425	Cr. 22,707	270,364	86,390	356,754	364,663	Cr. 7,909
Hostels—Cave House	5,760	5,870	Cr. 110	7,786	....	7,786	5,804	1,982
Ferries	8,274	8,514	Cr. 240	8,068	255	8,323	8,458	Cr. 135
Aboriginal Cattle Stations	8,383	4,785	3,598	6,593	1,491	8,084	5,005	3,079
Abattoirs and Saleyards	49,091	58,263	Cr. 9,172	38,352	13,711	52,063	59,357	Cr. 7,294
Perth City Markets	678	866	Cr. 188	110	1,469	1,579	66	1,513
State Batteries	131,173	126,298	4,875	113,100	17,812	130,912	122,532	8,380
Metropolitan Markets Trust	7,647	8,975	Cr. 1,328	....	7,255	7,255	10,217	Cr. 2,962
Workers' Homes Board	32,541	38,657	Cr. 6,116	....	33,276	33,276	28,742	4,534
Trading Concerns	97,894	38,035	59,859	....	93,978	93,978	99,809	Cr. 5,831
Total, Business Undertakings	5,754,731	5,325,537	429,194	3,682,911	2,382,298	6,065,209	5,504,585	560,624
GRAND TOTAL	9,945,343	10,033,721	Cr. 88,378	6,484,839	4,071,799	10,556,638	10,185,433	371,205

IV.—STATE INCOME TAX AND DIVIDEND DUTY.*

No. 6.—Analysis of Income Assessments for Year 1936-37.

Grouped according to Total Income.	Number of Persons—			Total Income. (a)	Income Tax.	
	Taxed.	Exempt.	Total.		Amount.	Per Person Taxed.
£ £				£	£	£ s. d.
101—200	16,376	5,406	21,782	3,144,883	13,439	0 16 5
201—300	17,193	14,086	31,279	7,658,449	27,654	1 12 2
301—500	12,979	3,459	16,438	6,075,398	42,662	3 5 9
501—700	3,323	90	3,413	1,969,218	23,467	7 1 3
701—1,000	1,606	23	1,629	1,354,472	21,649	13 9 7
1,001—1,500	894	5	899	1,083,646	24,629	27 11 0
1,501—5,000	743	5	748	1,760,352	76,832	103 8 2
5,001 and over	44	....	44	327,872	39,531	898 8 8
Total	53,158	23,074	76,232	23,374,290	269,863	5 1 6

(a) Total income of persons liable to pay Income Tax—*i.e.*, single persons earning £100 or over or married persons earning £200 or more per annum. For amount (after deductions) actually taxed see table No. 7.

* For actual collections from all forms of direct taxation see table No. 3, page 4.

No. 7.—Income Assessments according to Occupation, 1936-37.

Occupation or Principal Source of Income.	No. of Persons Taxed.	Income Taxed.		Income Tax.	
		Amount.	Per Taxpayer.	Amount.	Per Taxpayer.
		£	£	£	
Farmers	2,498	805,099	322·30	16,768	6·71
Pastoralists	245	207,915	848·63	11,363	46·38
Mining	333	246,372	739·86	12,954	38·90
Shipping	4	2,163	540·75	42	10·50
Manufacturing	71	50,488	711·10	3,149	44·35
Employees	42,996	8,900,160	207·00	114,692	2·67
Clergymen	71	14,306	201·49	346	4·87
Professional persons	947	665,333	702·57	22,830	24·11
Banks and Financial Institutions	933	310,896	333·22	8,725	9·35
Hotel-keepers	279	303,153	1,086·57	18,737	67·16
Brewers and Maltsters	3	5,784	1,928·00	138	46·00
Timber and Saw-milling Merchants	16	12,000	750·00	384	24·00
Wholesale Merchants	36	42,188	1,171·89	3,076	85·44
Retail Stores	1,457	613,214	420·87	17,925	12·30
Property Owners	1,654	515,365	311·59	12,618	7·63
Miscellaneous	1,615	812,527	503·11	26,116	16·17
Total	53,158	13,506,963	254·09	269,863	5·08

No. 8.—Dividend Duty.

Classification of Companies and Duty collected therefrom during the year 1936-37.

Nature of Company.	Duty Collected.
	£
Mining	(a) 59,552
Trading and Manufacturing	234,232
Banking and other Financial	5,734
Shipping	12,401
Life Assurance	6,364
Insurance (other than Life)	15,957
Miscellaneous	4,636
Total	£338,876

(a) Excludes gold-mining profits tax £89,090.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(a.)—CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS.

No. 1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1937.

Bank.	Head Office	Year of Establishment in Western Australia.	No. of Offices, including Head Office, all Sub-branches and Agencies.			
			In Western Australia.	In other Australian States and New Zealand.	In United Kingdom and elsewhere.	Total.
Bank of New South Wales ...	Sydney	†1883	133	667	13	770
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	Melbourne ...	1866	65	367	2	434
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	London	1878	24	226	1	251
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	Melbourne ...	1888	38	496	1	535
Bank of Australasia... ...	London	*1841	16	222	2	240
English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd. ...	London	‡1921	19	368	1	388
Bank of Adelaide	Adelaide ...	1922	2	111	1	114
Commonwealth Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	12	254	2	268

* Western Australian business discontinued in 1845, and recommenced on 2nd May, 1894. † The Western Australian Bank which commenced business in 1841, and the Australian Bank of Commerce which commenced business in 1926, were both amalgamated with the Bank of New South Wales, the former on the 29th March, 1927, and the latter on 28th December, 1931. ‡ The Royal Bank of Australia, Ltd., which commenced business in 1915, amalgamated with the English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd., on 1st April, 1927.

No. 2.—Rates of Exchange, Perth, on the undermentioned Australian Cities, New Zealand and London during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

	Buying.				Selling.			
	Sept. Quarter, 1936.	Dec. Quarter, 1936.	March Quarter, 1937.	June Quarter, 1937.	Sept. Quarter, 1936.	Dec. Quarter, 1936.	March Quarter, 1937.	June Quarter, 1937.
(A) INTERSTATE.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
At sight on—	s. d.				s. d.			
Sydney	10 0				10 0			
Melbourne	7 6				7 6			
Brisbane	12 6				12 6			
Adelaide	5 0				5 0			
Hobart and Launceston	12 6				12 6			

(B) OVERSEA.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
On Demand ...	100 10 0	100 10 0	100 10 0	100 10 0	101 0 0	101 0 0	101 0 0	101 0 0
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
On Demand ...	124 13 9	124 13 9	124 13 9	124 13 9	125 8 9	125 8 9	125 8 9	125 8 9
30 Days	124 7 6	124 7 6	124 7 6	124 7 6	125 6 3	125 6 3	125 6 3	125 6 3
60 Days	124 2 6	124 2 6	124 2 6	124 2 6	125 3 9	125 3 9	125 3 9	125 3 9

* Rates quoted in Australian currency on basis of £100.

No. 3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Period.	Discount on Bills.*		Interest on Overdrafts.	Interest on Fixed Deposits.			
	Three Months and under.	Over three Months.		Three Months.	Six Months.	Twelve Months.	Two Years.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Sept. Quarter, 1936 ...	4½ to 6	5¼ to 6¼	3¾ to 6¼	2	2½	2¾	3
Dec. Quarter, 1936 ...	4½ „ 6	5¼ „ 6¼	3¾ „ 6½	2	2½	2¾	3
Mar. Quarter, 1937 ...	4¼ „ 6	5¼ „ 6¼	3¾ „ 6½	2	2½	2¾	3
June Quarter, 1937 ...	4½ „ 6	5 „ 6¼	3¾ „ 6½	2	2½	2¾	3

* Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates, which for three months and under stood at 3¾% throughout the year.

No. 4.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937, of the Weekly Statements of Liabilities and Assets of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Banks.	LIABILITIES. Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits. Not bearing Interest.	Deposits. Bearing Interest.	Deposits. Total.	Total Average Liabilities.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1928 ...	10	25,243	186,394	1,156,458	6,512,800	8,999,799	15,512,599	16,880,694
1929 ...	10	25,237	221,139	923,832	6,699,328	6,706,141	13,405,469	14,575,677
1930 ...	10	25,218	207,013	624,466	5,961,259	6,800,668	12,761,927	13,618,624
1931 ...	10	25,189	171,491	1,485,130	4,934,106	7,293,478	12,227,584	13,909,394
1932 ...	10	25,180	138,185	1,747,759	5,841,646	8,439,626	14,281,272	16,192,396
1933 ...	†8	24,280	136,545	1,389,663	5,622,541	9,269,953	14,892,494	16,442,982
1934 ...	8	22,703	152,307	1,474,749	6,156,520	10,269,741	16,426,261	18,076,020
1935 ...	8	21,673	178,030	950,541	7,228,114	10,874,933	18,103,047	19,253,291
1936 ...	8	20,760	206,150	772,423	7,627,663	11,737,949	19,365,612	20,364,945
1937 ...	8	20,640	220,206	912,795	8,210,632	11,520,963	19,731,595	20,885,236

Year ended 30th June.	ASSETS. Coined Gold, Silver, and other Metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion and Bars.	Government, Municipal, and Public Securities. (a)	Landed Property, and Bank Premises.	Australian Notes. *	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Notes and Bills discounted and other Debts to Banks not before enumerated.	Total Average Assets.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1928 ...	1,472,372	117,858	2,074,810	484,195	2,514,983	207,094	145,774	15,296,101	22,313,187
1929 ...	1,423,410	115,620	170,382	459,906	2,246,369	115,994	115,757	17,239,951	21,887,389
1930 ...	712,372	116,463	1,561,506	575,754	1,944,219	108,938	83,213	20,886,342	25,993,808
1931 ...	228,449	130,459	2,225,198	672,071	2,951,341	76,973	78,690	20,817,741	27,180,922
1932 ...	192,230	207,089	2,433,233	705,981	3,430,652	68,323	163,361	19,645,969	26,846,838
1933 ...	208,830	198,339	2,435,422	747,614	3,028,096	62,673	30,975	19,216,707	25,928,656
1934 ...	219,283	219,452	3,293,220	752,821	2,875,027	73,757	27,293	19,370,837	26,831,690
1935 ...	169,885	249,610	3,283,222	745,043	2,342,589	83,240	32,130	20,530,713	27,436,432
1936 ...	183,239	382,940	3,719,649	713,431	2,092,631	99,793	36,653	21,615,786	28,844,122
1937 ...	192,176	537,450	3,718,385	659,125	2,192,428	111,770	39,820	22,266,097	29,717,251

* Including cash with Commonwealth Bank. † *See* note (a) to Table No. 5 below. (a) Includes Short Term Loans for years 1930, £23,403; 1931, £424,298; 1932, £912,516; 1933, £724,938; 1934, £553,068; 1935, £46,346; 1936, £13,141 and 1937, £50,810.

No. 5.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937, of the Weekly Statements of Total Liabilities and Assets of each of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.(a)

Year ended 30th June.	National Bank of Australasia, Ltd.	Union Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of New South Wales.	Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of Australasia.	English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.	Bank of Adelaide.	Primary Producers' Bank of Australia, Ltd.	Australian Bank of Commerce.	Commonwealth Bank of Australia.
	LIABILITIES.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1928 ...	2,452,457	1,634,337	4,418,942	925,038	745,460	367,902	99,815	117,376	46,394	6,042,973
1929 ...	2,609,187	1,707,211	4,548,551	967,446	847,082	460,664	121,765	123,335	61,554	3,128,882
1930 ...	2,436,626	1,635,704	4,311,373	950,703	804,069	520,886	142,942	116,976	75,322	2,624,023
1931 ...	2,164,948	1,611,357	4,216,060	866,729	790,907	557,081	121,419	84,896	73,494	3,422,503
1932 ...	2,258,498	1,873,279	5,283,806	874,348	1,000,226	620,102	122,686	17,151	...	4,142,300
1933 ...	2,271,284	1,911,058	5,138,164	867,699	1,093,204	638,396	152,427	...	...	4,370,750
1934 ...	2,482,293	2,307,181	5,196,983	923,146	1,331,915	663,092	172,720	...	...	4,998,690
1935 ...	3,355,042	2,661,371	5,308,702	985,503	1,410,320	877,818	182,521	...	...	4,472,014
1936 ...	4,238,649	2,281,561	5,500,403	1,010,538	1,454,798	882,902	173,896	...	...	4,822,198
1937 ...	4,110,945	2,080,283	5,452,893	1,025,661	1,534,280	883,375	191,141	....	....	5,606,657
	ASSETS.									
1928 ...	3,505,352	2,904,441	8,763,388	726,686	1,693,515	829,400	346,211	267,257	101,107	3,175,830
1929 ...	3,880,097	3,017,481	9,115,415	903,614	1,976,823	995,521	336,077	275,859	124,956	1,261,546
1930 ...	4,662,146	3,624,272	9,424,073	1,055,314	2,177,844	1,338,266	333,526	300,155	190,506	2,887,706
1931 ...	4,553,536	3,551,786	10,003,497	952,900	2,107,932	1,554,042	244,538	280,189	183,030	3,749,474
1932 ...	4,576,014	3,447,335	9,903,981	880,975	2,179,584	1,456,011	178,316	68,652	...	4,155,970
1933 ...	4,204,552	3,468,430	9,688,922	995,683	1,990,704	1,493,602	188,106	...	...	3,898,656
1934 ...	4,226,256	3,581,684	9,578,944	1,123,964	2,087,126	1,552,531	205,246	...	...	4,475,939
1935 ...	4,523,619	3,587,923	9,504,030	1,266,872	2,337,498	1,717,311	221,348	...	...	4,277,831
1936 ...	4,656,475	3,549,923	9,904,735	1,317,951	2,488,691	1,796,526	249,901	....	...	4,879,920
1937 ...	5,017,941	3,735,650	9,861,571	1,323,686	2,616,584	1,808,227	272,366	...	....	5,081,225

(a) The Australian Bank of Commerce was amalgamated with the Bank of New South Wales on 28th December, 1931. The Primary Producers' Bank went into liquidation on 28th September, 1931.

(*b.*)—SAVINGS BANKS.

No. 6.—Transactions of Savings Banks, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Offices.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals.	Interest for the year.	Number of Accounts.			Due to Depositors.	Average Deposits to credit of each Account.	Estimated Population at end of year.	Percentage of Depositors to Population.	Average amount to credit per head of estimated population.
		Number received.	Amount received.	Average amount of each.	Number.	Amount withdrawn.	Average amount of each.			Opened.	Closed.	Remaining open.					
			£	£		£	£	£	£				£	£	No.	%	£
A.—State Savings Bank. (Exclusive of transactions of Schools Penny Savings Bank Department, which are shown below.)																	
1928	313	622,156	7,972,142	12·814	552,612	7,491,095	13·556	481,047	243,808	29,518	17,184	188,963	7,606,115	40·250	407,905	46·33	‡18·867
1929	329	657,266	8,932,830	13·591	620,176	8,526,572	13·749	406,258	290,551	30,741	19,373	200,331	8,302,924	41·446	421,063	47·58	‡19·937
1930	345	689,163	8,541,414	12·394	682,634	8,766,702	12·842	*225,288	317,056	28,002	18,731	209,602	8,394,692	40·051	429,112	48·85	‡19·781
1931	327	635,812	7,184,793	11·301	732,037	7,904,558	10·798	*719,765	317,402	24,009	20,544	213,067	7,992,329	37·511	432,183	49·30	‡18·696
4 months ended 31st Oct., 1931*d*	333	185,747	1,948,076	10·488	240,764	2,773,152	11·518	*825,076	78,779	5,410	8,571	209,906	7,246,032	34·520	433,450	48·43	‡16·909
B.—Schools Penny Savings Bank Department.																	
1928	695 *c*	360,323	41,447	0·115	15,848	38,189	2·410	3,259	2,293	7,247	4,248	51,860	89,820	1·732	§52,901	¶98·03	‖1·698
1929	710	342,847	43,093	0·126	18,268	43,544	2·384	*451	2,666	6,161	4,196	53,825	92,035	1·710	§53,288	¶101·01	‖1·727
1930	743	329,413	41,045	0·125	18,373	42,192	2·296	*1,147	2,785	6,831	3,994	56,662	93,673	1·653	§54,750	¶103·49	‖1·711
1931	746	287,851	32,875	0·114	20,224	42,579	2·105	*9,704	2,751	4,801	3,774	57,689	86,720	1·503	§56,779	¶101·60	‖1·527
4 months ended 31st Oct., 1931*d*	726	96,723	9,936	0·103	6,239	13,983	2·241	*4,047	672	1,188	1,436	57,441	83,345	1·451	§57,743	¶99·48	‖1·443
C.—Commonwealth Savings Bank in Western Australia. *a*																	
1928	252 *b*	220,042	2,947,947	13·397	204,930	2,798,494	13·656	149,453	90,099	13,385	7,610	89,461	2,949,438	32·969	407,905	21·93	7·231
1929	248	231,130	3,209,745	13·887	229,568	3,063,634	13·345	146,111	107,383	23,479	17,050	95,890	3,214,231	33·520	421,063	22·77	7·634
1930	283	270,307	3,178,079	11·757	267,668	3,260,194	12·180	* 82,115	117,812	15,539	10,028	101,401	3,240,252	31·955	429,112	23·63	7·551
1931	280	229,034	2,451,230	10·702	283,606	2,973,161	10·483	*521,931	107,556	11,229	11,724	100,906	2,788,373	27·633	432,183	23·35	6·452
1932	362	551,985	5,916,921	10·719	689,955	5,961,165	8·640	* 44,244	274,136	29,620	26,538	206,997	10,217,739	49·362	435,111	47·57	23·483
1933	331	742,254	7,447,503	10·033	873,785	7,747,633	8·867	*300,130	265,187	34,356	47,258	194,095	10,064,464	51·853	438,852	44·23	22·934
1934	356	815,853	8,182,395	10·029	885,575	7,988,122	9·020	194,273	236,120	35,744	36,924	192,915	10,398,972	53·904	442,027	43·64	23·526
1935	384	848,843	8,967,577	10·564	908,642	8,501,441	9·356	466,136	206,776	42,560	37,864	197,611	10,929,010	55·306	445,692	44·34	24·521
1936	391	922,673	9,468,344	10·262	949,155	8,958,575	9·438	509,769	207,605	41,247	29,895	208,990	11,517,220	55·109	450,243	46·42	25·580
1937	411	983,512	9,716,932	9·880	995,805	9,425,588	9·465	418,440	213,857	39,648	39,391	217,247	11,834,794	54·476	454,231	47·83	26·055

* Excess of withdrawals over deposits. ‡ Including Schools Penny Savings Bank Deposits. § Number of State school children on the roll. ¶ Percentage of Depositors to School children on the roll. ‖ Per head of school children on the roll. *a* Exclusive of transfers from and to other States of the Commonwealth. *b* Exclusive of Receiving Offices. *c* Deposit Receiving Schools. *d* Subsequently taken over by Commonwealth Bank and figures from 1st November are included with Commonwealth Savings Bank transactions shown below.

II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.

(a) LIFE ASSURANCE.

No. 7.—Assets, Revenue, and Expenditure of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia for the latest Financial Year supplied.

Name of Company.	Financial Year ended.	Class of Business.	Assets.			Actual Revenue.	Actual Expenditure
			In Western Australia.	Elsewhere.	Total		
			£	£	£	£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd.	30-6-36	Ord.	12,761	817,670	830,431	249,475	128,041
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31-12-36	Ord.	7,173,502	99,629,082	106,802,584	10,747,661	6,769,081
		Ind.				2,679,507	1,738,435
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	30-9-36	Ord.	91,543	3,208,836	3,300,379	362,461	305,444
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	30-9-36	Ord.	1,969,310	23,438,500	25,407,810	2,252,513	1,101,769
		Ind.				2,627,312	1,613,306
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-36	Ord.	187,497	8,708,972	8,896,469	1,270,649	691,182
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-36	Ord.	734,937	19,162,837	19,897,774	3,252,685	2,146,884
		Ind.				837,036	419,058
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd.	30-9-36	Ord.	9,423	621,649	631,072	129,749	78,565
		Ind.					
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	31-12-36	Ord.	351,854	24,816,992	25,168,846	2,650,876	1,639,814
		Ind.				1,008,393	590,957
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30-9-36	Ord.	990,738	41,579,013	42,569,751	5,237,787	3,515,784
Producers & Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Limited	31-8-36	Ord.	54,373	803,872	858,245	157,771	158,097
		Ind.				70,438	23,655
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd.*	31-12-36	Ord.	110,894	118,738,581	118,849,475	19,839,945	15,759,774
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Ltd.	30-6-36	Ord.	26,704	978,125	1,004,829	186,595	142,717
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited†	30-6-36	Ord.	64,130	558,512	622,642	29,840	17,439
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited†	31-12-36	Ord.	....	15,847,796	15,847,796	1,362,239	754,791
Total, Ordinary	...	Ord.	11,777,666	358,910,437	370,688,103	47,730,246	33,209,382
Total, Industrial	...	Ind.				‡7,222,686	‡4,385,411

* Assets shown are in respect to *Ordinary* Life Assurance only. † Assets shown are in respect of all classes of assurance as well as Life. ‡ Exclusive of amounts for the Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd., which are not supplied separate from ordinary business.

No. 8.—Western Australian Life Assurance business (exclusive of Industrial) 1927 to 1936.

Year.	No. of Companies.	New Policies (exclusive of Industrial) issued in Western Australia during the year.								
		Assurances.			Endowments.			Annuities.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single and Annual Premiums.
			£	£		£	£		£	£
1927 ...	15	5,850	2,509,168	80,187	1,520	237,912	10,511	3	177	1,300
1932 ...	13	4,111	1,340,002	45,750	1,047	79,467	4,055	10	883	10,003
1933 ...	14	4,935	1,625,922	55,101	1,193	97,061	4,718	17	2,248	11,385
1934 ...	14	6,340	1,967,021	65,982	786	108,659	4,277	19	2,597	10,745
1935 ...	14	8,372	2,565,984	87,596	802	109,741	7,436	19	6,798	17,352
1936 ...	14	9,835	2,841,411	99,161	984	165,063	7,422	10	6,058	10,129

Year.	Policies (exclusive of Industrial) existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.						Net Increase of Western Australian Business (exclusive of Industrial) during the Year.					
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1927 ...	48,826	17,168,691	5,980	970,564	33	1,656	1,887	1,137,150	597	17,320	...	90
1932 ...	52,471	18,959,135	5,903	631,557	51	3,185	*418	*305,885	*167	*56,305	7	529
1933 ...	53,427	19,112,774	6,088	610,811	68	5,327	956	153,639	185	*20,746	17	2,136
1934 ...	56,730	19,775,503	4,734	539,921	79	7,447	3,303	662,729	*1354	*70,890	11	2,122
1935 ...	60,280	20,919,340	4,882	530,025	95	13,750	3,550	1,143,837	148	*9,896	16	6,303
1936 ...	64,420	22,215,857	5,105	587,897	107	19,651	4,140	1,296,517	223	57,872	12	5,901

* Decrease.

No. 9.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance business, 1927 to 1936.

Year	No. of Companies.	New Industrial Policies issued in Western Australia during the year.					
		Assurances.			Endowments.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.
			£	£		£	£
1927	6	16,389	808,425	51,759	3,142	179,127	10,867
1932	6	14,740	706,657	43,772	1,065	53,668	3,331
1933	6	15,671	726,917	45,040	1,685	67,043	4,200
1934	6	16,804	793,470	50,233	1,919	67,702	4,265
1935	6	18,399	847,316	52,538	1,581	51,033	3,204
1936	6	20,757	961,839	60,883	1,754	73,693	4,469

Year.	Industrial Policies existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.				Net increase of Western Australian Industrial Business during the Year.			
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Assurances.		Endowments.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
		£		£		£		£
1927	90,414	3,698,759	6,302	322,282	3,443	255,000	2,068	107,778
1932	90,986	4,056,983	4,884	235,629	2,252	114,434	113	1,559
1933	94,519	4,201,821	5,646	257,405	3,533	144,838	762	21,776
1934	98,747	4,424,962	6,273	272,104	4,228	223,141	627	14,699
1935	104,843	4,699,690	6,620	273,193	6,096	274,728	347	1,089
1936	112,536	5,051,212	7,103	292,860	7,693	351,822	483	19,667

No. 10.—New Western Australian business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State, during the latest Financial Year supplied. (a)

Name of Company.	Class of Business.	Year in which Branch was established in Western Australia.	Assurances (Including Endowment Assurances).			Endowments.			Annuities.		
			No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Single and Annual Premiums.
				£	£	£	£	£		£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	1925	2,136	125,189	7,343	282	11,008	750	....	....	....
Australian Mutual Provident Society	Ordinary	1884	2,489	1,000,044	30,192	7	1,051	48	4	5,111	1,053
	Industrial	1905	3,654	214,049	12,124	....	....	....	....	....	....
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	Ordinary	1918	403	62,665	2,402	19	1,850	101	....	....	....
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	1904	1,415	329,802	12,793	364	99,108	4,177	1	172	705
	Industrial	1904	6,329	298,338	21,529	807	51,864	3,045	....	....	....
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	1914	314	127,597	5,573	11	2,535	132	1	433	5,000
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	1874	863	447,107	16,324	10	2,017	169	2	204	2,422
	Industrial	1909	5,433	222,026	13,054	....	....	....	....	....	....
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Limited ...	Ordinary	†	75	10,975	421	21	1,519	72	....	....	....
	Industrial	†	1,003	40,556	2,438	943	21,529	1,408	....	....	....
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited ...	Ordinary	*	483	144,653	5,203	8	1,100	69	....	....	....
	Industrial	*	3,985	171,437	10,691	....	....	....	....	....	....
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited ...	Ordinary	1888	984	336,681	10,130	52	6,950	521	....	....	....
Producers and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Limited	Ordinary	1921	180	45,900	1,331	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Industrial	1922	353	15,433	1,047	4	300	16	....	....	....
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	1932	438	202,398	7,239	2	225	11	2	138	949
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	1921	55	8,400	210	208	37,700	1,372	....	....	....
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	1920	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	1916	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Ordinary	...	...	9,835	2,841,411	99,161	984	165,063	7,422	10	6,058	10,129
Total, Industrial	...	...	20,757	961,839	60,883	1,754	73,693	4,469	....	....	....

* "The Citizens Life Assurance Company, Limited" and "Mutual Life Association of Australasia" were amalgamated on 1st January, 1908. The former was established in Western Australia in 1890 and the latter in 1896.

† The Citizens and Graziers' Life Assurance Co., Ltd., was amalgamated with the Commonwealth Life Assurance Society, Ltd., on 1st October, 1926. The former was established in Western Australia in 1923 and the latter in 1924.

(a) For financial year in respect to which each company's returns refer see Table No. 7, page 15.

No. 11.—Existing Western Australian Business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State at close of the latest Financial Year supplied. *

Name of Company.	Class of Business.	Assurances (including Endowment Assurances).		Endowments.		Annuities.		Net Increase of Western Australian Business during year.					
								Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.
			£		£		£		£		£		£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd.	Ordinary	3,329	202,489	2,081	73,076	....	....	68	64,383	32	2,249	....	....
Australian Mutual Provident Society ...	Ordinary	29,382	12,709,223	75	11,151	58	13,535	829	338,853	†8	†3,149	7	5,163
	Industrial	30,099	1,680,355	....	....	....	....	1,382	75,719	....	....	....	....
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	Ordinary	1,572	397,941	266	36,697	....	....	200	14,652	†39	†3,848	....	....
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	9,249	2,094,437	1,592	279,478	7	2,073	451	103,718	91	51,669	1	†3
	Industrial	34,498	1,517,938	3,792	186,923	....	....	1,399	72,841	396	22,278	....	....
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ...	Ordinary	2,090	840,192	48	9,605	8	1,741	225	89,587	7	450	....	401
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	3,993	1,363,068	95	17,315	5	402	1,489	310,152	3	717	2	202
	Industrial	24,609	969,914	....	....	....	....	2,633	105,103	....	....	....	....
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd. ...	Ordinary	607	124,216	111	10,353	....	....	†10	†7,407	19	1,414	....	....
	Industrial	3,164	126,107	2,644	69,922	....	....	356	13,781	257	6,302	....	....
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	3,705	924,679	17	2,228	....	....	155	72,967	6	900	....	....
	Industrial	18,619	682,626	2	100	....	....	1,740	22,653	....	....	....	....
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	Ordinary	7,622	2,512,357	232	34,767	21	1,526	360	165,084	34	605	....	....
Producers' and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Ltd.	Ordinary	1,210	408,652	7	600	....	....	84	7,925	....	....	....	....
	Industrial	1,547	74,272	665	35,915	....	....	183	7,425	†170	†8,913	....	....
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	1,245	533,604	6	1,725	8	374	371	171,863	2	225	2	138
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Ltd. ...	Ordinary	378	99,385	556	107,627	....	....	†79	†34,910	78	7,740	....	....
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	34	4,114	19	3,275	....	....	†2	†150	†2	†1,100	....	....
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd. ...	Ordinary	4	1,500	....	....	....	....	†1	†200	....	....	....	....
Total Ordinary	...	64,420	22,215,857	5,105	587,897	107	19,651	4,140	1,296,517	223	57,872	12	5,901
Total Industrial	...	112,536	5,051,212	7,103	292,860	....	....	7,693	351,822	483	19,667	....	....

* See note (*a*) to previous table. † Decrease.

No. 12.—Total Business existing at end of latest Financial Year supplied, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia. (*a*)

Name of Company.	Ordinary.				Industrial.			
	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.
		£	£	£		£	£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Co., Ltd.	85,401	3,657,052	....	230,252	....	....	....	....
Australian Mutual Provident Society	529,700	218,491,391	213,047	6,590,441	710,260	40,452,501	....	2,089,433
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Ltd. ...	28,515	6,050,658	5	229,049	....	....	....	....
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ...	180,581	41,895,149	32,368	1,636,197	755,018	30,786,480	....	2,166,549
City Mutual Life Insurance Society, Ltd.	63,923	21,955,545	23,371	775,400	....	....	....	....
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ...	126,067	60,208,249	21,019	2,386,043	295,189	11,659,342	22	679,813
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd.	4,501	734,051	....	29,099	31,574	1,070,155	....	70,801
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Ltd.	135,396	45,025,875	9,955	1,514,985	438,182	15,976,738	36	850,603
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd.	250,219	99,605,823	77,929	3,522,315	....	....	....	....
Producers' & Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Co. of Australia, Ltd. ...	13,015	4,576,583	....	135,972	10,438	483,357	....	27,172
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd. *	13,097	5,801,105	35,952	206,639	....	....	....	....
Southern Cross Assurance Co., Ltd.	17,492	4,106,303	320	165,313	....	....	....	....
Western Australian Insurance Company, Ltd. † ...	53	7,389	....	281	....	....	....	....
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd.	39,721	22,937,449	282,418	785,878	....	....	....	....
Total	1,487,681	535,052,622	696,384	18,207,864	2,240,661	100,428,573	58	5,884,371

* Australian business only. † Western Australian business only.

(*a*) For financial year in respect to which each company's returns refer see Table No. 7, page 15.

(b) GENERAL INSURANCE.

No. 13.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies† operating in the State, for the year ended 30th June, 1937.

Nature of Insurance.	Revenue in Western Australia.*	Claims paid in Western Australia.	Expenditure in Western Australia.			
	Premiums.		Claims.	Commission and Agents' Charges.	Other Expenses. (*a*)	Total Expenditure.
	£	No.	£	£	£	£
Fire	382,293	2,059	92,312	63,324	128,600	284,236
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	183,081	11,570	150,450	14,561	44,489	209,500
Motor Car, etc.	179,403	8,314	138,553	24,233	40,532	203,318
Hailstone	55,929	1,202	37,387	9,015	14,832	61,234
Marine	39,806	719	16,605	4,893	9,738	31,236
Accident (Personal and other) ...	45,959	1,612	21,018	10,981	9,617	41,616
Guarantee	5,749	16	2,300	788	1,546	4,634
Plate Glass	6,973	309	1,905	1,278	1,891	5,074
Burglary	7,368	90	2,247	726	2,171	5,144
Public Risk (Third Party) ...	6,455	143	821	1,007	1,614	3,442
Loss of Profits	4,046	1	5,000	449	1,039	6,488
Motor Cycles	5,376	292	2,350	932	1,300	4,582
Live Stock	2,782	44	2,246	501	735	3,482
Householders Comprehensive ...	2,359	52	425	382	660	1,467
Other	6,877	246	2,206	528	1,825	4,559
Total	934,456	26,669	475,825	133,598	260,589	870,012

* Exclusive of Interest, Rent, etc., amounting to £22,475. † Excludes the business of the State Insurance Office in respect to which *see* Table No. 16, page 21. (*a*) Includes Taxation, £28,413, and Fire Brigade Contributions, £21,433.

No. 14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies,† Years ended, 30th June, 1933 to 1937.

Nature of Insurance.	Year ended 30th June.	Revenue from Premiums. *	Expenditure.			
			Claims.	Commission and agents' charges.	Other Expenses. (a)	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£
Fire	1933 ...	397,489	119,292	65,957	125,255	310,504
	1934	355,534	61,525	60,010	123,014	244,549
	1935 ...	362,851	61,597	58,146	122,487	242,230
	1936 ...	363,828	55,021	61,544	128,054	244,619
	1937	382,293	92,312	63,324	128,600	284,236
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	1933	139,224	100,383	14,741	40,595	155,719
	1934	142,635	116,503	13,631	39,491	169,625
	1935	149,251	136,564	14,196	42,978	193,738
	1936	156,251	133,854	14,225	40,834	188,913
	1937	183,081	150,450	14,561	44,499	209,500
Marine	1933 ...	31,772	2,043	3,634	8,084	13,761
	1934 ...	33,717	8,090	4,355	8,719	21,164
	1935 ...	34,374	Cr. 1,091	4,065	8,391	11,365
	1936 ...	38,214	5,337	4,326	9,082	18,745
	1937	39,806	16,605	4,893	9,738	31,236
Motor Car, etc. ...	1933 ...	99,624	49,074	10,990	26,238	86,302
	1934 ...	102,532	53,066	11,463	26,628	91,157
	1935 ...	125,665	73,848	16,629	31,093	121,570
	1936 ...	160,177	104,287	22,928	36,466	163,681
	1937	179,403	138,553	24,233	40,532	203,318
Hailstone ...	1933 ...	55,298	28,871	8,521	14,317	51,709
	1934 ...	45,368	26,997	6,938	12,423	46,358
	1935 ...	44,271	9,447	7,373	13,387	30,207
	1936 ...	42,606	12,753	6,672	12,127	31,552
	1937	55,929	37,387	9,015	14,832	61,234
Accident (personal and general)	1933 ...	25,570	10,978	5,950	6,089	23,017
	1934 ...	28,316	12,501	6,808	6,863	26,172
	1935 ...	30,297	16,486	7,094	7,201	30,781
	1936 ...	35,966	15,061	8,584	7,732	31,377
	1937	45,959	21,018	10,981	9,617	41,616
Public Risk, Third Party	1933 ...	5,240	249	828	1,687	2,764
	1934 ...	5,351	1,716	777	1,734	4,227
	1935 ...	5,479	539	824	1,693	3,056
	1936 ...	6,307	259	1,089	1,678	3,026
	1937	6,455	821	1,007	1,614	3,442
Live Stock ...	1933 ...	1,357	285	193	392	870
	1934 ...	2,347	1,164	376	685	2,225
	1935 ...	2,765	1,680	446	831	2,957
	1936 ...	2,587	1,387	412	686	2,485
	1937	2,782	2,246	501	735	3,482
Plate Glass ...	1933 ...	6,119	1,605	1,202	1,920	4,727
	1934 ...	6,235	1,656	1,183	1,954	4,793
	1935 ...	6,377	1,628	1,220	1,969	4,817
	1936 ...	6,758	1,791	1,260	1,872	4,923
	1937	6,973	1,905	1,278	1,891	5,074
Guarantee ...	1933 ...	6,870	2,787	991	2,140	5,918
	1934 ...	7,076	375	922	2,021	3,318
	1935 ...	6,828	784	956	1,992	3,732
	1936 ...	5,756	495	788	1,621	2,904
	1937	5,749	2,300	788	1,546	4,634
Loss of Profits ...	1933 ...	3,114	94	349	836	1,279
	1934 ...	2,494	...	261	835	1,096
	1935 ...	2,876	...	221	815	1,036
	1936 ...	4,380	...	430	1,138	1,568
	1937	4,046	5,000	449	1,039	6,488
Burglary ...	1933 ...	5,304	963	535	1,551	3,049
	1934 ...	5,495	832	563	1,605	3,000
	1935 ...	6,088	2,693	609	1,777	5,079
	1936 ...	7,081	628	684	2,083	3,395
	1937	7,368	2,247	726	2,171	5,144
Other	1933 ...	6,293	1,248	656	2,197	4,101
	1934 ...	6,509	4,426	911	1,942	7,279
	1935 ...	8,825	2,476	1,186	3,539	7,201
	1936 ...	11,920	3,440	1,658	3,378	8,476
	1937	14,612	4,981	1,842	3,785	10,608
TOTALS ...	1933	783,274	317,872	114,547	231,301	663,720
	1934	743,609	288,851	108,198	227,914	624,963
	1935	785,947	306,651	112,965	238,153	657,769
	1936	841,831	334,313	124,600	246,751	705,664
	1937	934,456	475,825	133,598	260,589	870,012

* Excludes "Interest, etc.," for the year—1932–33, £25,205; 1933–34, £25,098; 1934–35, £26,131; 1935–36, £24,310, and 1936–37, £22,475.

† In previous issues the business of the State Insurance Office was incorporated with the figures shown for Companies. In this issue figures relating to the State Office have been deleted and shown separately in Table 16, page 21.

NOTE.—Claims paid during the years 1933 to 1937, numbered respectively, 15,803; 17,726; 18,715; 22,435, and 26,669.

(a) Includes Taxation and Fire Brigade Contributions which for the year ended June, 1937, amounted to £28,413 and £21,433 respectively.

No. 15.—GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income in respect to each class of insurance, during the undermentioned years.

Class of Insurance.	Year ended 30th June.				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
	%	%	%	%	%
Fire	30·01	17·30	16·98	15·12	24·15
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	72·10	81·68	91·50	85·67	82·18
Marine	6·43	23·99	....	13·97	41·71
Motor Car, etc.	49·26	51·76	58·77	65·11	77·23
Hailstone	52·21	59·51	21·43	29·93	66·85
Accident (Personal and General)	42·93	44·15	54·41	41·88	45·73
Public Risk, Third-party	4·75	32·07	9·84	4·11	12·72
Live Stock	21·00	49·60	60·76	53·61	80·73
Plate Glass	26·23	26·56	25·53	26·50	27·32
Guarantee	40·57	5·30	11·48	8·60	40·01
Loss of Profits	3·02	....	....	....	123·58
Burglary	18·16	15·14	44·23	8·87	30·50
Other	19·83	68·00	28·06	28·86	34·09
Total	40·58	38·84	39·02	39·71	50·92

No. 16.—STATE INSURANCE OFFICE.*

Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation.

Business transacted during each of the undermentioned years.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue from Premiums.	Number of Claims.	Expenditure.			Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income.
			Claims.	Other Expenses.	Total.	
	£		£	£	£	%
1933	109,944	2,764	79,945	2,666	82,611	72·71
1934	129,347	3,995	111,595	2,449	114,044	86·28
1935	178,662	4,946	148,158	3,023	151,181	82·93
1936	245,948	6,700	173,022	3,799	176,821	70·35
1937	270,690	8,047	206,987	4,091	211,078	76·47

* Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments. Only Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation insurance is transacted on behalf of the general public.

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

No. 17.—Friendly Societies, year ended 30th June, 1937.

	Friendly Societies.	Specially Authorised Societies.
	No.	No.
Registered Societies	14	21
Branches	352	....
Benefit Members at beginning of period	24,203	....
Benefit Members admitted during period	4,046	....
Benefit Members during year—Deaths of	221	....
Benefit Members left otherwise during period	2,585	....
Benefit Members at end of period	25,443	....
Average Benefit Members during period	24,823	....
Honorary Members at end of period	3,056	....
Members who received sick pay during period	5,730	....
Weeks for which sick pay was allowed	54,696	....
Revenue for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—	£	£
Fees	365	....
Contributions	89,938	17,361
Levies, General	1,580	....
Levies, Special Death Benefit	5,664	....
Interest and Rent	27,941	....
All other Income	16,081	8,691
Total	141,569	26,052
Expenditure for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—		
Sick Pay	32,186	....
Medical Attendance and Medicine	36,741	16,333
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives	6,124	....
Special Death Benefits	4,804	....
Administration	23,235	....
All other	16,434	10,284
Total	119,524	26,617
Funds at end of Period :—		
Assets Invested	630,217	26,311
Assets Uninvested	15,158	4,144
Total Assets	645,375	30,455
Less Outstanding Debts	53,203	1,318
Balance of Funds	592,172	29,137

No. 18.—Building, and Co-operative and Provident Societies, year ended 30th June, 1937.

Particulars.	Building Societies.	*Co-operative and Provident Societies.
	No.	No.
Societies	12	69
Branches	....	52
Members or Shareholders	27,880	20,459
Borrowers	3,889	....
	£	£
Total Sales	....	1,911,771
Other Income	....	288,488
Total Income	....	2,200,259
Total Purchases (Goods)	....	1,657,404
Rebates on Purchases and Bonuses to Members	....	24,400
Dividends on Share Capital	....	7,868
Working Expenses	14,628	489,245
Subscriptions and Deposits received	326,081	....
Repayments (including interest)	276,125	....
Loans granted	291,155	....
Liabilities—		
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions	1,161,685	465,129
Loan Capital	....	165,970
Bank Overdraft	11,750	354,175
Accumulated Profits	50,734	31,073
Reserve Funds	12,000	129,136
Sundry Creditors	....	330,807
Deposits	79,713	....
Other Liabilities	2,034	93,371
Total	1,317,916	1,569,661
Assets—		
Mortgages	1,233,722	....
Land and House Property	36,985	244,579
Machinery, Plant and other Fixed Assets	....	115,121
Stock in Trade	....	332,977
Accumulated Losses	....	61,235
Sundry Debtors	....	651,043
Cash in hand or on Deposit	26,668	25,474
Other Assets	20,541	139,232
Total	1,317,916	1,569,661

* Seven of these organisations are registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 1903, the remaining 62 under the Companies Act, 1893. The term "Societies" embraces both Societies and Companies.

No. 19.—Friendly Societies, Years ended 30th June, 1933 to 1937.

Year.	Registered Societies.	Branches.	Benefit members at end of year.	Honorary Members at end of year.	Members who received sick pay during year.	Weeks for which sick pay was allowed.	Revenue. *	Expenditure. *	Funds at end of year.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
1932–33	15	347	22,233	2,892	4,641	47,913	110,679	97,258	508,420
1933–34	14	341	22,744	2,775	5,281	49,931	111,952	99,035	521,337
1934–35	14	342	23,377	2,922	5,713	51,100	116,797	100,634	537,500
1935–36	14	340	24,203	3,020	5,562	51,490	134,272	101,644	570,128
1936–37	14	352	25,443	3,056	5,730	54,696	141,569	119.524	592,172

* Excludes inter-fund transfers.

No. 20.—Building Societies, Years ended 30th June, 1933 to 1937.

Year.	Societies.	Members at end of year.	Borrowers.	Working Expenses.	Subscriptions and Deposits Received.	Loans Granted.	Repayments (including interest).	Assets.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1932–33	12	16,574	3,281	13,082	198,322	171,800	216,905	1,105,873
1933–34	11	18,793	3,505	13,896	273,984	230,415	227,959	1,154,444
1934–35	12	21,095	3,550	14,235	255,024	252,187	270,293	1,178,034
1935–36	12	23,794	3,775	13,987	314,207	261,575	262,735	1,226,821
1936–37	12	27,880	3,889	14,628	326,081	291,155	276,125	1,317,916

No. 21.—Co-operative and Provident Societies,* Years ended 30th June, 1933 to 1937.

Year.	Societies.*	Branches.	Members at end of year (Shareholders).	Total Income.	Working Expenses.	Total Purchases (Goods).	Rebates on Purchases and Bonuses to Members.	Dividends on Share Capital.	Total Assets.†
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1932–33	62	62	19,314	1,889,369	479,287	1,375,289	19,832	6,349	1,604,738
1933–34	59	54	19,805	1,843,490	408,150	1,354,977	21,847	6,980	1,536,067
1934–35	58	53	19,565	1,896,367	426,124	1,351,065	36,354	8,286	1,499,968
1935–36	65	51	20,028	2,057,810	466,252	1,507,658	26,781	8,222	1,485,886
1936–37	69	52	20,459	2,200,259	489,245	1,657,404	24,400	7,868	1,569,661

* The term "Societies" embraces both Societies registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 1903, and Companies registered under the Companies Act, 1893. *See* also footnote * to Table 18. † Includes "accumulated losses"—*See* Table No. 18.

IV.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

No. 22.—Industrial and Trade Unions and Industrial Associations of Workers.

Particulars.	1901–1935.		1936.		Remaining on Register, 31–12–36.	Members, including Officers, 31st Dec.			Total Income during 1936.	Total Expenditure during 1936.
	Registered.	Cancelled.	Registered.	Cancelled.		1934.	1935.	1936.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
Industrial Union of Workers ...	424	292	4	2	134	41,231	42,222	40,217	82,037	92,369
Industrial Union of Employers ...	123	91	...	...	32	851	851	869	4,253	4,136
Industrial Associations of Workers (Trades and Labour Councils included)	16	11	...	...	5	...	...	...	4,345	3,963
Total, Industrial Unions, etc., registered under the I.A. Act ...	563	394	4	2	171	42,082	43,073	41,086	90,635	100,468
Trade Unions registered under Trade Unions Act, but not under Industrial Arbitration Act ...	37	33	...	...	4	1,475	1,516	1,526	2,611	2,533
Grand Total	600	427	4	2	175	43,557	44,589	42,612	93,246	103,001

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 15th January, 1938.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth

1938.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1936-37

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART IV.

Interchange.

1936-37.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1938.

E 8304/37.

CONTENTS.

No.		Page
	I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS.	
	Trade Interstate and Oversea—Report for Year 1936–37	3–4
1.	Imports and Exports, 1936–37, value of, according to Country of Origin or Destination	5–6
2.	Imports and Exports, 1927–28 to 1936–37, and value per head	7
3.	Imports and Exports from and to each Country, 1927–28 to 1936–37	8–11
4.	Value of Imports and Exports at the several Ports for the year ended 30th June, 1937, and Totals for each of the previous nine years	12
5.	General Imports, detailed, during the year ended 30th June, 1937	13–100
6.	General Exports, detailed, during the year ended 30th June, 1937	101–128
7.	Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the year ended 30th June, 1937	128
8.	Value of the Principal Products of Western Australian Origin Exported 1927–28 to 1936–37	129
9.	Summary of Western Australian Trade 1936–37	130
10.	Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Division, 1936–37	130
11.	Customs and Excise Collections at each Station, 1936–37	131
12.	Customs and Excise Collections, 1927–28 to 1936–37	131
13.	Spirits, Beer, and Tobacco on which Excise Duty was paid, also amount collected, 1936–37	132
14.	Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on the 30th June, 1937	133
	II.—SHIPPING.	
15.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels entered at each Port, 1936–37	134
16.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels cleared at each Port, 1936–37	135
17.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels entered from each Country, 1936–37	136–137
18.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels cleared for each Country, 1936–37	138–139
19.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared, 1936–37 ...	140
20.	General Summary, 1936–37	141
21.	Vessels entered and cleared at each Port, 1927–28 to 1936–37	142
22.	Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared 1927–28 to 1936–37	143
23.	Vessels entered and cleared from and to United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries, 1927–28 to 1936–37	144
24.	Vessels entered and cleared 1927–28 to 1936–37	144
25.	Steam Vessels entered and cleared *via* the Suez Canal, 1927–28 to 1936–37	145
26.	Activity at each Port including Intra-state Shipping, 1936–37	146
27.	Tonnage of Cargo handled at each Port, 1936–37	146
28.	Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1937	146
29.	Vessels remaining on the Register on the 31st December during the years 1928–1937	147
30.	Material used in construction of the Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1937	147
31.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels built during each of the years 1928–1937	147
32.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping during the years 1928–1937	147
33.	Seamen engaged and discharged, 1936–37	148
34.	Ferries, Particulars of Working—(*a*) Government, 1928–1937 ; (*b*) Private, 1928–1937	148
35.	Transactions of the Fremantle Harbour Trust and the Bunbury Harbour Board, 1927–28 to 1936–37	149
	III.—RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, AND OMNIBUSES.	
	GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS—	
36.	Summary of Lines open for general and passenger traffic, 30th June, 1937 ...	150
37.	Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue and Expenditure, 1927–28 to 1936–37	150
38.	Details of Working Expenses for the years ended 30th June, 1928–1937	151
39.	Details of Traffic Receipts for the years ended 30th June, 1928–1937	151
40.	Freight Traffic, Ton Mileage, etc.—Summary for the years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937	151
41.	Cost of Construction, etc., and Financial Results, 1927–28 to 1936–37 ...	152
42.	Officers and Men employed, and amount of Salaries and Wages paid, 1927–28 to 1936–37	152
43.	Accidents (Persons Killed or Injured) 1927–28 to 1936–37...	152
44.	Private Railways—1928–1937 (*a*) Open for general and passenger traffic ; ...	153
	(*b*) Run in connection with Timber and Mining Industries	154
45.	Government Timber Mill Railways, 1927–28 to 1936–37	154
46.	Private Motor Omnibus Services, for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1928–37 ...	154
47.	Government Tramways, Electric (Perth-Suburban) 1927–28 to 1936–37	155
48.	Municipal Electric Tramways, 1928–1937	155
49.	Private Electric Tramways, 1928–1937	156
	IV.—POST, TELEGRAPHS, TELEPHONES, MONEY ORDERS AND WIRELESS.	
50.	Post Offices and Employees, 1933 to 1937	157
51.	Revenue—Summary for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937 ...	157
52.	Expenditure—Summary for each of the four years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1937	157
53.	Profit and Loss account for each of the years ended 30th June, 1927 to 1936 ...	158
54.	Telegraph and Telephone Services, 1928 to 1937	158
55.	Postal Matter handled, 1928 to 1937	159
56.	Money Orders issued, 1928 to 1937	160
57.	Money Orders paid, 1928 to 1937	160
58.	Postal Notes issued and paid, 1928 to 1937	160
59.	Wireless Licenses in force, 1933 to 1937	161
60.	Radio Traffic handled, 1933 to 1937	161

WESTERN AUSTRALAN TRADE.

Twelve months ended 30th June, 1937.

(Figures in parentheses are those for the corresponding period of 1935-36.)

TOTAL TRADE.

Heavy increases in both imports and exports resulted in the State's external trade reaching for the first time a value of over forty million pounds in Australian currency. The figure—£40,433,883 (£36,272,061)—exceeds by some £3 million the former peak level attained in 1928-29, and marks an increase of £4,161,822 on the corresponding total for 1935-36. Exports, both Oversea and to the Eastern States, as well as interstate imports, eclipsed all previous records. The respective figures, £17,766,822 (£17,032,041); £3,224,311 (£1,859,638); and £12,370,797 (£11,036,626) in each instance mark a substantial advance on the previous year's totals, while Oversea Imports, which were valued at £stg.5,657,562 (£stg. 5,075,005), or £7,071,953 (£6,343,756) in Australian currency, were the highest recorded since the onset of the depression.

Of the total trade, 90 per cent. passed through the port of Fremantle.

The Trade Position.

Inclusive of Ships' Stores, and exchange on oversea imports, the following table shows the "visible balance of trade" for the last five years:—

	Favourable £
1932-33	2,272,520
1933-34	3,564,269
1934-35	1,464,563
1935-36	1,511,297
1936-37	1,548,383

IMPORTS.

The recorded value of all imports was £18,028,359 (£16,111,631), or £19,442,750 (£17,380,382), expressed in terms of Australian currency.

The marked upward trend in imports, which has characterised the State's trade since 1935, was particularly pronounced during the year under review. Interstate imports advanced £1,334,171 on the previous year's record total to £12,370,797, while oversea imports, valued at £.stg.5,657,562—an increase of £.stg.582,557—rose proportionately.

With but few exceptions, importations of all classes of commodities registered increases. Expanding activity in the building, gold-mining, and secondary industries was reflected in the substantial increases recorded in purchases of capital goods and raw materials. The more important of these advances were: Machinery (other than Agricultural), £250,201; Galvanised Iron, £33,834; Other Iron and Steel, £61,336; Metals and Metal Manufactures, N.E.I., £213,208; Timber, £25,749; Cyanides of Potassium and Sodium, £29,995; and Arms, Ammunition and Explosives, £20,327.

Imports of Agricultural Machinery, which in recent years have been well below the level necessary to maintain efficiency in existing plant, advanced £206,418 to £439,092—a figure almost double that of last year.

A further illustration of the improved outlook in the Agricultural industry is afforded by increases in respect of Kerosene, £14,570; Rock Phosphates, £41,264; and Other Fertilisers, £13,434.

Other noteworthy increases were: Fish in Tins, £14,527; Fish, Other, £11,452; Bacon and Hams, £25,228; Confectionery, £25,783; Tea, £20,592; Ale and Beer, £22,523; Tobacco, Manufactured, £20,369; Cigarettes, £46,541; Sheep, £32,789; Vegetable Substances and Fibres, £32,116; Textiles, £90,811; Coal, £43,112; Motor Parts, Other Vehicles and parts, £51,361; Motor Covers and Tubes, £57,177; Paper, £50,989; Stationery and Paper Manufactures, £69,440; and Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, £30,394.

As a result of the extension of bulk-handling facilities, and the decline in last season's wheat harvest, there was a decrease of £42,973 in the imports of Bags and Sacks. With the exception of Wire Netting and Sulphur, which fell £35,438 and £89,265 respectively, other decreases were of a minor character.

EXPORTS.

Shipments Overseas and to the Eastern States (inclusive of ships' stores) amounted to £17,766,822 (£17,032,041) and £3,224,311 (£1,859,638) respectively, the aggregate value—£20,991,133 (£18,891,679)—representing an increase of £2,099,454 on the figures for the previous year.

The abnormal value of interstate Exports was mainly attributable to the increased volume of gold exported to the Eastern States for subsequent transhipment abroad.

Gold.—An increase of £1,216,784 on the previous year's total brought the value of gold exports to £7,909,423—a sum equivalent to 37 per cent. of the total value of all exports.

Primary Produce.—Despite one of the worst seasons in the history of the State, and the consequential diminution in the volume of produce available for shipment, export returns on balance showed improvement on the previous year's figures.

Decreases both in quantity and value were recorded in respect of Butter, 649,089 lbs., £31,271; Eggs, 310,565 doz., £19,449; Beef, 5,809,192 lbs., £35,756; and Lamb and Mutton, 1,002,385 lbs., £17,745. These decreases, however, were offset by the following increases:—Hides, Cattle, £23,000; Sheep Skins, £46,565; Tallow, £6,220; Pearl Shell, £16,440; and Sandalwood, £30,754.

Wheat.—The decline in the 1936-37 harvest is not fully reflected in the export figures for the year under review. The actual decrease in shipments—1,116,653 bushels—during that period was somewhat modified by the inclusion therein of a considerable quantity of grain yielded by the 1935-36 harvest.

At 5/3.17d. per bushel, the average price F.O.B. advanced 1/6d. on the corresponding price realised during the preceding year to return a total increase of £823,994.

Flour.—Mainly on account of increased purchases by the United Kingdom, shipments rose 386,068 centals on the previous year's total. This, together with the improved export prices ruling during the year, resulted in an advance of £345,507 in the value of consignments.

Shipments to the State's Near Eastern markets recorded improvement upon the previous year's exports, with increased purchases by British Malaya more than offsetting the decline in consignments to the Netherlands East Indies.

Wool.—While, as a result of a succession of bad seasons, wool shipments were the lowest since 1926-27, the enhanced prices offering for last year's clip actually returned exporters a figure in excess of that received for the record clip of 1934.

Compared with last year, shipments of Greasy Wool declined by 20,163,991 lbs., or 26 per cent., but with the appreciation of F.O.B. prices, which averaged 16.16d. per lb., as against 13.6d. for the previous year, the decrease in the value of the consignments was only £519,084, or somewhat less than 12 per cent. of the 1935-36 returns.

The market was characterised by increased inquiries from Belgium, Czechoslovakia, Italy and Germany, with shipments to Japan reduced from almost 8 million lbs. to less than 200,000 lbs.

Exports of Wool, Scoured and Washed, advanced £11,781 on the previous value, notwithstanding a decrease of 633,482 lbs. in the quantity shipped.

Apples and Other Fresh Fruits.—Mainly as a result of crop losses in the Bridgetown district, Apple exports decreased 81,530 centals compared with the previous year, while returns declined £113,702.

Decreases were also recorded in the sales of Other Fresh Fruits, the decline—£26,707—being mainly attributable to a fall of £22,630 in the value of Tomato exports to the Eastern States.

Timber.—The steady demand for Western Australian hardwoods, which has been a feature of the export market since 1934, was well maintained during the year under review. Substantial improvement was registered in shipments to the United Kingdom, China and Ceylon, although overseas exports in the aggregate fell somewhat short of the previous year's total owing to a reduction in consignments to Egypt and South Africa. However, as a result of increased purchases by the Eastern States, shipments to all destinations recorded a net advance of £20,162.

Other Commodities.—Other main increases were:—Ores, Concentrates and Mineral Earths, £27,230; Arsenic, £43,856; Tobacco and Preparations Thereof, £11,526; and Oils, Essential, £10,648.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

Perth.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS FOR THE YEAR 1936-37.

It should be noted in the tables dealing with Trade, which follow, that Imports from Abroad are recorded in terms of British Currency, whilst all other values are expressed in terms of Australian Currency, except in Table No. 2, wherein all values have been estimated in terms of Australian currency. On page 130 a Special Summary Table (No. 9) shows the Estimated Balance of Trade after all values have been reduced to approximate terms of Australian Currency, and allowance made for Gold in excess of current production shipped abroad.

No. 1.—Value of Imports into and Exports from the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1937, showing Origin of Imports and Destination of Exports.

Countries of Origin and Destination.	Imports therefrom.			Exports thereto.		
	Oversea *via* the other States of the Commonwealth.†	Oversea and Interstate Direct.	Total.	Australian Origin.‡	Oversea Origin.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM	162,842	2,711,799	2,874,641	11,981,599	58,860	12,040,459
COMMONWEALTH STATES †—						
New South Wales	....	4,434,361	4,434,361	1,805,833	51,190	1,857,023
Victoria	....	5,345,156	5,345,156	676,505	58,791	735,296
Queensland	....	584,721	584,721	35,302	5,696	40,998
South Australia	....	1,227,321	1,227,321	416,407	89,486	505,893
Tasmania	....	222,484	222,484	23,019	2,558	25,577
Northern Territory	....	43,424	43,424	13,646	2,170	15,816
Total	....	11,857,467	11,857,467	2,970,712	209,891	3,180,603
NEW ZEALAND	26,624	10,703	37,327	24,563	12	24,575
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—						
Aden	63	54	117	5,480	....	5 480
Africa, British East	40	3,994	4,034	1,196	....	1,196
Africa, British West	....	3,594	3,594	1,846	....	1,846
Borneo, British	3	1,098	1,101	55	....	55
Canada	52,515	303,947	356,462	3,093	....	3,093
Ceylon	838	83,129	83,967	65,055	163	65,218
Channel Islands	....	26	26	....	....	....
Commonwealth of Australia *	....	6,558	6,558	....	....	....
Cyprus	....	178	178	8,862	....	8,862
Gibraltar	....	3	3	....	....	....
Hong Kong	....	1,787	1,787	37,146	....	37,146
India	4,223	207,161	211,384	18,193	58	18,251
Irish Free State	....	12	12	354,295	....	354,295
Malaya, British	481	9,996	10,477	292,378	479	292,857
Malta	....	12	12	7,734	....	7,734
Mauritius	....	....	....	7,659	....	7,659
Newfoundland	....	1	1	....	....	....
Pacific Islands						
Fiji	2	26	28	....	....	....
Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony (Ocean Island)	....	86,444	86,444	....	....	....
Nauru	....	101,963	101,963	....	....	....
Papua	2,055	4,583	6,638	....	....	....
Territory of New Guinea	783	....	783	....	....	....
Palestine	....	4,441	4,441	9,629	9	9,638
Rhodesia	....	3,380	3,380	....	....	....
Seychelles Islands	....	291	291	....	....	....
South African Union	41	22,259	22,300	92,575	48	92,626
Sudan	....	37	37	13,824	....	13,824
Tanganyika Territory	....	....	....	48	....	48
West Indies, British	263	1,224	1,487	....	....	....
Total	61,307	846,198	907,505	919,071	757	919,828
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—						
Abyssinia	139	146	285	....	....	....
Africa, Portuguese East	....	8	8	6,554	....	6,554
Albania	....	....	....	4	....	4
Algeria	....	383	383	....	....	....
Arabia	154	479	633	593	....	593
Argentine Republic	....	359	359	....	....	....
Austria	60	2,412	2,472	5,949	14	5,963
Belgium	471	38,354	38,825	957,631	....	957,631
Bolivia	....	137	137	....	....	....
Brazil	85	3,269	3,354	....	....	....
Bulgaria	....	37	37	....	....	....
Canary Islands	....	6	6	....	....	....
Chile	....	1,649	1,649	....	....	....
China	3,563	8,129	11,692	176,501	....	176,501
Colombia	....	8	8	....	....	....
Congo, Belgium	....	185	185	....	....	....
Costa Rica	....	291	291	....	....	....

No. 1.—Value of Imports and Exports—continued.

Countries of Origin and Destination.	Imports therefrom.			Exports thereto.		
	Oversea *via* the other States of the Commonwealth.†	Oversea and Interstate Direct.	Total.	Australian Origin.‡	Oversea Origin.	Total.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£
Curacao	....	1	1	....	....	....
Czecho-Slovakia	104	14,906	15,010	85,771	....	85,771
Danzig	13	11	24	....	....	....
Denmark	132	1,089	1,221	1,974	....	1,974
Egypt	90	464	554	76,789	....	76,789
Esthonia	....	63	63	150	....	150
Finland	....	7,682	7,682	265	....	265
France	5,125	31,509	36,634	581,541	283	581,824
French Indo-China	....	....	....	1,917	....	1,917
Germany	6,781	134,428	141,209	148,534	112	148,646
Greece	141	732	873	1	....	1
Guatemala	....	51	51	....	....	....
Guiana, Dutch	....	112	112	....	....	....
Guiana, French	....	2	2	....	....	....
Hungary	....	11,417	11,417	....	....	....
Iran	22	286	308	....	....	....
Iraq	2,069	2,721	4,790	27,791	....	27,791
Italy	3,044	23,699	26,743	632,053	....	632,053
Japan	26,000	178,360	204,360	37,632	69	37,701
Kwantung Peninsula	....	505	505	280	....	280
Latvia	....	150	150	....	....	....
Lithuania	....	3,256	3,256	....	....	....
Luxemburg	....	262	262	....	....	....
Madagascar	12	458	470	....	....	....
Madeira	....	162	162	....	....	....
Manchuria	29	336	365	235	....	235
Mexico	29	14,105	14,134	....	....	....
Morocco	....	9	9	....	....	....
Netherlands	3,007	12,349	15,356	42,723	497	43,220
Netherlands East Indies	6,370	822,151	828,521	169,931	62	169,993
Norway	1,519	23,683	25,202	500	....	500
Pacific Islands:						
New Cadelonia	....	12	12	....	....	....
Society Islands	110	1,541	1,651	....	....	....
Paraguay	....	430	430	....	....	....
Peru	....	3	3	....	....	....
Philippine Islands	307	7,005	7,312	30	....	30
Poland	20	362	382	32,195	....	32,195
Portugal	322	13,111	13,433	....	....	....
Rumania	....	21	21	240	....	240
San Salvador	....	6	6	....	....	....
Siam	....	308	308	666	....	666
Somaliland, French	....	....	....	549	....	549
Soviet Union	1,014	1,687	2,701	....	....	....
Spain	556	7,992	8,548	77,231	....	77,231
Sweden	4,464	40,924	45,388	37,947	462	38,409
Switzerland	925	15,210	16,135	12	318	330
Syria	....	33	33	25	....	25
Tangiers	....	1	1	....	....	....
Tunis	45	....	45	547	....	547
Turkey	3	672	675	....	....	....
United States of America	195,832	571,592	767,424	1,132,188	322	1,132,510
Venezuela	....	4	4	....	....	....
West Indies:						
Cuba	....	945	945	....	....	....
Other	....	56	56	....	....	....
Yugo-Slavia	....	312	312	2	....	2
§ MISCELLANEOUS COUNTRIES (Outside Packages)	....	85,824	85,824	....	....	....
Total	262,557	2,088,862	2,351,419	4,236,951	2,139	4,239,090
SUMMARY.						
UNITED KINGDOM	162,842	2,711,799	2,874,641	11,981,599	58,860	12,040,459
COMMONWEALTH: OTHER STATES	....	11,857,467	11,857,467	2,970,712	209,891	3,180,603
NEW ZEALAND	26,624	10,703	37,327	24,563	12	24,575
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	61,307	846,198	907,505	919,071	757	919,828
Total, British	250,773	15,426,167	15,676,940	15,895,945	269,520	16,165,465
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	262,557	2,088,862	2,351,419	4,236,951	2,139	4,239,090
FOR ORDERS (lost at sea) *a*	....	....	....	71,835	....	71,835
SHIPS' STORES	....	....	....	106,183	408,560	514,743
Total	513,330	17,515,029	18,028,359	20,310,914	680,219	20,991,133

* Australian Produce previously exported, now returned to this State.
† For value of Oversea Produce imported from each State, *see* Summary at end of Table 5.
‡ For distribution of Exports of Western Australian Origin to each State in the Commonwealth, *see* Summary at end of Table 6.
§ No information available regarding distribution.
a Wheat.

No. 2.—Value of Imports into, and Exports from, the State of Western Australia, expressed in estimated terms of Australian Currency for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937, showing value per head of mean population.

Year ended 30th June.	Imports.					Exports.			
	Interstate.		Oversea Direct.	Total Value.	Value per head.	Australian Produce.	Other.	Total Value.	Value per head.
	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1928 ...	882,917	8,393,412	9,011,304	18,287,633	45·745	17,374,350	866,425	18,240,775	45·627
1929 ...	833,851	9,766,744	9,453,177	20,053,772	48·382	16,502,126	683,828	17,185,954	41·463
1930 ...	599,728	9,303,034	8,878,894	18,781,656	44·111	17,064,311	705,218	17,769,529	41·734
1931 ...	343,671	6,475,922	4,582,259	11,401,852	26·453	17,345,556	629,946	17,975,502	41·704
1932 ...	393,898	7,532,960	3,463,042	11,389,900	26·268	15,567,061	729,025	16,296,086	37·584
1933 ...	349,183	8,020,930	4,770,809	13,140,922	30·085	14,901,250	636,162	15,537,412	35·571
1934 ...	374,308	8,902,648	4,444,451	13,721,407	31·159	16,703,401	588,176	17,291,577	39·267
1935 ...	617,344	9,527,810	5,101,564	15,246,718	34·405	16,199,355	679,813	16,879,168	38·088
1936 ...	451,216	10,585,410	6,343,756	17,380,382	38·808	18,294,007*	597,672	18,891,679*	42·183*
1937	513,330	11,857,467	7,071,953	19,442,750	43·025	20,310,914	680,219	20,991,133	46·452

* Amended from previous issue.

No. 3.—Value of Imports from, and Exports to, each State and Country, for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

SECTION A.—IMPORTS.

COUNTRY.	1927-28.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM	4,079,340	4,054,350	3,837,275	1,538,761	1,176,321	1,544,095	1,651,081	2,151,594	2,487,782	2,874,641
COMMONWEALTH STATES—										
New South Wales	3,265,158	3,870,962	3,715,028	2,351,638	2,578,313	2,802,779	3,250,886	3,439,428	3,760,878	4,434,361
Victoria	3,760,793	4,224,962	3,887,967	3,179,494	3,599,063	3,800,158	4,138,434	4,483,678	4,944,251	5,345,156
Queensland	135,915	284,853	623,224	304,812	592,456	583,887	551,669	530,837	562,496	584,721
South Australia	1,056,164	1,204,476	863,503	477,346	539,587	639,378	743,889	838,627	1,059,265	1,227,321
Tasmania	129,907	136,680	139,864	115,869	174,347	161,107	171,817	192,978	203,749	222,484
Northern Territory	45,475	44,811	73,448	46,763	49,194	33,621	45,953	42,262	54,771	43,424
Total	8,393,412	9,766,744	9,393,034	6,475,922	7,532,960	8,020,930	8,902,648	9,527,810	10,380,412	11,857,467
NEW ZEALAND	81,156	36,089	19,482	7,376	15,252	9,760	9,957	24,524	32,351	37,327
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—										
Africa, British West	3,501	9,831	6,143	7,539	5,430	4,718	6,084	2,252	3,753	3,594
Canada	242,974	430,428	204,608	107,075	58,536	108,530	146,468	275,945	304,582	356,462
Ceylon	178,121	192,741	186,537	121,716	39,318	54,483	61,772	65,058	73,136	83,967
Hong Kong	39	224	68	67	67	446	724	575	801	1,787
India	944,783	864,718	766,040	648,112	442,176	518,017	326,953	232,942	263,044	211,384
Iraq	3,426	4,867	5,214	59	759	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Irish Free State	252	307	60,289	8,961	325	688	99	98	19	12
Malaya, British	23,380	31,861	21,227	13,123	11,093	10,960	8,138	8,219	9,121	10,477
Pacific Islands :										
Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony (Ocean Island)	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	56,126	86,444
Nauru	49,831	166,423	86,364	73,157	60,730	107,095	81,776	72,474	91,017	101,963
South African Union	15,122	22,004	5,533	4,795	1,000	11,050	6,702	15,705	39,097	22,300
West Indies, British	3,445	2,227	2,231	1,559	1,745	1,599	2,230	1,535	2,983	1,487
Other British Possessions	248,576	108,200	171,959	80,573	31,452	75,869	48,581	66,014	18,206	27,628
Total	1,713,450	1,833,831	1,516,213	1,066,736	652,631	893,455	689,527	740,817	861,885	907,505
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
Arabia	701	1,375	715	3	65	28	414	254	1,638	633
Argentine	4,768	2,856	3,419	1,642	1,100	1,158	437	27	93	359
Austria	8,407	7,366	9,188	3,376	1,644	1,343	2,277	1,830	2,233	2,472
Belgium	31,678	50,190	49,267	16,391	15,444	20,834	20,836	28,192	30,121	38,825
Brazil	1,784	2,919	1,508	1,106	911	752	1,112	15,275	10,791	3,354
Chile	13,097	12,658	16,415	3,453	1,518	343	2,065	680	2,118	1,649
China	17,803	17,273	14,808	6,601	7,060	5,594	6,101	9,086	9,187	11,692
Cuba	3,126	4,152	3,726	2,054	406	657	835	472	752	....
Czecho-Slovakia	22,686	29,953	27,859	12,777	8,237	8,629	7,904	10,821	11,145	15,010
Denmark	5,621	4,426	4,311	953	2,232	1,809	969	1,645	3,470	1,221
Egypt	806	8,115	34,271	12,931	5,115	12,013	11,630	653	576	554
France	204,578	185,029	160,068	65,244	47,327	51,041	32,610	36,516	35,049	36,634
Germany	203,935	236,719	219,540	75,535	75,596	87,038	82,015	87,590	101,729	141,209
Greece	71,333	509	417	816	530	510	291	365	327	873

Italy	60,087	66,101	74,560	63,048	20,197	63,502	14,891	16,842	77,954	26,743
Japan	198,650	187,488	171,605	84,227	77,559	163,001	177,229	213,101	245,314	204,360
Netherlands	36,144	50,780	81,691	27,998	9,272	13,653	11,775	10,371	16,617	15,356
Netherlands East Indies	715,370	773,648	766,767	579,260	466,030	504,935	531,730	620,266	706,450	828,521
Norway	54,224	39,379	37,801	15,623	14,578	17,091	20,071	18,586	22,136	25,202
Philippine Islands	6,834	9,460	10,382	6,390	5,312	4,263	5,947	4,154	7,322	7,312
Portugal	9,719	14,219	10,114	4,727	3,216	2,900	5,862	8,505	9,486	13,433
Soviet Union	2,063	2,544	4,991	2,583	121	123	353	650	1,879	2,701
Spain	10,990	8,911	7,912	4,805	7,631	13,770	6,888	8,307	9,298	8,548
Sweden	88,480	134,990	92,103	48,608	30,002	43,066	33,411	39,533	50,552	45,388
Switzerland	83,703	67,946	61,040	19,820	12,397	13,608	11,452	13,658	12,835	16,135
Turkey	2,010	2,109	2,656	1,528	512	663	530	546	572	675
United States of America	2,158,430	2,376,473	2,194,264	702,553	428,937	658,436	517,592	531,647	706,375	767,424
All other Foreign Countries...	73,248	65,170	44,254	27,013	35,708	27,760	72,077	102,088	68,184	135,136
Total	4,020,275	4,362,758	4,105,652	1,791,059	1,278,657	1,718,520	1,579,304	1,781,660	2,144,203	2,351,419

SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM	4,079,340	4,054,350	3,837,275	1,538,761	1,176,321	1,544,095	1,651,081	2,151,594	2,487,782	2,874,641
COMMONWEALTH: OTHER STATES	8,393,412	9,766,744	9,303,034	6,475,922	7,532,960	8,020,930	8,902,648	9,527,810	10,585,410	11,857,467
NEW ZEALAND	81,156	36,089	19,482	7,376	15,252	9,760	9,957	24,524	32,351	37,327
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	1,713,450	1,833,831	1,516,213	1,066,736	652,631	893,455	689,527	740,817	861,885	907,505
Total, British ...	14,267,358	15,691,014	14,676,004	9,088,795	9,377,164	10,468,240	11,253,213	12,444,745	13,967,428	15,676,940
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	4,020,275	4,362,758	4,105,652	1,791,059	1,278,657	1,718,520	1,579,304	1,781,660	2,144,203	2,351,419
GRAND TOTAL ...	18,287,633	20,053,772	18,781,656	10,879,854	10,655,821	12,186,760	12,832,517	14,226,405	16,111,631	18,028,359

a Now included under "Foreign Countries." *b* Included in "Other British Possessions."

No. 3.—Value of Imports from, and Exports to, each State and Country, for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937—*continued*.

SECTION B—EXPORTS.

COUNTRY.	1927-28.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM	6,020,838	4,518,283	8,856,512	9,651,197	9,951,401	9,814,497	12,066,962	11,427,149	12,165,620	12,040,459
COMMONWEALTH STATES—										
New South Wales	309,622	349,508	330,326	229,924	234,631	218,761	267,252	337,933	*744,301	1,857,023
Victoria	507,807	495,435	437,931	364,770	450,579	423,623	539,996	523,639	624,332	735,296
Queensland	41,597	23,056	31,547	32,735	44,720	38,500	36,868	45,409	50,671	40,998
South Australia	444,635	297,153	290,077	131,670	160,742	253,943	339,688	385,613	379,587	505,893
Tasmania	7,488	6,947	6,468	4,906	6,863	8,901	14,174	13,132	18,564	25,577
Northern Territory	25,851	33,394	10,272	10,806	15,656	14,171	15,594	19,072	15,164	15,816
Total	1,337,000	1,205,493	1,106,621	774,811	913,191	957,899	1,213,572	1,324,798	*1,832,619	3,180,603
NEW ZEALAND	50,773	135,765	109,817	109,004	38,604	2,795	12,758	22,870	30,483	24,575
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—										
Canada	157	...	575	...	...	...	...	...	6,882	3,093
Ceylon	169,429	117,657	383,707	222,152	144,713	38,145	71,825	58,250	45,399	65,218
Hong Kong	100,531	121,067	7,993	38,430	31,338	67,788	55,964	56,643	13,284	37,146
India	1,135,160	3,410,888	2,295,863	1,860,171	245,954	254,687	60,237	33,030	69,456	18,251
Irish Free State	4,105	...	...	...	...	23,234	...	124,842	169,567	354,295
Malaya, British	284,862	234,646	205,203	129,579	121,437	159,488	203,083	230,905	197,076	292,857
Malta	39,328	24,515	107,399	59,345	35,020	26,804	26,642	35,353	69,177	7,734
Mauritius	13,831	12,949	3,975	11,412	6,661	7,475	11,498	9,974	5,029	7,659
South African Union	1,595,762	775,454	504,331	164,041	100,746	33,226	62,599	86,305	138,400	92,626
Other British Possessions	211	7,718	11,827	24,584	13,288	41,168	31,951	7,131	22,248	40,949
Total	3,343,376	4,704,894	3,520,873	2,509,714	699,157	652,015	523,799	642,433	736,518	919,828
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
Algeria	*a*	38,798	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Austria	...	...	5	...	4	...	...	...	153	5,963
Belgium	563,944	566,217	353,460	307,044	236,309	245,705	498,856	519,744	654,415	957,631
China	30,752	112,119	6,450	806,916	1,154,896	1,061,991	93,358	810,424	140,327	176,501
Czecho-Slovakia	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	42,788	85,771
Egypt	1,470,629	1,398,601	550,762	445,651	180,571	80,666	19,600	249,343	113,628	76,789
France	1,066,969	1,383,509	800,916	493,908	491,694	510,730	542,476	382,651	548,999	581,824
Germany	851,252	774,654	313,536	394,038	275,499	376,197	626,320	148,395	109,056	148,646
Greece	47,651	10,536	...	199,241	31,666	86,002	...	...	323,204	1
Iran	*a*	77,191	29,786	...	...	...	29,217	...	14,370	....
Iraq	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	21,608	27,791
Italy	1,245,856	887,258	818,331	965,317	506,420	344,557	325,630	47,987	63,994	632,053
Japan	450,360	59,609	197,334	363,729	669,174	473,736	422,634	242,562	509,028	37,701
Netherlands	158,497	83,823	28,002	37,825	91,064	30,947	26,538	15,800	16,163	43,220
Netherlands East Indies	142,829	168,903	149,395	115,049	86,044	74,136	101,938	115,247	153,296	169,993
Norway	...	573	...	10	27,368	20	270	640	...	500
Philippine Islands	12,170	49	165	8	32	40	28	110	56	30

Poland	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	52,772	32,195
Portugal	...	...	...	170	419	1,739	1,195	1,209	...	....
Portuguese East Africa	4,473	10,640	7,365	3,654	2,085	13,033	*28,709	*22,719	10,002	6,554
Russia	...	...	...	...	96,430	...	42,973	...	...	....
Spain	918	715	...	638	41,549	15,233	138	56,197	10,519	77,231
Sweden	26,545	106,542	27,106	47,677	33,536	30,616	37,215	33,935	37,478	38,409
Switzerland	5	...	...	...	73	...	15	2	667	330
Syria	*a*	33,181	...	...	...	6,986	...	...	424	25
Turkey	18,137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
United State of America	487,468	224,071	230,182	189,558	104,125	112,642	82,351	57,352	749,497	1,132,510
All other Foreign Countries	259,197	5,376	4,697	12,701	98,300	84,170	*83,040	*204,352	6,859	7,422
Total	6,837,692	5,942,365	3,517,492	4,383,144	4,127,258	3,549,146	2,962,501	2,908,669	3,579,103	4,239,090

SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM	6,020,838	4,518,283	8,856,512	9,651,197	9,951,401	9,814,497	12,066,962	11,427,149	12,165,620	12,040,459
COMMONWEALTH: OTHER STATES	1,337,000	1,205,493	1,106,621	774,811	913,191	957,899	1,213,572	1,324,798	*1,832,619	3,180,603
NEW ZEALAND	50,773	135,765	109,817	109,004	38,604	2,795	12,758	22,870	30,483	24,575
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	3,343,376	4,704,894	3,520,873	2,509,714	699,157	652,015	523,799	642,433	736,518	919,828
Total, British	10,751,987	10,564,435	13,593,823	13,044,726	11,602,353	11,427,206	13,817,091	13,417,250	*14,765,240	16,165,465
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	6,837,692	5,942,365	3,517,492	4,383,144	4,127,258	3,549,146	2,962,501	2,908,669	3,579,103	4,239,090
FOR ORDERS (lost at sea) *c*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71,835
SHIPS' STORES	651,096	679,154	658,214	547,632	566,475	561,060	511,985	553,249	547,336	514,743
GRAND TOTAL	18,240,775	17,185,954	17,769,529	17,975,502	16,296,086	15,537,412	17,291,577	16,879,168	*18,891,679	20,991,133

* Amended from previous issue. *a* Included in all "other foreign countries." *b* Included in "other British Possessions." *c* Wheat.

No. 4.—Value of Imports and Exports at each Western Australian Port for the Year ended 30th June, 1937, and Totals for each of the Previous Nine Years.

PORTS.	IMPORTS.					EXPORTS (Inclusive of Ships' Stores).							
	Interstate.			Oversea Direct.	Total Imports.	Interstate.				Oversea.			Total Exports.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total Interstate.			West Australian Produce.	Other Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total Interstate.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total Oversea Direct.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fremantle } Perth ...	10,982,401	492,931	11,475,332	5,361,415	16,836,747	2,392,955	338,894	239,322	2,971,171	14,902,764	438,789	15,341,553	18,312,724
Albany	172,397	8,669	181,066	4,499	185,565	24,113	131	4	24,248	509,030	215	509,245	533,493
Broome ...	1,785	1,438	3,223	18,450	21,673	10	102	745	857	109,449	....	109,449	110,306
Bunbury ...	32,021	623	32,644	75,482	108,126	155,290	134	....	155,424	896,786	17	896,803	1,052,227
Busselton ...	959	35	994	....	994	66,573	....	....	66,573	15,667	....	15,667	82,240
Carnarvon ...	9,513	193	9,706	4,839	14,545	....	....	....	....	65,962	....	65,962	65,962
Cossack ...	....	....	....	3,144	3,144	....	....	....	....	12,740	....	12,740	12,740
Derby	653	86	739	1,245	1,984	....	....	....	....	14,106	....	14,106	14,106
Esperance ...	3,560	136	3,696	27,394	31,090	....	....	....	....	20,890	....	20,890	20,890
Geraldton ...	70,421	101	70,522	147,063	217,585	38	2	....	40	486,470	76	486,546	486,586
Hopetoun ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Onslow	4,985	....	4,985	1,950	6,935	* 280	263	....	543	4,975	....	4,975	5,518
Port Hedland ...	....	....	....	5,890	5,890	....	....	....	....	120,787	....	120,787	120,787
Wyndham ...	*44,932	119	* 45,051	6,191	51,242	4	....	....	4	168,099	....	168,099	168,103
Overland (Rail)	533,707	9,132	542,839	....	542,839	385	4,015	1,051	5,451	....	....	....	5,451
Total for 1936–37	11,857,334	513,463	12,370,797	5,657,562	18,028,359	2,639,648	343,541	241,122	3,224,311	17,327,725	439,097	17,766,822	20,991,133
1935–36 ...	10,585,410	451,216	11,036,626	5,075,005	16,111,631	†1,450,695	273,240	135,703	†1,859,638	†16,570,072	†461,969	17,032,041	†18,891,679
1934–35 ...	9,527,810	617,344	10,145,154	4,081,251	14,226,405	896,206	262,325	190,558	1,349,089	15,040,824	489,255	15,530,079	16,879,168
1933–34 ...	8,902,648	374,308	9,276,956	3,555,561	12,832,517	792,825	286,751	170,746	1,250,322	15,623,825	417,430	16,041,255	17,291,577
1932–33 ...	8,020,930	349,183	8,370,113	3,816,647	12,186,760	520,702	307,614	167,261	995,577	14,072,934	468,901	14,541,835	15,537,412
1931–32 ...	7,532,960	393,898	7,926,858	2,728,963	10,655,821	413,791	281,676	255,709	951,176	14,871,594	473,316	15,344,910	16,296,086
1930–31 ...	6,475,922	343,671	6,819,593	4,060,261	10,879,854	397,962	222,248	198,723	818,933	16,725,346	431,223	17,156,569	17,975,502
1929–30 ...	9,303,034	599,728	9,902,762	8,878,894	18,781,656	757,031	182,088	173,113	1,112,232	16,125,192	532,105	16,657,297	17,769,529
1928–29 ...	9,766,744	833,851	10,600,595	9,453,177	20,053,772	907,882	145,111	162,918	1,215,911	15,449,133	520,910	15,970,043	17,185,954
1927–28 ...	8,393,412	882,917	9,276,329	9,011,304	18,287,633	1,062,462	145,848	136,531	1,344,841	16,166,040	729,894	16,895,934	18,240,775

* Mainly Cattle "Overlanded" from the Northern Territory to the Wyndham Meatworks. † Amended from previous issue.

No. 5.—IMPORTS into the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

NOTE A.—On all Imports 10 per cent. has been added to the F.O.B. value of the goods at port of shipment.

NOTE B.—The "Quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles imported.

TRADE CLASSIFICATION.

Owing to the grouping of the Import Items into Classes, in lieu of the alphabetical system followed prior to 1918–19 by the Customs Department, it has been decided to insert, for the convenience of the public, a résumé of the classes, together with a slightly condensed index of the items in alphabetical order.

Classes.	Item Numbers.
1—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin	1— 32
2—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin—Beverages, non-alcoholic, and substances used in making	33— 143
3—Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	144— 160
4—Tobacco and preparations thereof	161— 167
5—Live Animals	169— 174
6—Animal Substances mainly unmanufactured, not Foodstuffs	175— 198*c*
7—Vegetable Substances and Fibres	199— 246
8—Apparel—Textiles, manufactured Fibres	247— 378
9—Oils, Fats and Waxes	379— 418
10—Paints and Varnishes	419— 444
11—Stone and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates	444a— 504
12—Metals, Metal Manufactures and Machinery	505— 847*b*
13—Rubber and Leather, and Manufactures of	848— 873
14—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured	874— 932
15—Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	933— 968
16—Paper, Books and Stationery	969—1062*b*
17—Jewellery, Timepieces and Fancy Goods	1063—1090*b*
18—Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments	1091—1149
19—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers	1150—1317*a*
20—Miscellaneous	1318—1441*a*
21—Specie and Bullion	1442—1448

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF IMPORTS.

Item.	No.
Abrasives	484–490*a*
Acids	1151–1163*a*
Aerated and Mineral Waters	33–35
Ale, Beer, etc.	144–5
Alkalies—	
Sodium Bi-borate (Borax)	1287
Sodium Carbonate (S. Ash)	1289
Sodium Hydroxide (Caustic Soda)	1291
Sodium Salicylate; Sodium Silicate	1293–1294
Sodium Sulphide	1296
Alloys	651–665
Ammonium—All kinds	1168–1173
Animals, Live Stock etc.	169–174
Apparel, Textiles, and Manufactured Fibres	247–378
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives	1319–1344
Arrowroot	36
Articles, N.E.I., of Celluloid, Xylonite	1345
Articles, unspecified	1441
Art, Works of	1347–1350
Asbestos, etc.	444*a*, 1410–16
Asphalt, Bitumen and Natural Pitch	445–6
Atomizers	1351–1352*a*
Bags and Sacks, of jute, fibre, etc.	354–361
Bags and Purses of Leather, Wicker, Metal, etc., N.E.I.	1353–1362
Bark Tanning, and Tanning Preparations	241–6
Belting	858–860
Biscuits	37
Blacking, Dressings and Polishes	1380–3
Blankets and Blanketing	295
Blue, Laundry	1366
Boats, Launches and Yachts	1435–8
Books Printed, Account, Music, etc.	1017–8
Boots and Shoes	263–269
Brass—	
Bars, Blocks, Rods (plain), etc.	652–653
Pipes and Tubes (plain)	655
Sheet and Plate (plain)	656
Brasswork	677, 847

Item.	No.
Bricks: Fire, Glazed, Fire Lumps	936–8
Broom Corn Millet, Rice Straw	199
Brushware	1367–1373*a*
Buckles, Clasps, Slides, etc.	289*e–g*
Butter	1
Butter substitutes	2
Buttons	270–1*d*
Calcium Acetate, Carbide, Chloride and Cyanide	1193–1195*a*
Candles, Tapers, etc.	1377–8
Caramel, Caramel Paste, etc.	38
Cards, Playing	1020
Casein	1198
Cement (Portland)	939
Cement—Articles composed of	941
Cements and prepared Adhesives	1199
Chalk, French, and Steatite Preparations	944
Charcoal	447
Cheese	3
Chicory—Raw, Kiln-dried	47
China, Parian, Porcelain	942
Cider and Perry	146
Clocks and Watches, etc.	1084–90*b*
Coal	448
Chocolate Confectionery	36
Cocoa and Chocolate—Potable use	46
Cocoa Beans, Shells and Nibs, etc.	41–5
Coffee and Chicory	49
Coffee, Raw and Kiln-dried	48
Coke	449
Combs (Toilet)	1067
Confectionery	39, 40
Copper—	
Bars, Rod	683
Ingots	684
Pipes and Tubes	686
Sheet and Plate	687
Wire	688
Cordage and Twines	363–8*a*

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF IMPORTS—*continued.*

Item.	No.
Corks, Bungs, Rings and other manufactures, N.E.I.	201–4
Counterpanes, Quilts, Table Covers, Sheets, etc.	349*a–c*
Cosies, Cushions, Doyleys, Tray Cloths, etc.	299
Cotton—	
Raw and Waste	207–9
Wick: Candle and Lamp	340
Curtains and Blinds	300
Custard Powders	52
Cutlery	771–3
Decorations—Wall and ceiling	1439
Diving Dresses and Apparatus	1379
Drugs and Chemicals—	
Alums	1164–6
Bacteriological Products and Sera	1178–87
Bisulphites and Sulphites (all kinds)	1190
Bleaching Powder	1191
Cream of Tartar	1201
Proprietary Medicines	1211
Chloroform	1207
Morphia and its Salts	1209
Opium, for Medicinal purposes	1210
Drugs and Medicinal preparations, N.E.I.	1212–12*a*
Cyanides of Potassium and Sodium	1204
Copper Sulphate	1200
Foaming Powders and Liquids	1223
Yeast Food, Yeast Food Preservatives, etc.	1315
Food Preservatives, N.E.I.	1224
Silver Nitrate	1285
Sodium Salts	1286–98*a*
Chemicals, N.E.I.	1317–17*a*
Dyes	1213–15
Earthenware, Brownware, and Stoneware, N.E.I.	943
Eggs	4
Egg Pulp	8
Egg Albumen	5
Electric Machinery and Appliances	518–35*a*
Fancy Goods	1063–75*a*
Feathers	176–7, 272
Fibre—	
Cotton, Flax and Hemp, Kapok, etc.	205–16
Fertilisers	1216–22
Films for Kinematographs	1094–96*d*
Filters—Household	1384
Fireclay and Manufactures	455, 946–7
Fish	9–14
Flags and Banners	302
Floor Cloths and Linoleums	303–4
Fodder	53–4
Foods for Animals, N.E.I.	1386
Fruits and Vegetables—	
Fruit Essences, Ethers, etc., non-spirituous	1203
Fruits, Dried	56–62
Fruit Juices, Syrups, etc.	73
Fruits preserved in liquid, etc.	68–72*a*
Fruits, Fresh	63–67
Vegetables, Dried or Concentrated	138
Vegetables, preserved in liquid and N.E.I.	140*a*–141
Fuller's Earth (in bulk)	1225
Furniture	874–9
Furs and other Skins—Dressed or Prepared, N.E.I.	178, 255, 273
Gas, Carbonic Acid	1226
Gelatine and Glue	179–80
Ginger	74–6
Glass and Glassware	948–56*a*
Gloves	274–6
Glycerine	1229–30
Grain and Pulse	77–93
Grass, Straw, etc., for manufacturing	217–8
Greases, including Axle Grease	379
Gums and Resins	219–224
Gut	181a–181b
Hair—	
Articles of Natural or Imitation Hair—	
Hair Nets, and N.E.I.	277–9
Hair and Fibre	182–5
Handkerchiefs and Serviettes	307–7*a*
Hats and Caps	279*a*–287
Hay and Chaff	53
Herbs, Dried, not Medicinal	225
Hessians and other Jute Piece Goods	327
Hides and Skins	186–193
Honey	15
Hops	94
Horns	195
Infants' and Invalids' Foods	95–6
Inks	1024–6
Insecticides, Disinfectants, Washes, Dips, etc.	1233–9
Instruments—	
Thermometers	1148–9
Compasses, etc.	1135–6
Kinematographs, etc.	1092–3
Magic or Optical Lanterns	1097
Optical and Meteorological	1100–5*a*
Musical—	
Military, Band, and Orchestral	1396
Organs, other, and Harmoniums	1397–9
Pianos	1400–3
Pianos parts, N.E.I.	1394–5, 1405–7
Musical, N.E.I.	1408
Scientific	1132–1145*a*
Surgical and Dental, etc.	1116–1131
Talking Machines etc.	1146–7*a*
Iron and Steel	707–725*a*
Isinglass	16
Jams and Jellies, Jelly Crystals	97–8
Jewellery	1076–87*a*
Kapok	214
Lamps, Lampware	738–42*a*
Lard, Lard Oil, and Refined Fats	380
Lead	746
Lead, Sheet and Piping	748
Leaf and Foil	743–4
Leather and manufactures of	861–73
Linseed	233
Linseed Meal	234
Liquorice	99–101*a*
Macaroni and Vermicelli	102
Machines and Machinery—	
Adding and Computing Machines, etc.	505
Agricultural Machinery and Implements	543–573*b*
Ammonia Condenser Coils, etc.	511
Dairying Implements and Machinery	514–17
Electrical Machinery, Telephones, and Electrical appliances	518–35*a*
Engines	597–612
Mangles, Clothes Wringers, etc.	576
Metal-working Machinery	578–584*b*
Mining and Coal-cutting	586–93*b*
Milling Machinery	585
Motive Power Machinery	594–617
Printing Machines and Presses, etc.	620–22*a*
Sewing Machines, etc.	633–5
Weighing Machines, N.E.I.	648
Typewriters	647
Machinery, N.E.I.	650–50*a*
Machine Tools	636, 646
Magnesium Sulphate (Epsom Salts)	1251
Malt Extract (non-spirituous)	103
Manures	1216–22
Matches and Vestas	1387–93
Mats and Matting	304*a*–6
Meats	17–28
Metals—	
Alloys—Ferrous, N.E.I.	711*a–b*
Aluminium Pigs, Ingots, Blocks, etc.	666
Aluminium, manufactures of, N.E.I.	667–670*a*, 733
Antimony	671
Manufactures of—	
Bedsteads	672–3
Bolts, Nuts, Rivets, Washers, N.E.I.	674–6
Brass, Bronze, and Gun-metal work	677
Brass: Bars, Plate	652–7
Chain	679–82*a*
Cutlery	771–3
Electrotypes and Stereotypes	695
Electroliers, Gasoliers, Chandeliers	694
Enamelware	696–7
Fire Extinguishers, hand	701
Gas Appliances	702–5
Kettles and Cooking Utensils	733–6
Locks	749
Malleable Iron Castings	750
Other manufactures	847–47*b*
Nails	751–7*a*
Pipes and Tubes—Iron and Steel	759–69*c*
Plates prepared for engravers	774
Platinum Retorts	785
Railway and Tramway Material	779–84
Refrigerating Condensers	511
Saws, N.E.I.	628–9, 802–02*a*
Screws	790–2*a*

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF IMPORTS—*continued.*

Item.	No.
Metals—*continued*—	
Manufactures of—*continued*—	
Stoves	740, 795
Tanks	796
Telephones	532
Wire—	
Barbed	726
Copper	688
Iron and Steel	727–30
N.E.I., including woven	840–2
Netting	758
Wire Rope, Metal Cordage, etc.	689–91
Mica and Manufactures	457–9
Milk and Cream, preserved	29–32
Mustard	104
Naphthalene	1256
Nets and Netting	362
Nuts, Edible	105–111
Oakum and Tow	215
Oilcake, including Linseed Cake	54
Oilmen's Stores	1409
Oils	381–410
Oils, Essential (Non-Spirituous)	1256*a*–1261*a*
Onions	139
Ores, Clays, and Mineral Earths	461–479
Outside Packages	1409*a*
Packings—	
Asbestos, and other Packings, etc.	1410–12, 1414–19
Asbestos Millboards	1413
Paints, Colours, Varnishes	419–444
Paper	969–1010*a*
Parcel Post (Oversea)	1441*a*
Parchment	989–90
Peel—Candied, etc.	112–3
Perfumery, Toilet Preparations, etc.	1263-8*a*, 1309–1311
Petroleum Jelly	411, 1265
Personal and Household Effects	1419*a*–1420, 1432
Photographic Goods	1108–15
Pickles, Sauces, Chutney	114–121
Picture and Photograph Frames, etc.	879
Pictures, not advertising	1052–56
Piece Goods	308–348
Pipes, Smoking	1069–70
Pitch and Tar and Bitumen	445, 1422
Plants, Trees, and Bulbs	227
Plaster of Paris	960
Plumbago and Graphite	480
Potassium—	
Chlorate	1271
Permanganate	1276
Nitrate (including Saltpetre)	1275
Metabisulphite	1274
Salts, N.E.I.	1277
Potatoes	140
Printers' Materials	777–8
Pumice Stone	496
Putty	434
Quicksilver	481
Quilts, Table Covers, etc.	349
Records for Talking Machines	1147–1147*a*
Rubber and Manufactures	848–857*a*
Rugs, N.E.I., including Buggy Rugs	296–7
Saccharin	1280
Sago and Tapioca	122, 134
Salt	1281–4
Sausage Casings	27
Seeds—	
Canary, Hemp, and Rape	123–23*a*
Linseed	233
Mustard Seed	124
Other	231–2, 235–6
Sheep-marking Oil	435
Shellac	223
Shells	196
Skins and Hides	186–193
Snuff	167
Soap	1424–6
Specie—	
Bronze	1448
Silver	1445
Spectacles, Spectacle Frames, etc.	1103–5*a*
Spectacle Cases	1072
Spices—	
Curry Powder	125
Ground, N.E.I.	126
Unground, N.E.I.	126*a*–127
Spirits	147–156, 1299–1311
Sponges	237
Spraying Apparatus	1352*a*
Starch	238
Starch Flours	239
Stationery	1046–51, 1057–6*b*
Stearine	412
Stone (including Marble and Slate)	484–504
Sugar—	
The produce of Cane	128–128*p*
N.E.I.	133
Glucose	129
Golden Syrup, and Syrups, N.E.I.	130–1
Molasses	132
Sulphur	1312
Tallow	413
Tanning Substances	241–6
Tea	135–6
Telephones	532
Tents, Sails	352
Textiles	294–352*a*
Threads, Sewing, and other Cotton, etc.	350–1*a*
Tiles, Roofing and Flooring, N.E.I.	965–7
Timber	880–908*a*
Timepieces	1084–90*b*
Tin Ingots	798
Tinned Plates and Sheets (plain)	719
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	161–166
Tools of Trade, not being machines	799–804*a*
Towels and Towelling	352a–352*c*
Trimmings and Ornaments—	
Artificial Plants, Flowers, etc.	289
Turpentine and Substitutes	406–7
Umbrellas, Parasols, Sunshades	293
Vacuum Cleaners, household	1374
Vanilla Beans	137
Varnishes	441–4
Vegetables	138–141
Vehicles and Parts	809–39*a*
Vinegar	142
Waddings and Cotton Wool, N.E.I.	353–353*a*, 1119
Washes, Veterinary, and Dips	1238–9
Waxes	414–18
Welding Compounds—Thermit, etc.	1434
Whiting	438
Wicker, Bamboo, or Cane	909–11
Wines	143, 157–160
Wood—Articles made of	912–52
Wool	197–8*c*
Yarns—All kinds	369–78
Zinc	843–6

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
Class I.—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin excluding Living Animals.		
	lb.	£
1.—BUTTER—		
Commonwealth States	3,497,125	237,996
2.—BUTTER SUBSTITUTES—		
Commonwealth States	1,418,243	44,240
3.—CHEESE—		
United Kingdom	2,154	155
New Zealand	14	2
Denmark	111	4
Italy	2,520	147
Netherlands	179	8
Norway	129	12
Switzerland	2,760	215
Commonwealth States	1,413,284	76,450
	1,421,151	76,993
	doz.	
EGGS—		
4.—*In Shell :*		
*Commonwealth of Australia	30	2
Malaya, British	25	1
China	150	6
Commonwealth States	254,213	17,600
	254,418	17,609
	lb.	
5.—*Albumen, Dry :*		
United Kingdom	7	2
China	400	121
	407	123
8.—*In Liquid Form :*		
Commonwealth States	305,172	11,038
FISH—		
9.—*Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process :*		
United Kingdom	644,588	12,968
Canada	9,796	291
New Zealand	586,909	19,211
South African Union	140,050	2,624
Commonwealth States	33,062	1,137
	1,414,405	36,231
	cwt.	
10.—*Oysters in Shell :*		
Commonwealth States	981	2,586
11.—*Potted or Concentrated, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	5,716
Malaya, British	....	7
Greece	....	1
Italy	....	354
Norway	....	12
Soviet Union	....	14
Spain	....	44
Commonwealth States	....	1,542
	....	7,690
	lb.	
Preserved in Tins, etc.—		
12.—*Herrings :*		
United Kingdom	246,393	5,961
Canada	47,109	1,000
Latvia	1,002	32
Norway	61,211	1,511
Soviet Union	1,728	69
United States of America	6,733	140
	364,176	8,713

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
FISH—*continued.*		
Preserved in Tins—continued.	lb.	£
12A.—*Salmon :*		
United Kingdom	720	26
Canada	1,429,289	39,968
Japan	7,433	292
Norway	720	63
Soviet Union	13,506	902
Sweden	268	16
United States of America	33,671	1,331
	1,485,607	42,598
12B.—*Sardines, including Sild :*		
United Kingdom	25,384	1,129
Canada	31,777	1,176
China	99	2
Finland	867	26
Latvia	314	16
Norway	286,326	10,934
Portugal	700	62
Soviet Union	498	25
Spain	495	19
Sweden	48	2
	346,508	13,391
12C.—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	1,401	81
Malaya, British	237	6
New Zealand	8,034	897
China	872	22
France	84	17
Italy	132	24
Japan	421	15
Norway	232	9
Portugal	336	16
Spain	618	45
Turkey	100	4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 12F)		
	12,467	1,136
12D.—*Crustaceans :*		
United Kingdom	30	6
New Zealand	315	24
Japan	11,848	731
Norway	1,841	168
United States of America	6,737	493
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 12F)		
	20,771	1,422
12E.—*Oysters :*		
New Zealand	38,040	2,228
Japan	131	5
United States of America	309	10
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 12F)		
	38,480	2,243
12F.—*Other—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	1,365	71
Canada	2,096	88
China	144	21
Italy	148	8
Japan	11,715	1,259
Norway	767	35
Soviet Union	434	18
Spain	24	3
United States of America	324	33
Commonwealth States	8,465	547
	25,482	2,083

* Australian produce previously exported now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
FISH—*continued.*	lb.	£
13.—*Smoked or Dried (not Salted):*		
United Kingdom	12,352	265
Malaya, British	232	12
New Zealand	6,555	167
China	717	43
Italy	28	1
Japan	75	3
Norway	8,841	327
Commonwealth States	6,045	251
	34,845	1,069
14.—*N.E.I.:*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	112	189
Canada	2	5
Malaya, British	....	1
New Zealand	8	52
China	2	11
Germany	1	10
Norway	5	16
Soviet Union	5	38
Spain	12	50
Turkey	1	5
Commonwealth States	....	5
	148	382
15.—HONEY—	lb.	
Commonwealth States	66,285	1,606
16.—ISINGLASS—		
United Kingdom	493	79
Malaya, British	1,120	174
Brazil	112	10
China	40	1
Japan	867	119
	2,632	383
MEATS, POULTRY, AND GAME—		
17.—*Bacon and Hams:*		
Commonwealth States	1,584,554	74,559
18.—*Fresh or Smoked:*		
Denmark	9	1
19.—*Potted and Concentrated:*		
United Kingdom	....	5,800
Denmark	....	2
Norway	....	5
United States of America	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	23,077
	....	28,887
Preserved by Cold Process:		
20.—*Beef:*		
Commonwealth States	626,515	11,972
21.—*Game:*		
United Kingdom	538	45
New Zealand	10	1
Egypt	144	33
Soviet Union	155	9
	847	88
22.—*Mutton and Lamb:*		
Commonwealth States	271,647	4,570
23.—*Pork:*		
Commonwealth States	173,820	7,086
24.—*Poultry:*		
Commonwealth States	37,444	2,088

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MEATS, POULTRY, AND GAME—*continued.*	lb.	£
24A.—*Rabbits and Hares:*		
Commonwealth States	70	2
25.—*Other:*		
Commonwealth States	161,545	3,198
26.—*Preserved in Tins:*		
United Kingdom	271	16
Malaya, British	92	6
New Zealand	8,553	604
China	299	21
Italy	15	9
Commonwealth States	1,094,972	37,626
	1,104,202	38,282
27.—*Sausage Casings:*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2	26
Netherlands	142	2,461
United States of America	249	4,634
Commonwealth States	1,106	13,913
	1,499	21,034
28.—*Salted and N.E.I.:*		
Italy	5	49
Commonwealth States	109	521
	114	570
MILK AND CREAM—	lb.	
29.—*Dried or in Powdered Form:*		
Commonwealth States	1,084,380	43,180
30.—*Malted:*		
Commonwealth States	65,722	4,769
Preserved, Condensed, etc.:		
31.—*Sweetened:*		
*Commonwealth of Australia	40	1
Commonwealth States	959,661	27,418
	959,701	27,419
32.—*Unsweetened:*		
Commonwealth States	804,701	39,011
Total, Class I.	....	816,248
Class II.—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin; Non-Alcoholic Beverages and Substances used in making.		
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS—		
34.—*Other, including Substances for Compounding:*		
United Kingdom	....	102
France	....	29
Germany	....	319
Commonwealth States	....	8,192
	....	8,642
35.—*Sparklets:*		
United Kingdom	....	348
36.—ARROWROOT—		
West Indies, British	14	1
Commonwealth States	36,114	420
	36,128	421

* Australian produce previously exported now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
	lb.	£
37.—BISCUITS—		
United Kingdom	12,515	581
Japan	592	9
Norway	260	14
Sweden	264	9
Commonwealth States	200,187	10,390
	213,818	11,003
38.—CARAMEL, CARAMEL PASTE AND BUTTER—		
United Kingdom	8,211	124
Commonwealth States	10,333	415
	18,547	539
CONFECTIONERY—		
39.—*Chocolate :*		
Commonwealth States	1,469,350	115,119
40.—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	55,602	1,755
Malaya, British	97	....
New Zealand	1,120	62
China	211	4
Egypt	2,261	58
Greece	498	10
Italy	360	6
Switzerland	2,572	162
United States of America	770	55
Commonwealth States	2,544,832	150,822
	2,608,323	152,934
COCOA—		
41.—*Cocoa Beans and Shells, Raw :*		
Africa, British West	113,096	2,696
Ceylon	64,960	1,837
	178,056	4,533
43.—*Cocoa Butter and Substitutes:*		
United Kingdom	69,440	3,902
Brazil	57,507	2,077
Netherlands	68,320	3,597
	195,267	9,576
46.—*Cocoa and Chocolate for Potable use :*		
United Kingdom	10,944	467
Commonwealth States	153,966	6,096
	164,910	6,563
COFFEE AND CHICORY—		
47.—*Chicory, Raw and Kiln Dried :*		
Commonwealth States	39,606	721
48.—*Coffee, Raw and Kiln Dried :*		
Aden	2,185	93
Africa, British East	11,219	243
Ceylon	210	23
India	767	46
West Indies, British	1,477	96
Abyssinia	7,727	285
Arabia	21,081	606
Costa Rica	9,310	291
Netherlands East Indies	146,689	2,257
Territory of New Guinea	130	5
United States of America	21	2
Commonwealth States	1,320	98
	202,136	4,045

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
	lb.	£
COFFEE AND CHICORY—*contd.*		
49.—*Roasted, Ground, or in Liquid :*		
United Kingdom	3	....
Malaya, British	48	4
Netherlands	4	2
Netherlands East Indies	28	1
Commonwealth States	251,776	17,934
	251,859	17,941
52.—CUSTARD POWDERS—		
United Kingdom	542	25
Commonwealth States	72,104	2,638
	72,646	2,663
FODDERS—	cwt.	
53.—*Hay and Chaff :*		
United Kingdom	19	4
Commonwealth States	928	374
	947	378
54.—*Oilcake, including Linseed Cake :*	centals.	
United Kingdom	40	21
Commonwealth States	22,258	9,615
	22,298	9,636
FRUITS, DRIED—		
56.—*Apples, Pears, Peaches, Nectarines and Apricots :*	lb.	
Egypt	253	3
Commonwealth States	411,356	13,574
	411,609	13,577
57.—*Currants :*		
Commonwealth States	77,076	1,925
58.—*Dates :*		
Arabia	691	15
Egypt	4,215	89
Iran	1,050	22
Iraq	664,157	4,790
	670,113	4,916
58A.—*Figs :*		
Turkey	18,705	340
Commonwealth States (included in Item 62)		
	18,705	340
59.—*Prunes :*		
Commonwealth States	375,755	8,596
Raisins :		
60.—*Sultanas :*		
Commonwealth States	97,804	2,678
61.—*Other :*		
Commonwealth States	47,640	1,670
62.—*Other Dried Fruits :* *		
Malaya, British	488	5
China	228	9
Turkey	12	1
Commonwealth States	79,137	2,767
	79,865	2,782

* Includes Figs imported from or via the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
FRUITS, FRESH—	cental.	£
64.—*Bananas :*		
Netherlands East Indies	30,925	11,917
Commonwealth States	4,941	6,046
	35,866	17,963
67.—*N.E.I. :*		
Netherlands East Indies	17	14
Commonwealth States	5,885	8,274
	5,902	8,288
FRUITS PRESERVED IN LIQUID—	doz.	
69.—*Half-Pints :*		
Commonwealth States	1,074	321
70.—*Pints :*		
United States of America	20	6
Commonwealth States	44,603	15,283
	44,623	15,289
71.—*Quarts :*		
Malaya, British	3	2
Greece	1	1
United States of America	6	3
Commonwealth States	149,615	67,647
	149,625	67,653
72.—*Exceeding a Quart :*	gal.	
Commonwealth States	1,542	362
72A.—FRUIT PULP—	lb.	
Commonwealth States	27,688	404
73.—FRUIT JUICES AND SYRUPS (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—	gal.	£
United Kingdom	538	81
Malaya, British	53	4
West Indies, British	1,029	148
France	8	2
West Indies, Other	339	49
Commonwealth States	8,251	4,109
	10,218	4,393
GINGER—		
74.—*Green :*	lb.	
India	752	26
Malaya, British	928	8
West Indies, British	561	30
China	1,659	19
Japan	1,275	57
Netherlands East Indies	14	1
	5,189	141
74A.—*Dry, Unground :*		
India	8,946	199
West Indies, British	3,375	105
	12,321	304
74B.—*Ground :*		
United Kingdom	604	53
West Indies, British	28	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 126)		
	632	54
75.—*In Brine or Syrup :*		
Hong Kong	40,320	299
China	20,160	152
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 76)		
	60,480	451

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
GINGER—*continued.*	lb.	£
76.—*Preserved (not in liquid) :*		
China	5,827	133
Commonwealth States	29,613	832
	35,440	965
GRAIN AND PULSE—		
Unprepared :		
77.—*Barley :*	cental.	
Commonwealth States	719	324
78.—*Beans :*		
United Kingdom	7	32
India	663	201
Malaya, British	4	2
New Zealand	102	237
South African Union	132	70
Bulgaria	21	34
China	53	60
Egypt	7	10
Italy	25	43
Japan	47	31
Madagascar	782	461
Turkey	7	15
United States of America	8	13
Commonwealth States (includes Peas)	5,952	4,258
	7,810	5,467
79.—*Maize :*		
United States of America	....	1
Commonwealth States	3,521	2,127
	3,521	2,128
80.—*Oats :*		
Commonwealth States	207	103
80A.—*Peas :*		
New Zealand	468	544
Hungary	39	46
Italy	14	24
Spain	1	4
Turkey	3	5
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 78)		
	525	623
81.—*Wheat :*		
Commonwealth States	177	104
82.—*N.E.I. :*		
Malaya, British	2	1
Egypt	10	9
Germany	1	2
Italy	9	12
Japan	91	48
Manchuria	33	12
Rumania	34	21
United States of America	1	2
Commonwealth States	93	50
	274	157
Prepared and Manufactured :		
83.—*Barley—Pearl and Scotch :*	lb.	
Commonwealth States	390,360	2,690
84.—*Bran, Pollard, and Sharps :*	cental.	
Commonwealth States	246	98
85.—*Cornflour :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	61	8
Commonwealth States	898,022	16,417
	898,083	16,425

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
GRAIN AND PULSE—*continued.*	cental.	£
Prepared and Manufactured—continued.		
86.—*Flour, Wheaten :*		
Canada	137	80
Commonwealth States	3,901	1,781
	4,038	1,861
87.—*Malt :*		
Commonwealth States	38,050	30,932
88.—*Oatmeal, Wheatmeal, etc. :*	lb.	
Commonwealth States	2,085,024	18,291
89.—*Split Peas :*	cental.	
Commonwealth States	6,630	4,945
91.—*Rice, N.E.I. :*		
Malaya, British	37	27
China	112	83
Egypt	1	1
Siam	142	56
Commonwealth States	23,172	22,982
	23,464	23,149
92.—*Meal and Flour :*		
China	1	1
Commonwealth States	895	838
	896	839
93.—*N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	72	78
Canada	59	48
India	168	79
Malaya, British	15	12
China	7	6
Egypt	3	18
Greece	1	2
Italy	57	52
Japan	51	47
Spain	1	6
Syria	1	6
Commonwealth States	296	252
	731	606
94.—HOPS—	lb.	£
Commonwealth States	203,807	20,064
INFANTS' AND INVALIDS' FOODS—		
95.—*Duty Free :*		
United Kingdom	9,098	1,182
96.—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	....	3,281
New Zealand	....	6
Commonwealth States	....	7,270
	....	10,557
97.—JAMS AND JELLIES—		
United Kingdom	2,865	80
South African Union	6	....
Greece	106	5
Commonwealth States	5,119,220	115,376
	5,122,197	115,461
98.—JELLY CRYSTALS AND POWDERS—		
United Kingdom	27	2
Commonwealth States	283,348	11,992
	283,375	11,994

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
LIQUORICE—	lb.	£
99.—*Liquorice Root :*		
Iran	1,129	10
Italy	126	4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 101A)		
	1,255	14
100.—*Crude, Crude Paste, and Block Juice :*		
United States of America	13,860	458
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 101A)		
	13,860	458
101.—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	21	1
Italy	403	44
Turkey	1,120	61
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 101A)		
	1,544	106
101A.—*Other imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
France	30	3
Italy	336	31
Commonwealth States	2,998	199
	3,364	233
102.—MACARONI AND VERMICELLI—		
Malaya, British	453	7
China	700	11
Italy	4,004	53
Japan	1,394	14
Commonwealth States	218,072	3,891
	224,623	3,976
103.—MALT EXTRACT (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—		
United Kingdom	57,028	794
Commonwealth States	152,662	4,664
	209,690	5,458
104.—MUSTARD—		
United Kingdom	869	93
Commonwealth States	38,706	5,197
	39,575	5,290
NUTS, EDIBLE—		
105.—*Almonds in Shell :*		
Commonwealth States	123,645	5,864
106.—*Almond Kernels, Paste and Meal :*		
United Kingdom	5,488	346
Iran	560	48
Italy	1,100	85
Spain	3,692	237
Commonwealth States	24,623	2,790
	35,463	3,506

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
NUTS, EDIBLE—*continued.*	lb.	£
107.—*Other Kernels, Paste and Meal, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	560	50
India	400	39
Malaya, British	84	1
West Indies, British	300	27
Bolivia	2,249	137
Brazil	3,263	265
China	9,542	538
France	3,296	171
Spain	2,659	153
Commonwealth States	37,913	1,717
	60,266	3,098
108.—*Coconuts—Whole:*	cwt.	
Netherlands East Indies	451	95
109.—*Cocoanuts—Prepared:*	lb.	
Ceylon	12,268	122
Pacific Islands—Papua	362,971	6,638
Treritory of New Guinea	27,608	778
Commonwealth States	3,950	109
	406,797	7,647
110.—*Peanuts:*		
Malaya, British	13	....
China	17,442	145
Commonwealth States	391,984	8,706
	409,439	8,851
110A.—*Peanut Butter:*		
Commonwealth States	3,671	239
111.—*Other, in the Shell:*		
India	25	3
Malaya, British	140	2
West Indies, British	250	22
Brazil	34,323	531
China	39,396	665
Italy	29,893	602
Netherlands East Indies	42	2
Spain	112	6
Commonwealth States	47,188	2,161
	151,369	3,994
112.—PEEL—CANDIED, DRAINED OR DRIED—		
Malaya, British	25	1
Malta	123	7
Italy	109	2
Commonwealth States	13,020	430
	13,277	440
PICKLES AND SAUCES—	doz.	
114.—*Quarter-Pints:*		
United Kingdom	165	39
United States of America	6	6
Commonwealth States	4,841	1,614
	5,012	1,659
115.—*Half-Pints:*		
United Kingdom	316	142
India	32	14
China	6	1
Commonwealth States	30,346	11,931
	30,700	12,088

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PICKLES AND SAUCES—*continued.*	doz.	£
116.—*Pints:*		
United Kingdom	15	10
India	89	47
Malaya, British	4	1
China	11	7
Greece	4	5
Italy	18	14
Commonwealth States	63,840	28,084
	63,981	28,168
117.—*Quarts:*		
India	4	4
Greece	3	4
Commonwealth States	15,457	11,301
	15,464	11,309
118.—*Gallons:*	gal.	
China	3	....
Spain	18	12
Commonwealth States	714	582
	735	594
119.—*Exceeding a Gallon (Capers and Olives):*		
China	7	1
Egypt	283	65
Greece	663	206
Italy	25	10
Spain	27	5
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 120)		
	1,005	287
120.—*Other Pickles, etc.:*		
Malaya, British	10	1
China	28	3
Greece	49	26
Italy	8	5
Japan	9	2
Commonwealth States	1,625	1,118
	1,729	1,155
121.—*Soy (in bulk):*		
Malaya, British	1,414	173
China	250	31
Japan	520	40
	2,184	244
122.—SAGO—	lb.	
Malaya, British	265,730	1,178
SEEDS (*see* also Class VII.)—	cental.	
123-123A.—*Canary, Hemp, and Rape:*		
United Kingdom	16	33
India	134	158
Japan	184	120
Kwantung Peninsula	169	64
Manchuria	147	87
Netherlands	515	533
Commonwealth States	1,890	3,775
	3,055	4,770
124.—*Mustard:*	lb.	
United Kingdom	728	13
Netherlands	56	1
	784	14

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SPICES—	lb.	£
125.—*Curry :*		
India	21,955	1,278
Commonwealth States	12,826	548
	34,781	1,826
126.—*Ground, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	454	23
India	112	2
Malaya, British	1,544	65
Bulgaria	112	2
Netherlands East Indies	602	28
Commonwealth States	81,531	3,062
	84,355	3,182
126A.—*Unground, Cardamon, Chillies, etc. :*		
Africa, British East	8,006	265
Borneo, British	65,165	1,016
Ceylon	21	4
India	35	11
Malaya, British	48,005	777
Japan	1,197	12
Netherlands East Indies	236	5
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 127)		
	122,665	2,090
127.—*Unground, N.E.I. :*		
Africa, British East	953	40
Ceylon	7	2
Malaya, British	147,323	2,671
France	14	1
Japan	1,017	30
Netherlands	2,880	55
Netherlands East Indies	49	3
Commonwealth States	8,296	308
	160,539	3,110
SUGAR—	cwt.	
128.—*The Produce of Cane—Refined :*		
Guatemala	100	51
Guiana, Dutch	200	112
Netherlands East Indies	1	2
Commonwealth States	23,932	41,913
	24,233	42,078
128A.—*The Produce of Cane—Unrefined :*		
Commonwealth States	323,541	412,513
129.—*Glucose :*		
United Kingdom	2	3
Germany	....	1
Netherlands	18	35
United States of America	1	6
Commonwealth States	1,282	2,313
	1,303	2,358
130.—*Golden Syrup and Syrups, N.E.I. :*		
Commonwealth States	11,546	16,340
131.—*Invert Sugar and Invert Syrup, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	12	22
United States of America	537	389
	549	411
132.—*Molasses :*	ton	
Netherlands East Indies	376	643
United States of America	1	29
Commonwealth States	1	12
	378	684

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
134.—TAPIOCA—	lb.	£
Malaya, British	192,077	914
Netherlands East Indies	136	2
Commonwealth States	875	13
	193,088	929
TEA—		
135.—*In Packages :*		
Ceylon	2,778	259
India	100	16
Malaya, British	201	5
China	2,434	111
Japan	312	20
Commonwealth States	252,297	26,957
	258,122	27,368
136.—*In Bulk :*		
Ceylon	1,272,737	80,422
India	94,352	5,875
Malaya, British	33	1
China	32,141	748
Japan	10,000	254
Netherlands East Indies	2,543,509	120,258
Commonwealth States	640	46
	3,953,412	207,604
137.—VANILLA BEANS—		
Seychelles Islands	560	291
France	1,008	503
Pacific Islands — Society Islands	4,502	1,641
	6,070	2,435
VEGETABLES—		
138.—*Dried, Drysalted, etc.:*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	45	160
Malaya, British	30	36
China	6	30
Japan	21	52
Commonwealth States	75	434
	177	712
139.—*Onions :*		
Commonwealth States	39,240	22,523
140.—*Potatoes :*		
Commonwealth States	7,081	1,623
Preserved in Liquid :		
140A–140E.—*Asparagus Tips :*		
United States of America	....	260
Commonwealth States	....	5,187
	....	5,447
140F–140K.—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	....	74
Hong Kong	....	1
India	....	1
China	....	19
Japan	....	60
United States of America	....	338
Commonwealth States	....	20,186
	....	20,679
140L.—*Tomatoes, Pulped (in vessels exceeding a Quart) :*	gal.	
Commonwealth of Australia *	38	6

* Australian Produce previously exported now returned to this State

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
VEGETABLES—*continued.*		£
141.—*N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	....	1
Malaya, British	....	14
China	....	16
Japan	....	11
Commonwealth States	....	5,311
	....	5,353
142.—VINEGAR—	gal.	
United Kingdom	19	9
Japan	104	7
Commonwealth States	25,011	6,184
	25,134	6,200
Total, Class II.	....	1,662,340
Class III.—Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors.		
ALE, BEER, AND PORTER—		
144.—*In Bottle:*		
United Kingdom	11,070	2,864
Germany	216	24
Greece	4	1
Commonwealth States	338,220	104,059
	349,510	106,948
145.—*In Bulk:*		
Commonwealth States	405,796	72,924
146.—CIDER AND PERRY—		
United Kingdom	159	28
Commonwealth States	1,167	474
	1,326	502
SPIRITS (BEVERAGES)—		
147.—*Brandy (Bottled):*		
France	924	1,670
Greece	10	8
Commonwealth States	1,050	1,047
	1,984	2,725
148.—*Brandy (Bulk):*		
Commonwealth States	15,595	10,431
149.—*Gin (Bottled):*		
United Kingdom	890	955
Netherlands	1,045	2,513
Commonwealth States	7,246	6,284
	9,181	9,752
150.—*Gin (Bulk):*		
Netherlands	103	125
Commonwealth States	12,601	5,826
	12,704	5,951
151.—*Liqueurs *:*		
United Kingdom	6	26
Malaya, British	....	1
South African Union	20	33
West Indies, British	6	25
China	43	17
Denmark	154	254
France	305	572
Greece	10	7
Italy	84	106
Netherlands	115	155
Spain	8	24
Commonwealth States	1,413	2,385
	2,164	3,605

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SPIRITS (BEVERAGES)—*continued.*	gal.	£
151A.—*Bitters:*		
West Indies, British	71	162
France	42	39
Italy	257	201
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 151		
	370	402
152.—*Rum (Bottled):*		
France	70	47
West Indies—Cuba	6	12
Commonwealth States	290	335
	366	394
153.—*Rum (in Bulk):*		
West Indies, British	464	363
Commonwealth States	5,960	1,818
	6,424	2,181
154.—*Whisky (Bottled):*		
United Kingdom	6,633	11,488
United States of America	6	21
Commonwealth States	871	1939
	7,510	13,448
155.—*Whisky (Bulk):*		
United Kingdom	24,323	28,247
Commonwealth States	26,702	19,183
	51,025	47,430
156.—*Other:*		
United Kingdom	80	344
Norway	4	5
Commonwealth States	295	308
	379	657
WINE (INCLUDING MEDICATED AND VERMOUTH)—		
157.—*Sparkling:*		
France	160	366
Germany	1	....
Italy	2	2
Spain	4	15
Commonwealth States	2,268	3,593
	2,435	3,976
158.—*Still (in Bottle):*		
†Commonwealth of Australia	8	8
France	181	164
Germany	6	10
Greece	4	1
Italy	74	76
Portugal	2	3
Spain	48	54
Commonwealth States	8,100	7.482
	8,423	7,798
159.—*Still (in Bulk):*		
United Kingdom	18	28
Spain	751	453
Commonwealth States	203,381	73,690
	204,150	74,171
160.—*N.E.I.:*		
China	119	226
Total, Class III.	....	363,521

* Includes Bitters imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.
† Australian produce previously exported now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
Class IV.—Tobacco and Preparations thereof.	lb.	£
Tobacco—		
162.—*Cut, Other :*		
United Kingdom	160	62
United States of America	51	8
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 163		
	211	70
163.—*Manufactured, N.E.I.:*		
China	40	23
United States of America	407	362
Commonwealth States	1,111,227	448,585
	1,111,674	448,970
164.—*Unmanufactured :*		
Cyprus	494	23
Rhodesia	10	1
Brazil	1,942	53
Greece	2,263	232
Netherlands East Indies	8,180	973
Philippine Islands	1,600	55
Syria	577	26
Turkey	471	84
United States of America	38,420	2,622
West Indies—Cuba	9,328	528
Commonwealth States	105,892	3,105
	169,177	7,702
165.—CIGARS—		
Italy	48	36
Netherlands	39	41
Portugal	9	8
United States of America	151	215
West Indies—Cuba	261	405
Commonwealth States	10,644	11,076
	11,152	11,781
166.—CIGARETTES—		
United Kingdom	1,538	1,236
Malaya, British	2	1
United States of America	600	262
Commonwealth States	447,354	435,462
	449,494	436,961
167.—SNUFF—		
United Kingdom	100	28
Total, Class IV.	....	905,512
Class V.—Live Animals.		
169.—CATTLE—	No.	
United Kingdom	5	138
Commonwealth States	16,304	89,812
	16,309	89,950
170.—HORSES—		
United Kingdom	6	2,134
New Zealand	10	2,033
Commonwealth States	471	34,972
	487	39,139
171.—PIGS—		
Commonwealth States	1	10
172.—POULTRY—		
United Kingdom	6	41
Commonwealth States	62	41
	68	82

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
173.—SHEEP—	No.	£
United Kingdom	20	590
New Zealand	59	179
Commonwealth States	17,279	67,560
	17,358	68,329
174.—OTHER ANIMALS—		
United Kingdom	....	170
Ceylon	....	22
Malaya, British	....	367
New Zealand	....	20
South African Union	....	4
Belgium	....	7
Italy	....	3
Japan	....	2
Netherlands East Indies	....	50
Commonwealth States	....	1,001
	....	1,646
Total, Class V.	....	199,156
Class VI.—Animal Substances, not Foodstuffs.		
179.—GELATINE—	lb.	
United Kingdom	168	30
France	15	4
Commonwealth States	88,797	7,526
	88,980	7,560
180.—GLUE IN DRY FORM—		
United Kingdom	19,600	314
Commonwealth States	127,178	3,128
	146,778	3,442
GUT—		
181A.—*Imitation :*		
India	8	3
Japan	1,145	596
	1,153	599
181B.—*N.E.I. :*		
India	214	130
Japan	118	53
Spain	2	1
	334	184
HAIR AND FIBRE—	cwt.	
182.—*Bristles, Horsehair Drafts :*		
India	1	73
China	38	390
Japan	....	6
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 185		
	39	469
185.—*Other :*		
China	....	2
Commonwealth States	166	1,676
	166	1,678
HIDES AND SKINS—		
187.—*Cattle :*	No.	
New Zealand	650	1,338
Commonwealth States	1,750	2,872
	2,400	4,210
190.—*Rabbit and Hare :*	lb.	
Japan	300	22
193.—*Other :*		
Commonwealth States	....	42

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
196.—SHELLS—	cwt.	£
*Commonwealth of Australia	2	4
South African Union	1	6
	3	10
WOOL—		
197.—*Greasy :*	lb.	
Commonwealth States	27,246	1,853
198.—*Scoured :*		
Commonwealth States	12,221	1,051
198A.—*Tops :*		
Commonwealth States	655	63
Total, Class VI.	....	21,183
Class VII.—Vegetable Substances and Fibres.		
199.—BROOM CORN MILLET AND RICE STRAW—	cental.	
Commonwealth States	411	1,256
CORKS AND CORK MANUFACTURES—	lb.	
201.—*Small Corks, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	98	10
Portugal	253	53
Spain	3,885	555
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 202		
	4,236	618
202.—*Corks, N.E.I., including Bungs :*		
United Kingdom	....	38
Portugal	....	847
Spain	....	908
Commonwealth States	....	544
	....	2,337
203.—*Cork—Granulated and Waste :*	cwt.	
Portugal	4,701	3,073
Commonwealth States	†	48
	4,701	3,121
203A.—*Compressed Cork Boards :*		
United Kingdom	....	193
Portugal	....	2,049
Spain	....	713
United States of America	....	609
Commonwealth States	....	1,717
	....	5,281
203B.—*Corkwood :*	cwt.	
Portugal	79	105
204.—*Cork Manufactures, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	....	108
Germany	....	45
Japan	....	20
Netherlands	....	3
Portugal	....	6,912
Spain	....	1,616
United States of America	....	2,642
Commonwealth States	....	395
	....	11,741

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
FIBRES—	cwt.	£
206.—*Coir :*		
Ceylon	1,467	334
India	441	134
	1,908	468
208–209.—*Cotton Waste :*		
United Kingdom	....	4,790
Japan	....	337
Commonwealth States	....	1,766
	....	6,893
212.—*Hemp :*		
New Zealand	994	1,183
Netherlands East Indies	11,885	15,135
Philippine Islands	4,375	5,757
Commonwealth States	38	93
	17,292	22,168
213.—*Jute :*		
Ceylon	21	7
214.—*Kapok :*	lb.	
Malaya, British	1,336	30
Netherlands East Indies	1,053,009	24,849
	1,054,345	24,879
215.—*Oakum and Tow :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	46	101
216.—*Other :*		
Canada	9	3
India	88	105
Belgium	303	770
France	10	31
Madagascar	2	9
Mexico	2	14
Netherlands	197	529
Commonwealth States	21	64
	632	1,525
217.—*Grass or Straw Braids for Hat Making :*		
Austria	....	38
Czecho-Slovakia	....	63
Switzerland	....	1,178
	....	1,279
218.—*Grass or Straw for Furniture, Mats, etc. :*		
Hong Kong	....	34
China	....	191
France	....	37
	....	262
GUMS AND RESINS—		
220.—*Dextrine :*		
United Kingdom	49	89
Netherlands	55	91
Commonwealth States	28	63
	132	243
221.—*Balata, Gum Arabic, Copal, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	1	3
Sudan	7	18
Netherlands East Indies	2	7
	10	28

* Australian Produce previously exported now returned to this State.
† Quantity not recorded.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
GUMS AND RESINS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
222.—*Rosin :*		
United Kingdom	4	5
India	717	667
France	4,111	3,020
Sweden	222	110
United States of America	3,041	2,148
	8,095	5,950
223.—*Shellac :*		
United Kingdom	....	3
India	224	938
Commonwealth States	6	41
	230	982
224.—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	53	91
Malaya, British	60	170
Sudan	5	17
Egypt	79	156
Greece	....	1
Iran	5	224
Netherlands East Indies	2	1
Commonwealth States	101	238
	305	898
225.—HERBS, DRIED, NOT MEDICINAL—		
South African Union	....	16
France	....	117
Greece	....	5
Netherlands East Indies....	....	2
Yugo-Slavia	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	915
	....	1,058
227.—PLANTS, TREES, AND BULBS—		
United Kingdom	....	20
Ceylon	....	1
New Zealand	....	38
South African Union	....	9
Germany	....	3
Japan	....	17
Netherlands	....	64
Commonwealth States	....	5,241
	....	5,393
SEEDS (SEE ALSO CLASS II.)—		
231A.—*Gardening and Horticultural :*		
United Kingdom	....	622
New Zealand	....	282
Denmark	....	34
France	....	65
Germany	....	55
Hungary	....	14
Italy	....	26
Japan	....	28
Manchuria	....	13
Netherlands	....	200
Poland	....	17
United States of America	....	127
Commonwealth States	....	6,611
	....	8,094
232.—*Kapok and Sesame :*	cental.	
Egypt	2	4
233.—*Linseed :*		
India	122	76
New Zealand	44	33
Commonwealth States	367	372
	533	481

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SEEDS—*continued.*	cental.	£
234.—*Linseed Meal :*		
Commonwealth States	44,239	18,077
235.—*Lucerne :*	lb.	
Commonwealth States	6,576	420
236.—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	....	83
New Zealand	....	424
South African Union	....	981
Danzig	....	13
Egypt	....	25
France	....	31
Hungary	....	47
Japan	....	302
Kwantung Peninsula	....	441
Manchuria	....	237
Morocco	....	8
Netherlands	....	7
Poland	....	3
United States of America	....	11
Commonwealth States	....	5,708
	....	8,321
237.—SPONGES—		
United Kingdom	....	10
West Indies, British	....	23
Germany	....	8
Greece	....	30
Japan	....	21
Turkey	....	2
Commonwealth States	....	265
	....	359
238.—STARCH—		
Commonwealth States	410,492	11,163
239.—STARCH FLOUR—		
United Kingdom	2,160	238
Malaya, British	40	....
Netherlands	1,179	7
Netherlands East Indies	2,400	13
	5,779	258
TANNING SUBSTANCES—	cwt.	£
242.—*Other Bark :*		
Commonwealth States	5,034	2,983
243.—*Extract—Wattle Bark :*		
South African Union	393	212
Commonwealth States (from or *via*) included Item 246		
	393	212
244.—*Extract—Quebracho :*		
United Kingdom	21	19
Argentine	386	353
Paraguay	481	428
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in in Item 246		
	888	800
245.—*Extract—Other :*		
United Kingdom	745	415
Borneo, British	82	54
Norway	24	7
Turkey	60	72
Yugo-Slavia	300	272
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 246		
	1,211	820

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TANNING SUBSTANCES—*continued.*		£
246.—*Other (Valonia, Myrabolans, Cutch, etc.)* : *		
United Kingdom	....	118
Borneo, British	....	14
India	....	51
Malaya, British	....	92
United States of America	....	41
Commonwealth States	....	136
	....	452
Total, Class VII.	....	149,037
Class VIII.—(a) Apparel, (b) Textiles, and (c) Manufactured Fibres.		
(A) Apparel and Attire—	No.	
BLOUSES AND SKIRTS (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—		
247.—*Cotton, Linen, or Other Material, N.E.I.* :		
United Kingdom	72	17
Hungary	87	15
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A)		
	159	32
248.—*Wool or containing Wool* :		
United Kingdom	24	11
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A)		
	24	11
248A.—*Silk or containing Silk* :		
United Kingdom	30	13
China	26	8
Hungary	38	16
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A)		
	94	37
COATS, GIRLS' (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—		
249.—*Cotton, Linen, or Other Material, N.E.I.* :		
Germany	2	2
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A)		
	2	2
249A.—*Wool or containing Wool* :		
United Kingdom	69	84
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A)		
	69	84
COATS, WOMEN'S (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—		
250.—*Cotton, Linen, or Other Materials, N.E.I.* :		
United Kingdom	91	31
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A)		
	91	31
250A.—*Wool or containing Wool* :		
United Kingdom	375	846
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A)		
	375	846

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*cont'd.*	No.	£
COSTUMES, DRESSES, OR ROBES (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—		
252.—*Wool or containing Wool* :		
United Kingdom	51	143
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A)		
	51	143
253.—*Silk or containing Silk* :		
United Kingdom	57	205
Canada	57	126
United States of America	4	11
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A)		
	118	342
254.—CORSETS—		
United Kingdom	....	11
United States of America	....	8
Commonwealth States	....	33,895
	....	33,914
255.—FURS AND OTHER SKINS, PARTLY OR WHOLLY MADE INTO APPAREL, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	38
China	....	12
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 273		
	....	50
KNITTED—		
255B.—*Bathing Costumes, Wool or containing Wool* :		
United Kingdom	63	49
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256)		
	63	49
255F.—*Blouses and Skirts, Silk or containing Silk* :		
United Kingdom	77	23
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256)		
	77	23
255H.—*Coats, Jumpers, etc., Wool or containing Wool* :		
United Kingdom	968	459
Austria	31	21
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256)		
	999	480
255I.—*Coats, Jumpers, etc., Silk or containing Silk* :		
United Kingdom	3	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256)		
	3	1
255K.—*Underwear, Cotton or other Material, N.E.I.* :		
United Kingdom	6	2
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256)		
	6	2

* Includes all Tanning Substances and Extracts, N.E.I., from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*contd.* KNITTED—*continued.*	No.	£
255L.—*Underwear, Wool or containing Wool :*		
United Kingdom	19	12
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256).		
	19	12
255M.—*Underwear, Silk or containing Silk :*		
United Kingdom	18	8
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256).		
	18	8
255N.—*Costumes, Dresses, etc., Cotton or other Material, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	3	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256).		
	3	1
255O.—*Costumes, Dresses, etc., Wool or containing Wool :*		
United Kingdom	191	192
Austria	13	27
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256).		
	204	219
255P.—*Costumes, Dresses, etc., Silk or containing Silk :*		
United Kingdom	5	13
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256).		
	5	13
256.—*N.E.I.—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
Commonwealth States	....	32,941
MEN'S AND BOYS' OUTER GARMENTS—		
256A.—*Overcoats and Suits—Men's—Chest measurement 34in. and over :*		
United Kingdom	954	2,255
India	10	6
China	4	3
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A).		
	968	2,264
256C.—*Coats and Vests—Men's—Chest measurement 34in. and over :*		
United Kingdom	740	664
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A).		
	740	664
256E.—*Trousers and Knickers—Waist measurement 31in. and over :*		
United Kingdom	266	202
India	3	1
Austria	1	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A).		
	270	204

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*contd.*	No.	£
MEN'S AND BOYS' OUTER GARMENTS—*continued*		
256F.—*Trousers and Knickers—Waist measurement less than 31in. :*		
United Kingdom	2	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A).		
	2	1
257A.—NECKTIES FOR HUMAN WEAR—	doz.	
United Kingdom	52	57
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A).		
	52	57
257B.—GARTERS—MEN'S—	doz. pairs.	
Japan	2	....
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A).		
	2	....
258.—SHIRTS, PYJAMAS, AND SEWN GARMENTS—		
United Kingdom	....	8
Belgium	....	1
China	....	29
Germany	....	15
Japan	....	6
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A).		
	....	59
258A–261.—SOCKS AND STOCKINGS—		
United Kingdom	....	269
United States of America	....	249
Commonwealth States	....	162,254
	....	162,772
262.—OTHER APPAREL AND ATTIRE—		
United Kingdom	....	3,425
Ceylon	....	3
Hong Kong	....	3
India	....	1
Malaya, British	....	2
South African Union	....	1
Austria	....	37
Belgium	....	14
China	....	566
Czecho-Slovakia	....	298
Denmark	....	2
France	....	294
Germany	....	459
Hungary	....	26
Japan	....	1,066
Netherlands	....	16
Netherlands East Indies	....	2
Philippine Islands	....	23
Portugal	....	2
Switzerland	....	48
United States of America	....	18
	....	6,306
262A.—OTHER APPAREL AND ATTIRE—		
Imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :		
United Kingdom	....	1,436
Japan	....	1,092
United States of America	....	14
Commonwealth States	....	1,087,672
	....	1,090,214

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*contd.* BOOTS AND SHOES—	pair	£
263.—*Wholly of Leather—Men's :*		
United Kingdom	396	314
Czecho-Slovakia	34	8
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 265A).		
	430	322
263A.—*Wholly of Leather—Women's and Children's :*		
United Kingdom	1,029	343
Austria	84	43
China	2	1
Czecho-Slovakia	922	205
Switzerland	523	429
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 265A).		
	2,560	1,021
263B.—*Slippers, Clogs, Pattens, and other Footwear, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	1,711	276
Malaya, British	130	18
China	534	39
Czecho-Slovakia	2,839	572
Japan	4,568	228
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 265A).		
	9,782	1,133
264.—*Ladies' Evening Footwear, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	108	28
Czecho-Slovakia	560	116
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 265A).		
	668	144
265.—*Other Footwear with Textile Uppers, etc. :*		
Czecho-Slovakia	1,220	268
Switzerland	176	116
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 265A).		
	1,396	384
265A.—*Other (except Rubber) imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
Commonwealth States	....	331,233
266–267.—*Rubber :*		
United Kingdom	....	10
Canada	....	9
Japan	....	10
Commonwealth States	....	39,300
	....	39,329
268.—*Slipper Forms and Piece Goods, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	289
269.—*Uppers and Tops, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	12
Germany	....	1
	....	13

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value
(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*contd.* BUTTONS—		£
271.—*Wholly of Metal (not being partly or wholly of Gold or Silver) :*		
United Kingdom	....	275
Czecho-Slovakia	....	31
France	....	11
Germany	....	26
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 271D).		
	....	343
271A.—*Non-metallic, other than Glass or Tinsel :*		
United Kingdom	....	266
Austria	....	17
Czecho-Slovakia	....	186
France	....	67
Germany	....	135
Italy	....	36
Japan	....	50
Netherlands	....	681
Spain	....	5
Switzerland	....	46
United States of America	....	5
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 271D).		
	....	1,494
271B.—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	....	145
Czecho-Slovakia	....	232
France	....	2
Germany	....	60
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 271D).		
	....	439
271C.—*Including Blanks of Trochus, Pearl, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	24
Japan	....	543
Switzerland	....	12
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 271D).		
	....	579
271D.—*Other—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	....	209
Japan	....	20
Commonwealth States	....	1,253
	....	1,482
272.—FEATHERS, DRESSED, ETC. :		
United Kingdom	....	63
Austria	....	56
Czecho-Slovakia	....	6
France	....	67
Germany	....	149
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A).		
	....	341
273.—FURS AND OTHER SKINS, DRESSED OR PREPARED, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	1,456
Commonwealth States	....	5,357
	....	6,813

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*contd.*		
GLOVES—		
274.—*Harvesting, Driving, etc.:*	doz. pair.	
United Kingdom	25	7
275.—*Other Gloves of Kid or other Leather:*		
United Kingdom	358	843
Belgium	333	688
Czecho-Slovakia	390	835
France	68	250
Germany	99	225
Hungary	72	179
Italy	736	1,164
Luxemburg	53	126
Switzerland	1	1
Commonwealth States (from or *via*) included in Item 276.		
	2,110	4,311
276.—*All other Gloves, except Rubber* *:		
United Kingdom	....	2,670
Austria	....	18
Belgium	....	17
China	....	24
Czecho-Slovakia	....	267
France	....	71
Germany	....	5,912
Italy	....	89
Japan	....	148
Luxemburg	....	100
Commonwealth States	....	1,403
	....	10,719
277.—HAIR NETS AND ARTICLES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	157
China	....	93
France	....	34
Japan	....	1
	....	285
HATS AND CAPS—		
279A.—*Bathing Hats and Caps of Rubber or other Material:*	doz.	
United Kingdom	79	48
Germany	39	15
Hungary	4	4
Japan	2	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287).		
	124	68
280.—*Caps, Sewn:*		
United Kingdom	12	31
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287).		
	12	31
281.—*Fur Felt Hats, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	312	2,018
Canada	8	40
France	4	31
Italy	8	56
United States of America	6	43
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287).		
	338	2,188
282.—*Wool Felt Hats, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	2	4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287).		
	2	4

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*contd.*		
HATS AND CAPS—*continued.*	doz.	£
282A.—*Wool Felt Hoods for Women's and Girls' Hats:*		
United Kingdom	194	155
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287).		
	194	155
282B.—*Felt Hats and Felt Capelines for Women and Girls—Fur:*		
United Kingdom	96	402
Austria	2	6
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287).		
	98	408
282C.—*Felt Hats and Felt Capelines for Women and Girls—Wool:*		
United Kingdom	63	117
Poland	12	9
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287).		
	75	126
282D.—*Fur Felt Hoods for Women and Girls:*		
United Kingdom	29	162
Commonwealth States (see Item 287).		
	29	162
283.—*Firemen's Helmets and Miners' Hats:*		
United Kingdom	....	3
United States of America	84	450
Commonwealth States (see Item 287).		
	84	453
284.—*Berets, Bonnets, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	56	233
India	190	200
China	2	2
Czecho-Slovakia	2	5
France	1	3
Japan	1	1
United States of America	8	54
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287).		
	260	498
286.—*Hoods, Panama and Pandan:*		
Japan	1	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287).		
	1	1
286A.—*Hoods, Other:*		
Italy	13	7
Japan	134	53
Switzerland	2	4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287).		
	149	64
287.—*Hats and Caps of all descriptions, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:*		
United Kingdom	....	714
India	....	37
Commonwealth States	....	99,100
	....	99,851

* Includes all kinds of Gloves from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*contd.* TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS—		£
289.—*Artificial Plants, Flowers, Fruits, etc.:*		
United Kingdom		737
Austria		26
Belgium		549
China		2
Czecho-Slovakia		335
France		125
Germany		1,037
Japan		90
Poland		9
Switzerland		3
Commonwealth States		2,442
		5,355
289B.—*Badges, Emblems, etc., wholly of Metal (not Gold or Silver):*		
United Kingdom		90
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A).		
		90
289C.—*Badges, Emblems, etc., N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom		8
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A).		
		8
289E.—*Buckles, Clasps, Slides, etc., wholly of Metal (not Gold or Silver):*		
United Kingdom		188
Czecho-Slovakia		74
Germany		60
United States of America		4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A).		
		326
289F.—*Buckles, Clasps, Slides, etc., Non-metallic, other than Glass, Tinsel, etc.:*		
United Kingdom		161
Austria		2
Czecho-Slovakia		456
France		44
Germany		241
Japan		41
Netherlands		428
Switzerland		14
United States of America		2
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A).		
		1,389
289G.—*Buckles, Clasps, Slides, etc., N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom		2
Austria		1
China		2
Czecho-Slovakia		350
Germany		1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A).		
		356
290.—*N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom		1,420
Austria		39
China		7
Czecho-Slovakia		514
France		200
Germany		206
Japan		63
Switzerland		19
United States of America		20
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A).		
		2,488

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*contd.* TRIMMIMGS AND ORNAMENTS—*continued.*		£
291.—*Cotton, Featherstitch Braids, Piping, Tinsel Cloth, etc.:*		
United Kingdom		18
France		89
Germany		8
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A).		
		115
291A.—*Galloons and Ribbons, N.E.I.:*	yds.	
United Kingdom	23,985	232
Belgium	7,776	22
France	202,874	646
Germany	296,267	791
Japan	71,496	59
Switzerland	362,438	1,179
United States of America	791	8
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A).		
	965,627	2,937
291B.—*Galloons and Ribbons having not more than* 48 *Ribs to the inch, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	9,750	102
France	41,206	115
Germany	2,746	18
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A).		
	53,702	235
292.—*Woven Materials in the Piece or otherwise:*		
United Kingdom		121
Belgium		28
Netherlands		3
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A).		
		152
292A.—*Trimmings and Ornaments, N.E.I., Imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:*		
United Kingdom		1,326
Germany		35
Switzerland		3
Commonwealth States		4,521
		5,885
293.—UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS, AND SUNSHADES—		
United Kingdom		100
Japan		252
Commonwealth States		2,458
		2,810
Total, Class VIIIA.		1,858,618
(B) TEXTILES—		
294.—ARTICLES, N.E.I., PARTLY OR WHOLLY MADE UP—		
United Kingdom		1,497
Canada		74
India		3
Austria		5
Belgium		1
China		8
Czecho-Slovakia		11
France		15
Germany		16
Japan		224
Norway		4
Switzerland		1
United States of America		178
Commonwealth States		5,236
		7,273

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES—*continued.*		£
294A.—ARTICLES PARTLY OR WHOLLY OF FELT—		
United Kingdom	....	59
Belgium	....	6
France	....	4
United States of America	....	23
Commonwealth States (from or *via*), included in Item 294.		
	....	92
BLANKETS, RUGS, ETC.—		
295.—*Blankets and Blanketing :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,520
India	....	74
Japan	....	396
Norway	....	2
United States of America	....	14
Commonwealth States	....	18,287
	....	20,293
296.—*Buggy Rugs and Aprons, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	2
Commonwealth States (from or *via*), included in Item 297		
	....	2
297.—*Rugs, N.E.I., and Rugging :**		
United Kingdom	....	2,286
Aden	....	4
New Zealand	....	99
Germany	....	42
Commonwealth States	....	6,197
	....	8,628
298.—BRAIDS, FRINGES OR EDGINGS OF TEXTILE MATERIALS—		
United Kingdom	....	279
France	....	24
Germany	....	298
Japan	....	34
Commonwealth States (from or *via*) included in Item 294.		
	....	635
299.—COSIES, CUSHIONS, D'OYLEYS, TRAY CLOTHS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	1,522
Hong Kong	....	42
India	....	128
Belgium	....	37
China	....	1,860
Czecho-Slovakia	....	20
Germany	....	91
Japan	....	70
Philippine Islands	....	1
Portugal	....	194
Soviet Union	....	13
Switzerland	....	2
Commonwealth States	....	515
	....	4,495
300.—CURTAINS AND TEXTILE BLINDS, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	577
China	....	28
Czecho-Slovakia	....	9
Japan	....	48
United States of America	....	13
Commonwealth States	....	2,153
	....	2,828

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES—*continued.*		£
301.—CURTAIN CLIPS, BANDS, LOOPS, AND HOLDERS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	70
Commonwealth States (from or *via*) included in Item 300.		
	....	70
302.—FLAGS AND BANNERS, OVER 1FT. IN LENGTH—		
United Kingdom	....	150
India	....	2
Commonwealth States (from or *via*) included in Item 294.		
	....	152
FLOOR COVERINGS—		
303.—*Carpets and Carpeting, Floor Rugs, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	41,791
India	....	800
Belgium	....	2,715
China	....	195
Germany	....	179
Japan	....	167
United States of America	....	8
Commonwealth States	....	13,766
	....	59,621
303A.—*Linoleum—Plain :*	sq. yd.	
United Kingdom	2,720	319
Commonwealth States (from or *via*) included in Item 304.		
	2,720	319
304.—*Livoleum—Other :*		
United Kingdom	....	31,647
Canada	....	99
Netherlands	....	180
United States of America	....	328
Commonwealth States	....	21,870
	....	54,124
304A.—*Mats (Carriage) of Textile Material :*		
United Kingdom	....	77
United States of America	....	4
Commonwealth States (from or *via*) included in Item 306.		
	....	81
305.—*Mats and Matting of Coir :*		
India	....	2,147
China	....	19
Commonwealth States (from or *via*) included in Item 306.		
	....	2,166
306.—*Mats and Matting (Grass) and N.E.I :*		
United Kingdom	....	185
Channel Islands	....	26
Hong Kong	....	77
India	....	79
China	....	181
Japan	....	70
Commonwealth States	....	789
	....	1,407

* Includes all kinds of Rugs and Rugging from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES—*continued.*		£
306A.—*Roof Coverings in the Piece —Floor Coverings, etc.:*		
United Kingdom		451
Canada		87
Japan		1
United States of America		72
		611
307.—HANDKERCHIEFS AND SERVIETTES OF COTTON OR LINEN—		
United Kingdom		7,122
Austria		65
China		62
Czecho-Slovakia		25
France		34
Germany		137
Japan		22
Madeira		17
Portugal		5
Soviet Union		4
Switzerland		1,382
Commonwealth States		6,752
		15,627
307A.—HANDKERCHIEFS, SERVIETTES, ETC., IMPORTED UNHEMMED, UNBOXED, ETC.—	sq. yd.	
United Kingdom	27,952	2,687
Germany	307	18
Japan	675	13
Netherlands	206	10
	29,140	2,728
PIECE GOODS—		
308.—BOOKBINDERS' CLOTH AND BUNTING—		
United Kingdom	15,997	664
Commonwealth States (from or *via*) included in Item 348.		
	15,997	664
309.—CANVAS AND DUCK, WATERPROOFED, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	21,647	2,616
Commonwealth States (from or *via*) included in Item 310.		
	21,647	2,616
310.—CANVAS AND DUCK, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom		26,844
India		156
Belgium		120
Germany		29
Japan		5,918
Commonwealth States		2,803
		35,870
311.—COTTON AND LINEN—DEFINED FOR CUTTING UP, ETC., EXCEPT TOWELLING—		
United Kingdom	73,043	2,557
Irish Free State	96	3
Belgium	2,214	79
Japan	1,867	32
Netherlands	166	9
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B).		
	77,386	2,680
311A.—CALICO FOR BAG MAKING—	lin. yd.	
United Kingdom	6,533	46
Japan	1,258,154	12,943
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B).		
	1,264,687	12,989

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES—*continued.*	sq. yd.	£
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*		
COTTON, N.E.I.—		
312.—*Grey, Unbleached:*		
United Kingdom	250,527	5,942
Japan	170,522	2,256
Switzerland	579	38
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B).		
	421,628	8,236
313.—*White, Bleached:*		
Commonwealth of Australia*	18	5
United Kingdom	1,377,757	35,548
Germany	1,398	29
Japan	110,265	1,624
Switzerland	2,094	65
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B).		
	1,491,532	37,271
314.—*Dungaree, Denims, etc., Dyed or Coloured Woven, weighing more than 6oz., but less than 18oz. per sq. yd.:*		
United Kingdom	48,250	2,366
Japan	4,543	78
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B).		
	52,793	2,444
314A.—*Dungaree, Denims, etc., other, weighing more than 3oz. per sq. yd.:*		
United Kingdom	5,681	463
Malaya, British	93	6
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B).		
	5,774	469
314B.—*Dungaree, Denims, etc., Undyed, whether Bleached or Unbleached, more than 6oz. and less than 18oz. per sq. yd.:*		
United Kingdom	10,770	481
Malaya, British	31	2
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B).		
	10,801	483
314C.—*Drills, Dungarees, etc., weighing 6oz. or less per sq. yd., or 18oz. and over per sq. yd.:*		
United Kingdom	90,252	2,786
Japan	11,495	196
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B).		
	101,747	2,982
314D.—*For the Manufacture of Shirts, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	228,843	6,439
Japan	108,137	1,648
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B).		
	336,980	8,087
315.—*Leather Cloth:*		
United Kingdom		1,116
Germany		2
Japan		21
Commonwealth States		8,088
		9,227

* Australian produce previously exported, now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES—*continued.*		£
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*		
COTTON, N.E.I.—*continued.*		
315A.—*Leathercloth Binding :*		
United Kingdom	....	22
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 315.		
	....	22
316.—*Cotton Tweeds :*	sq. yd.	
United Kingdom	887	41
Japan	6,375	116
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B).		
	7,262	157
316A.—*Cotton Tape :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,022
Germany	....	7
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B).		
	....	1,029
317.—*Oil Baize or Similar Fabrics, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	99,942	4,179
United States of America	500	23
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B).		
	100,442	4,202
318.—*Knitted or Lock-stitched Cottons, in Tubular Form or otherwise :*		
United Kingdom	125,336	1,919
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B).		
	125,336	1,919
319.—*Printed, Dyed or Coloured, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	2,031,682	63,626
Canada	20,458	711
India	433	30
Austria	77	5
Belgium	71,535	3,052
France	516	79
Germany	2,640	191
Japan	429,064	5,770
Netherlands	3,892	180
Switzerland	2,121	145
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B).		
	2,562,418	73,789
319A.—*Tapestries :*		
United Kingdom	580	87
Belgium	11,104	969
France	63	15
Germany	3,214	401
Italy	295	16
Netherlands	228	15
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B).		
	15,484	1,503
319B.—*N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	...	9,997
Canada	....	132
Japan	....	1,639
United States of America	....	17
Commonwealth States ...	....	17,410
	....	29,195

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES—*continued.*	sq. yd.	£
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*		
FELTS—		
320.—*Floor Felts and Pads :*		
Commonwealth States	....	2,646
322.—*Felt of Wool or containing Wool :*		
United Kingdom	76	45
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 326.		
	76	45
323.—*Other, except of Wool or Paper :*		
United Kingdom	518	15
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 326.		
	518	15
324.—*Felt for Asbestos Cement Sheet-making Machines :*		
Belgium	....	144
Sweden	....	91
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 326.		
	....	235
326.—*Felt, except Floor Felts and Pads, imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	8,548
	....	8,551
327.—HESSIANS, BRATTICE CLOTH, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	3,267
India	....	25,656
Commonwealth States	....	26
	....	27,949
328.—HOP-CLOTH, FILTER CLOTH FOR MINES, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	36,965	3,158
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 348.		
	36,965	3,158
329.—HAIR CLOTH AND CLOTH OF HAIR, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	19,544	1,739
Japan	2,489	29
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 348.		
	22,033	1,768
330.—LACE FOR ATTIRE—LACE FLOUNCINGS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	5,559
China	....	273
Czecho-Slovakia	....	31
France	....	379
Germany	....	149
Norway	....	14
Switzerland	....	28
Commonwealth States	....	203
	....	6,636

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES—*continued.*	sq. yd.	£
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*		
LINEN PIECE GOODS—		
331.—*N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	71,376	5,556
Belgium	213	12
Czecho-Slovakia	201	18
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 348.		
	71,790	5,586
331A.—*Defined for Cutting-up etc.:*		
United Kingdom	11,248	943
Czecho-Slovakia	228	16
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 348.		
	11,476	959
332.—SADDLERS' WEBS, UPHOLSTERERS' WEBS—		
United Kingdom	....	201
India	....	388
Belgium	....	100
Germany	....	51
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 348.		
	....	740
333.—SADDLERS' KERSEY, SADDLERS' SERGE, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	262	34
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 348.		
	262	34
SILK—		
334.—*Silk or containing Silk, but not Wool:*		
United Kingdom	1,251	311
Ceylon	71	4
Hong Kong	20	5
Malaya, British	20	1
China	110	9
France	1,245	223
Germany	290	81
Japan	147,710	8,059
Switzerland	101	18
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 335).		
	150,818	8,711
334A.—*Silk, Artificial, or containing Artificial Silk, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	771,513	42,812
Canada	4,807	457
Austria	1,576	220
Belgium	5,180	486
Czecho-Slovakia	1,689	224
France	6,810	888
Germany	52,740	5,743
Hungary	30,277	1,694
Italy	13,536	949
Japan	1,583,530	39,349
Netherlands	10	2
Spain	6,541	408
Switzerland	21,061	1,531
United States of America	1,969	153
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 335).		
	2,501,239	94,916
334B.—*Silk or containing Silk (but not Wool), Knitted, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	2,568	201
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 335).		
	2,568	201

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES—*continued.*	sq. yd.	£
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*		
SILK—*continued.*		
334C.—*Silk, Artificial, or containing Artificial Silk (but not Wool)—Knitted, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	4,568	289
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 335).		
	4,568	289
335.—*Silk or Artificial Silk imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:*		
United Kingdom	....	8,497
Canada	....	33
Czecho-Slovakia	....	33
France	....	1,410
Italy	....	3
Japan	....	4,311
Switzerland	....	60
United States of America	....	13
Commonwealth States	....	7,866
	....	22,226
335A.—SPONGE CLOTHS, SWEAT RAGS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	399
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 348.		
	....	399
336.—VELVETS, VELVETEENS, PLUSHES, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	3,613
Belgium	....	5,200
Czecho-Slovakia	....	278
France	....	2,335
Germany	....	380
Italy	....	492
Japan	....	141
Netherlands	....	7
Commonwealth States	....	1,017
	....	13,463
WATERPROOF CLOTH PREPARED WITH RUBBER, OIL, CELLULOID, ETC.—		
337.—*Silk or containing Silk (but not Wool):*		
United Kingdom	485	26
Belgium	192	10
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 348.		
	677	36
338.—*Wool or containing Wool:*		
United Kingdom	350	21
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 348.		
	350	21
339.—*N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	2,606	323
Germany	1,942	74
Japan	439	35
United States of America	63	15
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 348.		
	5,050	447

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES—*continued.*		£
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*		
339A.—WATERPROOFED TAPE OR TEXTILE STRIP—		
United Kingdom	....	232
Belgium	....	6
Japan	....	3
United States of America	....	167
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 348.		
	....	408
340.—WICK (CANDLE AND LAMP) —COTTON—		
United Kingdom	....	97
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 348.		
	....	97
WOOLLENS—		
341.—*Flannels, including Domett :*		
United Kingdom	....	490
Commonwealth States	....	3,842
	....	4,332
342A.—*Moquettes :*	sq. yds.	
Belgium	29,034	3,046
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 346).		
	29,034	3,046
343.—*Worsted, for Human Wear :*		
United Kingdom	1,814	419
Belgium	18	3
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 346).		
	1,832	422
344.—*Other, for Human Wear— Wholly Woollen :*		
United Kingdom	13,803	2,981
France	70	15
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 346).		
	13,873	2,996
345.—*Woollen mixed with Cotton, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	2,058	323
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 346).		
	2,058	323
346.—*Other Woollens * :*		
United Kingdom	....	2,546
Germany	....	56
Japan	....	50
Commonwealth States	....	175,256
	....	177,908
FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF TIES—		
346A.—*Silk or chiefly of Silk :*		
United Kingdom	20	1
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 335.		
	20	1

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES—*continued.*	sq. yds.	£
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*		
FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF TIES—		
346C.—*Other Materials :*		
United Kingdom	162	6
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 348.		
	162	6
347.—N.E.I., NOT WOOL OR SILK, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	668,988	17,588
Japan	21,658	454
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 348.		
	690,646	18,042
348.—OTHER PIECE GOODS †—		
United Kingdom	....	1,613
Belgium	....	15
Italy	....	12
Japan	....	601
Switzerland	....	19
United States of America	....	111
Commonwealth States	....	20,989
	....	23,360
349.—TABLE COVERS, SHEETS, COUNTERPANES, ETC. ‡—		
United Kingdom	....	5,104
Irish Free State	....	9
Belgium	....	111
China	....	262
Czecho-Slovakia	....	25
France	....	17
Germany	....	62
Italy	....	1
Japan	....	886
Madeira	....	124
Netherlands	....	21
Portugal	....	7
Soviet Union	....	9
Switzerland	....	18
United States of America	....	42
Commonwealth States	....	18,361
	....	25,059
QUILTS—		
349A.—*Marcella, Honeycomb, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	5,626
Belgium	....	6
Japan	....	196
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 349.		
	....	5,828
349B.—*Feather or Down :*		
United Kingdom	....	431
Japan	....	7
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 349.		
	....	438
349C.—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	....	208
Japan	....	109
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 349.		
	....	317

* Includes all kinds of Woollens imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify. † Includes all kinds of Piece Goods imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify. ‡ Includes Quilts, Towels and Towelling, imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES—*continued.*	lb.	£
SEWING AND OTHER COTTONS, THREADS, ETC.—		
350.—*Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Twists :*		
United Kingdom	8,643	3,107
Germany	798	734
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 351A).		
	9,441	3,841
350A.—*Threads and Cottons, N.E.I., for Household Use :*		
United Kingdom	18,347	7,708
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 351A).		
	18,347	7,708
350B.—*Sewing Threads and Cottons, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	17,458	3,903
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 351A).		
	17,458	3,903
350C.—*Sewing Threads, not for Household Use :*		
United Kingdom	3,211	870
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 351A).		
	3,211	870
351.—*Crochet, Knitting, Mercerized, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	11,944	6,409
France	69	50
Germany	67	21
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 351A.).		
	12,080	6,480
351A.—*Sewing and other Cottons, Threads, etc., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	....	452
India	....	29
Germany	....	102
Commonwealth States	....	4,449
	....	5,032
352.—TENTS AND SAILS—		
New Zealand	....	10
Commonwealth States	....	430
	....	440
TOWELS AND TOWELLING—		
352A.—*Huckaback and Towelling in the Piece, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	11,206
Hong Kong	....	1
China	....	18
Japan	....	7
Portugal	....	11
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 349.		
	....	11,243

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES—*continued.*		£
TOWELS AND TOWELLING—*contd.*		
352B.—*Towels, White (other than Jacquard) :*		
United Kingdom	....	5,628
China	....	11
Czecho-Slovakia	....	11
Japan	....	1,059
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 349.		
	....	6,709
352C.—*Towels Coloured or of Jacquard Type :*		
United Kingdom	....	10,628
Hong Kong	....	5
Japan	....	291
Commonwealth States from of *via*, included in Item 349		
	....	10,924
353.—WADDINGS AND COTTON WOOL, NOT MEDICATED, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	398
Japan	....	9
Commonwealth States	....	6,635
	....	7,042
353A.—COTTON WOOL—ABSORBENT, NOT MEDICATED—	lb.	
United Kingdom	13,970	630
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 353.		
	13,970	630
Total, Class VIIIB.	....	943,422
(C) YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES—		
BAGS AND SACKS—		
354.—*Bran, Chaff, and Compressed Fodder :*	doz.	
India	120,900	24,856
355.—*Corn and Flour :*		
India	508,782	118,602
356.—*Gunny, Potato, Onion, and Coal :*		
India	....	9
Commonwealth States	....	8
	....	17
357.—*Ore :*		
Commonwealth of Australia*	19	3
358.—*Second-hand :*		
India	....	43
Commonwealth States	....	496
	....	539
360.—*Woolpacks :*		
India	19,439	23,198
Commonwealth States	610	816
	20,049	24,014

* Australian Produce previously exported now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(C) YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES—*continued.*		£
BAGS AND SACKS—*continued.*		
361.—*N.E.I. including Bags of Calico, Hessian, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	370
	....	371
362.—NETS AND NETTING FOR FISHING AND RABBITING—		
United Kingdom	....	245
Commonwealth States	....	296
	....	541
CORDAGE AND TWINES—		
363-364.—*Twines—Cotton and N.E.I.:*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	46	378
Japan	1	7
Commonwealth States	2,312	18,445
	2,359	18,830
365.—*Other Cotton, Cordage and Rope:*		
United Kingdom	51	628
France	1	13
Germany	....	28
United States of America	....	2
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 366.		
	52	671
366.—*Cordage and Rope—Other:*		
United Kingdom	....	235
India	....	2
Japan	....	9
Norway	....	5
Switzerland	....	1
United States of America	....	18
Commonwealth States	....	5,055
	....	5,325
367.—*Reaper and Binder Twines and Yarns:*		
United Kingdom	100	242
Commonwealth States	200	582
	300	824
368.—*Sliver Cordage, with Metal Core, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	2,050
	....	2,051
368A.—*Textile Boot, Shoe, and Corset Laces, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	84
Belgium	....	22
Japan	....	285
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 294.		
	....	391
YARNS—		
369.—*Coir:*	lb.	
India	50,465	349

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(C) YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES—*continued.*	lb.	£
YARNS—*continued.*		
Cotton Yarns—		
370D.—*For Cordage and Twines:*		
United Kingdom	15,835	538
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 371.		
	15,835	538
370F.—*Single Ply Yarns, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	1,680	84
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 371.		
	1,680	84
371.—*All other Cotton Yarns:*		
United Kingdom	....	65
Commonwealth States	....	10,419
	....	10,484
372.—*Flax:*		
United Kingdom	816	204
375.—*Woollen (Carded):*		
United Kingdom	102	33
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 377.		
	102	33
376.—*Worsted (Combed or Carded):*		
United Kingdom	3,591	1,078
Germany	9	3
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 377.		
	3,600	1,081
377.—*Other Woollen (including Mohair and Alpaca)*:*		
United Kingdom	....	444
France	....	16
Germany	....	4
Commonwealth States	....	52,803
	....	53,267
377A.—*Artificial* Silk:		
United Kingdom	548	94
377B.—*Silk or mixed with Artificial Silk:*		
United Kingdom	....	23
Commonwealth States	....	494
	....	517
378.—*N.E.I.:*		
Commonwealth States	....	131
Total, Class VIIIc.	....	263,817

* Includes all classes of Woollen Yarns from or *via* Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
Class IX.—Oils, Fats, and Waxes.	cwt.	£
379.—GREASES, INCLUDING AXLE GREASE—		
United Kingdom	2,588	2,803
Germany	127	128
Netherlands East Indies	1	7
United States of America	4,211	4,269
Commonwealth States	102	144
	7,029	7,351
380.—LARD AND LARD OIL, AND EDIBLE FATS, N.E.I.—	lb.	
Malaya, British	136	3
Denmark	2,240	36
United States of America	832	20
Commonwealth States	960,688	28,839
	963,896	28,898
381-385.—OILS (IN VESSELS), NOT EXCEEDING ONE GALLON—		
United Kingdom	....	1,063
China	....	16
France	....	13
Germany	....	7
Greece	....	19
Italy	....	81
Netherlands East Indies	....	96
Sweden	....	3
United States of America	....	175
Commonwealth States	....	3,751
	....	5,224
OILS (IN BULK)—		
386.—*Birch Tar, Pine, Fir Tree, and Camphor :*	gal.	
United Kingdom	46	31
Germany	1	....
United States of America	3,797	542
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 410.		
	3,844	573
387.—*Castor :*		
United Kingdom	707	202
Ceylon	120	15
India	2,253	290
United States of America	132	46
Commonwealth States	7,340	2,056
	10,552	2,609
388.—*China :*		
Malaya, British	60	8
China....	213	31
	273	39
389.—*Coal Tar—Crude or Refined :*		
United Kingdom	1,002	124
United States of America	46	4
Commonwealth States	3,508	191
	4,556	319
390.—*Coconut :*		
Malaya, British	43	5
China	32	4
Commonwealth States	29,928	5,046
	30,003	5,055

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
OILS (IN BULK)—*continued.*	gal.	£
390A.—*Cod Liver—Refined (not Compounded) :*		
United Kingdom	500	100
Norway	756	116
	1,256	216
391.—*Colza :*		
United Kingdom	4	1
392.—*Cotton Seed :*		
Commonwealth States	2,754	838
393.—*Fish, Seal, and Penguin—Unrefined :*		
United Kingdom	1,212	80
Japan	587	62
United States of America	80	20
Commonwealth States	558	154
	2,437	316
394.—*Kerosene—Power :*		
Borneo, British	1,285	14
Netherlands East Indies	3,043,319	37,464
United States of America	395,777	5,652
Commonwealth States	8	1
	3,440,389	43,131
394A.—*Kerosene and other Refined Petroleum Burning Oils, N.E.I. :*		
Netherlands East Indies	1,292,738	16,695
United States of America	218,065	3,104
	1,510,803	19,799
395.—*Linseed :*		
United Kingdom	2,195	283
Commonwealth States	83,827	19,318
	86,022	19,601
396.—*Lubricating (Mineral) :*		
United Kingdom	30,626	2,946
New Zealand	45	13
Germany	118,149	5,096
Japan	489	68
Mexico	9,018	244
Netherlands East Indies	33,574	3,203
Soviet Union	27,117	1,505
United States of America	1,322,549	84,195
Commonwealth States	17,387	3,213
	1,558,954	100,483
399.—*Olive :*		
Algeria	924	383
France	15,125	5,351
Greece	606	251
Italy	3,181	1,855
Spain	1,144	298
Tunis	96	45
Commonwealth States	4,833	2,371
	25,909	10,554
400.—*Petroleum—Crude :*		
Norway	120	1
401.—*Petroleum and Shale Spirit, including Benzine, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	25	8
Germany	10	4
Netherlands East Indies	23,481,056	378,227
United States of America	3,119,117	51,228
	26,600,208	429,467

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
OILS (IN BULK)—*continued.*	gal.	£
402.—*Residual :*		
Netherlands East Indies	37,894,065	209,293
United States of America	2,493,725	15,154
	40,387,790	224,447
403.—*Solar :*		
Netherlands East Indies	279,942	2,639
405.—*Turkey Red and other Vegetable Paint Oils, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	990	101
406.—*Turpentine :*		
United Kingdom	100	13
United States of America	27,454	2,985
Commonwealth States	1,494	217
	29,048	3,215
407.—*Turpentine Substitutes :*		
Netherlands East Indies	38,088	728
United States of America	20,400	409
	58,488	1,137
409.—*Wool Fat, Degras and Sod Oils—Unrefined :*		
United Kingdom	117	8
410.—*N.E.I., including Vegetable (Unspecified) and Tallow Oil :*		
United Kingdom	6,832	960
Africa, British West	149	15
Malaya, British	87	11
Belgium	1,650	234
China	69	8
France	1	1
Germany	2,661	401
Japan	750	110
Netherlands East Indies	606	138
Norway	40	1
Spain	6	7
United States of America	5,977	1,072
Commonwealth States	39,963	8,565
	58,791	11,523
411.—PETROLEUM JELLY, IN PACKAGES NOT LESS THAN 3 CWT.—	cwt.	
United States of America	544	254
Commonwealth States	6	7
	550	261
412.—STEARINE (STEARIC ACID)—	lb.	
United Kingdom	14	....
Commonwealth States	272,388	6,356
	272,402	6,356
413.—TALLOW—	cwt.	
Commonwealth States	20	22
WAXES—		
414.—*Beeswax :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	30	3
Commonwealth States	1,260	28
	1,290	31

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
WAXES—*continued.*	lb.	£
415.—*Carnauba—Japanese and Vegetable, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	5,013	214
Brazil	4,105	340
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 418.		
	9,118	554
416.—*Ceresine :*		
United Kingdom	6,216	168
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 418.		
	6,216	168
417.—*Paraffin :*		
United Kingdom	20,397	275
India	11,200	128
France	242	13
Japan	4	2
Netherlands East Indies	114,529	1,049
United States of America	4,505	58
Commonwealth States	224	11
	151,101	1,536
418.—*N.E.I., including Mixed or Compound Waxes, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	1,393	63
Netherlands East Indies	5,384	71
Commonwealth States	1,326	134
	8,103	268
Total, Class IX.	....	926,741
Class X.—Paints and Varnishes.		
PAINTS AND COLOURS—		
419.—*Barytes :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	3	4
Commonwealth States	387	154
	390	158
420.—BLACKS—BONE, IVORY, LAMP AND VEGETABLE—		
United Kingdom	33	72
Belgium	2	7
United States of America	21	53
Commonwealth States	226	117
	282	249
421.—BRONZING AND METAL POWDERS—		
United Kingdom	1	17
Germany	3	23
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 432.		
	4	40
422.—BRONZING AND METAL LIQUIDS—		
United States of America	5	9
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 432.		
	5	9

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PAINTS AND COLOURS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
DRY COLOURS—		
423.—*London Purple, Paris Green, Ceramic Colours, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	72	333
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 424.		
	72	333
423A.—*Red Lead:*		
United Kingdom	19	33
Norway	2	....
Commonwealth States	313	813
	334	846
424.—*Dry Colours, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	1,114	1,540
Belgium	3	3
France	65	62
Germany	4	21
Japan	....	1
Spain	119	50
United States of America	3	19
Commonwealth States	1,843	2,877
	3,151	4,573
426.—GROUND IN LIQUID (EXCEPT WHITE LEAD)—		
United Kingdom	71	129
Commonwealth States	740	2,055
	811	2,184
427.—KALSOMINE, WATER PAINTS, AND DISTEMPERS, ETC.—		
United States of America	57	121
Commonwealth States	4,026	7,412
	4,083	7,533
428.—LEAD OXIDES (INCLUDING LITHARGE)—		
United Kingdom	66	149
Spain	146	77
Commonwealth States	943	2,183
	1,155	2,409
429.—LITHOPONE—		
United Kingdom	260	209
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 432.		
	260	209
430A.—PAINTS AND LACQUERS WITH CELLULOSE BASE—		
United Kingdom	....	48
Commonwealth States	....	20,432
	....	20,480
431.—PATENT DRYERS AND THE LIKE—		
United Kingdom	8	9
432.—PREPARED FOR USE (NOT ENAMEL)—		
United Kingdom	541	1,290
Germany	....	11
United States of America	10	29
Commonwealth States	18,257	79,641
	18,808	80,971

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PAINTS AND COLOURS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
433.—ENAMELS, ENAMEL PAINTS, AND GLOSSES—		
United Kingdom	159	708
United States of America	200	408
Commonwealth States	419	2,359
	778	3,475
434.—PUTTY—		
United Kingdom	69	84
Belgium	640	220
Commonwealth States	358	550
	1,067	854
435.—SHEEP-MARKING OIL—		
United States of America	189	339
Commonwealth States	987	2,455
	1,176	2,794
436.—SHIPS' ANTI-FOULING COMPOSITION—		
United Kingdom	45	195
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 432.		
	45	195
436A.—SHOW-CARD COLOURS IN LIQUID FORM—	Fluid oz.	
United Kingdom	832	14
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 432.		
	832	14
436B.—THINNERS, COMPOUNDED, FOR NITRO CELLULOSE AND ACETYL CELLULOSE, VARNISHES AND LACQUERS—		
United Kingdom	....	25
Commonwealth States	....	3,449
	....	3,474
437.—WHITE LEAD, DRY OR IN OIL—	cwt.	
Commonwealth States	2,752	7,832
438.—WHITING AND PARIS WHITE—		
United Kingdom	2,190	189
Commonwealth States	62	30
	2,252	219
439.—ZINC OXIDES—		
United Kingdom	42	45
United States of America	9	164
Commonwealth States	612	1,132
	663	1,341
440.—OTHER, INCLUDING ARTISTS' COLOURS—		
United Kingdom	....	215
China	....	1
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 432.		
	....	216

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
VARNISHES, STAINS, LACQUERS AND THE LIKE—	gal.	£
441.—*Berlin, Brunswick, and Stoving Blacks, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	813	128
442.—*Liquid Sizes, Oil and Wood Finishes, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	162
United States of America	....	20
Commonwealth States	....	1,899
	....	2,081
442A.—*Damp Wall Compositions:*		
United Kingdom	....	48
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 442.		
	....	48
443.—*Varnish and Oil Stains, Lacquers, Japans:*		
United Kingdom	....	101
United States of America	....	32
Commonwealth States	....	6,192
	....	6,325
444.—*Varnishes, including Patent Knotting, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	179	84
United States of America	25	33
Commonwealth States	10,354	4,696
	10,558	4,813
Total, Class X.	....	153,812
Class XI.—Stones and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates.		
444A.—ASBESTOS, CRUDE—	cwt.	
Canada	9	4
Rhodesia	3,399	3,379
South African Union	7,960	7,082
Belgium	2	13
	11,370	10,478
445.—ASPHALT, BITUMEN, NATURAL PITCH, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	311	170
West Indies, British	2,386	466
Mexico	208,401	13,869
United States of America	16	6
Commonwealth States	6,014	2,134
	217,128	16,645
446.—ASPHALT—MASTIC—		
United Kingdom	5,000	826
447.—CHARCOAL—BULK—		
United Kingdom	1	1
Germany	....	2
Netherlands	1	5
	2	8
448.—COAL—	ton.	
Poland	165	165
Commonwealth States	82,783	98,092
	82,948	98,257

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
449.—COKE—	ton.	£
United Kingdom	2,000	3,126
Africa, Portuguese East....	5	8
Germany	1,764	2,095
Commonwealth States	1,422	3,840
	5,191	9,069
455.—FIRECLAY—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	1,425	475
Commonwealth States	3,356	583
	4,781	1,058
458.—MICA AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	27
India	....	59
Germany	....	40
Commonwealth States	....	61
	....	187
459.—MICA CHIMNEYS AND OTHER PARTS OF LAMPS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	2
ORES—		
468.—*Gold Ore, Quartz, or Concentrates:*		
Commonwealth of Australia *	1	336
479.—*Other Ores, Clays, and Mineral Earths:*		
United Kingdom	20	9
Germany	....	1
United States of America	1,211	941
Commonwealth States	9,526	5,502
	10,757	6,453
480.—PLUMBAGO OR GRAPHITE, BLACK LEAD, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	38	141
Ceylon	5	5
Commonwealth States	881	867
	924	1,013
481.—QUICKSILVER—	lb.	
France	750	144
Italy	3,344	592
Spain	12,794	2,643
	16,888	3,379
STONE, INCLUDING MARBLE AND SLATE—		
ABRASIVES—		
484.—*Carborundum, Emery, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	3,678	355
Czecho-Slovakia	53	6
Germany	21	1
United States of America	338	25
	4,090	387
486.—*Grindstones:*		
United Kingdom	....	65
Commonwealth States	....	334
	....	399

* Australian produce previously exported now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
ABRASIVES—*continued.*		£
487.—*Sand, Glass, and Emery Paper and Cloth:*		
United Kingdom	....	3,186
France	....	1
Japan	....	8
United States of America	....	9
Commonwealth States	....	243
	....	3,447
488.—*Oil-stones and other Whetstones.*		
United Kingdom	....	830
Canada	....	13
New Zealand	....	4
Belgium	....	30
Czecho-Slovakia	....	23
Germany	....	34
United States of America	....	74
	....	1,008
Grinding Wheels:		
489.—*Corundum, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	969
United States of America	....	16
	....	985
490.—*Carborundum, Emery, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	1,227
New Zealand	....	9
Germany	....	14
United States of America	....	50
	....	1,300
490A.—*Flint Stones:*	cwt.	
Denmark	4,000	436
491.—GRANITE — UNWROUGHT, ETC.—		
South African Union	....	9
Finland	....	18
Norway	....	19
	....	46
493-495.—MARBLE—UNWROUGHT —SLABS, DUST, AND CHIPS—		
New Zealand	....	14
Belgium	....	17
Greece	....	24
Italy	....	1,015
Commonwealth States	....	1,377
	....	2,447
496.—PUMICE STONE AND SAND—		
United Kingdom	....	25
New Zealand	....	32
France	....	1
Italy	....	36
	....	94
497.—SLATE—SLABS—		
Italy	....	77
STONE—WROUGHT—		
500-501.—*Marble:*		
Germany	....	2
Italy	....	157
Commonwealth States	....	2,202
	....	2,361

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
STONE—WROUGHT—*continued.*		£
502-504.—*Other Wrought Stone:*		
United Kingdom	....	2
Finland	....	15
Commonwealth States	....	3,810
	....	3,827
Total, Class XI.	....	164,525
Class XII.—Metals, Metal Manufactures and Machinery.		
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—		
505.—ADDING AND COMPUTING MACHINES—		
United Kingdom	....	37
United States of America	....	7,893
Commonwealth States	....	116
	....	8,046
506.—AIR AND GAS COMPRESSORS AND EXHAUSTERS—		
United Kingdom	....	20,983
Canada	....	1,161
Germany	....	211
Switzerland	....	15
United States of America	....	270
Commonwealth States	....	2,549
	....	25,189
506A.—BISCUIT-MAKING MACHINERY—		
United Kingdom	....	141
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	141
507.—BOOT-MAKING, ETC., MACHINES, OTHER THAN SEWING MACHINES—		
United Kingdom	....	75
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	75
508.—BROOM AND BRUSH MAKING MACHINERY—		
United Kingdom	....	17
Germany	....	354
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	371
510.—CASH REGISTERS—		
United Kingdom	....	11
Germany	....	155
United States of America	....	25,892
	....	26,058
510A.—CEMENT DRIERS AND COOLERS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	22
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	22

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*	No.	£
510C.—CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO MAKING MACHINERY—		
United Kingdom	4	2,125
United States of America	....	13
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	4	2,138
512.—CONVEYORS, TELPHERS AND TRANSPORTERS—		
United Kingdom	....	2,487
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	2,487
513.—CRANES, HOISTS, AND OTHER LIFTING MACHINERY—		
United Kingdom	....	4,632
Canada	....	237
Belgium	....	55
France	....	5
Germany	....	304
Sweden	....	20
United States of America	....	724
Commonwealth States	....	17,151
	....	23,128
DAIRY IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—		
514.—*Cream Separators :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,886
Canada	....	1,838
Germany	....	56
Sweden	....	2,956
United States of America	....	491
Commonwealth States	....	282
	....	7,509
515.—*Churns of all kinds, Cheese Presses, etc. :*		
Sweden	....	14
Commonwealth States	....	120
	....	134
516.—*Milking Machines :*		
New Zealand	....	1,007
United States of America	....	7
Commonwealth States	....	5,797
	....	6,811
517.—*Pasteurizers, Jacketed Vats or Tanks, lined or unlined with Agitators, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	898
France	....	467
Germany	....	5,724
United States of America	....	170
Commonwealth States	....	424
	....	7,683
517A.—DISTRIBUTOR—ARMS—		
United Kingdom	....	68
Canada	....	7
Switzerland	....	1
United States of America	....	13
	....	89

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*	No.	£
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES—		
BATTERIES AND ACCUMULATORS—		
518A.—*Dry Cells :*		
United Kingdom	65,891	526
Hong Kong	5,424	11
Japan	1,386	8
Sweden	4	5
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 518G).		
	72,705	550
518C.—*Storage Batteries for Wireless Receiving Sets :*		
Norway	9	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 518G).		
	9	1
518D.—*Storage Batteries for Motor Vehicles :*		
United Kingdom	178	341
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 518G).		
	178	341
518E.—*Other Batteries :*		
United Kingdom	346	950
United States of America	188	907
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 518G).		
	534	1,857
518F.—*Composition Parts including Containers for Storage Batteries :*		
United Kingdom	....	33
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 518G).		
	....	33
518G.—*Batteries and Accumulators imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
Canada	....	117
Commonwealth States	....	91,927
	....	92,044
CABLE AND WIRE, COVERED—		
519.—*Cotton, covered :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	120	570
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 521B).		
	120	570
520.—*Telegraph and Telephone—Paper-insulated, lead-covered :*		
United Kingdom	30	58
Germany	1,341	2,003
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 521B).		
	1,371	2,061

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*	Cwt.	£
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.*		
CABLE AND WIRE, COVERED—*continued.*		
520A.—*Telegraph and Telephone—Other :*		
United Kingdom	188	466
Germany	111	474
United States of America	5	70
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 521B).		
	304	1,010
520B.—*Electric Light and Power—Paper-insulated, lead-covered :*		
United Kingdom	2,693	8,020
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 521B).		
	2,693	8,020
521.—*Electric Light and Power—Other :*		
United Kingdom	10,657	50,514
Canada	4	32
Belgium	103	470
Germany	28	162
Japan	38	171
Sweden	3	13
United States of America	9	103
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 521B).		
	10,842	51,465
521A.—*All other Cable and Wire, covered :*		
United Kingdom	351	1,739
Japan	2	8
United States of America	....	35
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 521B).		
	353	1,782
521B.—*Cable and Wire, covered, imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	15	156
Germany	6	26
Commonwealth States	3,486	20,454
	3,507	20,636
522.—CARBON MANUFACTURES OF ALL KINDS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	1,067
Canada	....	1,281
France	....	23
Germany	....	145
United States of America	....	51
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 535A).		
	....	2,567
522A.—MOTORS UNDER 1 H.P. WHEN NOT INTEGRAL PARTS OF MACHINES—	No.	
United Kingdom	715	3,068
Canada	53	132
Belgium	54	132
France	3	26
Germany	2	3
Sweden	71	264
United States of America	147	325
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523I).		
	1,045	3,950

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.*		
522B.—COILS—HIGH TENSION, IGNITION—		
United Kingdom	....	46
Canada	....	188
United States of America	....	259
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 535A).		
	....	493
DYNAMO ELECTRIC MACHINES—		
523.—*Alternating Current—Induction Type :*	No.	
United Kingdom	502	22,814
Canada	143	459
Belgium	114	408
Germany	67	422
Sweden	103	743
Switzerland	2	15
United States of America	21	209
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523FA).		
	952	25,070
523A.—*Alternating Current—Variable Speed, Commutator Type :*		
United Kingdom	....	8
Canada	....	32
Germany	1,419	273
Japan	2,884	304
United States of America	2	57
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523FA).		
	4,305	674
523B.—*Alternating Current—Other :*		
United Kingdom	363	22,555
United States of America	....	2
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523FA).		
	363	22,557
523C.—*Direct Current—Traction Motors :*		
United Kingdom	1	3
Canada	....	3
United States of America	....	11
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523FA).		
	1	17
523E.—*Direct Current—Other :*		
United Kingdom	286	7,576
Canada	6	28
Belgium	2	12
Germany	2,598	457
Japan	2,866	344
Sweden	34	334
United States of America	88	433
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523FA).		
	5,880	9,184

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*	No.	£
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.*		
DYNAMO ELECTRIC MACHINES—*continued.*		
523F.—*N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	5	158
Canada	....	43
Germany	1	11
Japan	24	107
Norway	1	1
Sweden	....	3
United States of America	74	193
Commonwealth States (*see* in Item 523FA.)		
	105	516
523FA.—*Dynamo Electric Machines imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:*		
United Kingdom	....	112
Commonwealth States	....	17,186
	....	17,298
523G.—*Converters—Motor and Rotary:*		
United Kingdom	1	68
Germany	144	27
United States of America	1	46
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523FA).		
	146	141
523H.—*Alternators for Steam, etc.-driven Turbines:*		
United Kingdom	....	34,484
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523FA).		
	....	34,484
523J.—*Universal Current Machines:*		
United Kingdom	2	6
France	11	2
United States of America	1	189
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 523FA).		
	14	197
523K.—FANS, ELECTRIC, OF THE TYPE USED IN OFFICES, ETC—		
United Kingdom	323	886
Italy	148	314
Norway	2	1
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 535A.		
	473	1,201
524.—FANS, ELECTRIC—OTHER—		
United Kingdom	23	113
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 535A.		
	23	113

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.*		
FITTINGS, ELECTRIC—		
524A.—*Circuit Breakers and Switch Units:*		
United Kingdom	....	6,917
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 525A).		
	....	6,917
524B.—*Current Limiting Reactors, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	1,944
Sweden	....	25
Switzerland	....	1,813
United States of America	....	239
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 525A)		
	....	4,021
524C.—*Lightning Arresters, other than Wireless:*		
United Kingdom	....	438
United States of America	....	238
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 525A).		
	....	676
524E.—*Liquid Slip Regulators, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	655
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 525A).		
	....	655
524F.—*Relays for Automatic Protection, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	335
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 525A).		
	....	335
525.—*Other, partly or wholly of Metal, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	3,938
Canada	....	25
France	....	1
Germany	....	69
Japan	....	6
Switzerland	....	11
United States of America	....	349
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 525A).		
	....	4,399
525A.—*Fittings, Electric—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:*		
United Kingdom	....	102
France	....	17
Commonwealth States	....	2,361
	....	2,480

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.*		
HEATING AND COOKING APPLIANCES—		
525B.—*Stoves, Ranges and the like, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	1,212
Canada	....	500
United States of America	....	37
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 526.		
	....	1,749
525C.—*Radiators, Toasters, Kettles, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	343
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 526.		
	....	343
525D.—*Fittings and Accessories, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	1,449
Germany	....	25
Japan	....	154
United States of America	....	73
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 526.		
	....	1,701
526.—*Other* :*		
United Kingdom	....	102
New Zealand	....	5
Japan	....	20
United States of America	....	102
Commonwealth States	....	1,605
	....	1,834
526A.—HOUSEHOLD FLOOR POLISHERS AND HUMAN HAIR DRIERS—		
United Kingdom	....	331
Canada	....	86
Germany	....	13
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 535A).		
	....	430
526B.—HOUSEHOLD DISHWASHING AND IRONING MACHINES—		
United Kingdom	....	51
Canada	....	16
United States of America	....	21
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 535A).		
	....	88
LAMPS, FILAMENT, FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING—	No.	
526C.—*Automobile :*		
United Kingdom	54,386	1,931
Germany	456	6
Japan	12,900	47
Netherlands	1,922	44
United States of America	11,388	157
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 526H).		
	81,052	2,185

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*	No.	£
ELECTRIC MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.*		
LAMPS, FILAMENT, FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING—*contd.*		
526D.—*Under 20 volts, including Torch and Flashlight :*		
United Kingdom	89,728	792
China	3,000	2
Germany	14,050	119
Japan	84,874	89
Netherlands	610	10
United States of America	5,100	56
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 526H).		
	197,362	1,068
526E.—*20 volt and over, gas-filled :*		
United Kingdom	157,547	7,429
Japan	3,736	26
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 526H).		
	161,283	7,455
526F.—*20 volt and over—Other :*		
United Kingdom	49,511	2,320
Japan	46,302	228
Netherlands	199	58
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 526H).		
	96,012	2,606
526G.—*N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	1,405	237
Netherlands	310	10
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 526H).		
	1,715	247
526H.—*Lamps, Filament, etc., imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
Japan	....	144
Commonwealth States	....	34,136
	....	34,280
528.—MEASURING AND RECORDING INSTRUMENTS—		
United Kingdom	....	5,690
Germany	....	2,356
Japan	....	9
Sweden	....	55
Switzerland	....	1,120
United States of America	....	385
Commonwealth States	....	1,266
	....	10,881
528A.— RECTIFIERS — ELECTRIC CURRENT—		
United Kingdom	....	368
Germany	....	1
Commonwealth States, (from or *via*), included in Item 529.		
	....	369

* Includes all kinds of Heating and Cooking Appliances imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.*		
529.—REGULATING, STARTING AND CONTROLLING APPARATUS—		
United Kingdom	....	22,772
Canada	....	35
Belgium	....	26
France	....	1
Norway	....	1
Sweden	....	297
United States of America	....	981
Commonwealth States	....	800
	....	24,913
STATIC TRANSFORMERS, ETC.—		
529A.—*At Voltages under* 66,000 *:*		
United Kingdom	....	2,613
Switzerland	....	18
United States of America	....	45
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 530C).		
	....	2,676
530.—*At Voltages of* 66,000 *:*		
United Kingdom	....	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 530C).		
	....	1
530A.—*At Voltages over* 66,000 *:*		
United Kingdom	....	4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 530C).		
	....	4
530B.—*Induction Coils, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	12
Norway	....	1
Sweden	....	11
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 530C).		
	....	24
530C.—*Static Transformers, etc., imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	....	515
Commonwealth States	....	8,499
	....	9,014
531.—TELEGRAPH INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	2,209
United States of America	....	24
Commonwealth States	....	429
	....	2,662
532.—TELEPHONES—		
United Kingdom	....	2,059
Sweden	....	202
Commonwealth States	....	3,633
	....	5,894

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.*		
533.—TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	24,584
Belgium	....	24
Denmark	....	12
Sweden	....	46
United States of America	....	2,418
Commonwealth States	....	3,476
	....	30,560
534.—VACUUM TUBES—ELECTRIC—		
United Kingdom	....	36
Germany	....	3
United States of America	....	39
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 535A).		
	....	78
534A.—VALVES FOR WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY OR TELEPHONY—		
United Kingdom	....	2,282
Netherlands	....	225
Norway	....	1
United States of America	....	120
Commonwealth States	....	2,235
	....	4,863
534B.—WIRELESS PARTS—BATTERY ELIMINATORS—	No.	
United Kingdom	2	3
United States of America	2	4
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 534D.		
	4	7
534D.—WIRELESS PARTS, N.E.I.*—		
United Kingdom	....	3,940
Germany	....	10
Netherlands	....	87
United States of America	....	16
Commonwealth States	....	182,690
	....	186,743
534E.—WIRELESS RECEIVERS—WHOLLY OR PARTLY ASSEMBLED, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	262
United States of America	....	8
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 534D.		
	....	270
534F.—WIRELESS PARTS—TUBES, INSULATING—		
United Kingdom	....	26
Germany	....	10
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 534D.		
	....	36

* Includes all kinds of Wireless Receiving Sets and Parts, N.E.I., from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.*		
535.—ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	29,635
Canada	....	740
Germany	....	42
Japan	....	172
Norway	....	11
Sweden	....	1
Switzerland	....	3
United States of America	....	787
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 535A).		
	....	31,391
535A.—ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I., IMPORTED FROM OR VIA THE COMMONWEALTH STATES, NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY—		
United Kingdom	....	349
Germany	....	148
Japan	....	42
United States of America	....	493
Commonwealth States	....	97,209
	....	98,241
FILTER PRESSES—		
540.—*All kinds :*		
United Kingdom	....	11
IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL—		
543.—*Chaffcutters and Horse-gears*		
United Kingdom	....	131
New Zealand	....	155
Commonwealth States	....	5,396
	....	5,682
544.—*Chaffcutter Knives :*	doz.	
United Kingdom	342	417
New Zealand	1	15
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 543.		
	343	432
545.—*Channel-making Graders, Road Scoops, etc. :*		
United States of America	....	194
Commonwealth States	....	10,093
	....	10,287
548.—*Cultivators—Disc :*		
Canada	....	36
United States of America	....	245
Commonwealth States	....	18,285
	....	18,566
549.—*Cultivators, N.E.I. :*		
Canada	....	46
United States of America	....	236
Commonwealth States	....	39,973
	....	40,255

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*	No.	£
IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—AGRICULTURAL, ETC.—*contd.*		
550.—*Discs for Agricultural Implements :*		
United Kingdom	11,802	2,524
Canada	15	2
United States of America	154	29
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 573B).		
	11,971	2,555
551.—*Drills (Fertiliser, Seed, and Grain), N.E.I. :*		
Canada	....	88
United States of America	....	78
Commonwealth States	....	57,508
	....	57,674
552.—*Garden and Field Rollers, Garden Hose-reels, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	8
Commonwealth States	....	2,327
	....	2,335
553.—*Garden and Field-spraying Machines, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	5
France	....	85
Japan	....	13
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 573B).		
	....	103
553A.—*Spray Pumps, N.E.I.—Foot or Hand-operated, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	17
New Zealand	....	33
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 573B).		
	....	50
554.—*Handworked Rakes and Ploughs, combined, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 573B).		
	....	4
554A.—*Harrows :*		
United Kingdom	....	5
United States of America	....	124
Commonwealth States	....	7,952
	....	8,081
555.—*Harvesters—Stripper :*		
Commonwealth States	....	45,231
556.—*Hay Rakes—Horse-drawn :*		
United Kingdom	....	12
United States of America	....	280
Commonwealth States	....	3,676
	....	3,968

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin	
	Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—AGRICULTURAL, ETC.—*continued.*		
557A-557B.—*Lawn Mowers :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,194
Canada	....	112
Germany	....	222
United States of America	....	242
Commonwealth States	....	6,908
	....	8,678
Metal Parts—		
558.—*For Reaper-threshers, Stripper-harvesters, etc. :*		
United States of America	....	45
Commonwealth States	....	20,776
	....	20,821
559.—*Knife Sections and Ledger Plates, etc. :*		
United States of America	....	51
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 573B).		
	....	51
560.—*N.E.I., for Reapers and Binders :*		
Canada	....	33
United States of America	....	454
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 567.		
	....	487
561.—*N.E.I., for Hay Rakes (horse-drawn) and Mowers :*		
United Kingdom	....	1
Canada	....	24
Sweden	....	8
United States of America	....	63
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Items 556, 562.		
	....	96
562.—*Mowers :*		
United Kingdom	....	441
Canada	....	106
Sweden	....	218
United States of America	....	364
Commonwealth States	....	4,582
	....	5,711
563.—*Ploughs—Stump-jump :*	No.	
Canada	10	294
United States of America	....	23
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 564.		
	10	317
564.—**Ploughs—Other :*		
United Kingdom	....	356
Canada	....	111
United States of America	....	133
Commonwealth States	....	20,141
	....	20,741

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin	
	Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—AGRICULTURAL, ETC.—*continued.*		
565.—*Plough Shares :*		
United States of America	....	102
Commonwealth States	....	8,414
	....	8,516
565A.—*Plough Mouldboards and other Parts, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	111
Canada	....	108
United States of America	....	266
Commonwealth States	....	13,537
	....	14,022
566.—*Potato Raisers and Diggers, Potato Sorters, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	25
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 573B).		
	....	25
567.—*Reapers and Binders :*		
United States of America	....	1,823
Commonwealth States	....	21,183
	....	23,006
568.—*Reaper-threshers and Harvesters, N.E.I. :*		
Commonwealth States	....	8,496
568A.—*Scarifiers :*		
United States of America	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	21,154
	....	21,155
569.—*Seats, Poles, Swingle-bars, Yokes, and Trees, etc. :*		
Sweden	....	2
United States of America	....	8
Commonwealth States	....	937
	....	947
573.—*Winnowers :*		
Commonwealth States	....	41
573A.—*N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	29
United States of America	....	9
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 573B).		
	....	38
573B.—*Agricultural Implements, etc., N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United States of America	....	67
Commonewalth States	....	12,413
	....	12,480

* Includes Stump-jump Ploughs.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
575.—LIQUEFACTION OF GASES—APPARATUS FOR, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	68
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	68
576.—MANGLES, CLOTHES WRINGERS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	1,255
Canada	....	1,152
United States of America	....	839
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	3,246
METAL-WORKING MACHINERY—		
578.—*Chucks and other Work Holders :*		
United Kingdom	....	359
France	....	4
Germany	....	207
Switzerland	....	1
United States of America	....	60
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 584B).		
	....	631
579.—*Drilling Machines :*		
United Kingdom	....	4,091
Canada	....	90
France	....	58
Germany	....	187
Japan	....	12
United States of America	....	107
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 584B).		
	....	4,545
580.—*Grinding Machines :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,803
Canada	....	29
Germany	....	129
United States of America	....	270
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 584B).		
	....	2,231
581.—*Lathes :*	No.	
United Kingdom	18	6,132
Germany	6	439
Japan	2	12
United States of America	2	534
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 584B).		
	28	7,117
582.—*Milling Machines* :		
United Kingdom	....	526
Germany	....	750
United States of America	....	594
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 584B).		
	....	1,870
583.—*Planing and Shaping Machines :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,243
Germany	....	283
Sweden	....	216
United States of America	....	135
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 584B).		
	....	1,877

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
METAL-WORKING MACHINERY—*continued.*		
584.—*Presses, Punching and Shearing Machines :*		
United Kingdom	....	627
Germany	....	46
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 584B).		
	....	673
584A.—*Other Metal-working Machinery :*		
United Kingdom	....	3,603
Germany	....	112
United States of America	....	80
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 584B).		
	....	3,795
584B.—*Metal-working Machinery imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	....	42
Belgium	....	332
Germany	....	426
United States of America	....	23
Commonwealth States	....	5,511
	....	6,334
585.—MILLING MACHINERY (GRAIN)—		
United Kingdom	....	634
United States of America	....	11
Commonwealth States	....	1,657
	....	2,302
MINING MACHINERY—		
586.—*Coal-cutting Machines :*		
United States of America	....	898
Commonwealth States, (*see* Item 593B).		
	....	898
587.—*Coal-cutting Machine Parts :*		
United States of America	....	153
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 593B).		
	....	153
588A.—*Dredging and Excavating Machinery, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	3,411
United States of America	....	498
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 593B).		
	....	3,909
589.—*Ore-dressing Machinery, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,294
United States of America	....	325
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 593B).		
	....	1,619

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
MINING MACHINERY—*continued.*		
590.—*Rock-boring Machines, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	....	8
Canada	....	1,360
Japan	....	11
Sweden	....	206
United States of America	....	1,365
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 593B).		
	....	2,950
591.—*Rotary and Percussive Drills:*		
United Kingdom	....	31,903
United States of America	....	12,407
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 593B).		
	....	44,310
592.—*Smelting, Leaching and Metal-refining Appliances:*		
Canada	....	262
United States of America	....	21
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 593B).		
	....	283
593A.—*Other Mining Machinery:*		
United Kingdom	....	5,000
Canada	....	70
United States of America	....	2,316
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 593B).		
	....	7,386
593B.—*Mining Machinery imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:*		
United Kingdom	....	2,044
Canada	....	473
Belgium	....	23
Sweden	....	1
United States of America	....	7,945
Commonwealth States	....	175,224
	....	185,710
MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY (EXCEPT ELECTRIC)—		
Boilers—		
594.—*Water Tube:*	No.	
United Kingdom	7	1,653
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 595.		
	7	1,653
594A.—*Parts of Water-tube Boilers:*		
United Kingdom	....	49,807
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 595.		
	....	49,807
595.—*Other Types:*		
United Kingdom	....	1,165
Commonwealth States	....	6,876
	....	8,041

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*	No.	£
MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY (EXCEPT ELECTRIC)—*continued.*		
595A.—*Carburetters:*		
United Kingdom	50	110
United States of America	2	84
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 601A.		
	52	194
Engines—		
599.—*Gas:*		
United Kingdom	....	577
United States of America	....	27
Commonwealth States	....	580
	....	1,184
600.—*Diesel Type or Heavy Type:*		
United Kingdom	230	121,974
Germany	....	129
Swizerland	....	370
United States of America	....	3
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 601A).		
	230	122,476
601.—*Kerosene, Petrol, and other Light Spirit:*		
United Kingdom	173	3,252
Canada	10	104
Sweden	3	148
United States of America	27	537
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 601A).		
	213	4,041
601A.—*Diesel Type Kerosene, Petrol, etc. imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:*		
United Kingdom	....	2,020
Canada	....	120
Germany	....	300
United States of America	....	1,243
Commonwealth States	....	12,817
	....	16,500
602.—*Locomotives:*		
United Kingdom	30	5,839
United States of America	2	1,485
	32	7,324
603.—*Motor Car — Imported Separately:*		
United Kingdom	5	969
United States of America	....	50
	5	1,019
604.—*Motor Cycle — Imported Separately:*		
United Kingdom	7	271
605.—*Steam Turbines:*		
United Kingdom	5	71
605A.—*Parts of Steam Turbines:*		
United Kingdom	....	35,509
United States of America	....	8
	....	35,517

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.*		
Engines—continued.		
606.—*Steam Engines—Other :*		
United Kingdom	....	15,773
	No.	
609.—*Tractors—Caterpillar Type :*		
United States of America	207	61,232
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 610A).		
	207	61,232
610A.—*Tractors and Parts—All Kinds—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,773
Canada	....	10
Germany	....	605
United States of America	....	30,760
Commonwealth States	....	49,379
	....	82,527
611.—*Tractors—Other Types—Not Steam :*		
United Kingdom	100	11,137
Hungary	30	8,912
United States of America	258	43,602
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 610A).		
	388	63,651
611A.—*Tractor Parts—All Types :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,855
Germany	....	277
Hungary	....	173
United States of America	....	14,181
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 610A).		
	....	16,486
611B.—*Water Turbines :*		
United Kingdom	....	17
612.—*All other Engines :*		
United Kingdom	....	670
Canada	....	4
United States of America	....	5
Commonwealth States	....	944
	....	1,623
Other—		
613.—*Flue-heated Economisers, Steam Traps :*		
United Kingdom	....	9,483
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 617.		
	....	9,483
614.—*Mechanical Stokers :*		
United Kingdom	....	20,078
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 617.		
	....	20,078

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*	doz.	£
MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.*		
614B.—*Spark Plugs :*		
United Kingdom	1,162	1,111
Canada	4,094	3,174
United States of America	286	61
Commonwealth States	1,976	2,000
	7,518	6,346
615.—*Steam Engine Indicators, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	7,706
Germany	....	10
United States of America	....	64
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 617.		
	....	7,780
616.—*Superheaters :*		
United Kingdom	....	119
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 617.		
	....	119
617.—*N.E.I. :* *		
United Kingdom	....	5,980
Canada	....	1,134
France	....	2
Germany	....	47
United States of America	....	3,175
Commonwealth States	....	29,891
	....	40,229
617A.—OIL PRODUCING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES—		
United Kingdom	....	1,180
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	1,180
618.—PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY—		
United Kingdom	....	9
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	9
619.—PAPER-WORKING AND PAPER BOX-MAKING MACHINERY—		
United Kingdom	....	1,917
France	....	532
Germany	....	174
United States of America	....	3
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	2,626
619A.—BOOK-BINDING AND BOOK-MAKING MACHINERY—		
United Kingdom	....	28
Germany	....	99
United States of America	....	7
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	134

* Includes all kinds of Motive Power Machinery, N.E.I., imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
620-622A.—PRINTING MACHINERY—		
United Kingdom	....	7,240
France	....	1,090
Germany	....	1,120
United States of America	....	389
Commonwealth States	....	6,081
	....	15,920
622B.—PULLEYS—METAL SPLIT—		
United Kingdom	....	10
Sweden	....	69
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	79
PUMPS—		
623.—*Hand :*	No.	
United Kingdom	1	2
United States of America	12	71
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 624.		
	13	73
623A.—*Type for Vending Petrol :*		
Commonwealth States	....	14,451
623C.—*Power—Reciprocating :*		
United Kingdom	340	2,653
Canada	3	77
United States of America	21	154
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 624.		
	364	2,884
623D.—*Power—Centrifugal :*		
United Kingdom	90	5,280
United States of America	9	477
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 624.		
	99	5,757
624.—*Other :* *		
United Kingdom	....	1,089
New Zealand	....	192
Sweden	....	5
United States of America	....	2,782
Commonwealth States	....	13,443
	....	17,511
624A.—ROAD-MAKING MACHINES, N.E.I.—		
United States of America	....	191
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	191
624B.-624E.—REFRIGERATORS—		
United Kingdom	....	790
Canada	....	1,269
United States of America	....	8,868
Commonwealth States	....	76,742
	....	87,669

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
625.—ROLLER BEARINGS AND BALL BEARINGS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	5,237
Canada	....	2
France	....	2
Germany	....	43
Hungary	....	3
Sweden	....	67
United States of America	....	716
Commonwealth States	....	12,110
	....	18,180
SAWS FOR SAWING MACHINES—		
628.—*Band Saws (Spares) :*		
United Kingdom	....	237
France	....	79
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 629.		
	....	316
628A.—*Circular Saws :*		
United Kingdom	....	558
United States of America	....	182
Commonwealth States	....	2,254
	....	2,994
629.—*Other Saw Blades :*		
United Kingdom	....	94
Canada	....	88
Germany	....	33
Commonwealth States	....	732
	....	947
630-631.—SHAFTING—FLEXIBLE AND OTHER—		
United Kingdom	....	61
Belgium	....	305
France	....	54
Commonwealth States	....	2,591
	....	3,011
632.—SHEEP-SHEARING MACHINES, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	929
Commonwealth States	....	10,773
	....	11,702
SEWING MACHINES, TREADLE OR HAND—		
633.—*Sewing Machines, N.E.I., Stitching Machines, etc.:* †		
United Kingdom	....	4,596
Germany	....	199
Japan	....	48
United States of America	....	1,905
Commonwealth States	....	4,817
	....	11,565
634.—*Machine Heads, including Accessories, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	7,705
Germany	....	700
Japan	....	11
United States of America	....	31
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 633.		
	....	8,447

* Includes all types, N.E.I., from or *via* the Commonwealth States.
† Includes Machine Heads and Stands from or *via* Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
SEWING MACHINES—*continued*		
635.—*Stands, including Transmission :*		
United Kingdom	....	4,125
United States of America	....	8
Commonwealth States, from of *via*, included in Item 633.		
	....	4,133
636A.—STONE-CRUSHING MACHINES—		
United Kingdom	....	10,881
United States of America	....	4,975
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	15,856
637.—TANNING AND LEATHER WORKING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES—		
United Kingdom	....	882
United States of America	....	14
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	896
TEXTILE WORKING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES—		
639.—*Combing :*		
United Kingdom	....	4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	4
642.—*Spinning and Twisting :*		
United Kingdom	....	4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	4
644.—*Other Machinery for Production of Woven Woollen Goods :*		
United Kingdom	....	12
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	12
645.—*All other Textile-working Machinery :*		
United Kingdom	....	25
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A).		
	....	25
646.—TOOLS—PNEUMATIC—		
United Kingdom	....	4,784
Germany	....	110
United States of America	....	1,077
Commonwealth States	....	1,074
	....	7,045
647.—TYPEWRITERS, INCLUDING COVERS AND PARTS—		
United Kingdom	....	8,767
Canada	....	3,105
Germany	....	229
Switzerland	....	75
United States of America	....	4,935
Commonwealth States	....	18
	....	17,129

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
648.—WEIGHING MACHINES, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	2,337
Belgium	....	37
Finland	....	2
France	....	33
Germany	....	185
Netherlands	....	4
United States of America	....	104
Commonwealth States	....	3,696
	....	6,398
WOOD-WORKING MACHINERY N.E.I.—		
649.—*Planing Machines :*		
United Kingdom	....	386
Belgium	....	140
Germany	....	119
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 649A.		
	....	645
649A.—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	....	4,264
Germany	....	58
Sweden	....	35
United States of America	....	150
Commonwealth States	....	1,042
	....	5,549
650.—MACHINERY, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	47,425
Canada	....	490
Finland	....	16
Germany	....	2,336
Italy	....	8
Japan	....	136
Norway	....	1
Sweden	....	442
Switzerland	....	23
United States of America	....	3,945
	....	54,822
650A.—MACHINERY, N.E.I., IMPORTED FROM OR *via* THE COMMONWEALTH STATES NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY—		
United Kingdom	....	2,256
Germany	....	190
United States of America	....	358
Commonwealth States	....	66,302
	....	69,106
Total, Class XIIA.	....	2,474,290
(B) METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES OTHER THAN MACHINERY—		
ALLOYS—		
651.—*Anti-friction and Plastic Metals :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	226	2,128
Commonwealth States	275	2,627
	501	4,755
Brass :		
652.—*Blocks, Ingots, Pigs, Scrap :*		
United Kingdom	2	15
653.—*Angles, Bars, Channels, Rods and Tees :*		
United Kingdom	83	225

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*	cwt.	£
ALLOYS—*continued.*		
Brass—continued :		
654.—*Strips—Plain :*		
United Kingdom	261	1,078
United States of America	37	118
	298	1,196
655.—*Pipes and Tubes—Plain :*		
United Kingdom	....	807
United States of America	....	72
Commonwealth States	....	7,578
	....	8,457
656.—*Plates and Sheets—Plain :*		
United Kingdom	40	199
United States of America	....	3
	40	202
657.—*Wire :*		
United Kingdom	57	277
Britannia Metal, Bronze, German Silver, etc.—		
658.—*Blocks, Ingots, Pigs, Scrap:*		
Commonwealth States	109	513
659.—*Angles, Bars, Channels, Rods :*		
United Kingdom	74	339
660.—*Strips and Tees—Plain :*		
United Kingdom	6	53
661.—*Plates and Sheets—Plain :*		
United Kingdom	609	2,094
Czecho-Slovakia	1	12
Commonwealth States	191	2,467
	801	4,573
663.—*Wire :*		
United Kingdom	36	161
United States of America	....	86
	36	247
Other :		
664.—*Brazing and Soldering Alloys (not Gold) in any form :*		
UnitedKingdom	39	198
United States of America	4	54
Commonwealth States	952	7,968
	995	8,220
665.—*Type Metal, Linotype Metal :*		
Commonwealth States	....	975
ALUMINIUM—		
666.—*Blocks, Cubes, Ingots, Pigs, Scrap, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	7	36
667.—*Angles, Bars, Rods, and Tees—Plain :*		
United Kingdom	21	146

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*	cwt.	£
ALUMINIUM—*continued.*		
669.—*Plates and Sheets (Plain), and Strips :*		
United Kingdom	122	879
Germany	2	9
Commonwealth States	6	44
	130	932
670A.—*Aluminium Ware, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	188
France	....	1
Germany	....	1
Japan	....	9
United States of America	....	4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	203
671.—ANTIMONY—		
Commonwealth States	46	285
672-673.—BEDSTEADS AND COTS (METAL), AND PARTS—		
United Kingdom	....	5
Commonwealth States	....	570
	....	575
BOLTS AND NUTS, RIVETS AND WASHERS—		
674.—*Bolts, Nuts, and Metal Washers, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	1,783	4,356
Canada	4	42
Germany	2	49
Hungary	7	8
Japan	2	3
United States of America	48	518
Commonwealth States	21,546	32,151
	23,392	37,127
675.—*Rivets :* *		
United Kingdom	132	221
Canada	4	26
United States of America	3	7
Commonwealth States	130	606
	269	860
676.—*Screws with Nuts or for use with Nuts, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	94	379
Canada	....	5
Germany	1	19
Sweden	....	1
Switzerland	....	12
United States of America	1	18
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 792A).		
	96	434
677.—BRASSWORK, BRONZEWORK AND GUNMETAL WORK, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	5,214
Canada	....	67
Austria	....	7
United States of America	....	62
Commonwealth States	....	13,080
	....	18,430

* Includes all kinds of Rivets from or *via* Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*		£
678.—CAPSULES, METALLIC, FOR BOTTLES—		
United Kingdom	....	784
France	....	1
Germany	....	106
Netherlands	....	164
Commonwealth States	....	1,367
	....	2,422
CHAIN AND CHAINS—	cwt.	
679.—*Wrought Iron and Steel, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	686	1,304
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 682A).		
	686	1,304
680.—*Machine-driving, etc. (Malleable Cast Iron):*		
United Kingdom	5	25
United States of America	75	262
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 682A).		
	80	287
681.—*Machine-driving, Sprocket and Link Belting, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	288	3,382
France	1	4
Germany	23	157
United States of America	46	603
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 682A).		
	358	4,146
682.—*N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	153	471
Austria	2	19
Germany	52	131
Norway	17	1
United States of America	82	386
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 682A).		
	306	1,008
682A.—*Chain and Chains imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:*		
United Kingdom	2	15
Commonwealth States	888	4,555
	890	4,570
COPPER—		
683.—*Angles, Bars, Rods, Strips and Tees (Plain):*		
United Kingdom	75	336
United States of America	24	101
Commonwealth States	258	1,583
	357	2,020
684.—*Blocks, Ingots, Pig, Scrap:*		
Commonwealth States	189	616

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*	cwt.	£
COPPER—*continued.*		
686.—*Pipes and Tubes, Plain:*		
United Kingdom	135	731
Canada	93	645
United States of America	4	25
Commonwealth States	905	6,227
	1,137	7,628
687.—*Plates and Sheets, Plain:*		
United Kingdom	992	4,817
Commonwealth States	816	5,789
	1,808	10,606
688.—*Wire, including Stranded or Twisted Wire:*		
United Kingdom	1,195	3,778
Commonwealth States	2,385	12,249
	3,580	16,027
CORDAGE—METAL—		
689.—*Clothes Lines:*		
United Kingdom	....	17
Commonwealth States	....	1,012
	....	1,029
690.—*One inch and over in circumference:*		
United Kingdom	3,628	11,501
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 691.		
	3,628	11,501
691.—*Other Metal Cordage:*		
United Kingdom	719	2,773
France	....	5
Germany	1	10
Japan	1	1
United States of America	....	16
Commonwealth States	2,438	9,851
	3,159	12,656
692.—CRUCIBLES—METAL—		
United Kingdom	....	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	1
693.—CYLINDERS—GAS—		
United Kingdom	....	6,339
Germany	....	1,258
Commonwealth States	....	8,545
	....	16,142
694.—ELECTROLIERS, GASOLIERS, CHANDELIERS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	751
India	....	1
Czecho-Slovakia	....	25
Germany	....	331
Japan	....	156
United States of America	....	22
	....	1,286

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Article and Countries	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*		£
695.—ELECTROTYPES AND STEREOTYPES—		
United Kingdom	....	30
Canada	....	1
Sweden	....	1
United States of America	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	3
	....	38
ENAMELLED WARE—METAL—		
696.—*Baths, Sinks and other large Ware :*		
United Kingdom	....	52
Commonwealth States	....	23,450
	....	23,502
697.—*Enamelled Ware, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	6,586
Belgium	....	6
China	....	10
Czecho-Slovakia	....	99
Germany	....	559
Japan	....	508
Poland	....	17
Sweden	....	132
United States of America	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	4,191
	....	12,109
698.—EYELETS AND EYELET HOOKS—		
United Kingdom	....	128
Germany	....	54
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	182
699.—FASTENERS — MACHINE BELT—		
United Kingdom	....	709
Germany	....	11
United States of America	....	35
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	755
699A.—FASTENERS — SLIDE (KNOWN AS ZIPPER)—		
United Kingdom	....	4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	4
700.—FENDERS AND FIRE IRONS—		
United Kingdom	....	36
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	36
701.—FIRE EXTINGUISHERS— HAND, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	515
Commonwealth States	....	1,093
	....	1,608

Article and Countries	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*		£
GAS APPLIANCES—		
702.—*Cooking :*		
United Kingdom	....	3,539
Canada	....	43
Commonwealth States	....	11,205
	....	14,787
702A.—*Heating :*		
United Kingdom	....	316
Germany	....	607
Japan	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	3,608
	....	4,532
703–704.—*Meters and Parts :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,342
Commonwealth States	....	1,913
	....	3,255
705.—*N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	542
Sweden	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	156
	....	701
706.—HINGES OF ALL KINDS—		
United Kingdom	....	77
Canada	....	67
Sweden	....	353
Commonwealth States	....	1,581
	....	2,078
IRON AND STEEL—		
708.—*Rod, in Coils :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2	2
709.—*Angles and Tees :*		
United Kingdom	816	560
Belgium	46	17
Japan	12	12
United States of America	200	130
Commonwealth States	40,993	23,074
	42,067	23,793
710.—*Bar, Rod, etc., N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	10,653	16,431
Sweden	1,798	2,659
United States of America	5	115
Commonwealth States	168,757	97,382
	181,213	116,587
711.—*High Grade Carbon and Alloy Steels, in Ingots and Billets :*		
United Kingdom	2,952	6,730
Sweden	852	1,290
	3,804	8,020
711A.—*Ferrous Alloys not elsewhere provided for :*		
United Kingdom	8	111
Norway	463	326
	471	437
711B.—*Ferro-manganese :*		
United Kingdom	1,700	1,009
Japan	600	307
	2,300	1,316

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*	cwt.	£
IRON AND STEEL—*continued.*		
712.—*Hoop :*		
United Kingdom	2,761	2,050
Belgium	47	17
Germany	1,648	1,290
Luxemburg	80	36
United States of America	8	14
Commonwealth States	206	338
	4,750	3,745
713.—*Ingots, Blooms, Slabs, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	71	64
Commonwealth States	3,672	1,454
	3,743	1,518
714.—*Pig Iron :*		
United Kingdom	100	45
Commonwealth States	60,341	12,985
	60,441	13,030
Plate and Sheet—		
715.—*Galvanized, Flat :*		
United Kingdom	3,980	3,198
Commonwealth States	45,632	58,315
	49,612	61,513
716.—*Galvanized, Corrugated :*		
United Kingdom	14,321	11,295
Commonwealth States	125,094	149,062
	139,415	160,357
717.—*Corrugated, Black :*		
United Kingdom	210	231
718.—*Plain :*		
United Kingdom	11,872	8,024
Japan	2	5
Commonwealth States	261,159	164,949
	273,033	172,978
719.—*Tinned :*		
United Kingdom	36,080	41,863
Japan	640	970
	36,720	42,833
721.—*Scrap—Other :*	ton.	
United Kingdom	350	1,430
Structural—		
723-723A.—*Beams, Girders, Joists, etc. (Drilled or not Drilled):*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	464	517
Commonwealth States	61,989	33,988
	62,453	34,505
724-724A.—*Channels (Drilled or not Drilled):*		
Commonwealth States	13,072	7,115
725.—*Troughing and Bridge Iron and Steel (not Drilled, etc.):*		
United Kingdom	628	314
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 723-723A.		
	628	314

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*	cwt.	£
IRON AND STEEL—*continued.*		
Wire :		
726.—*Barbed :*		
United Kingdom	320	281
Commonwealth States	7,346	8,236
	7,666	8,517
727.—*Of No. 15 or Finer Gauge :*		
United Kingdom	1,620	2,484
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Items 729, 730.		
	1,620	2,484
727A.—*Fencing—Gauges 8 to 14 inclusive :*		
United Kingdom	59	66
Commonwealth States	42,865	40,727
	42,924	40,793
728.—*For use in the Manufacture of Barbed Wire, etc. :*		
Commonwealth States	28,710	15,144
728A.—*Steel Nail :*		
United Kingdom	5	16
Commonwealth States	3,224	2,195
	3,229	2,211
729.—*Other—Black :**		
United Kingdom	98	125
Commonwealth States	63	53
	161	178
730.—*Other—Galvanised, Tinned, or otherwise Coated :**		
United Kingdom	131	180
Commonwealth States	9,975	12,344
	10,106	12,524
IRONS—		
731.—*Smoothing—Electric :*	No.	
United Kingdom	120	148
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	120	148
731A.—*Smoothing—Other :*		
United Kingdom	1,578	35
Germany	172	19
Japan	6	2
United States of America	1049	518
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B)		
	2,805	574
732. *Soldering Electric :*		
United Kingdom	93	29
Japan	432	16
Sweden	2	2
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	527	47

* Includes No. 15 or finer gauges from or *via* Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES —*continued.*	No.	£
IRONS—*continued.*		
732A.—*Soldering, Other :*		
United Kingdom	1,265	31
Sweden	42	5
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	1,307	36
733.—KETTLES AND COOKING UTENSILS—ALUMINIUM—		
Commonwealth States	....	7,358
734.—KETTLES, SAUCEPANS, ETC.—CAST IRON (TINNED OR PLAIN)—		
United Kingdom	....	362
Commonwealth States	....	86
	....	448
735.—KITCHENWARE OF WIRE, TINNED PLATE, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	490
Canada	....	220
Germany	....	39
Japan	....	94
United States of America	....	353
Commonwealth States	....	4,868
	....	6,064
736.—DISH, POT, OR PLATE WASHERS OF METAL OR TEXTILE COMBINED—		
Germany	....	21
United States of America	....	7
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	28
LAMPS AND LAMPWARE—		
738. *Lamps, Lampware and Lanterns, N.E.I., etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	7,914
Canada	....	452
Hong Kong	....	855
Austria	....	10
Germany	....	1,496
Japan	....	226
Norway	....	2
Sweden	....	575
United States of America	....	947
Commonwealth States	....	4,820
	....	17,297
740.—*Oil or Spirit-heating Lamps :*		
United Kingdom	....	276
Austria	.....	45
Germany	....	660
Japan	....	2
Sweden	....	903
United States of America	....	18
Commonwealth States	....	982
	....	2,886
741.—*Incandescent Mantels :*		
United Kingdom	30,934	364
Germany	250	3
United States of America	72	1
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 738.		
	31,256	368

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES ETC.—*continued.*		£
LAMPS AND LAMPWARE—*contd.*		
742.—*Bowls, Shades, etc., for Lighting Purposes, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	972
Canada	....	2
Austria	....	5
Czecho-Slovakia	....	23
Germany	....	424
Japan	....	17
Sweden	....	14
United States of America	....	425
Commonwealth States	....	3,010
	....	4,892
742A.—*Lamp Chimneys of Glass :*	doz.	
United Kingdom	127	49
Austria	2	3
Czecho-Slovakia	1	1
Germany	1,946	152
Japan	595	54
Sweden	6	3
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 742.		
	2,677	262
LEAF AND FOIL—		
743.—*Gold :*		
United Kingdom	....	103
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 744.		
	....	103
744.—*All other :*		
United Kingdom	....	679
Canada	....	105
United States of America	....	51
Commonwealth States	....	40
	....	875
LEAD—		
746.—*Pig :*	cwt.	
Commonwealth States	515	611
748.—*Sheet and Piping :*		
United Kingdom	794	1,093
Commonwealth States	7,395	15,499
	8,189	16,592
749.—LOCKS—		
United Kingdom	....	3,184
Germany	....	106
Sweden	....	3
United States of America	....	10
Commonwealth States	....	2,446
	....	5,749
750.—MALLEABLE IRON CASTINGS, N.E.I.—	lb.	
United Kingdom	3,018	115
Canada	70	3
United States of America	946	58
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	4,034	176
750A.—METERS, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	3,94 1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	3,941

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*	cwt.	£
NAILS—		
751.—*Horseshoe :*		
United Kingdom	87	264
Sweden	158	304
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 757A).		
	245	568
752.—*Rail Dogs or Brobs and Spikes :*		
United Kingdom	1,041	945
753.—*Saddlers' Tacks (not cut) and Nails :*		
United Kingdom	....	3
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 757A).		
	....	3
754A.—*Tacks, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	194	297
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 757A).		
	194	297
Wire Nails and Staples—		
755.—*Iron and Steel :*		
United Kingdom	14	35
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 757A).		
	14	35
756.—*All other :*		
United Kingdom	14	79
United States of America	....	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 757A).		
	14	80
757.—*Nails and Tacks, N.E.I., including Brads, etc. :*		
United Kingdom ...	128	476
Canada	1	1
Belgium	2	4
Germany	28	136
Netherlands	....	4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 757A).		
	159	621
757A.—*Nails and Tacks, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	1	4
United States of America	....	5
Commonwealth States	10,480	16,176
	10,481	16,185
758.—NETTING WIRE—		
United Kingdom	....	3,942
Commonwealth States	....	37,530
	....	41,472

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*	cwt.	£
PIPES AND TUBES AND FITTINGS THEREFOR—		
759.—*Boiler Tubes :*		
United Kingdom	4,140	8,452
Commonwealth States	1,104	3,498
	5,244	11,950
760.—*Cast Iron Pipes from 2in. to 6in. internal diameter—Other than Soil and Rain Water Pipes :*		
United Kingdom	35	50
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C).		
	35	50
761.—*Close-jointed Iron or Steel Pipes :*		
United Kingdom	885	837
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C).		
	885	837
Fittings—		
762.—*Cast Iron for Pipes of less than 2in. internal diameter :*		
United Kingdom	40	264
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C).		
	40	264
763.—*Cast Iron for Pipes over 2in. internal diameter, except Soil and Rain Water Pipes, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	117	167
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C).		
	117	167
764.—*Wrought and Malleable Cast Iron, except Item 764A :*		
United Kingdom	1,709	10,975
Switzerland	5	48
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C).		
	1,714	11,023
764A.—*Malleable Cast Iron for Electric Conduit :*		
United Kingdom	88	456
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C).		
	88	456
Pipes and Tubes, N.E.I. :		
765.—*Flexible and Metal Tubes :*		
United Kingdom	17	112
United States of America	1	14
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C).		
	18	126
766.—*Unpolished Metal Cases, Pipes and Tubes :*		
United Kingdom	47	109
Germany	5	18
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C).		
	52	127

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*	cwt.	£
PIPES AND TUBES AND FITTINGS THEREFOR—*continued.*		
767.—*Water-bore Casings :*		
United Kingdom	4,218	5,667
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769c).		
	4,218	5,667
Other Wrought Iron or Steel Pipes and Tubes :		
768.—*Not more than 3in. Internal Diameter :*		
United Kingdom	1,955	5,339
Canada	59	268
Germany	2	18
United States of America	7	65
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769c).		
	2,023	5,690
769.—*Over 3in. and not exceeding 6in. Internal Diameter :*		
United Kingdom	15,703	15,100
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769c).		
	15,703	15,100
769A.—*Over 6in. Internal Diameter :*		
United Kingdom	3,248	3,084
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769c).		
	3,248	3,084
769B.—*Welded Conduit Pipes and Tubes :*		
United Kingdom ...	920	951
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769c).		
	920	951
769C.—*Pipes and Tubes, except Boiler Tubes and Fittings, imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify :*		
United Kingdom	5	33
Commonwealth States	133,868	164,540
	133,873	164,573
770.—PINS, HOOKS AND EYES, AND CROCHET HOOKS OF METAL—		
United Kingdom	....	3,193
Czecho-Slovakia	....	5
Germany	....	219
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	3,417
770A.—PISTON RINGS, PINS AND VALVES—		
United Kingdom	....	2,047
Canada	....	23
Germany	....	34
Hungary	....	6
Switzerland	....	8
United States of America	....	112
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B)		
	....	2,230

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*		£
770B.—PINS—HAIR—		
United Kingdom	....	3
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	3
770C.—PINS—SAFETY—		
United Kingdom	....	6
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	6
PLATED WARE AND CUTLERY—		
771.—*Cutlery, Spoons and Forks, N.E.I., etc. :**		
United Kingdom	....	21,258
Canada	....	27
Malaya, British	....	1
Austria	....	13
China	....	15
Czecho-Slovakia	....	85
France	....	55
Germany	....	1,844
Japan	....	265
Sweden	....	94
United States of America	....	209
Commonwealth States	....	27,571
	....	51,437
772.—*Plated Ware, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,115
New Zealand	....	2
Czecho-Slovakia	....	8
Germany	....	97
Japan	....	8
Commonwealth States	....	18,717
	....	19,947
773.—*Spoons; Forks; Butter, Fish and Fruit Knives—Plated or of Mixed Metal :*		
United Kingdom	....	5,127
Canada	....	20
Czecho-Slovakia	....	1
Germany	....	68
Japan	....	277
United States of America	....	12
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 771.		
	....	5,505
774.—PLATES PREPARED FOR ENGRAVERS AND LITHOGRAPHERS—		
United Kingdom	....	1,182
Germany	....	3
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	1,185
METALS—PLATED, POLISHED, OR DECORATED—		
775B.—*Pipes and Tubes (excepting Gold, Silver, Zinc, or Tin) :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	7	29
Germany	4	18
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	11	47

* Includes Butter, Fish and Fruit Knives, etc., N.E.I., imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*	oz.	£
776.—PLATINUM, VIZ.—BARS, RODS, BLOCKS, STRIPS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	51	471
776A.—POLES—STEEL TUBULAR—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	8,670	6,884
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	8,670	6,884
PRINTERS' MATERIALS—		
777.—*Circles, Clumps, Curves, Knives (Paring), etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	49
778.—*Type, including Spaces and Quads, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	500
Germany	....	78
United States of America	....	76
Commonwealth States	....	11,110
	....	11,764
RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY MATERIAL—		
780.—*Fish-plates, Tie-plates and Rods:*		
Commonwealth States	9,403	6,328
781A.—*Rails Grooved for Tramways—Other:*		
United Kingdom	21	22
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 783A.		
	21	22
782A.—*Rails weighing 50lbs. per yard and over:*		
Commonwealth States	88,751	44,716
783A.—*Rails weighing less than 50lbs. per yard:*		
United Kingdom	9	10
Commonwealth States	63,053	33,504
	63,062	33,514
785.—RETORTS, PANS, CONDENSERS, CYLINDERS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	36
United States of America	....	3
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	39
786.—RIVETS—BIFURCATED—		
United Kingdom	78	393
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 675.		
	78	393
787.—RIVETS AND WASHERS—COPPER—		
United Kingdom	44	281
United States of America	....	1
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 675.		
	44	282

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*		£
789.—SCREW HOOKS, EYES, AND RINGS—		
United Kingdom	....	64
Germany	....	56
Sweden	....	15
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	135
SCREWS—		
790.—*Brake and Plough Screws, Music-stool, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	54
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 792A).		
	....	54
791.—*Screws for Wood, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	....	251
Belgium	....	117
Japan	....	12
Poland	....	47
Sweden	....	217
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 792A).		
	....	644
792.—*Screws, N.E.I., including Sash Screws and Attachments:*		
United Kingdom	....	34
Canada	....	1
Sweden	....	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 792A).		
	....	36
792A.—*Screws, all kinds, imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:*		
Commonwealth States	....	8,471
793.—SPRINKLERS (NOT GOLD OR SILVER)—		
Germany	....	3
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B)		
	....	3
794.—STEEL BALLS FOR BEARINGS OTHER THAN CYCLE—		
United Kingdom	....	6
Germany	....	8
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	14
794A.—STEEL GRIT, METAL WOOL AND METAL SHAVINGS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	46
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	46

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*		£
795.—STOVES, GRATES AND RANGES FOR COAL AND OTHER SOLID FUEL—		
United Kingdom	....	19
Canada	....	8
Norway	....	2
United States of America	....	23
Commonwealth States	....	3,765
	....	3,817
796.—TANKS NOT EXCEEDING 400 GALLONS CAPACITY—		
United Kingdom	....	3,053
Commonwealth States	....	742
	....	3,795
798.—TIN INGOTS—	cwt.	
Commonwealth States	861	13,698
TOOLS OF TRADE—		
799.—*Axes, Hatchets, Adzes, Matchets, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	316
Canada	....	3,370
Germany	....	31
Sweden	....	34
United States of America	....	2,511
Commonwealth States	....	393
	....	6,655
800.—*Files and Rasps:*	doz.	
United Kingdom	10,271	4,016
Canada	10,657	3,572
Germany	6	3
Switzerland	8	4
United States of America	447	159
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 804A).		
	21,389	7,754
800A.—*Hooks and Slashers:*		
United Kingdom	165	112
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 804A).		
	165	112
801.—*Picks and Mattocks:*		
United Kingdom	308	304
United States of America	19	18
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 804A).		
	327	322
802.—*Saws and Hand-saw Blades:**		
United Kingdom	....	1,685
Canada	....	2,010
Germany	....	85
Switzerland	....	18
United States of America	....	457
Commonwealth States	....	209
	....	4,464
802A.—*Hack Saw Blades:*	doz.	
United Kingdom	23,694	2,516
Germany	354	17
Sweden	492	25
United States of America	107	47
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 802.		
	24,647	2,605

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued*		£
TOOLS OF TRADE—*continued.*		
803.—*Shovels and Spades:*		
United Kingdom	....	2,917
United States of America	....	34
Commonwealth States	....	3,369
	....	6,320
804.—*All other:*		
United Kingdom	....	26,723
Canada	....	2,380
China	....	3
Czecho-Slovakia	....	85
France	....	148
Germany	....	5,106
Hungary	....	102
Japan	....	644
Sweden	....	914
Switzerland	....	135
United States of America	....	12,108
	....	48,348
804A.—*Tools of Trade, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:*		
United Kingdom	....	117
Canada	....	61
Germany	....	255
Japan	....	164
United States of America	....	50
Commonwealth States	....	20,253
	....	20,900
TRAPS—		
805-806.—*Rabbit and Dog:*		
United Kingdom	....	133
Commonwealth States	....	3,987
	....	4,120
807.—*Vermin, N.E.I:*	doz.	
United Kingdom	60	15
France	6	9
United States of America	679	57
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	745	81
VEHICLES—		
809-811.—*Aircraft and Parts:*		
United Kingdom	....	959
Commonwealth States	....	796
	....	1,755
812.—*Axles and Axle-boxes, Roller and Ball-bearing, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	54
Canada	....	271
United States of America	....	216
Commonwealth States, from or *via* included in Item 814.		
	....	541
813.—*Axles for Railway and Tramway Vehicles:*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	7	46
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 814.		
	7	46

* Includes Hack Saw Blades from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*		£
VEHICLES—*continued.*		
814.—*Axles, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	....	19
Commonwealth States	....	3,759
	....	3,778
814A.—*Brake and Transmission Lining:*		
United Kingdom	....	2,265
Canada	....	305
Italy	....	5
Sweden	....	2
United States of America	....	226
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 836B).		
	....	2,803
Cycle and Cycle Parts:		
815.—*Balls for Cycle Bearings:*		
United Kingdom	....	125
Germany	....	15
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Items 816, 823A respectively.		
	....	140
816.—*Bicycles, Tricycles, and similar Vehicles, N.E.I., etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	561
Germany	....	30
Japan	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	6,437
	....	7,031
817.—*Cycle, Motor Cycle and Side Car Parts:*		
United Kingdom	....	11,031
Canada	....	13
Belgium	....	11
Czecho-Slovakia	....	12
France	....	268
Germany	....	1,113
Italy	....	76
Japan	....	764
United States of America	....	321
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Items 816, 823A, respectively.		
	....	13,609
819.—*Horns, Warning Devices, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	....	1,095
Canada	....	266
Germany	....	15
Italy	....	1
Japan	....	8
Switzerland	....	5
United States of America	....	1,302
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 836B).		
	....	2,692
820.—*Cycle, Motor Cycle and Side Car Parts, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	....	13,232
Belgium	....	6
France	....	27
Germany	....	1396
Italy	....	21
Japan	....	228
United States of America	....	41
Commonwealth States (*see* Items 816, 823A).		
	....	14,951

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*		£
VEHICLES—*continued.*		
Cycles and Cycle Parts—contd.		
821.—*Valves for Pneumatic Tyres, Cyclometers etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	2,318
Canada	....	570
Belgium	....	2
Germany	....	7
Japan	....	4
United States of America	....	1,394
Commonwealth States (*see* Items 816, 823A, 836B).		
	....	4,295
822.—*Cycle Tubing, including Liners, Bent Tubing, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	4,163
Germany	....	291
Commonwealth States (*see* Items 816, 823A).		
	....	4,454
823.—*Motor Cycles and Frames thereof:*	No.	
United Kingdom	779	31,887
Germany	1	9
United States of America	14	706
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 823A).		
	794	32,602
823A.—*Motor Cycles, Frames, and Parts, imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:*		
United Kingdom	....	1,306
United States of America	....	264
Commonwealth States	....	669
	....	2,239
824A.—*Gears for Motor Vehicles, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	730
Canada	....	204
United States of America	....	433
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 836B)		
	....	1,367
Motor Vehicles:		
825.—*Bodies* :*		
United Kingdom	....	2,867
Italy	....	47
United States of America	....	975
Commonwealth States	....	392,014
	....	395,903
826.—*Parts of Bodies:*		
United Kingdom	....	80
United States of America	....	75
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 825.		
	....	155
827.—*Chassis Unassembled—Car and Car Type capable of Use for Commercial Vehicles:*		
United Kingdom	1,362	102,700
Canada	1,761	89,954
United States of America	1,049	77,123
	4,172	269,777

* Includes Parts of Bodies from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*	No.	£
VEHICLES—*continued.*		
Motor Vehicles—continued.		
827A.—*Chassis, Unassembled—Truck, Omnibus, or other Commercial Vehicles :*		
United Kingdom	513	68,018
Canada	559	41,110
Germany	4	1,731
United States of America	545	52,727
	1,621	163,586
827B.—*Chassis, Assembled :*		
United Kingdom	102	20,597
Canada	72	11,686
Italy	1	94
United States of America	102	30,650
	277	63,027
828.—*Chassis Parts :*		
United Kingdom	....	4,930
Canada	....	2,251
Czecho-Slovakia	....	3
Germany	....	5
Italy	....	6
United States of America	....	4,818
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 836B).		
	....	12,013
828A.—*Motor Cars, complete, imported from the Commonwealth States :*		
United Kingdom	55	12,307
Canada	24	4,079
United States of America	75	17,725
	154	34,111
PERAMBULATORS, ETC. :		
829–830.—*Perambulators, Gocarts, and Parts, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	191
Commonwealth States	....	3,643
	....	3,834
Railway and Tramway Vehicles, N.E.I. :		
831.—*Bodies :*		
United Kingdom	....	14,819
832.—*Chassis :*		
United Kingdom	....	13,814
Vehicles and Parts, N.E.I. :		
832A.—*Shock Absorbers :*		
United Kingdom	5,499	2,140
Canada	3,214	1,224
Italy	4	1
United States of America	3,169	1,357
Commonwealth States (*see* Items 835, 836B).		
	11,886	4,722
833.—*Springs for Motor Cars and Chassis :*		
United Kingdom	....	491
Canada	....	5
Italy	....	1
United States of America	....	398
Commonwealth States	....	16,785
	....	17,680

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*		£
VEHICLES—*continued.*		
N.E.I.—continued		
834.—*Tricycles and Quadricycles—Children's—*		
United Kingdom	....	188
Malaya, British	....	3
Japan	....	657
Commonwealth States	....	11
	....	859
835.—*Vehicles, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	2,843
United States of America	....	352
Commonwealth States	....	1,530
	....	4,725
836.—*Vehicle Parts, N.E.I.—Motor :*		
United Kingdom	....	10,301
Canada	....	5,342
Germany	....	140
Italy	....	1
Japan	....	18
United States of America	....	7,789
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 836B).		
	....	23,591
836A.—*Vehicle Parts, N.E.I. : Other :*		
United Kingdom	....	346
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 835.		
	....	346
836B.—*Vehicle Parts, N.E.I.—Motor—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify—*		
United Kingdom	....	1,395
Canada	....	14,280
Japan	....	183
United States of America	....	5,771
Commonwealth States	....	113,875
	....	135,504
837.—*Wheels—Iron and Steel and Steel-tyred :*		
United Kingdom	....	922
United States of America	....	18
Commonwealth States	....	12,810
	....	13,750
839.—*Wheels—N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	175
Canada	....	284
Commonwealth States	....	1,837
	....	2,296
839A.—*Wind-screens, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	256
United States of America	....	35
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 836B		
	....	291

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.*	wt.	£
WIRE—		
840.—*Woven—Over 120 holes to lineal inch :*		
United Kingdom	....	13
Japan	1	3
United States of America		1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	1	17
841A.—*Woven—Suitable for Fly Doors, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	5
Belgium	11	11
Japan	20	44
United States of America		1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	31	61
842.—*N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	329
Commonwealth States	....	4,164
	....	4,493
843-846.—ZINC—		
United Kingdom	4,708	8,506
New Zealand	34	8
Belgium	1,029	1,295
United States of America	200	358
Commonwealth States	9,414	16,406
	15,385	26,573
MANUFACTURES OF METALS, N.E.I.—		
847.—*Wholly of Brass, Bronze, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,223
Canada	....	1
India	....	76
Malaya, British	....	1
China	....	326
Germany	....	44
Netherlands	....	2
United States of America	....	14
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	1,687
847A.—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	....	38,470
Canada	....	282
South African Union	....	20
Austria	....	1
Belgium	....	22
China	....	11
Czecho-Slovakia	....	8
France	....	9
Germany	....	2,083
Hungary	....	28
Japan	....	415
Netherlands	....	1
Norway	....	55
Sweden	....	468
Switzerland	....	7
United States of America	....	1,576
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B).		
	....	43,456
847B.—*Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:*		
United Kingdom	....	1,517
Canada	....	78
Germany	....	364
Japan	....	434
United States of America	....	335
Commonwealth States	....	212,075
	....	214,803
Total, Class XIIB.	....	3,205,041

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
Class XIII.—Rubber and Leather and Manufactures thereof and Substitutes therefor.	lb.	£
(A) RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES—		
848B.—COMPOUNDED RUBBER :		
United Kingdom	55	5
848C.—BOOT ELASTIC		
United Kingdom	....	664
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 857A).		
	....	664
849.—APPAREL ELASTIC—		
United Kingdom	....	1,269
Japan	....	197
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 857A).		
	....	1,466
850.—FLOOR COVERINGS AND FLOOR AND CARRIAGE MATS OF RUBBER—		
United Kingdom	....	86
Malaya, British	....	1
Germany	....	31
Japan	....	26
United States of America	....	52
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 857A).		
	....	196
850.—GLOVES—RUBBER—	doz. pair.	
United Kingdom	15	12
Canada	40	13
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 857A).		
	55	25
850B.—LATEX—	lb.	
Malaya, British	229	28
United States of America	19	2
	248	30
851.—HARD RUBBER IN SHEETS—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2	14
851A.—RUBBER AND OTHER HOSE—	lb.	
United Kingdom	20,671	1,506
Canada	878	63
Japan	875	68
United States of America	432	61
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 857A).		
	22,856	1,698
852.—SYRINGES, ENEMAS, INJECTION BOTTLES, URINALS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	376
Canada	....	27
France	....	6
Germany	....	104
Japan	....	94
United States of America	....	19
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 857A).		
	....	626
TYRES—PNEUMATIC—		
854—*Covers :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,085
France	....	211
Germany	....	1
Italy	....	69
Commonwealth States	....	267,122
	....	268,488

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES—*continued.*		£
TYRES—PNEUMATIC—*continued.*		
855.—*Tubes :*		
United Kingdom	....	335
Commonwealth States	....	36,121
	....	36,456
856.—*Tyres, Rubber, other than Pneumatic :*		
United Kingdom	....	123
Commonwealth States	....	335
	....	458
856A.—HATMAKERS' PRESS BAGS AND RINGS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	143
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 857A).		
	....	143
857.—RUBBER—ALL OTHER ARTICLES OF—		
United Kingdom	....	1,682
Canada	....	121
Malaya, British	....	154
Belgium	....	1
Czecho-Slovakia	....	3
Denmark	....	1
France	....	2
Germany	....	147
Hungary	....	2
Italy	....	6
Japan	....	873
United States of America	....	89
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 857A).		
	....	3,081
857A.—RUBBER — ALL OTHER ARTICLES OF—IMPORTED FROM OR VIA THE COMMONWEALTH STATES NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY—		
United Kingdom	....	97
Japan	....	39
United States of America	....	86
Commonwealth States	....	92,917
	....	93,139
Total, Class XIIIA.	....	406,489
(B) LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF LEATHER AND SUBSTITUTES THEREFOR—		
BELTING—		
858.—*Canvas and Composition :*		
United Kingdom	....	901
Hungary	....	9
United States of America	....	98
Commonwealth States	....	3,119
	....	4,127
859.—*Leather :*		
United Kingdom	....	59
Commonwealth States	....	3,652
	....	3,711
860.—*Rubber :*		
United Kingdom	....	193
Canada	....	45
United States of America	....	5
Commonwealth States	....	21,827
	....	22,070

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF LEATHER AND SUBSTITUTES THEREFOR—*continued.*	sq. ft.	£
LEATHER—		
863.—*Chamois :*		
United Kingdom	1,500	83
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 869.		
	1,500	83
867.—*Patent and Enamelled :*		
United Kingdom	221	9
Germany	444	7
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 869.		
	665	16
869.—*Other :* *		
United Kingdom	....	294
United States of America	....	41
Commonwealth States	....	49,857
	....	50,192
LEATHER MANUFACTURES—		
872.—*Harness, N.E.I., and Whips :*		
United Kingdom	....	25
Germany	....	3
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 873.		
	....	28
873.—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,336
France	....	28
Germany	....	80
Japan	....	10
Sweden	....	1
United States of America	....	205
Commonwealth States	....	24,318
	....	25,978
Total, Class XIIIB.	....	106,205
Class XIV.—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured.		
FURNITURE—		
874.—*Chairs of Wicker, Bamboo, or Cane :*	No.	
Malaya, British	10	3
China	1	1
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 878.		
	11	4
875.—*Chairs of Wood :*		
United Kingdom	2	8
Norway	4	1
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 878.		
	6	9
876.—*Chair Seats of any Material :*	doz.	
Esthonia	438	62
Germany	42	18
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 878.		
	480	80

* Includes all classes of Leather from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
WOOD AND WICKER—*continued.*	No.	£
FURNITURE—*continued.*		
877.—*Lounges and Settees of Wicker, Bamboo, etc.:*		
Malaya, British	1	1
Netherlands	1	1
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 878.		
	2	2
878.—*N.E.I., including any article of Wood, etc.:* *		
†Commonwealth of Australia	....	3
United Kingdom	....	1,531
Canada	....	34
Hong Kong	....	74
India	....	13
Malaya, British	....	12
New Zealand	....	1
Austria	....	3
China	....	114
Czecho-Slovakia	....	2
France	....	3
Germany	....	73
Japan	....	275
Netherlands	....	7
Norway	....	5
Sweden	....	18
Switzerland	....	5
United States of America	....	723
Commonwealth States	....	21,074
	....	23,970
879.—*Picture Frames and Photograph Frames, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	570
Germany	....	3
Japan	....	28
United States of America	....	13
Commonwealth States	....	1,610
	....	2,224
TIMBER—		
880.—*Architraves, Mouldings and Skirtings:*		
Commonwealth States	....	799
881.—*Bent or Cut into Shape—Dressed—N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	....	3
Germany	....	12
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 883.		
	....	15
883.—*Dressed, N.E.I.:*	sup. ft.	
Canada	78	14
New Zealand	1,875	70
Norway	1,566	11
Sweden	8,363	79
United States of America	185	20
Commonwealth States	8,720	164
	20,787	358
883A.—*Tongued or Grooved and Weatherboards:*		
Norway	65,117	606
Sweden	20,005	178
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 883.		
	85,122	784

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
WOOD AND WICKER—*continued.*	sup. ft.	£
TIMBER—*continued.*		
884.—*Undressed, N.E.I., for manufacture of boxes:*		
Canada	1,330,732	3,893
Sweden	77,561	469
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 886A).		
	1,408,293	4,362
885.—*For making Boxes, being Cut to size and Dressed, etc.:*		
Finland	9,532	78
Netherlands	3,206	251
Norway	94,939	773
Sweden	574,036	5,148
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 886A).		
	681,713	6,250
886.—*For making Boxes—Cut to to size—Undressed:*		
Malaya, British	117,631	656
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 886A).		
	117,631	656
886A.—*For making Boxes—Dressed or Undressed, etc.—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:*		
Canada	....	3,610
New Zealand	....	2,352
Commonwealth States	....	9,427
	....	15,389
889.—*Laths for Blinds:*		
United States of America	....	184
Commonwealth States	....	10
	....	194
891C.—*Logs—Not Sawn—Other:*		
India	7,200	1,118
892.—*New Zealand White Pine—Undressed—N.E.I.:*		
New Zealand	135,120	2,443
896.—*Plywood:*		
Canada	....	76
Japan	....	552
Norway	....	73
Philippine Islands	....	232
United States of America	....	310
Commonwealth States	....	41,472
	....	42,715
899.—*Spokes — Dressed — Not Hickory:*	No.	
Commonwealth States	7,434	274
Undressed, N.E.I.—		
903.—*In sizes less than 8in. x 2in.—Redwood:*	sup. ft.	
United States of America	2,042	33
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A).		
	2,042	33

* Includes all varieties of Furniture from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

† Australian produce previously exported now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
WOOD AND WICKER—*continued.*	sup. ft.	£
TIMBER—*continued.*		
Undressed, N.E.I.—contd.		
903B.—*In sizes less than 7in. x 2½in.—Douglas Fir :*		
Canada	186,441	1,019
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A).		
	186,441	1,019
903C.—*In sizes less than 7in. x 2½in.—Other :*		
United Kingdom	500	22
Canada	249	1
Malaya, British	1,250	48
Czecho-Slovakia	27,371	224
Finland	243,727	1,434
Philippine Islands	76,486	537
Poland	3,842	27
Siam	6,650	245
Sweden	67,735	393
United States of America	275,528	2,328
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A).		
	703,338	5,259
904.—*In sizes less than 7ft. 6in. x 10½in. x 2½in.—For Door Stocks :*		
Canada	106,333	1,577
Philippine Islands	6,235	90
United States of America	38,971	539
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A).		
	151,539	2,206
905.—*In sizes of 8in. x 2in. and upwards, etc.—Redwood :*		
United States of America	2,932	47
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A).		
	2,932	47
905B.—*In sizes of 7in. x 2½in. and upwards, etc.—Douglas Fir :*		
Canada	533,808	2,823
United States of America	69,461	709
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A).		
	603,269	3,532
905C.—*In sizes of 7in. x 2½in. and upwards, etc.—Other :*		
United Kingdom	600	17
Canada	8,351	18
Philippine Islands	70,952	539
Siam	112	5
United States of America	274,996	3,005
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A).		
	355,011	3,584
906.—*Redwood—In sizes of 12in. x 6in. and over :*		
United States of America	1,458	23
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A).		
	1,458	23

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
WOOD AND WICKER—*continued.*	sup. ft.	£
TIMBER—*continued.*		
906B.—*Douglas Fir—In sizes of 12in. x 10in. and over :*		
Canada	354,985	1,863
United States of America	24,933	236
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A).		
	379,918	2,099
907.—*Veneers :*		
United States of America	....	19
Commonwealth States	....	5,483
	....	5,502
908A.—*Undressed, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	5,173	92
Canada	546,257	10,885
New Zealand	500	12
Japan	500	24
Philippine Islands	300	75
Sweden	1,350	43
United States of America	417,756	8,794
Commonwealth States	2,640,658	38,943
	3,612,494	58,868
WICKER, BAMBOO AND CANE—		
909.—*All articles made of—N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	79
Japan	....	60
Commonwealth States	....	12
	....	151
910.—*Bamboo (Clouded), Canes and Rattans, etc. :*		
Hong Kong	....	14
India	....	30
Malaya, British	....	190
China	....	185
Japan	....	36
Netherlands East Indies	....	1,097
	....	1,552
912.—*Articles made of Wood, N.E.I. :*		
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	164
United Kingdom	....	2,690
Canada	....	183
Ceylon	....	3
Hong Kong	....	7
India	....	3
Malaya, British	....	2
Belgium	....	1
China	....	5
Denmark	....	2
Finland	....	60
France	....	11
Germany	....	332
Hungary	....	1
Japan	....	152
Lithuania	....	3,256
Norway	....	4
Sweden	....	7,027
United States of America	....	521
Yugo Slavia	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	14,635
	....	29,060

* Australian produce previously exported now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
WOOD AND WICKER—*continued.*		£
WOOD MANUFACTURES—		
913.—*Broom Stocks and Broom Handles :*		
Commonwealth States	....	557
914.—*Casks and Vats—Empty :*		
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	109
Commonwealth States	....	29,694
	....	29,803
916.—*Brushmakers' Woodware and Turnery :*		
United Kingdom	....	6
Canada	....	198
France	....	1
Norway	....	12
Commonwealth States	....	19
	....	236
918.—*Clothes Pegs :*		
United Kingdom	....	1
Sweden	....	17
Commonwealth States	....	2,622
	....	2,640
919.—*Doors of Wood, including Fly Doors :*	No.	
Commonwealth States	924	964
920-920A.—*Handles—Tool :*		
United Kingdom	....	205
Canada	....	758
New Zealand	....	14
United States of America	....	3,120
Commonwealth States	....	3,191
	....	7,288
923.—*Incubators, N.E.I., Fostermothers and Brooders :*		
Commonwealth States	....	969
925.—*Lasts and Trees :*		
Commonwealth States	....	771
926.—*Oars and Sculls :*		
Norway	....	1
United States of America	....	153
Commonwealth States	....	398
	....	552
927.—*Picture and Room Mouldings :*		
Commonwealth States	....	28
928.—*Rims and Felloes of Hickory in the rough :*		
Commonwealth States	40	50
929.—*Rims, N.E.I. :*		
Commonwealth States	60	21
930.—*Shafts, Poles and Bars :*	pairs.	
Commonwealth States	356	242
931.—*Shooks :*		
Commonwealth States	....	20
932.—*Wood-Wool :*	cwt.	
Sweden	400	145
Total, Class XIV.	....	258,867

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
Class XV.—Earthenware, Cements, China, Glass, and Stoneware.		£
BOTTLES, FLASKS, JARS, VIALS AND TUBES, EMPTY, ETC.—		
933.—*Up to and including a capacity of 8 fluid drams, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	570
Austria	....	4
China	....	3
Czecho-Slovakia	....	43
Germany	....	126
Japan	....	265
Netherlands	....	59
United States of America	....	80
	....	1,150
934.—*N.E.I., including Glass Caps for Fruit Jars :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,280
935.—BOTTLES, FLASKS, JARS, VIALS AND TUBES, OF GLASS, EARTHENWARE, ETC., CUT-GLASS, EMPTY—		
Japan	....	9
935A.—BOTTLES, FLASKS, JARS, ETC., CUT-GLASS, CONTAINING GOODS NOT *ad valorem*—		
United Kingdom	....	2
Czecho-Slovakia	....	23
Japan	....	26
	....	51
936-938.—BRICKS—		
United Kingdom	....	4,037
Commonwealth States	....	3,065
	....	7,102
939.—CEMENT (PORTLAND)—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	67,514	8,582
Belgium	201	33
France	334	92
Germany	1,554	616
Commonwealth States	30,954	4,316
	100,557	13,639
CEMENT, ASBESTOS, OR SIMILAR MATERIALS—		
940.—*Sheets and Roofing Slates :*		
United Kingdom	....	217
Belgium	....	41
Commonwealth States	....	8,487
	....	8,745
941.—*All other Articles of :*		
Commonwealth States	....	432
CROCKERY AND OTHER HOUSEHOLD WARE—		
942.—*Of China, Porcelain, or Parian Ware :*		
United Kingdom	....	5,678
Hong Kong	....	19
Malaya, British	....	2
Austria	....	7
China	....	99
Czecho-Slovakia	....	226
Germany	....	108
Japan	....	5,976
Netherlands East Indies	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	4,515
	....	16,631

* Australian produce previously exported now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
EARTHENWARE, CEMENTS, ETC.—*continued.*		£
CROCKERY AND OTHER HOUSEHOLD WARE—*continued.*		
943.—*Of Earthenware, Brownware, or Stoneware :*		
United Kingdom	....	22,487
Malaya, British	....	1
China	....	2
Czecho-Slovakia	....	178
Germany	....	145
Hungary	....	8
Japan	....	2,274
Netherlands	....	67
Poland	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	5,293
	....	30,458
944.—CHALK (FRENCH) AND PREPARATIONS OF STEATITE, N.E.I.—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2	1
France	13	27
Manchuria	20	16
Commonwealth States	12	8
	47	52
945.—ELECTRICAL WARE OF EARTHENWARE, INCLUDING INSULATORS—		
United Kingdom	....	392
Canada	....	1
Japan	....	194
United States of America	....	110
Commonwealth States	....	7,950
	....	8,647
946.—FIRECLAY MANUFACTURES, GLAZED OR ENAMELLED, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	38
Commonwealth States (from or *via*) included in Item 947.		
	....	38
947.—FIRECLAY MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	31
Commonwealth States	....	723
	....	754
GLASS—		
949.—*Bent, Bevelled, Heraldic, Sand-blasted, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	227
Canada	....	18
Belgium	....	147
Czecho-Slovakia	....	112
France	....	4
Germany	....	14
United States of America	....	3
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 952B).		
	....	525
950.—*Polished and Patent Plate :*	sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	60,529	5,671
Belgium	114,210	8,933
France	1,216	123
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 952B).		
	175,955	14,727

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
EARTHENWARE, CEMENTS, ETC.—*continued.*	sq. ft.	£
GLASS—*continued.*		
951.—*Sheet—Plain, Clear :*		
United Kingdom	180,370	2,206
Belgium	308,057	2,934
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 952B).		
	488,427	5,140
951A.—*Sheet—Figured, Rolled, Rough-cast, Wired-cast and Opalescent :*		
United Kingdom	86,986	2,032
Belgium	90,486	1,097
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 952B).		
	177,472	3,129
952.—*Glass, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	16,992	867
Belgium	2,400	105
Germany	435	19
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 952B).		
	19,827	991
952A.—*Glass Powder :*		
Germany	....	21
952B.—*Glass, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
Belgium	....	6
Commonwealth States	....	14,349
		14,355
GLASSWARE—		
953.—*Bottles, Flasks, and Jars, over 8 drams, etc. :* *		
United Kingdom	....	1
Germany	....	7
United States of America	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	32,039
	....	32,048
954A.—*Heat Resisting for Cooking :*		
United Kingdom	....	24
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 956A).		
	....	24
954B.—*Laboratory Glassware, N.E.I., etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	113
Czecho-Slovakia	....	4
Germany	....	143
Japan	....	17
United States of America	....	23
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 956A).		
	....	300
954C.—*Vacuum Flasks, Jugs, Cans, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	188
Hong Kong	....	10
China	....	10
Germany	....	555
Japan	....	483
United States of America	....	2
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 956A).		
	....	1,248

* Includes all kinds of Bottles, etc., imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
EARTHENWARE, CEMENTS, ETC.—*continued.*		£
GLASSWARE—*continued.*		
954D.—*Glassware other than Cut :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,967
Belgium	....	1,034
Czecho-Slovakia	....	995
Finland	....	3
France	....	3
Germany	....	589
Hungary	....	8
Japan	....	673
Poland	....	5
Sweden	....	165
United States of America	....	258
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 956A).		
	....	5,700
955.—*Glassware, N.E.I., Cut :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,805
Belgium	....	182
Czecho-Slovakia	....	3,357
Germany	....	2,683
Hungary	....	65
Italy	....	6
Japan	....	197
Poland	....	14
Sweden	....	257
United States of America	....	70
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 956A).		
	....	8,636
955A.—*Glassware, N.E.I., other than Cut :*		
United Kingdom	....	539
Belgium	....	39
Czecho-Slovakia	....	129
Germany	....	167
Italy	....	32
Japan	....	55
Sweden	....	8
United States of America	....	71
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 956A).		
	....	1,040
956.—*Seltzogenes and Accessories, and Syphon Bottles :*		
United Kingdom	....	153
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 956A).		
	....	153
956A.—*Glassware imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	....	272
Canada	....	34
Belgium	....	95
Czecho-Slovakia	....	3
Germany	....	52
Japan	....	912
United States of America	....	271
Commonwealth States	....	35,718
	....	37,357
LENSES—		
958.—*Edged for Spectacles, except Bifocal Lenses :*		
United Kingdom	....	3
Japan	....	25
Commonwealth States from or *via*, included in Item 956A.		
	....	28

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
EARTHENWARE, CEMENTS, ETC.—*continued.*		£
LENSES—*continued.*		
959.—*N.E.I., Locket, Brooch and Watch Glasses :*		
United Kingdom	....	190
Germany	....	2
Japan	....	45
United States of America	....	104
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 956A.		
	....	341
960.—PLASTER OF PARIS AND GYPSUM—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	242	112
Canada	103	28
Germany	477	127
Italy	13	6
United States of America	27	29
Commonwealth States	1,027	355
	1,889	657
961.—ROASTING DISHES, ASSAY FURNACES, CRUCIBLES, N.E.I., ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	6,397
Germany	....	9
United States of America	....	145
	....	6,551
SANITARY AND LAVATORY ARTICLES—		
962.—*Of Glazed or Enamelled Fireclay :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,299
Japan	....	15
Norway	....	2
	....	1,316
962A.—*Of Earthenware, etc., N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	2,962
Czecho-Slovakia	....	1
Germany	....	1
Japan	....	44
	....	3,008
963.—SCREENS—PROCESS ENGRAVERS'—		
United States of America	....	91
964.—SPURS, STILTS AND THIMBLES, OF EARTHENWARE—		
United Kingdom	....	53
965-967.—TILES—		
United Kingdom	....	7,852
Belgium	....	54
Germany	....	116
Japan	....	117
Commonwealth States	....	3,496
	....	11,635
968.—ALL OTHER CHINAWARE, PARIANWARE, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	148
Malaya, British	....	1
Belgium	....	31
China	....	1
Czecho-Slovakia	....	11
Germany	....	4
Japan	....	11
	....	207
Total, Class XV.	....	238,269

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
Class XVI.—Paper and Stationery.		
(A) PAPER—	cwt.	£
969.—ABSORBENT PAPER FOR COPYING MACHINES, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	677	1,010
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	677	1,010
970.—BLOTTING PAPER—		
United Kingdom	500	1,564
Canada	20	43
Germany	78	83
United States of America	5	19
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	603	1,709
BOARDS—		
971.—*Millboards :*		
United Kingdom	94	127
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 975.		
	94	127
973.—*Strawboard, Unlined :*		
Netherlands	3,961	929
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 975.		
	3,961	929
975.—*Other Boards :* *		
United Kingdom	729	1,931
Austria	34	53
Belgium	7	13
Finland	679	360
France	....	3
Germany	2,125	1,936
Latvia	63	50
Netherlands	304	488
Norway	33	36
Sweden	2,613	3,523
United States of America	13	166
Commonwealth States	11,959	19,421
	18,559	27,980
977.—CARTRIDGE PAPER—		
United Kingdom	257	865
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	257	865
978.—COPYING AND MANIFOLD COPYING, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	5	49
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	5	49
COVER PAPER—		
979.—*Pressings :*		
United Kingdom	20	17
Austria	5	6
Netherlands	21	15
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	46	38

Articles and Countries	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) PAPER—*continued.*	cwt.	£
COVER PAPER—*continued.*		
980.—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	51	115
Austria	31	41
Czecho-Slovakia	99	74
Germany	5	13
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	186	243
980A.—DRY FLONG FOR STEREO. MATRICES—		
United Kingdom	137	749
981.—ELECTRICAL INSULATING PAPER AND BOARDS—		
United Kingdom	23	210
Commonwealth States (*see* Items 975, 1010A).		
	23	210
982.—FILTER PAPER—		
United Kingdom	114	592
France	1	22
Germany	....	6
Sweden	....	18
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	115	638
983.—FRUIT WRAPPING PAPER—		
Canada	....	154
Finland	....	2,195
Norway	....	505
Sweden	....	2,298
United States of America	....	1,962
	....	7,114
984.—GUMMED PAPER, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	171	822
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	171	822
985.—LITMUS PAPER—	lb.	
United Kingdom	30	22
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	30	22
988.—PAPER FELT AND CARPET FELT PAPER—		
United Kingdom	....	12
Commonwealth States	....	2,072
	....	2,084
989.—PARCHMENT, CUT AND UNCUT—		
United Kingdom	180	16
United States of America	32	4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	212	20
PRINTING—		
Newsprinting, not Glazed, Millglazed or Coated—		
991.—*In Rolls not less than 10in. in width :*	ton.	
United Kingdom	4,616	49,247
Canada	3,476	28,445
	8,092	77,692

* Includes all kinds of Paper Boards from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) PAPER—*continued.*	ton.	£
PRINTING—*continued.*		
Newsprinting, not Glazed, Mill-glazed or Coated—continued.		
992.—*In Sheets not less than 20in. by 25in.:*		
United Kingdom	584	5,367
Canada	534	3,881
Finland	8	88
	1,126	9,336
N.E.I., Glazed, Unglazed, Mill-glazed, etc.—		
993.—*In Rolls not less than 10in.:*		
United Kingdom	84	1,123
Canada	328	2,684
Germany	32	410
	444	4,217
994.—*In Sheets not less than 20in. by 25in.:*		
United Kingdom	960	19,927
Canada	....	54
Austria	5	50
Czecho-Slovakia	20	344
Finland	38	467
Germany	41	613
Norway	35	618
Sweden	32	608
	1,131	22,681
	cwt.	
995.—*Printing, N.E.I.:* *		
United Kingdom	106	211
Sweden	22	43
Commonwealth States	846	1,586
	974	1,840
996.—ROOFING AND SHEATHING FELT AND PAPER—		
United Kingdom	....	64
Commonwealth States	....	2,028
	....	2,092
	lb.	
998.—STAY CLOTH — GUMMED, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	575	62
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	575	62
999.—CARBON PAPER, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	8,824	986
Canada	430	64
United States of America	5	22
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	9,259	1,072
999A.—STENCIL PAPER—		
United Kingdom	2,149	234
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	2,149	234
	cwt.	
1000.—SURFACE-COATED PAPER, N.E.I., ETC.—		
United Kingdom	77	372
Austria	4	12
Belgium	109	200
France	19	44
Germany	1,216	1,330
United States of America	2	19
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	1,427	1,977

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) PAPER—*continued.*	cwt.	£
1001.—TISSUE AND TISSUE CAP PAPER, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	1
Austria	4	17
Czecho-Slovakia	22	18
Finland	521	339
France	92	851
Germany	6	3
Japan	....	2
Netherlands	9	10
Norway	1,916	1,220
Sweden	281	309
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	2,851	2,770
1002.—TRUE VEGETABLE PARCHMENT, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	1,091	2,575
Belgium	20	47
Germany	75	218
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	1,186	2,840
WRAPPING PAPERS—		
1004.—*Kraft:*		
United Kingdom	10	18
Germany	1	1
Norway	45	44
Sweden	438	427
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1008A).		
	494	490
1005.—*Other Browns:*		
United Kingdom	5	10
Japan	....	1
Sweden	43	42
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1008A).		
	48	53
1006.—*Mill-glazed Sulphites:*		
United Kingdom	3	4
Germany	....	1
Norway	64	59
Sweden	1,047	715
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1008A).		
	1,114	779
1007.—*Glazed Sulphites:*		
Germany	11	22
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1008A).		
	11	22
1007A.—*Transparent Cellulose:*		
United Kingdom	91	726
Germany	3	10
Japan	12	89
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1008A).		
	106	825

* Includes all kinds imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(A) PAPER—*continued.*	cwt.	£
WRAPPING PAPERS—*continued.*		
1007B.—*Grease-proof Wrapping and imitations thereof :*		
United Kingdom	12	26
Czecho-Slovakia	21	32
Finland	220	193
Germany	210	307
Norway	1,906	1,833
Sweden	4,810	4,787
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1008A).		
	7,179	7,178
1008.—*Caps, Casings, Sealings, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	46	68
Czecho-Slovakia	49	51
Finland	119	73
Germany	119	90
Norway	370	227
Sweden	86	89
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1008A).		
	789	598
1008A.—*Wrapping Papers, all kinds, imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
Commonwealth States	31,709	48,855
1009.—WRITING AND TYPEWRITING PAPER (PLAIN), ETC.—		
United Kingdom	9,514	15,979
Canada	377	729
Austria	169	217
Czecho-Slovakia	57	50
Finland	1,179	1,065
Germany	92	116
Latvia	65	52
Netherlands	4	8
Norway	4,911	5,161
Sweden	998	1,139
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	17,366	24,516
1010.—PAPER, N.E.I.—		
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	5
United Kingdom	126	433
Austria	183	710
Czecho-Slovakia	68	79
France	....	2
Germany	28	73
Japan	52	139
Norway	6	5
Sweden	49	93
United States of America	23	346
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A).		
	535	1,885
1010A.—PAPER, N.E.I., IMPORTED FROM OR *via* THE COMMONWEALTH STATES NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY—		
United Kingdom	....	372
Canada	....	72
Austria	....	55
Germany	....	29
Italy	....	3
Japan	....	31
Norway	....	60
Sweden	....	63
United States of America	....	40
Commonwealth States	....	8,708
	....	9,433
Total, Class XVIA.....	....	266,056

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES.	cwt.	£
BAGS AND OTHER CONTAINERS—		
1012.—*Bags—Plain :*		
United Kingdom	12	20
Commonwealth States	5,299	9,607
	5,311	9,627
1014.—*Other Containers—Plain*—	lb.	
Japan	448	34
1015.—*Other Containers—Printed or Embossed :*		
United Kingdom	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	12,618
	....	12,619
1017.—BOOKS—ACCOUNT, BETTING, CHEQUE, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	332
Germany	....	3
Japan	....	168
United States of America	....	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
	....	504
1018.—BOOKS (PRINTED), INCLUDING MUSIC, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	52,468
Canada	....	1
New Zealand	....	264
Palestine	....	3
Austria	....	18
Belgium	....	1
France	....	80
Germany	....	282
Greece	....	9
Italy	....	61
Japan	....	190
Netherlands	....	6
Spain	....	3
United States of America	....	5,133
Commonwealth States	....	19,923
	....	78,442
1020.—CARDS (PLAYING), IN SHEET OR CUT—		
United Kingdom	....	471
Japan	....	6
Commonwealth States	....	996
	....	1,473
1020A.—CHALK—SCHOOL AND TAILORS'—		
United Kingdom	....	33
Czecho-Slovakia	....	26
Germany	....	3
Japan	....	7
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
	....	69
1020B.—CIGARETTE TUBES, PAPER AND PAPERS—		
Egypt	....	4
Finland	....	10
France	....	3,580
Commonwealth States	....	10,860
	....	14,454

* Australian produce previously exported now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES—*continued.*		£
1021.—CRAYONS AND PASTELS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	210
France	....	1
Germany	....	29
Japan	....	37
United States of America		46
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
	....	323
1022.—FASHION PLATES AND BOOKS—		
United Kingdom	....	1,002
United States of America	....	145
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
	....	1,147
1023.—GLOBES—GEOGRAPHICAL, TOPOGRAPHICAL, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	10
INK—		
1024.—*Printing and Stencilling Inks, N.E.I.:*	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,511	331
Germany	32	3
United States of America	5	4
Commonwealth States	221,665	6,438
	224,213	6,776
1026.—*Writing Ink and Ink Powders, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	322
United States of America	....	14
Commonwealth States	....	4,071
	....	4,407
1027.—KINDERGARTEN MATERIALS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	187
Czecho-Slovakia	....	2
Japan	....	28
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
	....	217
1028.—MAPS FOR MANUSCRIPT USE—		
United Kingdom	....	35
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
	....	35
1029.—MAPS OF AUSTRALIA OR ANY PART THEREOF—		
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	6
United Kingdom	....	13
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
	....	19
1030.—MAPS, N.E.I.; CHARTS, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	207
Norway	....	2
United States of America	....	4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
	....	213

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES—*continued.*		£
1031.—MATRICES FOR STEREOTYPING—		
Switzerland	....	1
PAPER MANUFACTURES—OTHER—		
1033.—*Calendars, Almanacs and Diaries:*		
United Kingdom	....	728
Malaya, British	....	1
Germany	....	4
Italy	....	4
Japan	....	10
United States of America	....	9
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A).		
	....	756
1034.—*Labels and Tags:*		
United Kingdom	....	184
Germany	....	72
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A).		
	....	256
1035.—*Pictures for Box Tops, Pad Covers, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	146
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A).		
	....	146
1036.—*Posters for Advertising purposes:*		
United Kingdom	....	43
Switzerland	....	2
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A).		
	....	45
1037.—*Price Lists, Catalogues, Circulars, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	1,646
Canada	....	61
Hong Kong	....	7
India	....	8
Palestine	....	1
Austria	....	1
China	....	8
France	....	4
Germany	....	25
Japan	....	14
Netherlands East Indies	....	1
Sweden	....	10
Switzerland	....	4
United States of America	....	179
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A).		
	....	1,969
1038.—*Paper Manufactures, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	....	1,204
Canada	....	5
Hong Kong	....	1
Belgium	....	57
China	....	6
Finland	....	9
France	....	26
Germany	....	122
Japan	....	219
Netherlands	....	30
Sweden	....	7
United States of America	....	116
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A).		
	....	1,802

*Australian produce previously exported now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) STATIONERY, ETC.—*continued.*		£
PAPER MANUFACTURES—*continued.*		
1038A.—*Paper Manufactures, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :*		
United Kingdom	....	144
France	....	5
Japan	....	131
Sweden	....	94
United States of America	....	197
Commonwealth States	....	63,314
	....	63,885
1039.—PAINT BOXES OF ALL KINDS—COMPLETELY FITTED—		
United Kingdom	....	142
Germany	....	3
Japan	....	15
United States of America	....	6
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
	....	166
PAINTINGS—OIL AND WATER COLOUR—		
1040.—*By Australian Students, etc. :*		
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	277
Commonwealth States included in Item 1053.		
	....	277
1041.—*Presented or Bequeathed to the Owner, etc. :*		
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	6
United Kingdom	....	65
Argentine	....	6
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1053.		
	....	77
1042.—*Framed or Unframed, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	5
France	....	110
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1053.		
	....	115
1043.—*N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	46,539
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1053.		
	....	46,539
1044.—PAPER HANGINGS AND WALL PAPERS—	doz. rolls.	
United Kingdom	2,978	1,563
Belgium	392	207
Netherlands	....	3
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A).		
	3,370	1,773
1045.—PAPER PATTERNS—		
United Kingdom	....	156
Germany	....	1
United States of America	....	2
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A).		
	....	159

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) STATIONERY, ETC.—*continued.*		£
PENS AND PENCILS—		
1046.—*Pen Handles of Wood, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	192
Germany	....	16
Japan	....	24
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
	....	232
1047.—*Penholders other than of Wood, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	31
Japan	....	7
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
	....	38
1048.—*Pencils of Wood, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,711
Germany	....	1,758
Japan	....	167
United States of America	....	50
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
	....	3,686
1049.—*Fountain Pens, Pencils, N.E.I., etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	3,195
Germany	....	64
Japan	....	59
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
	....	3,318
1050.—*Pen and Pencil Cases and Boxes, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	4
Czecho-Slovakia	....	2
Japan	....	361
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
	....	367
1051.—*Fancy Pencils, Fancy Cases, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	643
Germany	....	59
Japan	....	117
Netherlands	....	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
	....	820
PICTURES, ETC.—		
1052.—*Photographs, Prints, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	33
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1053.		
	....	33
1053.—*Pictures, N.E.I., etc. :* †		
United Kingdom	....	309
Germany	....	4
Netherlands	....	4
United States of America	....	2
Commonwealth States	....	2,880
	....	3,199

* Australian produce previously exported now returned to this State.

† Includes all kinds of Pictures from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
(B) STATIONERY, ETC.,—*continued.*		£
1057.—SLATES—SCHOOL—		
United Kingdom		2
Germany		12
Japan		2
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
		16
1058.—SLATES (DRAWING), SLATE PENCILS—		
United Kingdom		16
Germany		5
Japan		14
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
		35
1060.—TRANSFERS, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom		377
Germany		2
United States of America		5
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A).		
		384
1061.—WAX—SEALING AND BOTTLING—	lb.	
United Kingdom	44	4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
	44	4
1062.—STATIONERY, MANUFACTURED FROM PAPER, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom		2,948
Belgium		14
Germany		72
Japan		155
United States of America		7
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
		3,196
1062A.—STATIONERY, MANUFACTURED, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom		908
Hong Kong		1
China		1
Czecho-Slovakia		9
Germany		90
Japan		132
Sudan		1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B).		
		1,142
1062B.—STATIONERY, MANUFACTURED N.E.I., IMPORTED, FROM OR *via* THE COMMONWEALTH STATES NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY—		
United Kingdom		415
Canada		24
France		19
Germany		46
Japan		9
Sweden		44
United States of America		451
Commonwealth States		82,076
		83,084
Total, Class XVIB.		347,889

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
Class XVII.—Jewellery, Timepieces, and Fancy Goods.		
FANCY GOODS—	doz.	£
ARTICLES FOR GAMES—		
1063.—*Balls—Cricket :*		
United Kingdom	23	31
India	43	45
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1063H).		
	66	76
1063A.—*Balls—Golf :*		
United Kingdom	1,390	587
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1063H).		
	1,390	587
1063B.—*Balls—Tennis :*		
United Kingdom		1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1063H).		
		1
1063C.—*Bats—Cricket :*	No.	
United Kingdom	258	200
India	312	35
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1063H).		
	570	235
1063D.—*Fishing Appliances, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom		230
India		5
Norway		1
United States of America		20
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1063H).		
		256
1063E.—*Racquets—Tennis :*		
Japan	6,704	138
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1063H).		
	6,704	138
1063F.—*Golf Clubs :*		
*Commonwealth of Australia	6	2
United Kingdom	569	312
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1063H).		
	575	314
1063G.—*Other :*		
United Kingdom		1,382
Canada		24
India		319
Malaya, British		4
China		7
France		46
Germany		28
Japan		825
United States of America		48
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1063H).		
		2,683

* Australian produce previously exported now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TIMEPIECES, FANCY GOODS, ETC. *continued.*		£
ARTICLES FOR GAMES—*continued.*		
1063H.—*Articles for Games imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	....	176
Commonwealth States	....	40,497
	....	40,673
1064.—BEADS, BROOCHES, BANGLES, STUDS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	136
Malaya, British	....	2
Austria	....	5
Czecho-Slovakia	....	55
France	....	1
Germany	....	11
Japan	....	90
United States of America	....	3
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1075A).		
	....	303
1065.—CARD CASES, HAT PINS, MATCH BOXES, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	193
Hong Kong	....	1
China	....	7
Czecho-Slovakia	....	131
Germany	....	5
Italy	....	2
Japan	....	95
United States of America	....	106
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1075A).		
	....	540
1066.—CIGAR AND CIGARETTE CASES, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	3
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1075A).		
	....	3
1067.—COMBS—TOILET—		
United Kingdom	....	1,483
Czecho-Slovakia	....	39
Esthonia	....	1
France	....	13
Germany	....	24
Italy	....	1
Japan	....	591
United States of America	....	7
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1075A).		
	....	2,159
PIPES (SMOKING) AND ACCESSORIES—		
1069.—*Wholly of Clay :*	gross.	
United Kingdom	110	24
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1070.		
	110	24
1069A.—*Wood :*	doz.	
United Kingdom	1,549	1,989
Austria	40	15
France	3,242	894
Italy	1,526	270
Japan	180	12
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1070.		
	6,537	3,180

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TIMEPIECES, FANCY GOODS, ETC. *continued.*		£
PIPES (SMOKING) AND ACCESSORIES *continued.*		
1070.—*N.E.I., and Cigar and Cigarette Tubes, etc. :**		
United Kingdom	....	907
Hong Kong	....	5
India	....	7
Austria	....	257
China	....	49
Czecho-Slovakia	....	208
Finland	....	15
France	....	68
Germany	....	331
Hungary	....	2
Japan	....	440
Netherlands	....	1
Poland	....	6
Switzerland	....	16
United States of America	....	24
Commonwealth States	....	254
	....	2,590
1072.—SPECTACLE CASES (NOT PARTLY OR WHOLLY OF GOLD OR SILVER)—		
United Kingdom	....	23
Japan	....	27
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1075A).		
	....	50
1073.—TOYS—		
United Kingdom	....	2,124
Canada	....	107
Ceylon	....	1
Hong Kong	....	1
Czecho-Slovakia	....	13
Germany	....	1,746
Japan	....	7,201
Switzerland	....	28
United States of America	....	138
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1075A).		
	....	11,359
1074.—WEAPONS AND CURIOS, OLD COINS—		
Netherlands East Indies	....	1
1075.—FANCY GOODS, N.E.I., INCLUDING FEATHER DUSTERS—		
United Kingdom....	....	817
Hong Kong	....	4
Malaya, British	....	2
Austria	....	3
China	....	4
Czecho-Slovakia	....	184
France	....	14
Germany	....	494
Hungary	....	2
Italy	....	2
Japan	....	940
United States of America	....	33
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1075A).		
	....	2,499
1075A.—FANCY GOODS, N.E.I., IMPORTED FROM OR VIA THE COMMONWEALTH STATES NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY AS ABOVE—		
United Kingdom	....	815
Germany	....	244
Japan	....	7,376
United States of America	....	100
Commonwealth States	....	47,574
	....	56,109

* Includes all Pipes from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TIMEPIECES, FANCY GOODS, ETC. *continued.*		£
JEWELLERY—		
1076.—*Beads, Catches and Joints for Pins, etc.:*		9
United Kingdom	....	12
Germany	....	
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1083A).		
	....	21
1077.—*Gold and Silver Wire for Embroidery Bullion, etc.:*		
United Kingdom		
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1083A).	....	1
	....	1
1078.—*Points and Brooch Pins:*		
United Kingdom		
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1083A).	....	18
	....	18
1079.—*Precious Stones (Unset)—Diamonds:*		
South African Union		
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1083A).	....	1,889
	....	1,889
1079A.—*Precious Stones (Unset) including Pearls, etc.:*		
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	1,985
United Kingdom	....	112
South African Union	....	619
Japan	....	17
Poland	....	31
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1083A).		
	....	2,764
1080.—*Reconstructed, etc.—Precious Stones and Pearls (Unset):*		
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	418
United Kingdom	....	6
Czecho-Slovakia	....	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1083A).		
	....	425
1081.—*Rolled Gold Jewellery, under 9 carat:*		
United Kingdom	....	662
Canada	....	52
Austria	....	10
China	....	21
Czecho-Slovakia	....	949
France	....	8
Germany	....	653
Japan	....	186
Switzerland	....	6
United States of America	....	207
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1083A).		
	....	2,754
1082.—*Unfinished Jewellery, viz., Unset, Bracelets, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	3
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1083A).		
	....	3

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TIMEPIECES, FANCY GOODS, ETC. *continued.*		£
JEWELLERY—*continued.*		
1083.—*Jewellery, N.E.I., including Bolt and Split Rings:*		
United Kingdom	....	253
Hong Kong	....	2
China	....	5
Germany	....	90
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1083A).		
	....	350
1083A.—*Jewellery, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:*		
Commonwealth States	....	13,816
TIMEPIECES—		
1084.—*Chronometers—Ships':*		
Norway	....	6
1084A.—*Clocks:*		
United Kingdom	....	255
Germany	....	683
Japan	....	5
United States of America	....	12
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1085.		
	....	955
1085.—*Clocks, N.E.I., Clock Movements and Parts of:* †		
United Kingdom	....	1,526
Canada	....	3,854
Czecho-Slovakia	....	381
France	....	7
Germany	....	2,682
Japan	....	208
Norway	....	1
Switzerland	....	90
United States of America	....	478
Commonwealth States	....	6,026
	....	15,253
1086.—*Time Registers and Detectors:*		
United Kingdom	....	12
Germany	....	15
	....	27
1087.—*Watches and Chronometers, N.E.I.:* ‡		
United Kingdom	....	162
Canada	....	2,278
Germany	....	133
Switzerland	....	912
United States of America	....	501
Commonwealth States	....	587
	....	4,573
1088.—*Watches and Bracelets combined:*		
Switzerland	....	4
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1087.		
	....	4

* Australian produce previously exported now returned to this State. † Includes Clocks from or *via* the Commonwealth States. ‡ Includes watches from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TIMEPIECES, FANCY GOODS, ETC. *continued.*		£
TIMEPIECES—*continued,*		
1089.—*Watch Movements, N.E.I.:*		
France	....	7
Germany	....	20
Switzerland	....	719
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1087		
	....	746
1090.—*Watch and Clock Springs :*		
United Kingdom	....	43
Canada	....	6
Switzerland	....	64
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Items 1037, 1085, respectively.		
	....	113
1090A.—*Wristlet Watches and Cases therefor—Nickel-plated, etc. :*		
Germany	....	12
Switzerland	....	1,465
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1087.		
	....	1,477
1090B.—*Wristlet Watches and Cases therefor—Other :*		
Germany	....	23
Switzerland	....	627
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1087.		
	....	650
Total, Class XVII.....	....	169,625
Class XVIII.—Optical, Surgical, and Scientific Instruments.		
1091.—BALANCES—ANALYTICAL AND ASSAY, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	385
Germany	....	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A).		
	....	386
1093.—CINEMATOGRAPHS, N.E.I., ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	134
Commonwealth States	....	5,529
	....	5,663
CINEMATOGRAPH FILMS—		
1095.—*Sensitized Films :*	lin. ft.	
United Kingdom	1,493	19
Japan	450	1
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1096D.		
	1,943	20
1096D.—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	....	118
Germany	....	34
United States of America	....	152
Commonwealth States	....	13,840
	....	14,144

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS—*continued.*		£
1097.—MAGIC OR OPTICAL LANTERNS—		
Japan	....	22
1098.—MODELS OF INVENTIONS—SHIPS—		
* Commonwealth of Australia	....	1,650
United Kingdom	....	15
Germany	....	61
	....	1,726
1099.—NATURAL HISTORY—SPECIMENS OF, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	58
Germany	....	19
	....	77
OPTICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS, ETC.—		
1100.—*Microscopes and Telescopes :*	No.	
United Kingdom	352	200
Japan	774	26
United States of America	52	58
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1105A).		
	1,178	284
1101.—*Opera, Field and Marine Glasses, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	7	14
France	44	77
Japan	711	32
United States of America	1	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1105A).		
	763	124
Spectacles and Frames, Magnifying and Reading Glasses—		
1103.—*Rolled-gold, Gold-filled, Gold-cased :*		
United Kingdom	....	68
Germany	....	979
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1105A).		
	....	1,047
1104.—*Wholly or Partly of Gold or Silver, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1105A).		
	....	1
1105.—*N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	118
Canada	....	9
France	....	69
Germany	....	89
Japan	....	415
United States of America	....	39
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1105A).		
	....	739

* Australian produce previously exported now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS—*continued.*		£
OPTICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS, ETC.—*contd.*		
1105A.—*Optical and Meteorological Instruments, etc., imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom		39
Germany		52
United States of America		75
Commonwealth States		1,140
		1,306
1106.—PATENT LOGS AND SOUNDING MACHINES—		
United Kingdom		21
Norway		1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A).		
		22
PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.—		
1108.—*Cameras, etc. :*		
United Kingdom		168
Japan		17
United States of America		41
Commonwealth States		76
		302
1109.—*Lantern Slides, etc. :*		
United Kingdom		3
1112-1113.—*Photographic and X-Ray Dry Plates, Sensitized Films, etc. :*		
United Kingdom		2,632
Germany		95
United States of America		2
Commonweath States		12,616
		15,345
1114.—*Sensitized Blue Print and Heliographic Papers, etc. :*		
United Kingdom		249
1115.—*Sensitized Papers and Cards, etc. :*		
United Kingdom		102
Germany		19
United States of America		24
Commonwealth States		9,747
		9,892
SURGICAL, DENTAL AND VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS, ETC.—		
1116.—*Amputating, Cupping, Dissecting, etc. :*		
United Kingdom		3,470
Canada		3
Germany		1,334
Italy		70
Japan		127
Norway		2
United States of America		538
Commonwealth States		841
		6,385
1116A.—*Dental Chairs :*	No.	
Germany	2	102
Japan	3	34
	5	136

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS—*continued.*		£
SURGICAL, DENTAL AND VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS, ETC.—*continued.*		
1117.—*Belts, Trusses, Pads, Braces, etc. :*		
United Kingdom		166
Canada		33
Germany		1
		200
1118.—*Surgical Dressings :*		
United Kingdom		1,700
United States of America		911
Commonwealth States		8,763
		11,374
1119.—*Cotton Wool—Medicated :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	18	3
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1118.		
	18	3
DENTAL MATERIALS, ETC.—		
1120.—*Dental Alloys and Amalgams :*		
United Kingdom		13
Sweden		6
United States of America		22
Commonwealth States		8
		49
1121.—*Dental Cements, Dental Rubber, etc. :*		
United Kingdom		993
Canada		27
Germany		10
Japan		34
United States of America		76
Commonwealth States		1,569
		2,709
1122.—*Gold Solder :*		
United Kingdom		1
United States of America		23
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1120.		
		24
1123.—*Teeth—Artificial :*		
United Kingdom		307
Cyprus		99
Palestine		434
Germany		46
United States of America		31
		917
1125.—LIGATURES, OIL SILK, POROPLASTIC FELT, ETC. :		
United Kingdom		1,420
Germany		316
Sweden		3
Switzerland		1
United States of America		7
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1118.		
		1,747

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
OPTICAL, SURGICAL, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS—*contd.*		£
1126.—LINT, GAUZES, BANDAGES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	4,923
Germany	....	1
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1118.		
	....	4,924
1128.—OPHTHALMIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES—		
United Kingdom	....	186
Japan	....	3
United States of America	....	116
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A).		
	....	305
1129.—PLASTERS—MEDICATED OR UNMEDICATED—		
United Kingdom	....	568
France	....	6
Italy	....	3
Japan	....	1
United States of America	....	243
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1118.		
	....	821
1130.—SPLINTS AND ARTIFICIAL LIMBS—		
Germany	....	1
1131.—X-RAY APPARATUS AND ACCESSORIES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	40
Germany	....	96
Sweden	....	27
United States of America	....	903
Commonwealth States	....	7,054
	....	8,120
SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND MATERIALS—		
1132.—*Apparatus for the testing and analysis of Milk, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	23
Germany	....	2
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A).		
	....	25
1133.—*Bacteriological Apparatus, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	29
Germany	....	12
Japan	....	1
United States of America	....	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A).		
	....	43
1134.—*Barographs, Calorimeters:*		
United Kingdom	....	287
Germany	....	109
Japan	....	2
United States of America	....	77
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A).		
	....	475

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS—*continued.*		£
SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, ETC.—*continued.*		
1135.—*Compasses (Prismatic) and Clinometers:*		
United Kingdom	....	33
United States of America	....	2
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A).		
	....	35
1136.—*Compasses—Other:*		
United Kingdom	....	68
Norway	....	7
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A).		
	....	75
1137.—*Drawing, Mathematical, etc., Instruments, N.E.I.:*		
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	72
United Kingdom	....	1,418
Germany	....	153
Japan	....	13
Norway	....	3
United States of America	....	121
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A).		
	....	1,780
1138.—*Glass Beakers, Flasks, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	286
Czecho-Slovakia	....	9
Germany	....	28
Japan	....	4
United States of America	....	29
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A).		
	....	356
1139.—*Glass Gas Analysis Apparatus, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	4
Germany	....	1
Japan	....	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A).		
	....	6
1140.—*Instruments—Apparatus, etc. (Scientific):*		
United Kingdom	....	86
Germany	....	33
United States of America	....	12
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A).		
	....	131
1141.—*Instruments for Measuring the Density of Liquids, etc.—Glass:*		
United Kingdom	....	30
Germany	....	2
Japan	....	4
United States of America	....	18
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A).		
	....	54
1142.—*Instruments for Measuring the Density of Liquids—Other:*		
United Kingdom	....	4
Japan	....	2
United States of America	....	12
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A).		
	....	18

* Australian produce previously exported now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS—*continued.*		£
SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, ETC.—*continued.*		
1143.—*Porcelain—Crucibles, Tubes, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	9
Germany	....	82
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A).		
	....	91
1144.—*Scientific Instruments for Measuring Absorption, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	345
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A).		
	....	345
1145.—*Tubes and Rods of Resistant Glass, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	143
Germany	....	4
Norway	....	1
United States of America	....	45
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A.)		
	....	193
1145A.—*Scientific Instruments—Apparatus, etc., imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:*		
United Kingdom	....	33
Germany	....	17
Commonwealth States	....	1,389
	....	1,439
TALKING MACHINES, ETC.—		
1146.—*Gramophones, Phonographs, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	39
Germany	....	3
Japan	....	8
Commonwealth States	....	1,102
	....	1,152
1146A.—*Needles for Gramophones, Talking Machines, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	98
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1146.		
	....	98
1146C.—*Parts of Gramophones, Phonographs, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	6
Switzerland	....	2
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1146.		
	....	8
1147.—*Records for Talking Machines:*		
United Kingdom	....	67
United States of America	....	102
Commonwealth States	....	7,581
	....	7,750
1147A.—*Stock for Gramophone Records:*	lb.	
United Kingdom	160	53

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS—*continued.*		£
1148–1149.—THERMOMETERS—		
CLINICAL AND N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	437
Germany	....	84
Japan	....	1
United States of America	....	2
Commonwealth States	....	73
	....	597
Total, Class XVIII.	....	103,791
XIX.—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers.		
1150.—ACETONE—	gal.	
United Kingdom	75	38
United States of America	640	79
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	715	117
ACIDS—		
1151.—*Acetic and Pyroligneous Acid, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	53
Commonwealth States	....	261
	....	314
1151A.—*Acetylsalicylic:*	lb.	
United Kingdom	64	4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1163A).		
	64	4
1152.—*Boric:*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	181	286
France	7	12
Commonwealth States	9	16
	197	314
1153.—*Carbolic:*		
United Kingdom	25	102
1154.—*Citric:*		
United Kingdom	56	366
Commonwealth States	155	1,334
	211	1,700
1155.—*Cresylic:*		
United Kingdom	....	702
Commonwealth States	....	995
	....	1,697
1157.—*Lactic:*		
United Kingdom	324	1,035
Germany	29	68
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1163A).		
	353	1,103
1158.—*Muriatic, Nitric and Sulphuric:*		
United Kingdom	....	24
Commonwealth States	....	763
	....	787

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND FERTILISERS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
ACIDS, ETC.—*continued.*		
1159.—*Oxalic :*		
United Kingdom	10	29
Germany	8	24
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1163A).		
	18	53
1160.—*Phosphoric :*		
United Kingdom	8	31
Germany	5	24
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1163A).		
	13	55
1161.—*Salicylic :*		
United Kingdom	2	27
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1163A),		
	2	27
1162.—*Tartaric :*		
United Kingdom	75	444
Commonwealth States	288	2,359
	363	2,803
1163.—*Other Acids :*		
United Kingdom	2	40
United States of America	2	27
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1163A).		
	4	67
1163A.—*Other Acids imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	....	8
Netherlands	....	13
Commonwealth States	....	210
	....	231
1164-1166.—ALUM AND ITS SALTS—		
United Kingdom	323	148
United States of America	1	1
Commonwealth States	388	357
	712	506
AMMONIUM—		
1168.—*Anhydrous :*		
Commonwealth States	....	5,961
1169.—*Liquid :*		
Commonwealth States	....	289
1170.—*Carbonate and Sesquicarbonate :*		
United Kingdom	106	152
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	106	152
1171.—*Chloride (Muriate of Ammonia or Sal Ammoniac) :*		
United Kingdom	230	286
Germany	3	3
	233	289

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND FERTILISERS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
AMMONIUM—		
1172.—*Nitrate :*		
United Kingdom	2	8
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	2	8
1173.—*Salts, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	33
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	....	33
1174A.—ARGOL—		
Spain	4	6
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	4	6
ARSENIC AND ARSENICAL COMPOUNDS—		
1175.—*Arsenic—White :*		
Commonwealth States	....	565
1176.—*Arsenious Chloride, Arsenic Sulphide :*		
United Kingdom	67	108
Commonwealth States	87	234
	154	342
1177-1177A.—*Arsenate of Lead in Paste or Powder form :*		
United Kingdom	....	891
Commonwealth States	....	753
	....	1,644
1177B.—*Arsenic Acid and Pentoxide :*		
United Kingdom	2	5
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	2	5
1188.—BARIUM CHLORIDE—	lb.	
United Kingdom	42	2
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	42	2
1189.—BISMUTH METAL AND SALTS—		
United Kingdom	179	72
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	179	72
1190.—BISULPHITES AND SULPHITES OF ANY BASE—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	151	171
France	20	26
Germany	52	46
Commonwealth States (*see* Items 1298A, 1317A).		
	223	243
1191.—BLEACHING POWDER AND CHLORINE—		
United Kingdom	....	43
Commonwealth States	....	763
	....	806

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND FERTILISERS—*continued.*	lb.	£
1192.—BROMINE AND BROMIDE		
United Kingdom	44	6
Palestine	....	1
United States of America	28,220	1,432
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	28,264	1,439
CALCIUM—		
1193.—*Acetate :*	cwt.	
Switzerland	109	84
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	109	84
1194.—*Carbide :*		
Commonwealth States	21,978	27,983
1195.—*Chloride :*		
United Kingdom	5,219	1,369
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	5,219	1,369
1195A.—*Cyanide :*		
Japan	....	4
United States of America	....	488
Commonwealth States	....	102
	....	594
CARBON—		
1196.—*Bisulphide :*	lb.	
Commonwealth States	13,752	430
1197.—*Tetrachloride :*		
United Kingdom	1,491	27
Germany	1,039	12
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	2,530	39
1198.—CASEIN—	cwt.	
Commonwealth States	162	504
1199.—CEMENTS AND PREPARED ADHESIVES, N.E.I., ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	489
Canada	....	4
Malaya, British	....	19
Netherlands East Indies	....	2
United States of America	....	64
Commonwealth States	....	4,819
	....	5,397
1199A.—COPPER CARBONATE—		
United Kingdom	....	1
Commonwealth States	790	2,548
	790	2,549
1200.—COPPER SULPHATE (BLUESTONE)—		
United Kingdom	1,805	1,703
Commonwealth States	3,200	4,379
	5,005	6,082

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND FERTILISERS—*continued.*	lb.	£
1201.—CREAM OF TARTAR—		
United Kingdom	3,864	197
Commonwealth States	383,208	22,902
	387,072	23,099
1202.—CREAM OF TARTAR SUBSTITUTES—		
United Kingdom	18,695	461
Commonwealth States	5,536	211
	24,231	672
1203.—ETHEREAL FRUIT ESSENCES AND ARTIFICIAL FLAVOURS — NON-SPIRITUOUS—		
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	118
United Kingdom	....	22
Netherlands	....	38
Commonwealth States	....	170
	....	348
1204.—CYANIDES OF POTASSIUM AND SODIUM—		
United Kingdom	2,610,621	82,095
Canada	1,531,902	20,929
Japan	67,200	1,432
United States of America	4,000	127
Commonwealth States	8,620	156
	4,222,343	104,739
1205.—DRUGS, CRUDE—ROOTS, BARKS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	18
Canada	....	77
India	....	42
Malaya, British	....	16
South African Union	....	354
Arabia	....	2
Belgium	....	1
Brazil	....	58
China	....	40
Colombia	....	1
Curacao	....	1
Egypt	....	1
France	....	3
Italy	....	7
Japan	....	59
Mexico	....	6
Netherlands East Indies	....	20
Soviet Union	....	90
Spain	....	108
Turkey	....	3
United States of America	....	59
West Indies—Other	....	7
Yugo-Slavia	....	1
	....	974
DRUGS AND MEDICINAL PREPARATIONS—		
1207.—*Chloroform :*		
United Kingdom	....	21
France	....	26
Germany	....	6
Commonwealth States	....	46
	....	99
1208.—*Hypnotic and Narcotic Drugs, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	251
Germany	....	22
United States of America	....	10
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A).		
	....	283

* Australian produce previously exported now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS, AND FERTILISERS—*continued.*	lb.	£
DRUGS AND MEDICINAL PREPARATIONS—*continued.*		
1208A.—*Menthol :*		
United Kingdom	900	532
Japan	17	12
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A).		
	917	544
1209.—*Morphia and its Salts :*	oz.	
United Kingdom	107	137
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A).		
	107	137
1210.—*Opium for Medicinal Purposes :*		
United Kingdom	192	11
Turkey	896	48
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A).		
	1,088	59
1210A.—*Liver Extracts :*		
United Kingdom	....	220
Netherlands	....	38
Netherlands East Indies	....	48
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A).		
	....	306
1211.—*Proprietary Medicines :*		
United Kingdom	....	7,448
Hong Kong	....	2
Malaya, British	....	20
China	....	22
France	....	59
Germany	....	22
Hungary	....	3
Japan	....	254
Netherlands	....	6
Switzerland	....	36
United States of America	....	30
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A).		
	....	7,902
1211A.—*Strychnine :*		
United Kingdom	5,562	785
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A).		
	5,562	785
1211B.—*Tablets, Acetylsalicylic Acid (Aspirin) :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	28	103
United States of America	250	59
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A).		
	278	162
1211C.—*Thymol*—		
United Kingdom	4	2
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A).		
	4	2

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND FERTILISERS—*continued.*		£
DRUGS AND MEDICINAL PREPARATIONS—*continued.*		
1212.—*Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I.*—		
United Kingdom	....	3,859
Canada	....	14
India	....	8
Malaya, British	....	3
West Indies, British	....	7
Arabia	....	10
Belgium	....	3
Brazil	....	1
China	....	6
Colombia	....	3
Egypt	....	2
France	....	695
Germany	....	305
Italy	....	59
Japan	....	7
Netherlands	....	25
Netherlands East Indies	....	8
Norway	....	1
Peru	....	2
San Salvador	....	3
Sweden	....	1
Switzerland	....	48
United States of America	....	107
Venezuela	....	3
Yugo-Slavia	....	6
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A).		
	....	5,186
1212A.—*Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	....	6,690
Canada	....	105
India	....	13
Malaya, British	....	7
West Indies, British	....	11
France	....	570
Germany	....	1,178
Italy	....	35
Japan	....	62
Switzerland	....	582
United States of America	....	1,189
Commonwealth States	....	176,904
	....	187,346
DYES—		
1213.—* *Synthetic :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,262
France	....	3
Germany	....	35
Switzerland	....	39
United States of America	....	4
Commonwealth States	....	1,945
	....	3,288
1214.—*Natural, of Vegetable Origin, including Annatto :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	223	26
Canary Islands	84	6
France	550	13
Netherlands	55	3
Spain	2	4
Switzerland	6	4
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1213.		
	920	56

* Includes all kinds of Dyes from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND FERTILISERS—*continued.*	lb.	£
DYES—*continued.*		
1215.—*Natural, of Animal Origin :*		
United Kingdom	7	6
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1213.		
	7	6
FERTILISERS—		
1216.—*Ammonium Sulphate :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	73,835	25,563
Commonwealth States	20	23
	73,855	25,586
1218A.—*Sulphate of Potash :*		
Palestine	4,000	1,617
France	3,800	1,509
Germany	17,950	6,885
	25,750	10,011
1218B.—*Muriate of Potash :*		
Palestine	6,100	2,175
France	1,400	419
Germany	2,240	661
	9,740	3,255
1219.—*Rock Phosphates :*		
Pacific Islands—Nauru	1,912,530	101,963
Pacific Islands—Ocean Islands	1,436,280	86,444
	3,348,810	188,407
1220.—*Sodium Nitrate :*		
United Kingdom	4,002	1,659
Chile	5,761	1,647
Germany	10,000	6,994
United States of America	2,000	816
	21,763	11,116
1221A.—*Synthetic Nitrogen :*		
United Kingdom	40	25
Italy	2	5
	42	30
1222.—*Other Fertilisers :*		
United Kingdom	10	4
Germany	....	3
Commonwealth States	47,456	18,187
	47,466	18,194
1223—FOAMING POWDERS AND LIQUIDS—		
United Kingdom	....	460
Commonwealth States	....	65
	....	525
1224.—FOOD PRESERVATIVES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	264
Commonwealth States	....	904
	....	1,168
1225.—FULLERS EARTH (IN BULK)—		
Germany	1	1

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND FERTILISERS—*continued.*	lb.	£
1226.—GAS—CARBONIC ACID—		
Commonwealth States	95,205	1,850
1226A.—GAS—OXYGEN—		
Commonwealth States	....	60
1228.—GOLD—CHLORIDE—	tubes.	
United Kingdom	24	4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	24	4
1229.—GLYCERINE—	lb.	
United Kingdom	20	2
Commonwealth States	140,795	6,111
	140,815	6,113
1231.—HYDROGEN PEROXIDE—	Gal.	
United Kingdom	2	6
United States of America	1	3
Commonwealth States	712	847
	715	856
1232.—HYDROSULPHITES—	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,120	23
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	1,120	23
INSECTICIDES, DISINFECTANTS, WASHES AND DIPS—		
1233.—*Fly Papers—Chemical and Sticky :*		
United Kingdom	....	97
Belgium	....	119
United States of America	....	80
Commonwealth States	....	587
	....	883
1234.—*Formaldehyde and Para Formaldehyde :*		
United Kingdom	4,335	42
Canada	11,200	116
Belgium	7,736	56
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1237.		
	23,271	214
1235.—*Nicotine and Derris Spraying Preparations :*		
United States of America	....	245
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1237.		
	....	245
1237.—*Insecticides and Disinfectants, N.E.I. :**		
United Kingdom	....	1,006
Japan	....	118
Netherlands East Indies	....	1,259
United States of America	....	84
Commonwealth States	....	11,639
	....	14,106

* Includes all kinds of Insecticides and Disinfectants, N.E.I., from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND FERTILISERS—*continued.*		£
INSECTICIDES, DISINFECTANTS, WASHES AND DIPS—*continued.*		
1238.—*Washes and Dips—Arsenical :*		
United Kingdom	....	36
United States of America	....	25
Commonwealth States	....	13,408
	....	13,469
1240.—IRON SALTS—	lb.	
United Kingdom	7,364	30
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	7,364	30
1241.—IODINE—		
United Kingdom	42	13
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	42	13
1242.—IODIDES—		
United Kingdom	677	158
Germany	1	5
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	678	163
1244.—LANOLINE AND OTHER REFINED FATS—		
United Kingdom	1,463	32
1245.—LEAD ACETATE—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	725	1,385
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	725	1,385
MAGNESIUM—		
1247.—*Carbonate :*		
United Kingdom	46	123
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	46	123
1248.—*Chloride :*		
Germany	838	225
Netherlands	20	6
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	858	231
1249.—*Oxide (Magnesia) :*		
United Kingdom	8	30
India	540	1,170
Belgium	77	26
Greece	43	18
Netherlands	382	107
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	1,050	1,351
1250.—*Powdered :*		
United Kingdom	....	5
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	....	5

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND FERTILISERS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
MAGNESIUM—*continued.*		
1251.—*Sulphate (Epsom Salts) :*		
United Kingdom	368	461
Germany	308	50
Commonwealth States	1,083	676
	1,759	1,187
1252.—*Other Magnesium Salts :*		
United Kingdom	....	165
Germany	....	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	....	166
1253.—MERCURY SALTS—	lb.	
United Kingdom	28	7
France	....	5
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	28	12
NAPHTHA—		
1254.—*Wood and Methyl Alcohol :**	gal.	
United Kingdom	225	34
Commonwealth States	3,689	353
	3,914	387
1255.—*Coal Tar (Benzine, Benzol) :*		
United Kingdom	5	1
United States of America	25	7
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1254.		
	30	8
1256.—NAPHTHALENE—	lb.	
United Kingdom	315	16
Commonwealth States	30,774	548
	31,089	564
OILS—ESSENTIAL—(NON-SPIRITUOUS)—		
1256A.—*Bergamot :*		
United Kingdom	....	3
France	....	9
Italy	....	2
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1261A).		
	....	14
1256C.—*Citronella :*		
Ceylon	....	184
Netherlands East Indies	....	67
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1261A).		
	....	251
1256D.—*Geranium :*		
United Kingdom	....	5
France	....	6
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1261A).		
	....	11

* Includes Coal Tar (Benzine, Benzol) from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND FERTILISERS—*continued.*		£
OILS—ESSENTIAL—(NON-SPIRITUOUS)—*continued.*		
1257.—*Lavender :*		
United Kingdom	....	6
France	....	48
Netherlands	....	81
Spain	....	6
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1261A).		
	....	141
1258.—*Lemon :*		
France	....	1
Italy	....	39
Netherlands	....	264
United States of America	....	26
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1261A).		
	....	330
1258A.—*Orange :*		
United Kingdom	....	1
Netherlands	....	2
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1261A).		
	....	3
1259.—*Peppermint :*		
United Kingdom	....	225
Japan	....	770
Netherlands	....	8
United States of America	....	138
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1261A).		
	....	1,141
1260.—*Sandalwood :*		
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	776
1261.—*Oils, Essential, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	57
Ceylon	....	3
India	....	63
Austria	....	1
Belgium	....	11
China	....	130
France	....	77
Germany	....	5
Guiana, French	....	2
Hungary	....	5
Italy	....	28
Japan	....	7
Netherlands	....	122
Netherlands East Indies	....	1
Paraguay	....	2
Soviet Union	....	1
Spain	....	6
United States of America	....	23
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1261A).		
	....	544
1261A.—*Oils—Essential, imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	....	3
Italy	....	7
Commonwealth States	....	1,589
	....	1,599

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND FERTILISERS—*continued.*		£
PERFUMERY AND TOILET PREPARATIONS (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—		
1263.—*Camphor :*		
China	....	16
Germany	....	412
Japan	....	672
	....	1,100
1263A.—*Cream—Vanishing :*		
United Kingdom	....	40
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1268A).		
	....	40
1265.—*Petroleum Jelly, N.E.I. :*		
United States of America	....	521
Commonwealth States	....	268
	....	789
1266.—*Perfumes Artificial (Synthetic) in Concentrated Form :*		
United Kingdom	....	40
France	....	411
Netherlands	....	32
Switzerland	....	172
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1268A).		
	....	655
1267.—*Perfumery, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	154
China	....	4
France	....	43
Germany	....	3
Japan	....	12
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1268A).		
	....	216
1267A.—*Powder—Face :*		
United Kingdom	....	821
France	....	55
Germany	....	15
Japan	....	1
United States of America	....	25
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1268A).		
	....	917
1267B.—*Powder—Talcum :*		
United Kingdom	....	235
France	....	6
Japan	....	1
United States of America	....	5
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1268A).		
	....	247
1268.—*Toilet Preparations, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,547
China	....	2
France	....	215
Germany	....	19
Japan	....	21
United States of America	....	11
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1268A).		
	....	1,815

* Australian produce previously exported, now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND FERTILISERS—*continued.*		£
PERFUMERY AND TOILET PREPARATIONS—*continued.*		
1268A.—*Perfumery and Toilet Preparations, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,222
Canada	....	83
France	....	1,261
Germany	....	17
United States of America	....	1,570
Commonwealth States	....	115,761
	....	119,914
1269.—PHOSPHORUS—	lb.	
United Kingdom	750	62
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	750	62
POTASSIUM—		
1270.—*Carbonate and Pearl Ashes :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2	5
Germany	34	54
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	36	59
1271.—*Chlorate :*		
United Kingdom	2	5
Sweden	302	447
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	304	452
1272.—*Dichromate :*		
United Kingdom	....	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	....	1
1273.—*Hydroxide (Caustic Potash) :*		
United Kingdom	1	2
Germany	295	532
Sweden	5	17
Commonwealth States	61	122
	362	673
1274.—*Metabisulphite :*		
United Kingdom	....	43
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	....	43
1275.—*Nitrate, including Saltpetre :*		
United Kingdom	160	237
India	10	8
France	56	84
Germany	220	387
Commonwealth States	43	68
	489	784
1276.—*Permanganate :*		
Czecho-Slovakia	20	63
France	20	69
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	40	132

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND FERTILISERS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
POTASSIUM—*continued.*		
1277.—*Salts, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	9	29
United States of America	40	253
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	49	282
1277A.—PYRIDINE—		
United Kingdom	....	2
1278.—QUILLAYA BARK—		
United Kingdom	....	2
Chile	....	1
	....	3
1279.—RENNET—		
United Kingdom	....	16
Denmark	....	36
Netherlands	....	10
Commonwealth States	....	368
	....	430
1280.—SACCHARIN AND SIMILAR SUBSTITUTES FOR SUGAR—	lb.	
United Kingdom	102	57
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	102	57
SALT—		
1281.—*Rock :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	5,482	718
1282.—*Salt and Table Preparations thereof, etc. :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	249,374	2,217
United States of America	11,920	41
Commonwealth States	22,792	323
	284,086	2,581
1284.—*N.E.I. :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2,557	414
Germany	300	53
Commonwealth States	12,779	3,172
	15,636	3,639
1285.—SILVER NITRATE—	lb.	
United Kingdom	124	129
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	124	129
SODIUM SALTS—		
1286.—*Acetate :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	40	45
Switzerland	205	144
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A).		
	245	189
1287.—*Bi-borate (Borax) :*		
United Kingdom	2,310	5,041
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A).		
	2,310	5,041

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS, AND FERTILISERS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
SODIUM SALTS—*continued.*		
1288.—*Bi-carbonate :*		
United Kingdom	4,702	2,605
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A).		
	4,702	2,605
1289.—*Carbonate (Soda Ash) :*		
United Kingdom	30,142	8,409
Africa, British East	15,378	3,486
India	1,000	276
United States of America	57	25
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A).		
	46,577	12,196
1291.—*Hydroxide (Caustic Soda) :*		
United Kingdom	7,886	5,567
United States of America	390	341
Commonwealth States	752	1,798
	9,028	7,706
1292.—*Metabisulphite :*		
United Kingdom	....	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A).		
	....	1
1292B.—*Phosphates :*		
United Kingdom	1	3
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A).		
	1	3
1293.—*Salicylate :*		
United Kingdom	8	78
Germany	....	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A).		
	8	79
1294.—*Silicate (Water Glass) :*		
United Kingdom	162	107
United States of America	25	16
Commonwealth States	1,325	907
	1,512	1,030
1295.—*Sulphate :*		
United Kingdom	70	49
Germany	81	30
Commonwealth States	1,435	427
	1,586	506
1296.—*Sulphide :*		
United Kingdom	370	204
Germany	39	33
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A).		
	409	237
1297.—*Thiosulphate (Hyposulphite) :*		
United Kingdom	26	15
Commonwealth States	253	324
	279	339
1298.—*Sodium Salts, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	22	68
United States of America	93	664
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A).		
	115	732

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS, AND FERTILISERS—*continued.*		£
SODIUM SALTS—*continued.*		
1298A.—*Sodium Salts, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	....	73
Germany	....	3
Japan	....	40
United States of America	....	64
Commonwealth States	....	3,030
	....	3,210
SPIRITS AND SPIRITUOUS PREPARATIONS—		
1300.—*Amyl Acetate—Ethyl Acetate :*	Gal.	
United Kingdom	6	4
1301.—*Amylic Alcohol and Fusel Oil :*		
United Kingdom	4	2
1302.—*Collodion :*		
Commonwealth States	....	100
1303.—*Denatured Spirits :*		
Commonwealth States	132,135	16,185
1304.—*Essences, Fruit Ethers, Aromas and Flavours :*		
United Kingdom	....	2,514
Netherlands	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	11,331
	....	13,848
1306.—*Ethers, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	60
Germany	....	32
Netherlands	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	1,753
	....	1,848
1306A.—*Methyl Chloride :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	99	10
Germany	551	28
	650	38
1307.—*Ethyl Chloride :*		
Commonwealth States	....	578
1308.—*Fruit Juices and Syrups :*	Gal.	
United Kingdom	16	56
1309.—*Perfumed Spirits and Bay Rum :*		
United Kingdom	66	674
Czecho-Slovakia	22	111
France	18	319
Germany	165	917
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1268A.		
	271	2,021
1311.—*Toilet Preparations, N.E.I.—Spirituous :*		
United Kingdom	23	73
Malaya, British	1	4
Czecho-Slovakia	....	2
Germany	3	18
United States of America	13	17
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1268A.		
	40	114

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS, AND FERTILISERS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
1312.—SULPHUR (BRIMSTONE)—		
United Kingdom	5	9
France	20	8
Germany	2	4
Italy	84,270	15,895
Japan	266,000	56,484
United States of America	75,000	18,184
Commonwealth States	295	169
	425,592	90,753
1314.—WEED, SCRUB AND TREE KILLERS, N.E.I.—		
Commonwealth States	....	2,546
1315.—YEAST FOOD, YEAST FOOD PRESERVATIVES, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	421
Commonwealth States	....	7,987
	....	8,408
1316.—ZINC CHLORIDE AND ZINC SULPHATE—		
United Kingdom	155	151
Germany	2	4
United States of America	....	4
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	157	159
1317.—CHEMICALS, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	11,663
Canada	....	3
Ceylon	....	1
India	....	3
Iran	....	4
Belgium	....	68
Chile	....	1
China	....	4
Colombia	....	4
France	....	11
Germany	....	8,925
Hungary	....	1
Netherlands East Indies	....	2
Peru	....	1
San Salvador	....	3
Soviet Union	....	1
Sweden	....	3
Switzerland	....	102
United States of America	....	4,706
Venezuela	....	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A).		
	....	25,507
1317A.—CHEMICALS, N.E.I., IMPORTED FROM OR *via* THE COMMONWEALTH STATES NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY AS ABOVE—		
United Kingdom	....	394
Canada	....	287
India	....	2
Malaya, British	....	6
France	....	8
Germany	....	21
Japan	....	22
Netherlands East Indies	....	89
United States of America	....	1,394
Commonwealth States	....	9,825
	....	12,048
Total, Class XIX.	....	1,053,172

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
Class XX.—Miscellaneous.		£
1318A.—ANTIQUES, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	118
Austria	....	25
China	....	21
	....	164
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES—		
1319.—*Gun Barrels or Actions, N.E.I., etc.:*		
Belgium	....	3
United States of America	....	13
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Items 1321 and 1322 respectively.		
	....	16
1320.—*Revolvers and Pistols:*	No.	
United Kingdom	12	3
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1324.		
	12	3
1321.—*Rifles — Military and Match, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	13
United States of America	....	2
Commonwealth States	....	3,907
	....	3,922
1322.—*Guns and Rifles bearing Approved Test Mark:*		
United Kingdom	....	72
Canada	....	205
Belgium	....	697
Germany	....	56
United States of America	....	1,361
Commonwealth States	....	491
	....	2,882
1324.—*Other Arms:*		
United Kingdom	....	70
France	....	13
Germany	....	5
United States of America	....	31
Commonwealth States	....	1,225
	....	1,344
1325.—*Caps—Percussion:*		
Canada	....	13
United States of America	....	4
	....	17
1326.—*Cartridges for Military Purposes (Small Arm):*		
Commonwealth States	....	37,446
1327.—*Cartridges—Rifle and Revolver, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	....	234
Canada	....	243
Belgium	....	8
Germany	....	310
United States of America	....	801
Commonwealth States	....	11,992
	....	13,588

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.* ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES—*continued.*	thousand.	£
1328.—*Cartridges—Shotgun :*		
New Zealand	8	73
Belgium	49	146
United States of America	78	384
Commonwealth States (included in Item 1327).		
	135	603
1330.—*Detonators :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	9,239	7,636
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1341A).		
	9,239	7,636
1332.—*Explosives, N.E.I. :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	386	3,202
South African Union	447	172
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1341A).		
	833	3,374
1333.—*Fireworks :*		
United Kingdom	....	185
Hong Kong	....	251
China	....	2,122
Germany	....	152
Japan	....	15
Commonwealth States	....	908
	....	3,633
1334.—*Fuse—Cotton :*		
United Kingdom	....	122
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1336.		
	....	122
1335.—*Fuse—Mining, Electrical :*		
United Kingdom	....	437
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1336.		
	....	437
1336.—*Fuse—N.E.I.:*	coils.	
Commonwealth States	891,700	26,443
1337.—*Gelatine—Blasting :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	20,000	1,314
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1341A).		
	20,000	1,314
1338.—*Gelatine—Dynamite :*		
United Kingdom	1,210,000	65,751
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1341A).		
	1,210,000	65,751
1339.—*Gelignite :*		
United Kingdom	515,000	24,546
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1341A),		
	515,000	24,546

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.* ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES—*continued.*	lb.	£
1340.—*Powder—Blasting :*		
United Kingdom	82,500	2,223
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1341A).		
	82,500	2,223
1341.—*Powder—Sporting :*		
United Kingdom	125	19
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1341A).		
	125	19
1341A.—*Explosives, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United Kingdom	....	384
Commonwealth States	....	124,341
	....	124,725
1342.—*Shots, Bullets and Slugs :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	69	127
United States of America	2	13
Commonwealth States	16	41
	87	181
1343.—*Wads :*		
Germany	....	434
1345.—ARTICLES, N.E.I., OF CELLUOID, XYLONITE, BONE, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	274
Canada	....	1
Hong Kong	....	1
Austria	....	1
France	....	28
Germany	....	103
Hungary	....	1
Japan	....	108
United States of America	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	5,495
	....	6,015
1346.—ARTICLES FOR SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	2
Czecho-Slovakia	....	2
France	....	2
Germany	....	79
Spain	....	1
United States of America	....	1,525
	....	1,611
ART—WORKS OF—		
1348.—*Statuary—Presented or Bequeathed, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	10
Italy	....	6
	....	16
1349.—*Statues (Artists' Original Productions) :*		
United Kingdom	....	28

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*		£
ART—WORKS OF—*continued.*		
1350.—*Statuary—Monumental and other Figures, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	3,247
Ceylon	....	10
Hong Kong	....	2
Austria	....	26
China	....	9
Czecho-Slovakia	....	2
Germany	....	496
Italy	....	28
Japan	....	133
Poland	....	12
Sudan	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	543
	....	4,509
ATOMIZERS—		
1352.—*N.E.I., Fumigators, Odorizers, etc.:**		
United Kingdom	....	106
Canada	....	6
Czecho-Slovakia	....	226
Germany	....	88
Japan	....	87
United States of America	....	11
Commonwealth States	....	451
	....	975
1352A.—*Spray Guns, including Hand-operated, for Paints, Varnishes, etc.:*		
United States of America	....	18
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1352.		
	....	18
BAGS, BASKETS, BOXES, CASES, ETC.—		
1353.—*Leather:*		
United Kingdom	....	1,320
Austria	....	16
China	....	4
Czecho-Slovakia	....	16
Germany	....	98
Japan	....	12
United States of America	....	56
Commonwealth States	....	7,069
	....	8,591
1354–1362.—*All Other:*		
United Kingdom	....	4,478
Hong Kong	....	18
India	....	1
Malaya, British	....	11
Austria	....	12
Belgium	....	21
China	....	23
Czecho-Slovakia	....	183
France	....	14
Germany	....	906
Hungary	....	1
Italy	....	4
Japan	....	1,349
Poland	....	2
Sweden	....	570
United States of America	....	347
Commonwealth States	....	2,618
	....	10,558
1366.—BLUE—LAUNDRY—	lb.	
Commonwealth States	120,922	9,088

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*		£
BRUSHWARE—		
1368.—*Artists' Brushes, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	374
Germany	....	11
Japan	....	7
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1373A).		
	....	392
1369.—*Brooms, Whisks, Mops, Carpet Sweepers:*		
United Kingdom	....	321
Canada	....	105
Germany	....	2
Japan	....	6
United States of America	....	50
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1373A).		
	....	484
1369A.—*Hair and Clothes Brushes:*	doz.	
United Kingdom	477	432
Czecho-Slovakia	23	103
Germany	90	102
Japan	383	187
United States of America	9	22
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1373A).		
	982	846
1370.—*Nail Brushes, Scrubbing Brushes, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	36
Germany	....	3
Norway	....	1
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1373A).		
	....	40
1371.—*Painters' Brushes:*		
United Kingdom	641	504
Canada	495	246
France	4	2
Commonwealth States (see Item 1373A).		
	1,140	752
1372.—*Tooth Brushes:*		
United Kingdom	543	190
Germany	3	1
Japan	54	5
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1373A).		
	600	196
1373.—*Brushware N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	....	569
Canada	....	35
Czecho-Slovakia	....	1
Germany	....	136
Japan	....	7
Sweden	....	6
United States of America	....	19
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1373A).		
	....	773
1373A.—*Brushware, imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:*		
United Kingdom	....	112
Japan	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	25,592
	....	25,705

* Includes all kinds of Atomizers from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*		£
BRUSHWARE—*continued.*		
1374.—*Vacuum Cleaners :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,449
Canada	....	27
Germany	....	58
Japan	....	5
United States of America	....	819
Commonwealth States	....	2,535
	....	4,893
1375.—CELLULOID SHEETS—		
United Kingdom	....	342
Germany	....	378
Japan	....	326
	....	1,046
1376.—COPYING APPARATUS FOR DUPLICATING, TYPEWRITING, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	765
United States of America	....	72
	....	837
CANDLES, TAPERS, AND NIGHT LIGHTS—		
1377.—*Wax :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,319	84
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1378.		
	1,319	84
1378.—*N.E.I. :*		
Commonwealth States	5,066	317
1378A.—CURTAINS AND BLINDS, N.E.I.—		
Japan	....	39
1379.—DIVING DRESSES AND APPARATUS—		
United Kingdom	....	3,953
Germany	....	2,482
Japan	....	234
Commonwealth States	....	30
	....	6,699
DRESSINGS AND POLISHES—		
1380.—*Blacking, Dressings and Polishes for Boots, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	46
France	....	2
United States of America	....	26
Commonwealth States	....	17,912
	....	17,986
1381.—*Dressings, Inks, Stains, Pastes, etc :*		
United Kingdom	....	159
United States of America	....	85
Commonwealth States	....	767
	....	1,011
1382.—*Furniture Oils, Pastes and Polishes, Floor Polishes :*		
United Kingdom	....	41
United States of America	....	414
Commonwealth States	....	7,191
	...	7,646
1383.—*Knife, Metal and Stove Polishes :*		
United Kingdom	....	500
United States of America	....	151
Commonwealth States	....	10,058
	....	10,709

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*		£
1384.—FILTERS FOR USE IN THE HOUSEHOLD—		
United Kingdom	....	11
Austria	....	55
	....	66
1385.—FIRE BRIGADE AND LIFE SAVING APPLIANCES, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	506
1386.—FOOD FOR ANIMALS, N.E.I.—		
Commonwealth States	....	19,349
MATCHES AND VESTAS—		
1387–1389.—*Wax :*	gross boxes	
Commonwealth States	15,866	6,086
1390–1392.—*Wood :*		
Finland	8,490	801
Commonwealth States	13,153	3,256
	21,643	4,057
1393.—*N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	26
Commonwealth States	....	335
	....	361
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—PARTS OF AND ACCESSORIES—		
1394.—*Actions—Piano, in separate Parts, except Keyboards :*		
United Kingdom	....	44
Germany	....	4
	....	48
1395.—*Actions—Other, Strings, Hammers and Ivories, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	12
Germany	....	49
Japan	....	1
United States of America	....	109
	....	171
1396.—*Military Band and Orchestral Musical Instruments :*		
United Kingdom	....	660
Czecho-Slovakia	....	2
France	....	1
Germany	....	99
Turkey	....	14
United States of America	....	684
Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 1408.		
	....	1,460
1399.—*Organs other than Pipe Organs and Harmoniums :*	No.	
United States of America	1	301
Commonwealth States	1	8
	2	309
1400–1401.—*Pianos—Grand and Upright :**	No.	
United Kingdom	57	1,632
Germany	2	900
Commonwealth States	35	2,124
	94	4,656

* Includes parts from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*		£
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, ETC.—*continued.*		
1402–1403.—*Player Pianos—Grand and Upright:**		
United Kingdom	....	4
Commonwealth States	....	175
	....	179
1405.—*Piano, Player and similar Records:*		
Commonwealth States	....	389
1406.—*Piano and Player Piano Keyboards:*		
United Kingdom	....	5
1408.—*Musical Instruments, N.E.I.:*		
†Commonwealth of Australia	....	2
United Kingdom	....	543
China	....	3
Czecho-Slovakia	....	5
France	....	20
Germany	....	5,027
Italy	....	215
Japan	....	139
United States of America	....	991
Yugo-Slavia	....	6
Commonwealth States	....	1,215
	....	8,166
1409.—OILMEN'S STORES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	2,586
Canada	....	34
Malaya, British	....	9
New Zealand	....	3
China	....	369
Denmark	....	2
Germany	....	1
France	....	10
Italy	....	133
Japan	....	32
Netherlands	....	8
Switzerland	....	1
United States of America	....	34
Commonwealth States	....	91,285
	....	94,507
1409A.—OUTSIDE PACKAGES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	54,542
Canada	....	11,576
Other Countries	....	85,824
	....	151,942
PACKINGS FOR ENGINES, BOILERS, ETC.—		
1410.—*Asbestos Cloth—Unproofed:*		
United Kingdom	....	129
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A).		
	....	129
1411.—*Asbestos Cloth Proofed with Rubber:*		
United Kingdom	....	42
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A).		
	....	42

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued*		£
PACKINGS FOR ENGINES, BOILERS, ETC.—*continued.*		
1412.—*Asbestos Cord:*		
United Kingdom	....	266
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A).		
	....	266
1413.—*Asbestos Millboards:*		
United Kingdom	....	244
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A).		
	....	244
1414.—*Asbestos Packings or Chiefly of Asbestos:*		
United Kingdom	....	1,791
Canada	....	6
South African Union	....	58
Germany	....	14
Hungary	....	7
Sweden	....	1
United States of America	....	1,225
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A).		
	....	3,102
1415.—*Asbestos Pipe and Boiler Covering, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	....	147
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A).		
	....	147
1416.—*Asbestos Yarn:*		
United Kingdom	....	21
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A).		
	....	21
1417.—*Cotton Packings or Chiefly of Cotton:*		
United Kingdom	....	77
Sweden	....	1
United States of America	....	65
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A).		
	....	143
1417A.—*Felt, Wool and Other Packing:*		
United Kingdom	....	1,622
Canada	....	95
France	....	77
Germany	....	49
Hungary	....	3
Japan	....	12
Sweden	....	3
Switzerland	....	5
United States of America	....	1,114
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A).		
	....	2,980
1418.—*Compositions for Covering Pipes and Boilers:*		
United Kingdom	....	795
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A).		
	....	795

* Includes parts from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

† Australian produce previously exported, now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*		£
PACKINGS FOR ENGINES, BOILERS, ETC.—*continued.*		
1418A.—*Packings, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :*		
United States of America	....	13
Commonwealth States	....	1,001
	....	1,014
1419.—*Silicate of Cotton (Slag Wool), etc. :*		
Commonwealth States	....	212
1419A.—PASSENGERS' PERSONAL EFFECTS (DUTIABLE)—		
United Kingdom	....	1,777
Aden	....	18
Canada	....	1
Ceylon	....	575
Gibraltar	....	3
Hong Kong	....	18
India	....	108
Malaya, British	....	1,449
Malta	....	4
New Zealand	....	27
Pacific Islands—British	....	26
Palestine	....	16
South African Union	....	31
Belgium	....	1
Bulgaria	....	1
China	....	73
Czecho-Slovakia	....	3
Egypt	....	70
Finland	....	2
France	....	56
Germany	....	22
Greece	....	3
Italy	....	30
Japan	....	140
Morocco	....	1
Netherlands	....	3
Netherlands East Indies	....	49
Norway	....	1
Pacific Islands—Other	....	12
Philippine Islands	....	2
Siam	....	2
Soviet Union	....	1
Sweden	....	3
Switzerland	....	13
Tangiers	....	1
United States of America	....	44
Yugo-Slavia	....	1
	....	4,587
1420.—PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS (NOT DUTIABLE)—		
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	600
United Kingdom	....	5,636
Canada	....	11
Ceylon	....	75
India	....	218
Malaya, British	....	781
New Zealand	....	702
Palestine	....	18
South African Union	....	190
China	....	5
Germany	....	215
Italy	....	65
United States of America	....	291
Commonwealth States	....	28,621
	....	37,428
1421.—PESTLES AND MORTARS OF ANY MATERIAL—		
United Kingdom	....	16
Germany	....	7
	....	23

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
1422.—PITCH AND TAR—		
United Kingdom	6	4
Poland	40	15
Sweden	205	135
Commonwealth States	1,985	740
	2,236	894
1423.—PRINTING ROLLER COMPOSITION—		
United Kingdom	1	11
SOAP—		
1424.—*Toilet, Fancy or Medicated :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	7,913	856
Czecho-Slovakia	40	4
France	564	32
Germany	378	48
Italy	1,430	236
United States of America	9	3
Commonwealth States	1,342,174	69,478
	1,352,508	70,657
1425.—*N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	810	24
France	7,043	84
Commonwealth States	598,345	17,436
	606,198	17,544
1426.—*Soap Substitutes and Compound Detergents :*		
United Kingdom	....	119
United States of America	....	124
Commonwealth States	....	35,887
	....	36,130
STOPPERS FOR BOTTLES—		
1427.—*Crown Corks :*	gross.	
United Kingdom	27	7
Commonwealth States	5,375	303
	5,402	310
1430.—*All other Bottle Stoppers (exclusive of Corks and Glass Marbles) :*		
United Kingdom	....	283
Czecho-Slovakia	....	1
Germany	....	5
United States of America	....	1
	....	290
1431.—STRAW ENVELOPES—		
Commonwealth States	....	366
1432.—THEATRICAL COSTUMES AND PROPERTIES—		
Commonwealth States	....	43
1433.—TROPHIES WON ABROAD, DECORATIONS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	7
1434.—WELDING COMPOUNDS, THERMIT AND OTHER—		
United Kingdom	....	29
France	....	19
United States of America	....	4
Commonwealth States	....	1,500
	....	1,552

* Australian produce previously exported now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
MISCELLANEOUS—*Continued.*		£
1436.—YACHTS, LAUNCHES AND BOATS—		
United Kingdom	....	15
Norway	....	6
Commonwealth States	....	4,099
	....	4,120
1439.—WALL AND CEILING PARTS AND DECORATIONS—		
United Kingdom	....	1,260
Canada	....	1,385
Finland	....	411
United States of America	....	78
Commonwealth States	....	808
	....	3,942
1440.—WINDOWS (STAINED GLASS) FOR CHURCHES, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	222
1441.—ARTICLES—UNSPECIFIED—		
United Kingdom	....	3,934
Africa, British West	....	445
Fiji	....	2
India	....	29
Malaya, British	....	102
New Zealand	....	15
South African Union	....	2,031
Austria	....	2
Brazil	....	19
China	....	14
Congo, Belgian	....	185
Denmark	....	390
France	....	18
Germany	....	323
Italy	....	2
Japan	....	54
Norway	....	229
Pacific Islands—Society Islands	....	10
Spain	....	1
Turkey	....	21
United States of America	....	118
Commonwealth States	....	8,454
	....	16,398
1441A.—GOODS IMPORTED FROM OVERSEAS DIRECT, CLEARED PER PARCEL POST—		
United Kingdom	....	17,073
Aden	....	2
Africa, British West	....	438
Canada	....	230

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*		£
1441A.—GOODS IMPORTED FROM OVERSEAS DIRECT, CLEARED PER PARCEL POST—*contd.*—		
Ceylon	....	55
Cyprus	....	56
Hong Kong	....	16
India	....	334
Malaya, British	....	101
Malta	....	1
Newfoundland	....	1
New Zealand	....	188
Palestine	....	176
South African Union	....	5,889
Austria	....	120
Belgium	....	164
China	....	266
Czecho-Slovakia	....	400
Danzig	....	11
Denmark	....	9
Egypt	....	6
Finland	....	2
France	....	768
Germany	....	2,285
Greece	....	4
Hungary	....	26
Italy	....	170
Japan	....	207
Madeira	....	21
Mexico	....	1
Netherlands	....	112
Netherlands East Indies	....	8
Philippine Islands	....	1
Portugal	....	86
Soviet Union	....	2
Spain	....	2
Sweden	....	28
Switzerland	....	520
Syria	....	1
United States of America	....	2,317
Yugo-Slavia	....	22
	....	32,119
Total, Class XX.	....	970,682
Class XXI.—Gold and Silver; and Bronze Species.		
1446.—SILVER BAR, INGOT AND SHEET—	oz.	
United Kingdom	459	51
Total, Class XXI.	....	51
GRAND TOTAL	....	18,028,359

SUMMARY showing the Value of Australian and Oversea Produce Imported from each of the Commonwealth States and from Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1937.

Imports from:	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
	£	£	£
New South Wales	4,434,361	191,447	4,625,808
Victoria	5,345,156	255,124	5,600,280
Queensland	584,721	7,769	592,490
South Australia	1,227,321	56,861	1,284,182
Tasmania	222,484	360	222,844
Northern Territory	43,424	1,769	45,193
Total, Commonwealth States	11,857,467	513,330	12,370,797
Oversea Direct	6,558	5,651,004	5,657,562
GRAND TOTAL	11,864,025	6,164,334	18,028,359

No. 6.—EXPORTS of Merchandise from the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

NOTE.—The "Quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles exported.

TRADE CLASSIFICATION.

Owing to the grouping of the Export Items into classes, in lieu of the alphabetical system followed prior to 1918–19 by the Customs Department, the following resumé of the classes, together with a slightly condensed Index of the items in alphabetical order, is inserted for the convenience of the public.

EXPORTS.

Classes.	Item Numbers.
1—Food Stuffs of Animal Origin	1—30
2—Food Stuffs of Vegetable Origin, Beverages, non-alcoholic, and substances used in making	31—111
3—Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	112—127
4—Tobacco and preparations thereof	128—132
5—Live Animals	133—144
6—Animal Substances mainly unmanufactured, not Foodstuffs	145—173*b*
7—Vegetable Substances and Fibres	174—195
8—Apparel—Textiles, Manufactured Fibres	196—229
9—Oils, Fats and Waxes	230—256
10—Paints and Varnishes	257—262
11—Stone and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates	263—297
12—Metals, Metal Manufactures and Machinery	298—364
13—Rubber, Leather, and Manufactures thereof	365—373
14—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured	374—394
15—Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	395—407
16—Paper, Books and Stationery	408—416
17—Jewellery, Timepieces and Fancy Goods	417—421
18—Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments	422—430
19—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers	431—471
20—Miscellaneous	472—497*a*
21—Specie and Bullion	498—504

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF EXPORTS.

Items.	No.
Acids	431–4
Aerated and Mineral Waters	31
Ale, Beer, etc.	112–3
Animals, Live	133–144
Apparel and Attire	196–205
Apples	55
Arms, Ammunition, Explosives	472–6
Arsenic	437A
Articles, unspecified	497
Bags and Sacks	218–24
Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks	477–8
Bark, Tanning	174
Beche-de-Mer	170*a*
Belting	369–70
Biscuits	33
Blacking, including Dressings	479
Blankets, Blanketing	206
Boats and Launches	481
Bones	145
Books, Music, Periodicals, etc.	412
Boots, Shoes, Slippers	197–9
Brass	317–20
Bricks	395–6
Brushware	482
Bullion	499, 502
Butter	1
Butter substitutes	2
Candles	483
Caramel, Caramel Paste	34
Cement (Portland)	397
Cheese	3
China, Parian, Porcelain Ware	398
Cider and Perry	114
Cigarette Papers	410a
Coal, Charcoal	263–4
Cocoa and Chocolate	36–38
Coffee and Chicory	39–41
Concentrates (other than gold)	266–70
Confectionery (including Medicated)	35
Copper	321–6
Cordage and Twines—	
Metal	327
Reaper and Binder Twine and Yarn	225
Sewing Silks, Twists, etc.	215
Unserviceable	226
Cork	177
Currants	47
Cutlery	328
Drugs and Chemicals	431–71
Cream of Tartar	442
Earthenware, Brownware and Stoneware	399
Electrical Materials	307*a*
Eggs	4–5
Fancy Goods	417–7a
Fibres	179–183

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF EXPORTS—*continued.*

Item.	No.
Fish	6–11
Floor Coverings	207
Flour	75
Fodder	42–4
Fruits, Dried	45–54
Fruits—	
Fruits preserved in liquid, etc.	62–62d
Pulped	63–4
Fruits, Fresh	55–60
Fruit Juices	61
Furs	201
Furniture	374
Gelatine and Glue Pieces and Sinews	148–9
Ginger	65
Glass and Glassware	400–4
Glycerine, Lanoline	450, 453
Gold Ore and Concentrates	279
Grain and Pulse	66–82
Greases	230
Gums, dry	184–5
Gypsum	271
Hair	150–2
Hats, Caps, Bonnets	202–3
Hay and Chaff	42
Hessian and other Jute Piece Goods	209
Honey	12
Hoofs	166
Hops	83
Horns	167
Infants' Food	83a–84
Inks	413–4
Instruments—	
Kinematographs, Bioscopes, etc.	422
Kinematograph Films	423
Microscopes, Telescopes, Optical and Meteorological	424
Musical—	
Pianos	485
Other	486
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus	428
Surgical and Dental	429
Talking Machines	430
Iron and Steel—	
Bar, Rod, Angle and Tee	329
Girders	330
Plate and Sheet, Galvanised	334
Plain (not galvanised)	335
Scrap	336
Wire	338–9
Isinglass	13
Jams and Jellies	85
Jewellery	419
Cameos and Precious Stones, unset	418–418b
Lard and Refined Animal Fats	231
Lead—Pig, Matte, Sheet	340–2
Leather	371–2
Leather Manufactures, N.E.I.	373
Liquorice	86
Macaroni and Vermicelli	87
Machines and Machinery—	
Agricultural	301–6
Electrical Machinery and Appliances	307
Engines	299–300
Machine Tools	309
Mining	308
Sewing Machines, etc.	310
Typewriters and parts thereof	311
Other	312
Malt Extract	88
Matches and Vestas	487–8
Meats	14–27
Medicines	454–5
Metals—	
Alloys	313
Cadmium	320*a*
Scrap (except iron and steel)	343
Metals, Manufactures of—	
Bolts, Nuts, Rivets, Washers, N.E.I.	316
Nails	344–5
Pipes and Tubes—Cast Iron and Cast Iron fittings	347–8
Brass	317–20
Platedware and mixed Metalware	349
Wire Netting	346
Metals, Manufactures of—*continued*	
Other Manufactures of Metals	364
Milk and Cream	28–30
Mustard	89
Nuts, Edible (Almonds, etc.)	90–1
Oilmen's Stores	489
Oils	232–50
Oils, Essential	458–459
Onions	107
Ores, Clays and Mineral Earths	272–90
Packings, Asbestos and other	490–1
Paints, Colours and Varnishes	257–262
Paper, etc.	408–11
Parcel Post (Oversea)	497*a*
Pearlshell and Trochus-shell	168, 170
Pearls	418
Peel	92
Perfumery and Toilet Preparations, N.E.I.	460
Personal and Household Effects	492
Photographic Goods and Materials	425–7
Pickles, Sauces, Chutney	93–4
Pictures (not being advertisements)	416
Piece Goods	208–213
Pipes, Smoking	420
Pitch and Tar	493
Plants, Trees and Bulbs	186
Platinum	350
Plaster of Paris	406
Plumbago, etc.	291
Potatoes	108
Printers' Materials	351
Quicksilver	352
Rags	182
Rails, Fish Plates, etc.	353
Raisins	51–3
Rubber and manufactures thereof	365–8
Rugs and Rugging	214
Sandalwood	187
Sausage Casings	26
Seeds	96–7, 188–91
Skins and Hides	153–65
Soap	494–5
Soda, Bicarbonate and Carbonate, etc.	464–6
Specie	498, 501, 504
Spices	98–9
Spirits	115–123, 467–469
Sponges	192
Stationery and Paper Manufactures	412–6
Stearine	252
Stone (including Marble and Slate)	292–7
Sugar, Syrup, etc.	100–4
Tobacco and manufactures thereof	128–32
Tallow, unrefined	253
Tanning Extracts	174a
Tea	105
Tents and Tarpaulins	216
Textiles	206–217
Tiles	407
Timber and manufactures of	375–94
Timepieces and parts thereof, Pedometers, etc.	421
Tinned Plates	33
Tools of Trade, not being machines	355
Tortoise Shell	169
Trimmings and Ornaments	204
Umbrellas	205
Varnishes	262
Vegetables	63–4, 106–9
Vehicles and parts	356–60
Vessels	496
Vinegar	110
Waxes	254–6
Wicker, Bamboo Cane—Articles made of N.E.I.	387
Wheat	70
Wines	111, 124–7
Wood—Articles made of	389–94
Wool	171–*b*
Wire	326, 338–9
Yarns, including Hosiery Yarn	228–9
Zinc (Spelter)	361–3

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class I.—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin.	lb.		lb.	£	£	£
1.—BUTTER—						
United Kingdom	1,603,318	....	1,603,318	90,388	....	90,388
India	7,300	....	7,300	376	....	376
Malaya, British	17,130	....	17,130	824	....	824
Commonwealth States	125	....	125	8	....	8
	1,627,873	....	1,627,873	91,596	....	91,596
2.—BUTTER SUBSTITUTES—						
Malaya, British	45	....	45	2	....	2
3.—CHEESE—						
United Kingdom	37,246	....	37,246	1,184	....	1,184
Commonwealth States	40,745	....	40,745	1,821	....	1,821
	77,991	....	77,991	3,005	....	3,005
4.—EGGS IN SHELL—	doz.		doz.			
United Kingdom	1,237,230	....	1,237,230	72,785	....	72,785
Malaya, British	2,370	....	2,370	164	....	164
Commonwealth States	47	....	47	4	....	4
	1,239,647	....	1,239,647	72,953	....	72,953
5.—EGGS NOT IN SHELL—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	13,816	....	13,816	491	....	491
FISH—		lb.				
6.—*Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process :*						
Malaya, British	1,548	....	1,548	33	....	33
Commonwealth States	25,692	3,740	29,432	561	128	689
	27,240	3,740	30,980	594	128	722
9.—*Preserved in Tins :*						
Commonwealth States	7,016	555	7,571	630	37	667
10.—*Smoked or Dried :*						
Hong Kong	260	....	260	4	....	4
Malaya, British	2,713	....	2,713	81	....	81
United States of America	435	....	435	13	....	13
	3,408	....	3,408	98	....	98
11.—*Other, including Salted :*	cwt.		cwt.			
Malaya, British	40	....	40	112	....	112
Netherlands East Indies	22	....	22	50	....	50
	62	....	62	162	....	162
12.—HONEY—	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	86,665	....	86,665	705	....	705
Ceylon	984	....	984	18	....	18
India	504	....	504	16	....	16
Malaya, British	5,963	....	5,963	141	....	141
Netherlands East Indies	15,956	....	15,956	264	....	264
United States of America	2,570	....	2,570	87	....	87
Commonwealth States	1,394	....	1,394	37	....	37
	114,036	....	114,036	1,268	....	1,268
MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME—						
14.—*Bacon and Hams :*						
Mauritius	490	....	490	37	....	37
Netherlands East Indies	151	....	151	9	....	9
Commonwealth States	23,325	....	23,325	925	....	925
	23,966	....	23,966	971	....	971
16.—*Potted and Concentrated :*						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	31	....	31

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea. Origin.	Total.
MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME—*continued.*	lb.		lb.	£	£	£
Preserved by Cold Process—						
17.—*Beef—Chilled :*						
United Kingdom	493,332	....	493,332	8,185	....	8,185
17A.—*Beef—Other :*						
United Kingdom	10,285,067	....	10,285,067	112,572	....	112,572
Belgium	448,587	....	448,587	3,810	....	3,810
	10,733,654	....	10,733,654	116,382	....	116,382
19.—*Lamb :*	carcases		lb.			
United Kingdom	143,876	....	4,514,907	122,522	....	122,522
Malaya, British	72	....	1,962	53	....	53
Netherlands East Indies	1	....	32	1	....	1
	143,949	....	4,516,901	122,576	....	122,576
20.—*Mutton :*						
United Kingdom	1,097	....	37,808	909	....	909
21.—*Pork :*	lb.					
United Kingdom	1,148,328	....	1,148,328	29,693	....	29,693
Malaya, British	116,070	....	116,070	3,120	....	3,120
Egypt	2,451	....	2,451	84	....	84
Commonwealth States	39,015	....	39,015	652	....	652
	1,305,864	....	1,305,864	33,549	....	33,549
22A.—*Poultry—Fowls :*	pairs.		pairs.			
Malaya, British	25	....	25	10	....	10
23.—*Rabbits and Hares :*						
United Kingdom	164,112	....	164,112	8,638	....	8,638
Malaya, British	2,400	....	2,400	120	....	120
	166,512	....	166,512	8,758	....	8,758
24.—*Other :*	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	761,396	....	761,396	11,536	....	11,536
Malta	3,483	....	3,483	91	....	91
Commonwealth States	1,536	....	1,536	45	....	45
	766,415	....	766,415	11,672	....	11,672
25.—*Preserved in Tins :*						
Netherlands East Indies	72	....	72	2	....	2
Commonwealth States	2,778	....	2,778	117	....	117
	2,850	....	2,850	119	....	119
26.—*Sausage Casings :*	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	105	....	105	355	....	355
Commonwealth States	2,172	....	2,172	19,057	....	19,057
	2,277	....	2,277	19,412	....	19,412
27.—*Meats—Other, including Salted :*						
Netherlands East Indies	1	....	1	2	....	2
MILK AND CREAM—						
28.—*Dried or in Powdered Form :*	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	7,802	....	7,802	620	....	620
29.—*Sweetened—Condensed :*						
Malaya, British	24,230	....	24,230	512	....	512
Commonwealth States	18,462	....	18,462	618	....	618
	42,692	....	42,692	1,130	....	1,130
30.—*Unsweetened—Condensed :*						
Malaya, British	400	....	400	20	....	20
Netherlands East Indies	56	....	56	2	....	2
Commonwealth States	204	....	204	9	....	9
	660	....	660	31	....	31
Total, Class I.	....	....	....	495,156	165	495,321

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class II.—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin; Non-Alcoholic Beverages, and Substances used in making.	lb.		lb.	£		£
33.—BISCUITS—						
Commonwealth States	349,739	....	349,739	11,985	....	11,985
35.—CONFECTIONERY—						
Commonwealth States	303,648	....	303,648	14,091	....	14,091
36.—COCOA AND CHOCOLATE—POTABLE—						
Commonwealth States	24,001	....	24,001	524	....	524
41.—COFFEE AND CHICORY—ROASTED AND GROUND, AND IN LIQUID—						
Commonwealth States	1,234	....	1,234	105	....	105
FODDERS—	cwt.		cwt.			
42.—*Hay and Chaff:*						
Malaya, British	14,116	....	14,116	4,647	....	4,647
Netherlands East Indies	1,659	....	1,659	525	....	525
	15,775	....	15,775	5,172	....	5,172
44.—*Other:*						
Netherlands East Indies	1	....	1	1	....	1
FRUITS—DRIED—	lb.		lb.			
47.—*Currants:*						
United Kingdom	3,480,512	....	3,480,512	65,127	....	65,127
Canada	123,200	....	123,200	2,009	....	2,009
Ceylon	56	....	56	1	....	1
South African Union	24,360	....	24,360	350	....	350
Commonwealth States	361,238	....	361,238	7,277	....	7,277
	3,989,366	....	3,989,366	74,764	....	74,764
50.—*Prunes:*						
Malaya, British	120	....	120	3	....	3
Netherlands East Indies	120	....	120	3	....	3
	240	....	240	6	....	6
Raisins—						
51.—*Sultanas:*						
United Kingdom	89,352	....	89,352	1,740	....	1,740
Ceylon	3,360	....	3,360	45	....	45
Malaya, British	560	....	560	8	....	8
Commonwealth States	38,812	....	38,812	1,179	....	1,179
	132,084	....	132,084	2,972	....	2,972
52.—*Lexias:*						
United Kingdom	287,728	....	287,728	4,824	....	4,824
Commonwealth States	83,205	....	83,205	1,298	....	1,298
	370,933	....	370,933	6,122	....	6,122
53.—*Other:*						
Commonwealth States	32,952	....	32,952	1,017	....	1,017
54.—*Other Dried Fruit:*						
Commonwealth States	10,701	....	10,701	334	....	334

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
FRUITS—FRESH—						
55.—*Apples :*	cental.		cental.	£		£
United Kingdom	175,067	....	175,067	173,781	....	173,781
Aden	160	....	160	157	....	157
Ceylon	1,418	....	1,418	1,559	....	1,559
India	915	....	915	929	....	929
Malaya, British	10,626	....	10,626	11,672	....	11,672
Malta	129	....	129	131	....	131
Palestine	8,558	....	8,558	9,502	....	9,502
South African Union	873	....	873	1,050	....	1,050
Arabia	40	....	40	33	....	33
Belgium	1,950	....	1,950	1,829	....	1,829
Egypt	7,189	....	7,189	6,922	....	6,922
France	1	....	1	2	....	2
Germany	30,559	....	30,559	28,888	....	28,888
Indo-China, French	392	....	392	516	....	516
Netherlands	6,006	....	6,006	4,101	....	4,101
Netherlands East Indies	3,836	....	3,836	4,491	....	4,491
Norway	77	....	77	67	....	67
Sweden	34,089	....	34,089	31,855	....	31,855
Tunis	610	....	610	547	....	547
Commonwealth States	132	....	132	147	....	147
	282,627	....	282,627	278,179	....	278,179
56A.—*Grapefruit :*						
Ceylon	9	....	9	12	....	12
Malta	10	....	10	19	....	19
Egypt	10	....	10	19	....	19
	29	....	29	50	....	50
56B.—*Grapes :*						
United Kingdom	1,005	....	1,005	1,992	....	1,992
Ceylon	8,198	....	8,198	15,644	....	15,644
India	336	....	336	654	....	654
Malaya, British	6,274	....	6,274	12,532	....	12,532
Palestine	60	....	60	125	....	125
Egypt	120	....	120	240	....	240
Germany	405	....	405	775	....	775
Indo-China, French	627	....	627	1,395	....	1,395
Netherlands East Indies	1,445	....	1,445	2,843	....	2,843
Sweden	661	....	661	1,172	....	1,172
	19,131	....	19,131	37,372	....	37,372
57.—*Lemons :*						
United Kingdom	230	....	230	157	....	157
Ceylon	3	....	3	1	....	1
Malaya, British	24	....	24	21	....	21
Commonwealth States	5	....	5	5	....	5
	262	....	262	184	....	184
57A.—*Oranges :*						
United Kingdom	89	....	89	101	....	101
Ceylon	267	....	267	315	....	315
Malaya, British	459	....	459	569	....	569
Malta	21	....	21	26	....	26
Egypt	67	....	67	79	....	79
Netherlands East Indies	112	....	112	140	....	140
Commonwealth States	105	....	105	117	....	117
	1,120	....	1,120	1,347	....	1,347
58.—*Pears :*						
United Kingdom	7,782	....	7,782	11,419	....	11,419
Ceylon	16	....	16	19	....	19
Malaya, British	322	....	322	450	....	450
Germany	425	....	425	644	....	644
Indo-China, French	3	....	3	6	....	6
Netherlands East Indies	136	....	136	207	....	207
Sweden	2,112	....	2,112	3,236	....	3,236
	10,796	....	10,796	15,981	....	15,981
59A.—*Plums :*						
Malaya, British	226	....	226	399	....	399
Netherlands East Indies	34	....	34	56	....	56
	260	....	260	455	....	455
59B.—*Tomatoes :*						
Commonwealth States	12,235	....	12,235	22,647	....	22,647

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea. Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea. Origin.	Total.
FRUITS—FRESH—*continued.*	cental.	cental.	cental.	£	£	£
60—*Other:*						
United Kingdom	26	....	26	91	....	91
Ceylon	1	....	1	8	....	8
Malaya, British	65	....	65	102	....	102
Egypt	16	....	16	21	....	21
Netherlands East Indies	9	....	9	9	....	9
Commonwealth States	951	8	959	969	20	989
	1,068	8	1,076	1,200	20	1,220
61.—FRUIT JUICES AND SYRUPS—	gal.	gal.	gal.			
United Kingdom	4	....	4	3	....	3
Malaya, British	4,048	....	4,048	680	....	680
China	101	....	101	20	....	20
Commonwealth States	7,860	16	7,876	1,517	9	1,526
	12,013	16	12,029	2,220	9	2,229
63-64.—FRUIT AND VEGETABLES—PULPED—	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	2,240	....	2,240	10	....	10
Malaya, British	2,800	....	2,800	16	....	16
Commonwealth States	395,036	....	395,036	3,389	....	3,389
	400,076	....	400,076	3,415	....	3,415
GRAIN AND PULSE—UNPREPARED—						
66.—*Barley:*	cental.		cental.			
United Kingdom	12,108	....	12,108	4,847	....	4,847
Malaya, British	110	....	110	72	....	72
Netherlands East Indies	114	....	114	55	....	55
Commonwealth States	20	....	20	10	....	10
	12,352	....	12,352	4,984	....	4,984
67.—*Beans and Peas:*		cental.				
Commonwealth States	7	9	16	15	15	30
68.—*Maize:*						
Malaya, British	1	....	1	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	3	....	3	4	....	4
	4	....	4	5	....	5
69.—*Oats:*						
United Kingdom	163	....	163	46	....	46
Malaya, British	5,026	....	5,026	2,343	....	2,343
Egypt	586	....	586	268	....	268
Netherlands East Indies	1,212	....	1,212	547	....	547
	6,987	....	6,987	3,204	....	3,204
70.—*Wheat:*						
United Kingdom	5,709,665	....	5,709,665	2,473,706	....	2,473,706
Irish Free State	800,961	....	800,961	354,295	....	354,295
Malaya, British	430	....	430	170	....	170
Malta	11,071	....	11,071	5,473	....	5,473
Belgium	14,243	....	14,243	7,050	....	7,050
China	109,432	....	109,432	46,875	....	46,875
Egypt	4,580	....	4,580	2,065	....	2,065
France	165,457	....	165,457	74,341	....	74,341
Italy	1,120,411	....	1,120,411	514,583	....	514,583
Netherlands East Indies	109	....	109	44	....	44
Spain	166,425	....	166,425	76,801	....	76,801
For orders— (Lost at Sea)	165,205	....	165,205	71,835	....	71,835
Commonwealth States	251	....	251	114	....	114
	8,268,240	....	8,268,240	3,627,352	....	3,627,352
71.—*Other:*						
Netherlands East Indies	13	....	13	13	....	13
GRAIN AND PULSE—PREPARED—						
73.—*Bran, Pollard and Sharps:*						
United Kingdom	52,819	....	52,819	14,927	....	14,927
Malaya, British	5,131	....	5,131	1,712	....	1,712
Netherlands East Indies	594	....	594	194	....	194
Commonwealth States	22	....	22	15	....	15
	58,566	....	58,566	16,848	....	16,848

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
GRAIN AND PULSE—PREPARED—*continued.*	cental.		cental.	£	£	£
75.—*Flour :*						
United Kingdom	761,928	....	761,928	361,405	....	361,405
Africa, British East	2,912	....	2,912	1,196	....	1,196
Borneo, British	98	....	98	55	....	55
Ceylon	15,873	....	15,873	7,948	....	7,948
Cyprus	20,152	....	20,152	8,862	....	8,862
India	337	....	337	139	....	139
Malaya, British	417,501	....	417,501	204,882	....	204,882
Malta	3,920	....	3,920	1,994	....	1,994
Sudan	31,264	....	31,264	13,824	....	13,824
Tanganyika Territory	112	....	112	48	....	48
Africa, Portuguese East	6,066	....	6,066	3,281	....	3,281
Arabia	1,120	....	1,120	560	....	560
Egypt	84,919	....	84,919	40,360	....	40,360
Germany	1,120	....	1,120	427	....	427
Italy	101	....	101	63	....	63
Netherlands	58,523	....	58,523	29,980	....	29,980
Netherlands East Indies	315,112	....	315,112	154,738	....	154,738
Somaliland, French	1,021	....	1,021	549	....	549
Commonwealth States	833	....	833	647	....	647
	1,722,912	....	1,722,912	830,958	....	830,958
77.—*Oatmeal, Wheatmeal and Rolled Oats :*	lb.		lb.			
Netherlands East Indies	6,029	....	6,029	33	....	33
Commonwealth States	96	....	96	2	....	2
	6,125	....	6,125	35	....	35
79.—*Rice :*	cental.		cental.			
Commonwealth States	239	....	239	232	....	232
82.—*Other :*						
Commonwealth States	4	....	4	10	....	10
85.—JAMS AND JELLIES—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	3,555	....	3,555	89	....	89
87.—MACARONI AND VERMICELLI—						
United Kingdom	720	....	720	10	....	10
Ceylon	4,336	....	4,336	78	....	78
Hong Kong	12,212	....	12,212	168	....	168
India	11,406	....	11,406	187	....	187
Mauritius	1,038	....	1,038	23	....	23
China	2,784	....	2,784	50	....	50
Netherlands East Indies	13	....	13	....	....	....
Commonwealth States	9,710	....	9,710	123	....	123
	42,219	....	42,219	639	....	639
91.—NUTS (EDIBLE), OTHER—		lb.				
Commonwealth States	5,382	610	5,992	141	27	168
92.—PEEL—DRY OR IN LIQUID—						
Commonwealth States	2,288	....	2,288	63	....	63
93.—PICKLES AND SAUCES (IN BOTTLE)—	doz.		doz.			
Ceylon	14	....	14	4	....	4
Commonwealth States	340	....	340	191	....	191
	354	....	354	195	....	195
94.—PICKLES AND SAUCES (IN BULK)—	gal.		gal.			
Commonwealth States	7,571	....	7,571	1,062	....	1,062
98.—SPICES—GROUND, INCLUDING CURRY POWDER—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	36	....	36	4	....	4
SUGAR—						
100.—*The Produce of Cane :*	cwt.		cwt.			
Commonwealth States	337	....	337	576	....	576
102.—*Golden Syrup and Sugar Syrups, N.E.I. :*						
Commonwealth States	20	....	20	24	....	24

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total
105.—TEA—	lb.	lb.	lb.	£	£	£
Commonwealth States	789,880	978	790,858	78,097	86	78,183
VEGETABLES—						
106.—*Dried or Concentrated :*						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	77	....	77
107.—*Onions :*	cwt.		cwt.			
Malaya, British	2	....	2	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	393	....	393	248	....	248
	395	....	395	249	....	249
108.—*Potatoes :*						
Malaya, British	117	....	117	56	....	56
Commonwealth States	139,782	....	139,782	59,214	....	59,214
	139,899	....	139,899	59,270	....	59,270
109.—*Other :*	cental.		cental..			
Ceylon	9	....	9	22	....	22
Malaya, British	359	....	359	457	....	457
Netherlands East Indies	8	....	8	6	....	6
Commonwealth States	183	....	183	228	....	228
	559	....	559	713	....	713
110.—VINEGAR—	gal.		gal.			
Commonwealth States	20	....	20	4	....	4
Total, Class II.	....	....	....	5,105,002	157	5,105,159
Class III.—Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors.						
ALE AND BEER—						
112.—*In Bottle :*	gal.	gal.	gal.			
Commonwealth States	370	40	410	129	8	137
113.—*In Bulk :*						
Commonwealth States	274	....	274	50	....	50
115-123.—*SPIRITS—						
Ceylon	1,855	....	1,855	2,375	....	2,375
Commonwealth States	332	75	407	229	135	364
	2,187	75	2,262	2,604	135	2,739
WINE—						
125-126.—*Still, in Bottle :*						
United Kingdom	2	....	2	2	....	2
Ceylon	20	....	20	13	....	13
Malaya, British	54	....	54	35	....	35
Commonwealth States	269	....	269	181	....	181
	345	....	345	231	....	231
125A-126A.—*Still, in Bulk :*						
United Kingdom	30,220	....	30,220	4,772	....	4,772
Malaya, British	173	....	173	37	....	37
Netherlands East Indies	55	....	55	12	....	12
Commonwealth States	157	....	157	58	....	58
	30,605	....	30,605	4,879	....	4,879
Total, Class III.	....	....	....	7,893	143	8,036

* Includes all classes of potable spirits.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class IV.—Tobacco and Preparations thereof.	lb.		lb.	£	£	£
TOBACCO—						
128.—*Manufactured :*						
Commonwealth States	104,894	....	104,894	54,726	....	54,726
129.—*Unmanufactured :*						
United Kingdom	263	....	263	26	....	26
Commonwealth States	218,756	....	218,756	19,228	....	19,228
	219,019	....	219,019	19,254	....	19,254
130.—CIGARS—		lb.				
Commonwealth States	8,366	53	8,419	7,416	100	7,516
131.—CIGARETTES—						
Ceylon	4	....	4	2	....	2
Commonwealth States	8,913	....	8,913	9,037	....	9,037
	8,917	....	8,917	9,039	....	9,039
Total, Class IV.	....	....	....	90,435	100	90,535
Class V.—Live Animals.						
133-134.—CATTLE—	No.		No.			
Ceylon	7	....	7	134	....	134
Malaya, British	17	....	17	269	....	269
Siam	5	....	5	194	....	194
Commonwealth States	2	....	2	70	....	70
	31	....	31	667	....	667
135-137A.—HORSES—		No.				
India	4	....	4	1,925	....	1,925
Malaya, British	22	....	22	2,297	....	2,297
Netherlands East Indies	1	....	1	65	....	65
Commonwealth States	36	2	38	11,150	1,500	12,650
	63	2	65	15,437	1,500	16,937
139.—PIGS FOR BREEDING PURPOSES—						
Malaya, British	6	....	6	43	....	43
140.—POULTRY—ORDINARY—						
Malaya, British	55	....	55	27	....	27
Netherlands East Indies	5	....	5	1	....	1
Siam	17	....	17	11	....	11
	77	....	77	39	....	39
141.—POULTRY FOR BREEDING PURPOSES—						
Ceylon	16	....	16	14	....	14
Siam	14	....	14	10	....	10
	30	....	30	24	....	24
142-143.—SHEEP—	No.		No.			
Ceylon	74	....	74	85	....	85
Malaya, British	44,638	....	44,638	27,593	....	27,593
South African Union	35	....	35	256	....	256
Commonwealth States	14	....	14	375	....	375
	44,761	....	44,761	28,309	....	28,309
144.—OTHER—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	697	....	697
Ceylon	....	....	....	55	....	55
Malaya, British	....	....	....	647	....	647
South African Union	....	....	....	43	....	43
Belgium	....	....	....	424	....	424
Germany	....	....	....	25	....	25
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	16	....	16
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,116	201	1,317
	....	....	....	3,023	201	3,224
Total, Class V.	....	....	....	47,542	1,701	49,243

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class VI.—Animal Substances (mainly unmanufactured), not Foodstuffs.				£	£	£
148.—GELATINE AND GLUE OF ALL KINDS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	26	1,070	1,096
149.—GLUE—PIECES AND SINEWS—	cwt.		cwt.			
Commonwealth States	481	....	481	210	....	210
152.—HAIR—OTHER—	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	7,510	....	7,510	51	....	51
Commonwealth States	43,885	....	43,885	3,111	....	3,111
	51,395	....	51,395	3,162	....	3,162
HIDES AND SKINS—						
153.—*Calf :*	No.		No.			
Netherlands East Indies	150	....	150	31	....	31
Commonwealth States	31,537	....	31,537	8,548	....	8,548
	31,687	....	31,687	8,579	....	8,579
154.—*Cattle :*						
United Kingdom	56,535	....	56,535	47,168	....	47,168
Czecho-Slovakia	200	....	200	185	....	185
Denmark	1,500	....	1,500	1,303	....	1,303
Finland	250	....	250	265	....	265
France	250	....	250	195	....	195
Germany	450	....	450	273	....	273
Italy	2,300	....	2,300	1,710	....	1,710
Japan	1,800	....	1,800	1,053	....	1,053
Netherlands East Indies	92	....	92	76	....	76
Commonwealth States	24,681	....	24,681	15,247	....	15,247
	88,058	....	88,058	67,475	....	67,475
Furred Skins—						
156.—*Fox :*						
United Kingdom	43	....	43	5	....	5
157.—*Kangaroo :*	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	1,569	....	1,569	228	....	228
New Zealand	8	....	8	2	....	2
Netherlands East Indies	10	....	10	1	....	1
United States of America	51,707	....	51,707	7,554	....	7,554
*Commonwealth States	448,131	....	448,131	52,839	....	52,839
	501,425	....	501,425	60,624	....	60,624
158.—*Opossum :*	No.		No.			
United Kingdom	6,000	....	6,000	1,100	....	1,100
159.—*Rabbit and Hare :*	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	31,563	....	31,563	5,043	....	5,043
China	798	....	798	70	....	70
Netherlands East Indies	3,283	....	3,283	360	....	360
United States of America	8,834	....	8,834	1,562	....	1,562
Commonwealth States	424,467	....	424,467	55,600	....	55,600
	468,945	....	468,945	62,635	....	62,635
160.—*Wallaby :*	No.		lb.			
United Kingdom	5,245	....	2,294	281	....	281
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 157)						
	5,245	....	2,294	281	....	281
162.—*Other Furred Skins :*	No.		No.			
United Kingdom	846	....	846	27	....	27
163.—*Sheep, with Wool :*	No.		lb.			
United Kingdom	186,607	....	1,565,157	77,205	....	77,205
Belgium	75,033	....	599,497	27,073	....	27,073
France	846,513	....	5,348,530	229,682	....	229,682
Germany	47,559	....	402,937	18,715	....	18,715
Japan	255	....	2,477	178	....	178
Netherlands	1,706	....	11,497	369	....	369
United States of America	31,330	....	198,032	10,466	....	10,466
Commonwealth States	23,814	....	89,108	3,775	....	3,775
	1,212,817	....	8,217,235	367,463	....	367,463

* Includes Wallaby.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
HIDES AND SKINS—*continued.*	No.		lb.	£	£	£
164.—*Sheep, without Wool:*						
United States of America	6,965	....	37,175	1,862	....	1,862
165.—*All other Hides and Skins:*						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	66	....	66
Germany	....	....	....	70	....	70
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,351	....	1,351
	....	....	....	1,487	....	1,487
167.—HORNS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	706	....	706
France	....	....	....	203	....	203
Germany	....	....	....	140	....	140
Italy	....	....	....	238	....	238
	....	....	....	1,287	....	1,287
168.—PEARLSHELL—	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	6,414	....	6,414	29,901	....	29,901
Germany	503	....	503	3,564	....	3,564
United States of America	11,342	....	11,342	89,919	....	89,919
Commonwealth States	2	....	2	4	....	4
	18,261	....	18,261	123,388	....	123,388
169.—TORTOISESHELL—	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	336	....	336	187	....	187
Malaya, British	28	....	28	16	....	16
	364	....	364	203	....	203
170.—TROCHUS SHELL—	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	71	....	71	374	....	374
170A.—BECHE-DE-MER—						
Hong Kong	17	....	17	41	....	41
Malaya, British	19	....	19	33	....	33
China	22	....	22	72	....	72
	58	....	58	146	....	146
170B.—WOOL—ANGORA—	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	276	....	276	211	....	211
WOOL—						
171.—*Greasy:*	bales.		lb.			
United Kingdom	108,070	....	33,021,821	2,309,483	....	2,309,483
Canada	35	....	7,461	824	....	824
India	307	....	86,246	8,321	....	8,321
Austria	222	....	66,159	5,924	....	5,924
Belgium	43,377	....	13,461,326	833,953	....	833,953
Czecho-Slovakia	4,143	....	1,249,181	85,472	....	85,472
Egypt	8	....	2,215	113	....	113
France	12,690	....	3,903,507	259,002	....	259,002
Germany	2,978	....	909,849	68,505	....	68,505
Italy	5,387	....	1,650,910	114,956	....	114,956
Japan	610	....	181,239	15,363	....	15,363
Netherlands	131	....	40,798	3,095	....	3,095
Poland	1,564	....	469,274	32,195	....	32,195
United States of America	3,470	....	934,507	84,321	....	84,321
Commonwealth States	6,276	....	2,339,505	105,405	....	105,405
	189,268	....	58,323,998	3,926,932	....	3,926,932
172.—*Scoured and Washed:*						
United Kingdom	7,332	....	1,576,936	145,414	....	145,414
Belgium	3,218	....	653,349	70,974	....	70,974
France	491	....	101,215	9,668	....	9,668
Germany	409	....	96,427	9,496	....	9,496
Italy	7	....	1,221	177	....	177
Commonwealth States	77	....	18,775	1,772	....	1,772
	11,534	....	2,447,923	237,501	....	237,501
Total, Class VI.	....	....	....	4,864,978	1,070	4,866,048

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea. Origin.	Total.
Class VII.—Vegetable Substances and Fibres.	cwt.		cwt.	£	£	£
174.—BARK, TANNING—						
Belgium	400	....	400	176	....	176
Germany	515	....	515	228	....	228
Netherlands	1,014	....	1,014	566	....	566
Commonwealth States	26,578	....	26,578	13,521	....	13,521
	28,507	....	28,507	14,491	....	14,491
174A.—EXTRACTS—TANNING—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	15,514	....	15,514
177.—CORKS AND MANUFACTURES OF CORK—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	....	17	17
GUMS AND RESINS—						
184.—*Acaroid Resin, Grasstree Gum, Yacca Gum :*						
United Kingdom	1,068	....	1,068	706	....	706
185.—*Other :*		cwt.				
United Kingdom	392	....	392	618	....	618
France	605	....	605	322	....	322
Germany	221	....	221	231	....	231
Netherlands	41	....	41	83	....	83
*Commonwealth States	166	4	170	265	4	269
	1,425	4	1,429	1,519	4	1,523
186.—PLANTS, TREES AND BULBS—						
Ceylon	....	....	....	103	....	103
Malaya, British	....	....	....	50	....	50
South African Union	....	....	....	2	....	2
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	207	....	207
	....	....	....	362	....	362
187.—SANDALWOOD—						
Ceylon	400	....	400	620	....	620
Hong Kong	22,350	....	22,350	33,534	....	33,534
India	2,100	....	2,100	3,256	....	3,256
Malaya, British	2,808	....	2,808	4,283	....	4,283
China	22,288	....	22,288	33,481	....	33,481
Japan	160	....	160	248	....	248
Netherlands East Indies	160	....	160	248	....	248
	50,266	....	50,266	75,670	....	75,670
SEEDS—						
189.—*Linseed :*		cental.	cental.			
India	....	2	2	....	3	3
Malaya, British	....	17	17	....	30	30
	....	19	19	....	33	33
191.—*Other :*						
India	....	....	....	5	....	5
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	26,139	....	26,139
	....	....	....	26,144	....	26,144
195.—STRAW—	cwt.		cwt.			
Malaya, British	208	....	208	91	....	91
Total, Class VII.	....	....	....	134,497	54	134,551

* Includes all kinds of gums and resins not sufficiently described to classify.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class VIII.—(a) Apparel, (b) Textiles, and (c) Manufactured Fibres.				£	£	£
(A) APPAREL.						
196.—APPAREL AND ATTIRE—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	79	79
India	....	....	....	41	....	41
Malaya, British	....	....	....	....	2	2
France	....	....	....	....	18	18
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	51,600	1,642	53,242
	....	....	....	51,641	1,741	53,382
BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS—						
197.—*Leather :*						
Ceylon	....	....	....	97	....	97
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	6,182	....	6,182
	....	....	....	6,279	....	6,279
198.—*Rubber :*						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	430	....	430
201.—FURS AND OTHER SKINS—DRESSED OR PREPARED—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,068	....	1,068
202-203.—HATS AND CAPS—						
Malaya, British	....	....	....	169	....	169
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,670	....	1,670
	....	....	....	1,839	....	1,839
204.—TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS—						
France	....	....	....	....	6	6
205.—UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS AND SUNSHADES—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	23	....	23
Total, Class VIIIA.	....	....	....	61,280	1,747	63,027
(B) TEXTILES.						
207.—FLOOR COVERINGS—ALL KINDS—						
United States of America	....	....	....	....	38	38
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	2,107	902	3,009
	....	....	....	2,107	940	3,047
PIECE GOODS—						
208-208A.—*Cotton and Linen, including Canvas and Duck :*						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	24	24
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	....	55	55
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,746	949	2,695
	....	....	....	1,746	1,028	2,774
209.—*Hessians :*						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	....	76	76
211.—*Silk or Containing Silk :*						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,886	2,711	4,597
211A.—*Artificial Silk or containing Silk :*		sq. yd.	sq. yd.			
United Kingdom	....	493	493	....	45	45
Switzerland	....	2,152	2,152	....	167	167
	....	2,645	2,645	....	212	212
212.—*Woollen or Containing Wool :*						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	20,257	64	20,321
213.—*Other :*						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,153	337	1,490

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
(B) TEXTILES—*continued.*				£	£	£
214.—RUGS AND RUGGING—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	3	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	162	....	162
	....	....	....	165	....	165
215.—SEWING SILKS, TWISTS, THREADS AND COTTONS, ETC.—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	303	410	713
217.—TEXTILE MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.—						
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	6	6
Malaya, British	....	....	....	4	....	4
New Zealand	....	....	....	11	....	11
France	....	....	....	....	10	10
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	3,178	1,213	4,391
	....	....	....	3,193	1,229	4,422
Total, Class VIIIb.	....	....	....	30,810	7,007	37,817
(C) MANUFACTURED FIBRES.						
218–224.—BAGS AND SACKS—ALL KINDS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	196	196
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	6	....	6
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	153	1,518	1,671
	....	....	....	159	1,714	1,873
227.—CORDAGE AND TWINES, N.E.I.—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	227	8	235
228–229.—YARNS, N.E.I.—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	2,076	27	2,103
Total, Class VIIIc.	....	....	....	2,462	1,749	4,211
Class IX.—Oils, Fats, and Waxes.						
230.—GREASES, INCLUDING AXLE GREASES, ETC.—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
United Kingdom	91	....	91	89	....	89
Commonwealth States	22	619	641	23	1,074	1,097
	113	619	732	112	1,074	1,186
231.—LARD AND REFINED ANIMAL FATS—	lb.		lb.			
Malaya, British	27	....	27	1	....	1
Mauritius	1,995	....	1,995	60	....	60
Commonwealth States	17,279	....	17,279	318	....	318
	19,301	....	19,301	379	....	379
232.—OILS IN VESSELS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	7	....	7
OILS IN BULK—						
233.—*Benzine, Benzoline, Gasoline, etc.:*		gal.	gal.			
Commonwealth States	....	53	53	....	7	7
240.—*Kerosene and other Refined Petroleum Oils, N.E.I.:*						
Commonwealth States	....	514	514	....	42	42
242.—*Lubricating (Mineral):*						
Commonwealth States	....	12,573	12,573	....	1,901	1,901
244.—*Neatsfoot:*	gal.					
Malaya, British	2	....	2	1	....	1
250.—*Other:*						
United Kingdom	....	4	4	....	1	1
Commonwealth States	335	379	714	76	75	151
	335	383	718	76	76	152

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
253.—TALLOW—UNREFINED—	cwt.		cwt.	£	£	£
United Kingdom	10,557	....	10,557	13,741	....	13,741
India	582	....	582	806	....	806
Belgium	750	....	750	806	....	806
Egypt	499	....	499	667	....	667
Italy	115	....	115	128	....	128
Japan	547	....	547	589	....	589
Netherlands	1,194	....	1,194	1,367	....	1,367
Netherlands East Indies	521	....	521	467	....	467
United States of America	203	....	203	269	....	269
Commonwealth States	3,383	....	3,383	2,831	....	2,831
	18,351	....	18,351	21,671	....	21,671
WAXES—						
254.—*Beeswax :*	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	14,517	....	14,517	817	....	817
Commonwealth States	3,448	....	3,448	183	....	183
	17,965	....	17,965	1,000	....	1,000
Total, Class IX.	....	....	....	23,246	3,100	26,346
Class X.—Paints and Varnishes.						
PAINTS AND COLOURS—						
258.—*Ground in liquid and prepared for use :*	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	99	15	114	478	37	515
261.—*Other :*						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,507	258	1,765
262.—VARNISHES—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	84	....	84
Total, Class X.	....	....	....	2,069	295	2,364
Class XI.—Stones and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates.						
CONCENTRATES—						
268.—*Tin :*	cwt.		cwt.			
Commonwealth States	241	....	241	1,678	....	1,678
270.—*Other*						
United Kingdom	377	....	377	379	....	379
Belgium	2,007	....	2,007	4,015	....	4,015
	2,384	....	2,384	4,394	....	4,394
ORES, CLAYS AND MINERAL EARTHS, *N.E.I.*—						
272.—*Clays and Mineral Earths, N.E.I. :*						
Commonwealth States	966	....	966	1,198	....	1,198
ORES—						
279.—*Gold Ore, Quartz and Concentrates :*						
Commonwealth States	5,150	....	5,150	41,575	....	41,575
287.—*Tin :*						
Malaya, British	252	....	252	1,735	....	1,735
Commonwealth States	545	....	545	4,433	....	4,433
	797	....	797	6,168	....	6,168
290.—*Other :*						
United Kingdom	1,710	....	1,710	2,479	....	2,479
Belgium	65	....	65	64	....	64
Germany	4,031	....	4,031	7,882	....	7,882
Japan	145	....	145	7,638	....	7,638
United States of America	180	....	180	4,100	....	4,100
*Commonwealth States	72,066	....	72,066	11,291	....	11,291
	78,197	....	78,197	33,454	....	33,454
Total, Class XI.	....	....	....	88,467	....	88,467

* Chiefly feldspar.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class XII.—Metals, Metal Manufactures and Machinery.				£	£	£
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—						
298.—CREAM SEPARATORS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	5	66	71
299-300.—ENGINES—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	868	868
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	890	1,566	2,456
	....	....	....	890	2,434	3,324
IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—AGRICULTURAL, ETC.—						
301.—*Ploughs and Harrows :*						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	707	706	1,413
302.—*Reapers and Binders :*						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	....	182	182
303.—*Stripper Harvesters :*						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	750	10	760
305.—*Metal Parts of Stripper Harvesters, etc. :*						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	155	18	173
306.—*Other :*						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	5,010	20,192	25,202
307.—MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES—ELECTRICAL—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	208	208
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	25	25
Malaya, British	....	....	....	161	....	161
Japan	....	....	....	....	22	22
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	3	3
Siam	....	....	....	398	....	398
Sweden	....	....	....	....	11	11
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	10,091	1,472	11,563
	....	....	....	10,650	1,741	12,391
307A.—MATERIALS, OTHER THAN MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES—ELECTRICAL—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	62	62
Malaya, British	....	....	....	25	....	25
Germany	....	....	....	....	54	54
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	5,496	1,789	7,285
	....	....	....	5,521	1,905	7,426
308.—MACHINERY—MINING AND DREDGING—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	792	792
United States of America	....	....	....	....	67	67
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	3,068	631	3,699
	....	....	....	3,068	1,490	4,558
309.—MACHINE TOOLS—						
Sweden	....	....	....	....	370	370
310.—SEWING, STITCHING, AND KNITTING MACHINES—						
India	....	....	....	15	....	15
Malaya, British	....	....	....	....	10	10
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	554	845	1,399
	....	....	....	569	855	1,424
311.—TYPEWRITERS AND PARTS THEREOF—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	....	473	473

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*				£	£	£
312.—OTHER MACHINERY—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	22	346	368
Malaya, British	....	....	....	595	....	595
Austria	....	....	....	....	14	14
Sweden	....	....	....	....	17	17
Switzerland	....	....	....	....	140	140
United States of America	....	....	....	....	8	8
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	16,990	12,649	29,639
	....	....	....	17,607	13,174	30,781
Total, Class XIIA.	....	....	....	44,932	43,616	88,548
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF—						
316.—BOLTS AND NUTS, RIVETS AND WASHERS, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	455	1	456
317-320.—BRASS—BARS, BLOCKS, INGOTS, ETC.:						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	115	....	115
	cwt.		cwt.			
321-326.—COPPER, INCLUDING COPPER WIRE:						
Commonwealth States	762	....	762	3,070	....	3,070
328.—CUTLERY:						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	65	65
India	....	....	....	....	25	25
South African Union	....	....	....	....	3	3
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,919	50	1,969
	....	....	....	1,919	143	2,062
IRON AND STEEL—						
329.—*Bar, Rod, Angle, and Tee:*						
Commonwealth States	489	180	669	340	562	902
330.—*Girders, Beams, Channels, Joists, Columns:*						
Commonwealth States	397	....	397	292	....	292
331.—*Hoop:*						
Commonwealth States	73	3	76	69	3	72
334.—*Plate and Sheet, Plain or Corrugated—Galvanised:*						
Commonwealth States	174	....	174	202	....	202
335.—*Plate and Sheet, Plain or Corrugated—Not Galvanised:*						
Commonwealth States	21	7	28	19	19	38
336.—*Scrap:*						
Japan	49,114	....	49,114	7,815	....	7,815
Commonwealth States	1,138	....	1,138	654	....	654
	50,252	....	50,252	8,469	....	8,469
339.—*Wire—Other:*						
United Kingdom	1	12	13	1	77	78
Hong Kong	15	....	15	15	....	15
Malaya, British	98	....	98	75	....	75
Commonwealth States	622	....	622	616	....	616
	736	12	748	707	77	784
342.—LEAD—SHEET AND PIPING—						
Commonwealth States	1	....	1	2	....	2

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF—*—continued.*	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
343.—METALS—SCRAP (EXCEPT IRON AND STEEL)—						
United Kingdom	4,588	....	4,588	6,272	....	6,272
Hong Kong	20	....	20	9	....	9
Malaya, British	104	....	104	52	....	52
Belgium	136	....	136	130	....	130
Germany	267	....	267	827	....	827
Japan	2,238	....	2,238	1,185	....	1,185
Commonwealth States	6,300	23	6,323	8,204	28	8,232
	13,653	23	13,676	16,679	28	16,707
344-345.—NAILS—						
Malaya, British	10	....	10	14	....	14
Commonwealth States	19	5	24	35	35	70
	29	5	34	49	35	84
348.—PIPES AND TUBES—OTHER, AND FITTINGS—						
Commonwealth States	477	1,064	1,541	691	1,468	2,159
349.—PLATEDWARE AND MIXED METALWARE—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	10	10
India	....	....	....	....	25	25
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	625	10	635
	....	....	....	625	45	670
351.—PRINTERS' MATERIALS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	265	....	265
355.—TOOLS OF TRADE—						
Sweden	....	....	....	....	64	64
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,560	336	1,896
	....	....	....	1,560	400	1,960
VEHICLES—						
357.—*Bicycles, Tricycles and Parts:*						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,831	278	2,109
358-358A.—*Motor Cars, Lorries, Wagons, etc., and Parts:*						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	672	672
Malaya, British	....	....	....	773	....	773
United States of America	....	....	....	....	12	12
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	8,533	86,224	94,757
	....	....	....	9,306	86,908	96,214
359.—*Motor Cycles, etc., and Parts:*						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	50	50
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	168	691	859
	....	....	....	168	741	909
360.—*Vehicles and Parts—Other:*						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	15	15
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,214	30	1,244
	....	....	....	1,214	45	1,259
361-363.—ZINC (SPELTER)—						
United Kingdom	....	216	216	....	270	270
Commonwealth States	2,874	....	2,874	2,887	....	2,887
	2,874	216	3,090	2,887	270	3,157

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF—*continued.*				£	£	£
364.—OTHER MANUFACTURES OF METAL—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	5	1,271	1,276
Ceylon	....	....	....	36	....	36
Malaya, British	....	....	....	25	417	442
South African Union	....	....	....	76	....	76
France	....	....	....	....	1	1
Germany	....	....	....	....	14	14
Japan	....	....	....	....	3	3
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	227	227
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	6	....	6
United States of America	....	....	....	....	21	21
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	62,093	7,262	69,355
	....	....	....	62,241	9,216	71,457
Total, Class XIIB.	....	....	....	113,175	100,239	213,414
Class XIII.—Rubber and Leather, and Manufactures thereof, and Substitutes therefor.						
(A) RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES—						
367.—TYRES, INCLUDING TUBES—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	12,643	....	12,643
368.—OTHER RUBBER MANUFACTURES—						
Japan	....	....	....	....	26	26
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,403	209	1,612
	....	....	....	1,403	235	1,638
Total, Class XIIIA.	....	....	....	14,046	235	14,281
(B) LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF LEATHER—						
BELTING—						
369.—*Leather:*						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,023	....	1,023
371-372.—LEATHER—	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	623	....	623	3,498	....	3,498
Malaya, British	665	....	665	3,655	....	3,655
Japan	20	....	20	78	....	78
Kwantung Peninsular	77	....	77	280	....	280
Manchuria	56	....	56	235	....	235
Netherlands East Indies	110	....	110	388	....	388
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	35,418	....	35,418
	1,551	....	1,551	43,552	....	43,552
373.—LEATHER MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	13	....	13
Malaya, British	....	....	....	27	....	27
France	....	....	....	....	1	1
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	2,943	42	2,985
	....	....	....	2,983	43	3,026
Total, Class XIIIB.	....	....	....	47,558	43	47,601
Class XIV.—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured.						
374.—FURNITURE—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	50	50
Malaya, British	....	....	....	9	....	9
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	5,122	11	5,133
	....	....	....	5,131	61	5,192
TIMBER—						
376.—*Dressed—Other:*	sup. ft.	sup. ft.	sup. ft.			
United Kingdom	60,623	....	60,623	1,002	....	1,002
South African Union	3,271	....	3,271	145	....	145
Commonwealth States	10	374	384	1	13	14
	63,904	374	64,278	1,148	13	1,161

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
TIMBER—*continued.*				£	£	£
Undressed—						
383A.—*Sleepers—Railway :*	No.		sup. ft.			
United Kingdom	15,027	....	532,200	5,322	....	5,322
Aden	29,235	....	531,756	5,317	....	5,317
Ceylon	65,056	....	2,439,599	27,335	....	27,335
Mauritius	7,267	....	272,512	2,521	....	2,521
South African Union	175,986	....	4,843,067	48,506	....	48,506
Africa, Portuguese East	1,025	....	29,892	299	....	299
China	303,265	....	9,149,376	91,492	....	91,492
Egypt	80,430	....	2,435,520	24,355	....	24,355
Iraq	120,236	....	2,753,058	27,530	....	27,530
Commonwealth States	77,070	....	1,798,206	17,184	....	17,184
	874,597	....	24,785,186	249,861	....	249,861
385.—*Staves :*						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,423	....	1,423
386.—*Undressed—Other :*	sup. ft.	sup. ft.	sup. ft.			
United Kingdom	13,449,595	....	13,449,595	141,554	....	141,554
Africa, British West	93,732	....	93,732	1,846	....	1,846
Ceylon	760,203	....	760,203	7,937	....	3,937
Malaya, British	18,012	....	18,012	225	....	225
Mauritius	402,570	....	402,570	5,014	....	5,014
New Zealand	2,393,996	....	2,393,996	24,192	....	24,192
South African Union	4,065,503	....	4,065,503	40,699	....	40,699
Africa, Portuguese East	297,508	....	297,508	2,974	....	2,974
Belgium	518,316	....	518,316	7,117	....	7,117
China	379,812	....	379,812	3,744	....	3,744
Egypt	131,712	....	131,712	1,317	....	1,317
Germany	291,406	....	291,406	4,449	....	4,449
Iraq	26,100	....	26,100	261	....	261
Netherlands	174,836	....	174,836	1,916	....	1,916
United States of America	1,104	....	1,104	13	....	13
Commonwealth States	20,231,715	1,131	20,232,846	203,942	39	203,981
	43,236,120	1,131	43,237,251	447,200	39	447,239
WICKER, BAMBOO, AND CANE—						
387.—*All Articles made of, N.E.I. :*						
Malaya, British	....	....	....	3	....	3
WOOD MANUFACTURES—						
389.—*Casks and Shooks :*						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	671	....	671
Malaya, British	....	....	....	40	....	40
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	38,084	476	38,560
	....	....	....	38,795	476	39,271
394.—*Other :*						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	102	100	202
Ceylon	....	....	....	10	....	10
Denmark	....	....	....	4	....	4
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	7,619	40	7,659
	....	....	....	7,735	140	7,875
Total, Class XIV.	....	....	....	751,296	729	752,025
Class XV.—Earthenware, Cements, China, Glass and Stoneware.						
BRICKS—						
395.—*Fire and Glazed, and Firelumps :*						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	9	....	9
Malaya, British	....	....	....	82	....	82
Siam	....	....	....	49	....	49
	....	....	....	140	....	140
398.—CHINA, PARIAN, AND PORCELAIN WARE—						
Ceylon	....	....	....	30	....	30
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	693	1,220	1,913
	....	....	....	723	1,220	1,943
399.—EARTHENWARE, BROWNWARE, AND STONEWARE, ETC.—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	154	57	211

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
				£	£	£
GLASS—						
400.—*Bent, Bevelled, etc.:*						
Ceylon	....	....	....	75	....	75
GLASSWARE—						
403.—*Bottles, Empty:*						
South African Union	....	....	....	2	....	2
United States of America	....	....	....	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	7,092	5	7,097
	....	....	....	7,095	5	7,100
404.—*Other:*						
Ceylon	....	....	....	18	....	18
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	969	172	1,141
	....	....	....	987	172	1,159
Total, Class XV.	....	....	....	9,174	1,454	10,628
Class XVI.—Paper and Stationery.						
(A) PAPER.						
408.—ADVERTISING MATTER—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	4	....	4
Ceylon	....	....	....	35	....	35
India	....	....	....	95	....	95
Malaya, British	....	....	....	56	....	56
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	49	....	49
United States of America	....	....	....	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	555	39	594
	....	....	....	795	39	834
410A.—CIGARETTE PAPERS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	31,451	21	31,472
411.—OTHER PAPER—						
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	12	12
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	239	239
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,063	504	1,567
	....	....	....	1,063	755	1,818
Total, Class XVIA.	....	....	....	33,309	815	34,124
(B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES.						
412.—BOOKS (PRINTED), MUSIC, PERIODICALS, ETC.—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	358	....	358
Ceylon	....	....	....	4	....	4
Malaya, British	....	....	....	21	8	29
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	3,007	453	3,460
	....	....	....	3,390	461	3,851
415.—MANUFACTURED STATIONERY—						
South African Union	....	....	....	....	30	30
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	4	....	4
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	4,951	118	5,069
	....	....	....	4,955	148	5,103
416.—PICTURES (NOT BEING ADVERTISING)—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	61	14	75
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,307	45,000	46,307
	....	....	....	1,368	45,014	46,382
Total, Class XVIB.	....	....	....	9,713	45,623	55,336

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin	Oversea Origin.	Total
Class XVII.—Jewellery, Timepieces and Fancy Goods.				£	£	£
417.—FANCY GOODS—						
South African Union	....	....	....	....	8	8
France	....	....	....	....	34	34
United States of America	....	....	....	3	3	6
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	9,152	392	9,544
	....	....	....	9,155	437	9,592
417A.—SPORTING MATERIAL—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	229	6	235
JEWELLERY—						
418.—*Pearls, Unset:*						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	7,089	....	7,089
Hong Kong	....	....	....	273	....	273
India	....	....	....	70	....	70
France	....	....	....	2,805	....	2,805
Japan	....	....	....	1	....	1
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	5	....	5
	....	....	....	10,243	....	10,243
419.—*Imitation and Other:*						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	16	16
Ceylon	....	....	....	12	....	12
France	....	....	....	....	204	204
Germany	....	....	....	....	6	6
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	161	....	161
	....	....	....	173	226	399
421.—TIMEPIECES AND PARTS THEREOF, PEDOMETERS, ETC.—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	432	432
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	2	2
Switzerland	....	....	....	....	11	11
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	173	6	179
	....	....	....	173	451	624
Total, Class XVII.	....	....	....	19,973	1,120	21,093
Class XVIII.—Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments.						
422.—KINEMATOGRAPHS, BIOSCOPES AND KINETOSCOPES—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	894	....	894
423.—FILMS FOR KINEMATOGRAPHS, ETC.—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	2,455	630	3,085
424.—OPTICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	15	15
425-427.—PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS AND MATERIALS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	68	68
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	85	3	88
	....	....	....	85	71	156
428.—SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	294	294
Germany	....	....	....	....	13	13
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	620	284	904
	....	....	....	620	591	1,211
429.—SURGICAL AND DENTAL INSTRUMENTS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	25	25
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	747	31	778
	....	....	....	747	56	803

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS—*continued.*				£	£	£
430.—TALKING MACHINES—GRAMOPHONES, RECORDS, ETC.—						
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	25	25
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	723	5	728
	....	....	....	723	30	753
Total, Class XVIII.	....	....	....	5,524	1,393	6,917
Class XIX.—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers.						
431–434.—ACIDS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	....	6	6
437A.—ARSENIC*—	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	6,944	....	6,944	3,303	....	3,303
South African Union	1,067	....	1,067	555	....	555
Belgium	213	....	213	91	....	91
Spain	711	....	711	430	....	430
United States of America	2,136	....	2,136	908	....	908
Commonwealth States	68,427	....	68,427	102,391	....	102,391
	79,498	....	79,498	107,678	....	107,678
443.—DYES—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	46	....	46
443A.—ESSENCES—NON-SPIRITUOUS—	gal.		gal.			
Commonwealth States	344	....	344	6,118	....	6,118
444–449.—FERTILIZERS—	cwt.		cwt.			
Commonwealth States	5	....	5	2	....	2
450.—GLYCERINE—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	182,819	....	182,819	4,932	....	4,932
451.—INSECTICIDES, SHEEPWASHES AND DISINFECTANTS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	254	....	254
454–455.—MEDICINES—PATENT, PROPRIETARY AND OTHER—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,438	260	1,698
OILS—ESSENTIAL—						
458.—*Non-Spirituous, N.E.I.:*						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	15,004	....	15,004
Canada	....	....	....	260	....	260
Ceylon	....	....	....	16	....	16
Hong Kong	....	....	....	3,102	....	3,102
India	....	....	....	48	....	48
Malaya, British	....	....	....	193	....	193
New Zealand	....	....	....	8	....	8
South African Union	....	....	....	328	....	328
China	....	....	....	569	....	569
France	....	....	....	5,252	....	5,252
Germany	....	....	....	2,911	....	2,911
Japan	....	....	....	1,600	....	1,600
Netherlands	....	....	....	368	....	368
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	1,650	....	1,650
Philippine Islands	....	....	....	30	....	30
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	6,835	....	6,835
	....	....	....	38,174	....	38,174
459.—*Eucalyptus:*	gal.		gal.			
Malaya, British	45	....	45	11	....	11
460.—PERFUMERY AND TOILET PREPARATIONS, N.E.I.—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	7	7
United States of America	....	....	....	39	....	39
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	2,895	81	2,976
	....	....	....	2,934	88	3,022

* Previously included in Item 471, "Drugs and Chemicals—Other."

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND FERTILIZERS—*contd.*	cwt.		cwt.	£	£	£
463.—SALT—						
Commonwealth States	183	....	183	37	....	37
SPIRITS AND SPIRITUOUS PREPARATIONS—						
468.—*Essences, Bitters, Fruit Extracts, etc.:*						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	100	....	100
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,894	....	1,894
	....	....	....	1,994	....	1,994
471.—OTHER DRUGS AND CHEMICALS—						
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	17	17
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	2,003	1,414	3,417
	....	....	....	2,003	1,431	3,434
Total, Class XIX.	....	....	....	165,621	1,785	167,406
Class XX.—Miscellaneous.						
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES—						
472.—*Arms:*						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	67	67
Commonwelath States	....	....	....	1,603	78	1,681
	....	....	....	1,603	145	1,748
473.—*Cartridges:*						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	5,289	462	5,751
477-478.—BAGS, BASKETS, BOXES, ETC.—						
France	....	....	....	....	6	6
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	748	....	748
	....	....	....	748	6	754
481.—BOATS, LAUNCHES AND YACHTS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	416	200	616
482.—BRUSHWARE—						
Mauritius	....	....	....	4	....	4
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	13,410	....	13,410
	....	....	....	13,414	....	13,414
INSTRUMENTS—MUSICAL—						
485.—*Pianos:*	No.	No.	No.			
Commonwealth States	6	4	10	455	602	1,057
486.—*Other and Parts:*						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	94	94
Ceylon	....	....	....	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	161	20	181
	....	....	....	162	114	276
487-488.—MATCHES AND VESTAS—	gross bxs.		gross bxs.			
Commonwealth States	110	....	110	77	....	77
489.—OILMEN'S STORES, N.E.I.—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	10	....	10
Ceylon	....	....	....	232	....	232
India	....	....	....	1,114	....	1,114
Malaya, British	....	....	....	2,394	12	2,406
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	1,098	7	1,105
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	16,300	43	16,343
	....	....	....	21,148	62	21,210
492.—PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	1,096	121	1,217
Ceylon	....	....	....	11	105	116
India	....	....	....	20	....	20
South African Union	....	....	....	5	....	5
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	360	....	360
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	27,888	493	28,381
	....	....	....	29,380	719	30,099

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea. Origin.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
493.—PITCH AND TAR—						
Commonwealth States	7	122	129	11	64	75
SOAP—						
494.—*Toilet, Fancy, or Medicated:*	lb.		lb.			
Ceylon	10	....	10	1	....	1
Malaya, British	80	....	80	9	....	9
Commonwealth States	1,448	....	1,448	114	....	114
	1,538	....	1,538	124	....	124
495.—*Other, including Compounded Detergents:*						
Malaya, British	22,000	....	22,000	242	....	242
Commonwealth States	5,375	....	5,375	80	....	80
	27,375	....	27,375	322	....	322
497.—ARTICLES UNSPECIFIED—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	13,680	51,861	65,541
Ceylon	....	....	....	35	....	35
India	....	....	....	68	....	68
Malaya, British	....	....	....	26	....	26
South African Union	....	....	....	353	7	360
Austria	....	....	....	25	....	25
Belgium	....	....	....	119	....	119
China	....	....	....	6	....	6
Czecho-Slovakia	....	....	....	114	....	114
Denmark	....	....	....	667	....	667
Esthonia	....	....	....	150	....	150
Germany	....	....	....	483	25	508
Japan	....	....	....	1,884	....	1,884
Netherlands	....	....	....	876	....	876
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	844	....	844
Norway	....	....	....	433	....	433
Rumania	....	....	....	240	....	240
Siam	....	....	....	3	....	3
Sweden	....	....	....	1,684	....	1,684
Syria	....	....	....	25	....	25
United States of America	....	....	....	10	164	174
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	15,660	2,194	17,854
	....	....	....	37,385	54,251	91,636
497A.—GOODS EXPORTED PER PARCEL POST (NOT EXCEEDING £10 PER CONSIGNMENT)—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	1,063	104	1,167
Aden	....	....	....	6	....	6
Ceylon	....	....	....	95	....	95
India	....	....	....	108	5	113
Malaya, British	....	....	....	349	....	349
New Zealand	....	....	....	350	....	350
Palestine	....	....	....	2	9	11
South African Union	....	....	....	208	....	208
Albania	....	....	....	4	....	4
China	....	....	....	122	....	122
Egypt	....	....	....	279	....	279
France	....	....	....	69	3	72
Germany	....	....	....	1	....	1
Greece	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italy	....	....	....	198	....	198
Japan	....	....	....	....	18	18
Netherlands	....	....	....	2	11	13
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	9	....	9
Siam	....	....	....	1	....	1
Switzerland	....	....	....	12	....	12
United States of America	....	....	....	183	9	192
Yugo-Slavia	....	....	....	2	....	2
Commonwealth States (*see* Item 497).						
	....	....	....	3,064	159	3,223
Total, Class XX.	....	....	....	113,598	56,784	170,382

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1936-1937—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea. Origin.	Total.
Class XXI.—Gold and Silver; and Bronze Specie.*	fine ozs.		fine ozs.	£	£	£
GOLD—						
499.—*Bar, Dust, Ingot and Sheet:*						
United Kingdom	638,567	....	638,567	5,552,142	....	5,552,142
United States of America	107,364	....	107,364	930,877	....	930,877
Commonwealth States	162,887	....	162,887	1,426,404	....	1,426,404
	908,818	....	908,818	7,909,423	....	7,909,423
SILVER—						
501.—*Specie:*						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	535	535
502.—*Bar, Ingot and Sheet:*						
United Kingdom	116,881	....	116,881	13,552	....	13,552
Total, Class XXI.	....	....	....	7,922,975	535	7,923,510
GRAND TOTAL†	....	....	....	20,204,731	271,659	20,476,390

*Estimated Australian currency. † Exclusive of Ships' Stores.

Summary showing the Value of Australian and Oversea Produce Exported to each of the Commonwealth States, and to Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1937.

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPORTS.	AUSTRALIAN PRODUCE.		Oversea Produce.	Total.
	Western Australian.	Other Australian.		
	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	1,719,395	86,438	51,190	1,857,023
Victoria	501,773	174,732	58,791	735,296
Queensland	28,166	7,136	5,696	40,998
South Australia	360,818	55,589	89,486	505,893
Tasmania	20,482	2,537	2,558	25,577
Northern Territory	3,648	9,998	2,170	15,816
Total, Interstate	2,634,282	336,430	209,891	3,180,603
Total, Oversea	17,234,019		61,768	17,295,787
Ships' Stores	106,183		408,560	514,743
GRAND TOTAL ...	20,310,914		680,219	20,991,133

No. 7.—Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Articles.	Oversea. Quantity. Australian Produce.	Oversea. Quantity. Oversea Produce.	Oversea. Value. Australian Produce.	Oversea. Value. Oversea Produce.	Interstate. Quantity. Australian Produce.	Interstate. Quantity. Oversea Produce.	Interstate. Value. Australian Produce.	Interstate. Value. Oversea Produce.	Total. Quantity.	Total. Value.
			£	£			£	£		£
Ale, Beer, Porter, etc. ... gal.	5,868	....	1,417	....	40	....	11	....	5,908	1,428
Apparel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Biscuits ... ... lb.	542	....	23	....	9,758	....	350	....	10,300	373
Brushware	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Butter ... ... lb.	21,007	....	1,402	....	3,553	....	240	....	24,560	1,642
Cheese ... ... ,,	1,499	....	74	....	567	22	26	5	2,088	105
Coal (Bunker) ... ... ton	23,899	....	44,584	....	3,232	....	6,927	....	27,131	51,511
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate... lb.	479	2,562	20	123	99	....	7	....	3,140	150
Cordage and Twine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fish—Fresh ... ... lb.	159,489	420	4,503	20	6,347	....	226	....	166,256	4,749
Fish—Preserved ... ,,	779	1,242	41	69	90	494	4	25	2,605	139
Fruits—Preserved ... ,,	2,434	....	85	....	1,283	....	61	....	3,717	146
Fruits—Fresh ... ... cntl.	276,069	....	4,149	....	323	....	456	....	3,084	4,605
Fruits and Vegetables (in liquid, etc.)	....	....	62	....	....	....	83	....	....	145
Vegetables, Dried or Concentrated	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Vegetables—Fresh	....	....	8,897	....	....	....	647	....	....	9,544
Grain and Pulse—										
Beans and Peas ... cntl.	5	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	5	9
Oats ... ... ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wheat ... ... ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Barley, Pearl and Scotch lb.	56	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	56	1
Bran, etc. ... ... cntl.	14	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	14	8
Flour, Wheaten ... ,,	2,879	....	1,889	....	20	....	13	....	2,899	1,902
Rice ... ... ,,	7	30	11	10	4	....	4	....	41	25
Hay and Chaff ... cwt.	38	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	38	25
Jams and Jellies ... lb.	2,243	....	62	....	144	....	4	....	2,387	66
Meats—										
Bacon and Hams, etc.... ,,	11,432	....	571	....	6,133	....	268	....	17,565	839
Fresh and Smoked ... ,,	193,026	....	5,437	....	51,049	....	1,190	....	244,075	6,627
Frozen (other than Rabbits and Hares) ... ,,	312,601	....	7,777	....	3,186	....	46	....	315,787	7,823
Rabbits and Hares ... pairs	126	....	9	....	214	....	15	....	340	24
Potted and Concentrated	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	3
Preserved in tins ... lb.	1,383	....	43	....	12	....	1	....	1,395	44
Other (including salted) cwt.	16	....	47	....	6	....	17	....	22	64
Milk (Preserved) ... lb.	27,227	....	589	....	1,298	....	43	....	28,525	632
Oils ... ... gal.	94	23,318,301	35	375,084	....	2,202,566	....	31,161	25,521,231	406,280
Onions ... ... cwt.	31	....	30	....	30	....	23	....	61	53
Paints and Colours ... ,,	....	....	....	....	6	....	10	....	6	10
Potatoes ... ... ,,	5,767	....	3,287	....	354	....	184	....	6,121	3,471
Salt ... ... ,,	35	....	11	1	....	....	....	....	35	12
Soap ... ... lb.	3,000	....	44	....	168	....	4	....	3,168	48
Spirits ... ... gal.	1	24	3	40	....	....	....	....	25	43
Sugar ... ... cwt.	583	....	564	....	8	....	13	....	591	577
Tea ... ... lb.	....	3,381	....	240	70	30	6	3	3,481	249
Tobacco ... ... ,,	30	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	30	17
Cigars ... ... ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cigarettes ... ... ,,	119	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	119	70
Wine—Sparkling ... gal.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wine—Still ... ... ,,	2,650	....	365	....	....	....	....	....	2,650	365
All other articles	....	....	7,543	1,741	....	....	1,595	37	....	10,916
Total	....	....	93,706	377,329	....	....	12,477	31,231	....	£514,743
			£471,035				£43,708			

No. 8.—Value of the more important Products of Western Australian Origin exported, including Ships' Stores, and of the total Exports, also the Production of Coal, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Articles.		1927–28.	1928–29.	1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.
Butter	Quantity lb.	1,076	79,240	44,016	41,944	1,455,042	2,297,431	2,220,130	2,316,638	2,301,397	1,652,308
	Value £	88	7,004	3,229	2,082	89,199	139,917	98,435	75,111	124,501	93,230
Eggs in Shell	Quantity doz.	66,250	112,155	174,870	357,460	746,070	1,537,035	1,792,212	1,913,545	1,550,212	1,239,647
	Value £	4,288	7,570	10,063	16,523	37,026	81,947	93,064	95,149	92,402	72,953
Beef	Quantity lb.	11,026,131	9,313,392	11,381,415	11,315,154	11,239,948	14,406,036	12,602,428	12,072,230	17,036,178	11,226,986
	Value £	136,082	112,765	136,242	122,143	117,649	138,141	117,189	116,327	160,323	124,567
Mutton and Lamb	Quantity lb.	227,261	...	...	854,608	2,113,217	383,855	1,352,172	4,978,521	5,557,094	4,554,709
	Value £	7,675	...	...	17,298	51,315	7,271	24,428	118,228	141,230	123,485
Meat in tins	Quantity lb.	701,034	419,262	362,657	509,829	270,704	...	5,346	...	448	1,467
	Value £	14,079	10,344	9,179	11,750	4,959	...	390	...	11	46
Fruit, fresh	Quantity cental	115,436	360,719	113,806	230,662	349,960	255,832	300,269	401,882	439,246	330,612
	Value £	191,915	533,354	156,194	302,085	430,738	332,273	369,515	448,058	501,988	362,020
Wheat	Quantity cental	15,716,224	15,654,659	14,971,143	25,464,117	22,120,610	18,416,832	14,015,950	14,961,383	8,938,232	8,268,240
	Value £	6,994,528	6,692,046	6,129,218	5,288,252	5,323,740	4,661,276	3,417,230	3,921,897	2,803,358	3,627,352
Flour	Quantity cental	1,707,953	1,597,294	1,381,387	1,719,329	1,772,629	1,728,671	1,296,604	1,723,193	1,339,743	1,725,811
	Value £	1,008,168	892,323	770,177	635,518	580,729	554,519	392,269	564,945	487,353	832,860
Wool—Greasy	Quantity lb.	60,401,951	56,202,277	61,777,499	69,397,449	64,591,198	68,191,868	69,997,609	80,550,382	78,487,989	58,323,998
	Value £	4,866,755	3,807,439	2,711,016	2,325,894	2,269,826	2,435,668	4,565,408	3,239,585	4,446,016	3,926,932
Wool—Scoured	Quantity lb	838,905	844,657	1,024,994	1,385,684	1,965,598	2,695,264	2,728,112	3,451,156	3,081,405	2,447,923
	Value £	95,802	103,447	68,097	60,644	75,744	117,924	245,438	174,004	225,720	237,501
Hides and Skins	£	553,144	550,324	369,089	269,659	197,559	239,928	385,165	319,799	530,275	571,534
Pearls and Shell	£	186,129	183,785	178,601	174,743	103,884	150,252	109,067	100,616	114,744	133,631
Tanning Bark	£	27,662	35,850	40,628	35,333	42,016	33,352	20,904	15,284	12,237	14,491
Sandalwood	£	147,426	225,208	22,228	43,790	40,546	88,846	75,424	66,474	44,916	75,670
Tin, Dressed and Ingot	£	12,193	14,889	14,612	5,173	3,079	3,407	5,543	8,454	9,051	7,846
Timber	£	1,265,321	960,435	803,154	503,696	357,953	258,510	484,241	631,228	675,932	699,613
Gold-Specie	£	595,494	1,233,476	4,635,803	6,731,510	1,248,313	46,272	...	...	...	....
Gold, Uncoined	£	75,287	51,933	11,012	5,834	3,673,297	4,694,097	5,326,885	5,160,409	6,726,046	7,949,431
Silver—Bar, Ingot, etc.	£	5,871	4,911	7,233	3,050	4,041	8,175	8,676	8,839	12,681	13,552
All other Articles	£	2,052,868	1,758,851	1,693,754	1,420,525	1,644,473	1,545,637	1,522,306	1,814,761	1,792,895	2,124,419
Total Exports	£	18,240,775	17,185,954	17,769,529	17,975,502	16,296,086	15,537,412	17,291,577	16,879,168	18,891,679	20,991,133
Collie Coal—Mined	tons	514,797	531,267	541,617	472,275	399,030	453,280	456,539	518,191	566,447	547,279
Collie Coal—Value	£	414,451	415,926	416,350	371,956	281,174	292,285	269,302	297,582	334,797	326,756
Collie Coal—Bunkered (*a*)	tons	29,174	32,941	34,663	16,176	9,763	11,990	8,445	9,513	7,941	11,850

(*a*) Included in coal production.

No. 9.—Summary of Western Australian Trade, Year ended 30th June, 1937.

In the Summary hereunder, Exchange is added to the declared value of Oversea Imports, thus expressing the latter in terms of *Australian* Currency in common with all other declared values.

	£	£
EXPORTS.		
Interstate	3,180,603	
Oversea—		
Merchandise	10,812,768	
Gold	6,483,019	
Ships' Stores	514,743	
		20,991,133
IMPORTS.		
Interstate	12,370,797	
Oversea—		
Sterling Value	5,657,562	
Exchange	1,414,391	
	7,071,953	
		19,442,750
Net Visible Credit Balance		1,548,383

No. 10.—Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Division during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Division.	Tariff Headings.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue Collected.
	CUSTOMS.	£	£	£
1	Ale, Spirits and Beverages	68,495	10	68,485
2	Tobacco and Manufactures thereof	14,803	2,847	11,956
3	Sugar	384	....	384
4	Agricultural products and groceries	99,200	250	98,950
5	Textiles, Felts, Furs, etc.	104,261	1,428	102,833
6	Metals and Machinery	162,976	14,916	148,060
7	Oils, Paints and Varnishes	744,535	4,506	740,029
8	Earthenware, China, etc.	27,041	169	26,872
9	Drugs and Chemicals	10,367	83	10,284
10	Wood, Wicker and Cane	24,904	1,749	23,155
11	Jewellery and Fancy Goods	15,075	77	14,998
12	Hides, Leather and Rubber	5,275	35	5,240
13	Paper and Stationery	18,465	183	18,282
14	Vehicles	169,048	2,359	166,689
15	Musical Instruments	2,293	1	2,292
16	Miscellaneous	51,110	1,881	49,229
	Primage	217,043	17,550	199,493
	Post Office Collections	4,228	43	4,185
	Ships' Stores	4,357	12	4,345
	Goods sold at Customs Sales	360	....	360
	Passengers' Baggage	2,034	13	2,021
	Total, Tariff Act	1,746,254	48,112	1,698,142
	Customs, Miscellaneous	5,879	3	5,876
	Total, Customs	1,752,133	48,115	1,704,018
	EXCISE.			
	Beer	548,470	492	547,978
	Spirits	96,979	35	96,944
	Playing Cards	....	....	....
	Tobacco—Hand-made Strand	153	....	153
	Manufactured	255,837	....	255,837
	Fine Cut for Cigarettes	....	....	....
	Cigars—Hand-made	198	....	198
	Machine made	....	....	....
	Cigarettes—Hand-made	....	....	....
	Machine-made	6,160	81	6,079
	Matches	5,250	....	5,250
	Cigarette papers	48,865	....	48,865
	Licenses—Tobacco	250	....	250
	All other	680	....	680
	Total, Excise	962,842	608	962,234
	TOTAL, CUSTOMS AND EXCISE	2,714,975	48,723	2,666,252

No. 11.—Customs, Excise, and Other Collections at each Station in Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Station.	Customs.	Excise.	Total.	Other Collections.
	£	£	£	£
Fremantle (including Perth)	1,721,550	953,978	2,675,528	115,733
Albany	1,015	....	1,015	859
Broome	3,789	....	3,789	362
Bunbury	1,197	182	1,379	1,453
Busselton	....	....	....	1
Carnarvon	3,438	....	3,438	59
Cossack	656	....	656	107
Derby	775	....	775	51
Esperance	2,024	....	2,024	152
Geraldton	10,741	8,682	19,423	1,329
Onslow	1,541	....	1,541	46
Port Hedland	3,336	....	3,336	37
Wyndham	2,071	....	2,071	260
Total, Gross Collections ...	1,752,133	962,842	2,714,975	120,449
Refunds and Drawbacks ...	48,115	608	48,723	....
NET CUSTOMS AND EXCISE ...	1,704,018	962,234	2,666,252	....

No. 12.—Customs and Excise Collections in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Customs.		Excise.		Total.	
	Gross Collections.	Net Collections.	Gross Collections.	Net Collections.	Gross Collections.	Net. Collections.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1928	1,727,094	1,705,052	714,506	713,543	2,441,609	2,418,595
1929	1,894,172	1,867,571	715,361	715,204	2,609,533	2,582,775
1930	1,940,786	1,892,052	763,656	763,365	2,704,442	2,655,417
1931	* 1,082,783	1,013,024	651,872	651,668	* 1,734,655	1,670,692
1932	1,058,449	1,006,911	663,480	663,014	1,721,929	1,669,925
1933	1,214,899	1,177,654	859,250	858,931	2,074,149	2,036,585
1934	1,287,175	1,251,919	813,923	813,667	2,101,098	2,065,586
1935	1,382,782	1,350,047	867,834	866,853	2,250,616	2,216,900
1936	1,619,551	1,585,968	915,146	914,603	2,534,697	2,500,571
1937	1,752,133	1,704,018	962,842	962,234	2,714,975	2,666,252

* Exclusive of Export Duty, £1,197 since refunded.

No. 13.—Statement showing the Quantity of Spirits, Beer, and Tobacco on which Excise Duty was paid, also the Amount collected during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Articles.	Rate of Duty.	Quantity.	Excise* Collected.
Spirits—	per gal.	gal.	£
(*a*) Brandy distilled wholly from grape fruit, bottled under C. or E. supervision	26s.	14,152	18,398
(*b*) Do. do. do. do. do.	28s.	....	....
(*c*) Whisky bottled under C. or E. supervision	26s.	26,670	34,671
(*d*) Do. do. do.	28s.	....	....
(*e*) Rum	28s.	4,646	6,504
(*f*) Do.	30s.	....	....
(*g*) Gin, bottled under C. or E. supervision	28s.	17,137	23,992
(*h*) Spirits, N.E.I.	38s.	....	....
(*i*) Spirits for manufacture of Liqueurs	28s.	....	....
(*j*) Spirits for industrial purposes	25s.	4,004	5,005
(*k*) Spirits for fortifying Australian wines	6s. 6d.	18,010	5,853
(*l*) Do. do. do.	9s.	....	....
(*m*) Spirits for making Vinegar	2s.	7,256	726
(*n*) Spirits for making Perfumery	23s.	822	945
(*o*) Do. do. do.	20s.	165	165
(*p*) Do. do. do.	17s.	804	684
(*q*) Spirits, White	28s.	17	23
(*r*) Grape Must	5s.	....	....
(*s*) Do.	4s. 6d.	58	13
Total, Spirits	....	93,741	96,979
Beer	1s. 9d.	6,268,231	548,470
Tobacco—	per lb.	lbs.	
(*a*) Hand-made strand	4s. 3d.	722	153
(*b*) Manufactured, N.E.I.	3s. 2d.	11,751	1,861
Do. do.	3s. 10d.	223,867	42,908
Do. do.	4s. 6d.	938,079	211,068
Total, Tobacco	....	1,174,419	255,990
Cigars—			
(*a*) Hand-made	3d.	15,840	198
(*b*) Machine-made	1s. 3d.	....	....
Total, Cigars	....	15,840	198
Cigarettes—			
(*a*) Machine-made	7s.	17,600	6,160
(*b*) Machine-made	7s. 6d.	....	....
Total Cigarettes	....	17,600	6,160
Matches	per gross boxes. 6d.	gross boxes. 210,000	5,250
Cigarette Papers, Tubes, etc.	per 60 leaves. 1½d.	No. 562,923,216	48,865

* For net amount collected, *see* Table 10—Excise.

No. 14.—Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on 30th June, 1937.

Articles.	Quantities.
Stimulants—	
Ale and Beer ... ... gal.	5,843
Spirits—	
Brandy ... ... ,,	2,076
Gin and Geneva ... ... ,,	562
Liqueurs and Cordial ... ... ,,	408
Rum ... ... ,,	572
Schnapps ... ... ,,	135
Whisky ... ... ,,	25,161
White Spirits ... ... ,,	....
Other ... ... ,,	18
Distilled in Commonwealth:	
Brandy ... ... ,,	4,584
Whisky ... ... ,,	9,469
Rum ... ... ,,	3,032
Gin, Geneva ... ... ,,	2,903
White Spirits ... ... ,,	1,758
Other ... ... ,,	....
Wine—	
Sparkling ... ... ,,	368
Still ... ... ,,	651
Narcotics—	
Tobacco—Manufactured ... ... lb.	359
,, Unmanufactured ... ,,	53,812
,, Cigars ... ... ,,	218
,, Cigarettes ... ... ,,	147
,, Snuff ... ... ,,	....

Articles.	Quantities
Other articles—	
Coffee Beans ... ... lb.	8,055
Cocoa and Chocolate ... ... ,,	....
Sugar, Refined ... ... ,,	....
Saccharin ... ... ,,	56
Jams and Jellies ... ... ,,	....
Confectionery, N.E.I. ... ... ,,	....
Tea ... ... ,,	....
Grain and Pulse (Prep.) Rice centals	....
Other ,,	....
Cement ... ... cwt.	....
Salt ... ... ,,	184
Marine Engine and Parts ... £	37
Fish—	
Dried ... ... lb	....
Preserved in Tins ... ... ,,	188,070
Fruit and Vegetables, N.E.I. ... ,,	....
Fruits—	
Dates .. .. ,,	52,566
Ginger ... ... ,,	3,400
Petrol ... ... gal.	....
Timber ... ...sup. ft.	....

II.—SHIPPING.

No. 15.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered at each Western Australian Port, from Ports outside the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Port.	Description.	Direction.												Total.					
		Interstate Direct.				Oversea Direct.				Oversea *Via* States.									
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Fremantle ...	Steam	247	1,426,427	1	3,136	255	1,476,174	28	56,962	34	135,633	....	....	536	3,038,234	29	60,098	565	3,098,332
	Sail	4	664	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	664	....	....	4	664
Albany	Steam	69	317,296	3	6,306	2	7,670	5	10,206	2	6,779	....	....	73	331,745	8	16,512	81	348,257
Broome ...	Steam	....	....	1	57	3	6,306	....	....	1	2,120	....	....	4	8,426	1	57	5	8,483
	Sail	....	....	6	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	87	6	87
Bunbury	Steam	17	55,227	1	4,158	2	5,930	8	20,724	8	26,240	....	....	27	87,397	9	24,882	36	112,279
Busselton	Steam	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7,129	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7,129	2	7,129
Carnarvon	Steam	....	....	....	....	3	7,693	4	335	....	....	....	....	3	7,693	4	335	7	8,028
Cossack	Steam	....	....	....	....	1	1,800	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1,800	....	....	1	1,800
Derby	Steam	....	....	....	....	15	31,717	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	31,717	....	....	15	31,717
Esperance	Steam	1	440	....	....	....	....	1	3,336	....	....	....	....	1	440	1	3,336	2	3,776
Geraldton	Steam	3	5,859	....	....	8	28,836	5	14,881	1	3,168	....	....	12	37,863	5	14,881	17	52,744
Onslow	Steam	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland ...	Steam	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyndham	Steam	13	49,414	....	....	1	6,813	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	56,227	....	....	14	56,227
Total, Entered	Steam	350	1,854,663	6	13,657	290	1,572,939	53	113,573	46	173,940	....	....	686	3,601,542	59	127,230	745	3,728,772
	Sail	4	664	6	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	664	6	87	10	751
	...	354	1,855,327	12	13,744	290	1,572,939	53	113,573	46	173,940	....	....	690	3,602,206	65	127,317	755	3,729,523

No. 16.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Cleared from each Western Australian Port, for Ports outside the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Port	Description.	Direction.												Total.					
		Interstate Direct.				Oversea Direct.				Oversea *via* States.									
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Fremantle ...	Steam	258	1,587,998	11	38,156	246	1,407,866	37	101,269	8	33,777	....	....	512	3,029,641	48	139,425	560	3,169,066
	Sail	1	166	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	166	....	....	1	166
Albany	Steam	21	98,480	3	4,575	34	131,168	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	229,648	3	4,575	58	234,223
Broome ...	Steam	....	....	....	....	4	6,725	1	57	....	....	....	....	4	6,725	1	57	5	6,782
	Sail	....	....	6	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	87	6	87
Bunbury ...	Steam	9	17,439	4	12,087	40	130,150	1	3,154	1	2,561	....	....	50	150,150	5	15,241	55	165,391
	Sail	3	498	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	166	....	....	4	664	....	....	4	664
Busselton	Steam	13	23,450	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	23,450	....	....	13	23,450
Carnarvon	Steam	....	....	....	....	4	9,066	5	419	....	....	....	....	4	9,066	5	419	9	9,485
Cossack	Steam	....	....	....	....	2	5,412	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5,412	....	....	2	5,412
Derby	Steam	....	....	....	....	13	26,740	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	26,740	....	....	13	26,740
Esperance	Steam	1	440	....	....	....	....	3	12,961	....	....	....	....	1	440	3	12,961	4	13,401
Geraldton	Steam	1	3,225	1	1,592	8	18,174	2	9,870	....	....	....	....	9	21,399	3	11,462	12	32,861
Onslow	Steam	....	....	....	....	1	1,800	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1,800	....	....	1	1,800
Port Hedland ...	Steam	....	....	....	....	2	5,412	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5,412	....	....	2	5,412
Wyndham	Steam	9	18,386	....	....	5	27,933	....	....	2	12,327	....	....	16	58,646	....	....	16	58,646
Total Cleared	Steam	312	1,749,418	19	56,410	359	1,770,446	49	127,730	11	48,665	....	....	682	3,568,529	68	184,140	750	3,752,669
	Sail	4	664	6	87	....	....	....	....	1	166	....	....	5	830	6	87	11	917
	...	316	1,750,082	25	56,497	359	1,770,446	49	127,730	12	48,831	....	....	687	3,569,359	74	184,227	761	3,753,586

No. 17.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered at Western Australian Ports from each Country, Colony, and State during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Country from which Entered.	Nationality of Vessels.												Total.					
	Australian.				Other British.				Foreign.									
	Direct.		*Via* States.		Direct.		*Via* States.		Direct.		*Via* States.		Direct.		*Via* States.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.																		
New South Wales ...	13	24,971	36	95,049	16	56,477	43	315,074	....	....	9	32,493	29	81,448	88	442,616	117	524,064
Victoria	....	....	2	6,638	16	47,928	8	37,379	3	9,430	4	14,400	19	57,358	14	58,417	33	115,775
Queensland	....	....	53	277,507	3	17,519	83	662,935	....	....	34	150,200	3	17,519	170	1,090,642	173	1,108,161
South Australia	1	440	....	....	14	52,689	3	10,991	6	16,811	2	8,457	21	69,940	5	19,448	26	89,388
Tasmania	....	....	....	....	1	5,000	2	10,572	....	....	....	....	1	5,000	2	10,572	3	15,572
Northern Territory ...	13	16,054	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	57	....	....	14	16,111	....	....	14	16,111
Total, Interstate ...	27	41,465	91	379,194	50	179,613	139	1,036,951	10	26,298	49	205,550	87	247,376	279	1,621,695	366	1,869,071
UNITED KINGDOM	....	....	....	....	126	1,000,251	....	....	2	4,814	....	....	128	1,005,065	....	....	128	1,005,065
BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND TERRITORIES UNDER BRITISH MANDATE:																		
Europe	....	....	....	....	1	3,730	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,730	....	....	1	3,730
Asia, East Indies, and Islands adjacent—																		
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
India and Burma ...	....	....	....	....	15	60,396	1	4,772	....	....	....	....	15	60,396	1	4,772	16	65,168
Straits Settlements ...	5	13,105	....	....	26	49,907	1	2,120	....	....	....	....	31	63,012	1	2,120	32	65,132
Other	....	....	....	....	1	3,145	1	3,219	....	....	....	....	1	3,145	1	3,219	2	6,364
Africa and Islands adjacent—																		
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South African Union...	....	....	....	....	4	11,765	1	3,194	2	2,641	....	....	6	14,406	1	3,194	7	17,600
Other African, British	....	....	....	....	2	5,724	1	3,194	....	....	....	....	2	5,724	1	3,194	3	8,918
North and Central America and West Indies—																		
Canada—East Coast ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,684	....	....	1	2,684	1	2,684
Canada—West Coast ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,625	....	....	1	2,625	1	2,625
New Zealand and Pacific Islands																		
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	1	2,746	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,746	....	....	1	2,746
Nauru and Ocean Islands	....	....	....	....	8	25,679	14	44,037	....	....	....	....	8	25,679	14	44,037	22	69,716
New Guinea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	20,777	....	....	17	20,777	....	....	17	20,777
Total, British (Oversea) ...	5	13,105	....	....	184	1,163,343	19	60,536	21	28,232	2	5,309	210	1,204,680	21	65,845	231	1,270,525

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.																		
Europe—																		
Belgium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	8,778	....	....	3	8,778	....	....	3	8,778
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Germany	....	....	....	....	10	52,654	....	....	11	44,818	....	....	21	97,472	....	....	21	97,472
Italy	....	....	....	....	1	2,993	....	....	7	39,465	....	....	8	42,458	....	....	8	42,458
Netherlands	1	1,930	....	....	1	3,091	....	....	2	3,682	....	....	4	8,703	....	....	4	8,703
Norway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	55,938	....	....	16	55,938	....	....	16	55,938
Sweden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	44,556	....	....	11	44,556	....	....	11	44,556
Other...	....	....	....	....	1	3,139	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,139	....	....	1	3,139
Asia, East Indies and Islands adjacent—																		
China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
East Indies Netherlands ...	....	....	....	....	18	74,003	3	13,125	9	40,118	1	5,084	27	114,121	4	18,209	31	132,330
Japan	....	....	....	....	2	5,966	....	....	26	55,962	....	....	28	61,928	....	....	28	61,928
Philippine Islands ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,209	....	....	....	....	1	3,209	....	....	1	3,209
Other	....	....	....	....	1	4,784	....	....	1	1,000	....	....	2	5,784	....	....	2	5,784
Africa and Islands adjacent—																		
Africa, Portuguese East	....	....	....	....	3	9,114	....	....	1	2,785	....	....	4	11,899	....	....	4	11,899
Canary Islands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Egypt	....	....	....	....	5	15,987	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	15,987	....	....	5	15,987
Reunion Island	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	....	....	....	....	1	2,825	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,825	....	....	1	2,825
North and Central America and West Indies—																		
U.S. America—East Coast	....	....	....	....	1	2,931	9	45,394	....	....	4	13,948	1	2,931	13	59,342	14	62,273
U.S. America—West Coast	....	....	....	....	1	5,313	....	....	....	....	3	14,003	1	5,313	3	14,003	4	19,316
West Indies...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	9,237	....	....	1	4,095	....	....	4	13,332	4	13,332
South America—																		
Argentine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chile	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pacific Islands—																		
New Hebrides	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Foreign Countries	1	1,930	....	....	45	182,800	16	70,965	87	297,102	9	37,130	133	481,832	25	108,095	158	589,927
Total (Oversea Shipping)	6	15,035	....	....	229	1,346,143	35	131,501	108	325,334	11	42,439	343	1,686,512	46	173,940	389	1,860,452
GRAND TOTAL (All Shipping)	33	56,500	91	379,194	279	1,525,756	174	1,168,452	118	351,632	60	247,989	430	1,933,888	325	1,795,635	755	3,729,523

No. 18.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Cleared from Western Australian Ports for each Country, Colony, and State during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Country for which Cleared.	Nationality of Vessels.												Total.					
	Australian.				Other British.				Foreign.									
	Direct.		*Via* States.		Direct.		*Via* States		Direct.		*Via* States		Direct.		*Via* States.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA																		
New South Wales ...	2	7,948	8	20,338	12	36,117	21	108,519	....	....	13	49,783	14	44,065	42	178,640	56	222,705
Victoria	3	5,512	6	11,042	5	3,657	3	13,362	1	4,038	3	9,680	9	13,207	12	34,084	21	47,291
Queensland	....	....	54	303,017	1	4,719	111	919,582	....	....	26	119,339	1	4,719	191	1,341,938	192	1,346,657
South Australia	33	62,246	....	....	13	64,828	....	....	7	22,933	....	....	53	150,007	....	....	53	150,007
Tasmania	....	....	....	....	2	10,427	2	11,019	....	....	....	....	2	10,427	2	11,019	4	21,446
Northern Territory ...	13	16,054	....	....	2	2,419	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	18,473	....	....	15	18,473
Total, Interstate ...	51	91,760	68	334,397	35	122,167	137	1,052,482	8	26,971	42	178,802	94	240,898	247	1,565,681	341	1,806,579
UNITED KINGDOM	....	....	....	....	189	1,228,314	3	21,119	25	84,353	....	....	214	1,312,667	3	21,119	217	1,333,786
BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND TERRITORIES UNDER BRITISH MANDATE.																		
Europe	....	....	....	....	6	18,676	....	....	1	2,969	....	....	7	21,645	....	....	7	21,645
Asia, East Indies, and Islands adjacent—																		
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,717	....	....	1	2,717	....	....	1	2,717
India and Burma ...	....	....	....	....	17	66,356	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	66,356	....	....	17	66,356
Straits Settlements ...	7	18,517	....	....	23	43,299	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	61,816	....	....	30	61,816
Africa and Islands adjacent—																		
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South African Union ...	....	....	....	....	7	21,871	....	....	3	252	....	....	10	22,123	....	....	10	22,123
Other African, British ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North and Central America, Canada (West Coast) ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Zealand and Pacific Islands—																		
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	1	3,145	2	2,727	....	....	....	....	1	3,145	2	2,727	3	5,872
Nauru and Ocean Islands	....	....	....	....	1	3,117	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,117	....	....	1	3,117
New Guinea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Papua	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	20,776	....	....	17	20,776	....	....	17	20,776
Total British (Oversea)	7	18,517	....	....	244	1,384,778	5	23,846	47	111,067	....	....	298	1,514,362	5	23,846	303	1,538,208
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—																		
Europe—																		
Belgium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	8,386	....	....	2	8,386	....	....	2	8,386
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Germany	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	71,354	....	....	18	71,354	....	....	18	71,354

Italy	....	....	....	....	10	31,779	....	....	8	43,882	....	....	18	75,661	....	....	18	75,661
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	1	3,550	....	....	1	3,619	....	....	2	7,169	....	....	2	7,169
Norway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	16,347	....	....	4	16,347	....	....	4	16,347
Sweden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	16,945	....	....	5	16,945	....	....	5	16,945
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asia, East Indies, and Islands adjacent—																		
China	....	....	....	....	1	4,166	....	....	4	13,489	....	....	5	17,655	....	....	5	17,655
East Indies, Netherlands	....	....	....	....	16	62,682	....	....	11	50,005	....	....	27	112,687	....	....	27	112,687
Japan	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,961	16	13,756	2	5,916	16	13,756	3	8,877	19	22,633
Philippine Islands ...	....	....	....	....	1	4,271	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,271	....	....	1	4,271
Other	....	....	....	....	1	2,836	....	....	1	57	....	....	2	2,893	....	....	2	2,893
Africa and Islands adjacent—																		
Africa, Portuguese East...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canary Islands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Egypt	....	....	....	....	1	4,133	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,133	....	....	1	4,133
Other	....	....	....	....	3	8,995	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	8,995	....	....	3	8,995
North and Central America and West Indies—																		
U.S. America—East Coast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,663	4	16,108	1	3,663	4	16,108	5	19,771
U.S. America—West Coast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	15,224	....	....	3	15,224	....	....	3	15,224
South America—																		
Peru	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pacific Islands—																		
New Caledonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,745	....	....	1	2,745	....	....	1	2,745
New Hebrides	1	1,930	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1,930	....	....	1	1,930
Total, Foreign Countries	1	1,930	....	....	34	122,412	1	2,961	75	259,472	6	22,024	110	383,814	7	24,985	117	408,799
Total (Oversea Shipping)	8	20,447	....	....	278	1,507,190	6	26,807	122	370,539	6	22,024	408	1,898,176	12	48,831	420	1,947,007
GRAND TOTAL (All Shipping)	59	112,207	68	334,397	313	1,629,357	143	1,079,289	130	397,510	48	200,826	502	2,139,074	259	1,614,512	761	3,753,586

No. 19.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

INWARDS.

Nationality.	Description.	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British—							
Australian ...	Steam	118	435,607	....	....	118	435,607
	Sail	....	....	6	87	6	87
United Kingdom ...	Steam	403	2,543,977	29	89,500	432	2,633,477
Hong Kong	Steam	7	37,432	....	....	7	37,432
New Zealand ...	Steam	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Sail	4	664	....	....	4	664
South African	Steam	5	16,025	....	....	5	16,025
Other British	Steam	5	6,610	....	....	5	6,610
Total, British	Steam	538	3,039,651	29	89,500	567	3,129,151
	Sail	4	664	6	87	10	751
Foreign—							
Chinese	Steam	3	9,660	....	....	3	9,660
Danish	Steam	5	15,774	3	4,037	8	19,811
Finnish	Steam	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	Steam	1	3,333	....	....	1	3,333
German	Steam	20	82,188	....	....	20	82,188
Italian	Steam	15	83,347	....	....	15	83,347
Japanese	Steam	21	39,307	18	27,795	39	67,102
Netherlands	Steam	14	54,035	2	126	16	54,161
Norwegian	Steam	54	222,018	6	2,977	60	224,995
Swedish	Steam	8	26,387	....	....	8	26,387
U.S. of America ...	Steam	3	11,203	....	....	3	11,203
Other Foreign	Steam	4	14,639	1	2,795	5	17,434
Total, Foreign ...	Steam	148	561,891	30	37,730	178	599,621
Grand Total	Steam	686	3,601,542	59	127,230	745	3,728,772
	Sail	4	664	6	87	10	751
	...	690	3,602,206	65	127,317	755	3,729,523

OUTWARDS.

Nationality.	Description.	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British—							
Australian ...	Steam	116	436,682	5	9,835	121	446,517
	Sail	....	....	6	87	6	87
United Kingdom ...	Steam	409	2,552,049	26	97,022	435	2,649,071
Hong Kong	Steam	7	37,432	....	....	7	37,432
New Zealand ...	Steam	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Sail	5	830	....	....	5	830
South African	Steam	5	16,025	....	....	5	16,025
Other British	Steam	4	5,288	....	....	4	5,288
Total, British	Steam	541	3,047,476	31	106,857	572	3,154,333
	Sail	5	830	6	87	11	917
Foreign—							
Chinese	Steam	2	6,260	1	3,400	3	9,660
Danish	Steam	8	19,811	....	....	8	19,811
Finnish	Steam	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	Steam	1	3,333	....	....	1	3,333
German	Steam	20	81,668	1	3,452	21	85,120
Italian	Steam	15	83,347	....	....	15	83,347
Japanese	Steam	21	39,814	18	27,288	39	67,102
Netherlands	Steam	12	45,659	4	8,502	16	54,161
Norwegian	Steam	45	183,375	12	31,487	57	214,862
Swedish	Steam	11	34,875	....	....	11	34,875
U.S. of America ...	Steam	3	11,203	....	....	3	11,203
Other Foreign	Steam	3	11,708	1	3,154	4	14,862
Total, Foreign ...	Steam	141	521,053	37	77,283	178	598,336
Grand Total	Steam	682	3,568,529	68	184,140	750	3,752,669
	Sail	5	830	6	87	11	917
	...	687	3,569,359	74	184,227	761	3,753,586

No. 20.—Summary of Shipping at Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during the year ended 30th June, 1937.

INWARDS.

Nationality.	Description.	Direction.												Total Entered.					
		Interstate Direct.				Oversea Direct.				Oversea *Via* States.									
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.
Australian ...	Steam	112	420,572	....	....	6	15,035	....	....	....	....	....	....	118	435,607	....	....	118	435,607
	Sail	....	....	6	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	87	6	87
	Total	112	420,572	6	87	6	15,035	....	....	....	....	....	....	118	435,607	6	87	124	435,694
Other British	Steam	181	1,202,363	4	13,537	204	1,270,180	25	75,963	35	131,501	....	....	420	2,604,044	29	89,500	449	2,693,544
	Sail	4	664	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	664	....	....	4	664
Foreign	Steam	57	231,728	2	120	80	287,724	28	37,610	11	42,439	....	....	148	561,891	30	37,730	178	599,621
Total (all Nations)	Steam	350	1,854,663	6	13,657	290	1,572,939	53	113,573	46	173,940	....	....	686	3,601,542	59	127,230	745	3,728,772
	Sail	4	664	6	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	664	6	87	10	751
	Total	354	1,855,327	12	13,744	290	1,572,939	53	113,573	46	173,940	....	....	690	3,602,206	65	127,317	755	3,729,523

OUTWARDS.

Nationality.	Description.	Total Cleared.																	
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.
Australian ...	Steam	108	416,235	5	9,835	8	20,447	....	....	....	....	....	....	116	436,682	5	9,835	121	446,517
	Sail	....	....	6	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	87	6	87
	Total	108	416,235	11	9,922	8	20,447	....	....	....	....	....	....	116	436,682	11	9,922	127	446,604
Other British	Steam	158	1,137,495	10	36,490	262	1,446,658	16	60,532	5	26,641	....	....	425	2,610,794	26	97,022	451	2,707,816
	Sail	4	664	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	166	....	....	5	830	....	....	5	830
Foreign	Steam	46	195,688	4	10,085	89	303,341	33	67,198	6	22,024	....	....	141	521,053	37	77,283	178	598,336
Total (all Nations)	Steam	312	1,749,418	19	56,410	359	1,770,446	49	127,730	11	48,665	....	....	682	3,568,529	68	184,140	750	3,752,669
	Sail	4	664	6	87	....	....	....	....	1	166	....	....	5	830	6	87	11	917
	Total	316	1,750,082	25	56,497	359	1,770,446	49	127,730	12	48,831	....	....	687	3,569,359	74	184,227	761	3,753,586

No. 21.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at the several Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Fremantle.		Albany.		Bunbury.		Busselton.		Geraldton.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
				ENTERED.						
1928	609	3,122,032	68	363,454	45	139,608	8	26,897	16	48,069
1929	589	2,993,170	82	389,501	47	148,509	3	8,000	27	74,897
1930	627	3,340,114	66	318,307	43	131,734	1	3,242	24	81,384
1931	551	3,052,559	66	271,644	55	168,162	3	7,783	28	95,518
1932	522	2,944,317	60	259,610	41	134,053	2	7,988	34	110,139
1933	540	3,060,103	50	205,728	29	94,433	1	1,924	27	88,399
1934	538	3,076,283	44	199,898	30	97,736	4	13,792	21	64,061
1935	572	3,239,898	54	238,220	26	86,154	2	7,245	21	69,661
1936	570	3,276,321	62	260,179	33	113,619	3	11,399	16	48,242
1937	569	3,098,996	81	348,257	36	112,279	2	7,129	17	52,744
				CLEARED.						
1928	594	3,108,771	66	341,541	84	237,675	7	12,747	3	6,787
1929	562	2,938,647	81	373,995	93	265,255	8	12,835	3	9,276
1930	603	3,305,927	66	314,975	66	169,479	13	20,058	4	9,145
1931	562	3,103,357	55	236,252	60	182,810	4	6,374	20	62,208
1932	531	2,999,767	56	243,989	42	130,893	5	7,997	22	61,885
1933	552	3,145,248	42	175,815	42	112,272	9	14,739	9	25,323
1934	528	3,108,761	37	169,813	53	137,895	9	16,233	12	33,909
1935	545	3,214,402	54	228,504	56	152,620	16	28,769	11	35,339
1936	548	3,297,441	50	192,810	54	162,040	11	22,713	16	38,138
1937	561	3,169,232	58	234,223	59	166,055	13	23,450	12	32,861

Year ended 30th June.	Broome.		Derby.		Wyndham.		Other Ports.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
				ENTERED.						
1928	6	7,339	15	27,190	18	47,251	7	13,470	792	3,795,310
1929	11	18,277	6	11,076	11	31,530	7	13,842	783	3,688,802
1930	6	11,818	12	22,469	13	33,453	6	12,558	798	3,955,079
1931	9	14,586	9	18,124	9	28,587	11	30,394	741	3,687,357
1932	8	11,960	10	19,074	11	38,693	10	29,569	698	3,555,403
1933	6	9,994	11	21,698	10	31,353	13	36,032	687	3,549,604
1934	8	12,605	14	27,740	13	45,900	11	26,490	683	3,564,705
1935	7	11,613	18	33,053	13	47,033	11	24,297	724	3,757,174
1936	9	14,101	12	24,950	14	56,847	10	21,380	729	3,827,038
1937	11	8,570	15	31,717	14	56,227	10	13,604	755	3,729,523
				CLEARED.						
1928	17	7,427	19	34,697	17	48,158	5	8,275	812	3,806,078
1929	30	12,623	9	18,042	12	34,580	1	3,045	808	3,674,298
1930	7	13,029	12	22,674	13	40,235	10	36,954	794	3,932,496
1931	9	14,586	6	10,912	14	40,448	12	29,282	742	3,686,229
1932	2	4,040	16	29,162	13	38,986	7	13,560	694	3,530,279
1933	8	11,644	7	11,944	13	44,566	9	22,128	691	3,563,679
1934	7	10,641	9	14,251	16	51,708	12	24,673	683	3,567,884
1935	5	7,128	8	12,771	15	52,248	20	43,381	730	3,775,162
1936	4	3,480	10	20,506	15	56,187	17	36,890	725	3,831,105
1937	11	6,869	13	26,740	16	58,646	18	35,510	761	3,753,586

No. 22.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels, of each Nation, entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	British.		Foreign.												Total.	
			German.		French.		Swedish.		Norwegian.		Italian.		Other Nationalities.			
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
ENTERED.																
1928 ...	615	3,150,428	24	86,098	11	54,766	10	28,210	37	116,615	30	129,276	65	229,917	792	3,795,310
1929 ...	624	3,116,877	15	57,689	13	60,337	10	32,074	40	128,102	26	110,705	55	133,018	783	3,688,802
1930 ...	619	3,279,335	15	62,075	11	57,506	12	33,523	57	181,755	24	110,042	60	230,843	798	3,955,079
1931 ...	545	2,948,731	17	75,479	4	21,979	14	41,270	51	178,602	23	129,573	87	291,723	741	3,687,357
1932 ...	517	2,837,447	20	90,376	...	...	11	31,694	57	201,610	24	136,440	69	257,836	698	3,555,403
1933 ...	518	2,880,044	16	66,575	...	...	18	60,648	55	206,996	23	128,284	57	207,057	687	3,549,604
1934 ...	530	2,935,713	19	84,170	1	4,164	16	55,546	56	218,925	27	145,025	34	121,162	683	3,564,705
1935 ...	583	3,161,897	18	72,707	1	3,200	16	57,358	56	220,299	24	143,856	26	197,857	724	3,757,174
1936 ...	572	3,225,507	14	59,270	1	3,126	15	51,337	61	242,498	14	78,306	52	166,994	729	3,827,038
1937 ...	577	3,129,902	20	82,188	1	3,333	8	26,387	60	224,995	15	83,347	74	179,371	755	3,729,523
CLEARED.																
1928 ...	640	3,166,011	26	98,087	9	47,216	9	25,499	39	121,494	31	132,685	58	215,086	812	3,806,078
1929 ...	642	3,088,246	15	59,970	13	60,337	11	33,693	43	124,325	26	110,885	58	196,842	808	3,674,298
1930 ...	620	3,280,575	15	62,075	13	57,506	12	33,523	55	170,134	24	110,042	57	218,621	794	3,932,476
1931 ...	543	2,936,178	17	75,479	1	21,979	14	41,270	52	184,637	23	129,573	89	297,113	742	3,686,229
1932 ...	514	2,817,252	19	85,102	4	...	11	31,694	56	199,083	23	131,085	71	266,063	694	3,530,279
1933 ...	523	2,895,975	17	71,849	...	...	18	60,648	54	201,909	24	133,639	55	199,659	691	3,563,679
1934 ...	527	2,929,154	19	84,530	1	4,164	16	56,590	56	216,815	27	145,365	37	131,266	683	3,567,884
1935 ...	591	3,199,037	17	70,909	1	3,200	15	53,313	56	216,650	23	130,425	27	101,628	730	3,775,162
1936 ...	566	3,219,716	14	59,360	1	3,126	15	51,337	61	249,388	14	78,270	54	169,908	725	3,831,105
1937 ...	583	3,155,250	21	85,120	1	3,333	11	34,875	57	214,862	15	83,347	73	176,799	761	3,753,586

No. 23.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom, Australian States, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	United Kingdom.		Commonwealth of Australia.		New Zealand.		Other British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
					ENTERED.							
1928	138	1,022,773	382	1,879,446	5	12,203	90	254,090	177	626,798	792	3,795,310
1929	140	1,033,608	339	1,663,818	5	14,882	102	291,368	197	685,126	783	3,688,802
1930	147	1,107,961	387	1,915,695	6	23,114	78	222,188	180	686,121	798	3,955,079
1931	141	1,020,430	305	1,653,953	1	2,737	115	346,106	179	664,131	741	3,687,357
1932	137	1,010,637	311	1,643,755	...	...	86	271,167	164	629,844	698	3,555,403
1933	158	1,077,471	309	1,695,267	...	...	81	243,645	139	533,221	687	3,549,604
1934	143	1,045,920	326	1,763,371	1	2,056	77	225,143	136	528,215	683	3,564,705
1935	151	1,100,763	347	1,855,563	...	...	78	221,188	148	579,660	724	3,757,174
1936	150	1,145,737	358	1,916,546	2	4,536	83	222,090	136	538,129	729	3,827,038
1937	128	1,005,065	366	1,869,071	1	2,746	102	262,714	158	589,927	755	3,729,523
					CLEARED.							
1928	208	1,288,573	352	1,714,091	4	10,033	92	250,891	156	542,490	812	3,806,078
1929	191	1,194,936	347	1,665,257	8	20,846	117	327,188	145	466,071	808	3,674,298
1930	217	1,360,327	366	1,902,123	8	29,082	88	239,314	115	401,630	794	3,932,476
1931	199	1,226,597	285	1,584,652	5	13,380	81	224,552	172	637,048	742	3,686,229
1932	234	1,377,250	275	1,513,731	2	5,687	49	124,835	134	508,776	694	3,530,279
1933	207	1,300,788	295	1,606,104	4	6,918	45	120,377	140	529,492	691	3,563,679
1934	223	1,384,176	308	1,657,955	4	7,951	50	127,704	98	390,098	683	3,567,884
1935	236	1,442,544	329	1,773,906	2	2,816	53	133,460	110	422,436	730	3,775,162
1936	238	1,472,412	312	1,777,153	5	18,735	60	149,982	110	412,823	725	3,831,105
1937	217	1,333,786	341	1,806,579	3	5,872	83	198,550	117	408,799	761	3,753,586

No. 24.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1928	716	3,596,373	76	198,937	792	3,795,310	760	3,688,933	52	117,145	812	3,806,078
1929	693	3,448,483	90	240,319	783	3,688,802	698	3,447,269	110	227,029	808	3,674,298
1930	717	3,719,826	81	235,253	798	3,955,079	704	3,674,694	90	257,782	794	3,932,476
1931	593	3,221,513	148	465,844	741	3,687,357	691	3,549,514	51	136,715	742	3,686,229
1932	559	3,070,868	139	484,535	698	3,555,403	633	3,366,820	61	163,459	694	3,530,279
1933	583	3,194,346	104	355,258	687	3,549,604	625	3,350,731	66	212,948	691	3,563,679
1934	613	3,338,635	70	226,070	683	3,564,705	643	3,431,285	40	136,649	683	3,567,884
1935	639	3,419,362	85	265,812	724	3,757,174	686	3,621,894	44	153,268	730	3,775,162
1936	670	3,655,317	59	171,721	729	3,827,038	668	3,649,741	57	181,364	725	3,831,105
1937	690	3,602,206	65	127,317	755	3,729,523	687	3,569,359	74	184,227	761	3,753,586

No. 25.—Approximate Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports from and to United Kingdom and each Foreign Country, via Suez Canal, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Countries, from and to which Vessels Entered and Cleared.		1927–28.		1928–29.		1929–30.		1930–31.		1931–32.		1932–33.		1933–34.		1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom ...	Entered	82	650,887	103	782,273	110	878,138	103	813,874	97	791,905	84	750,001	79	740,140	83	753,980	77	735,250	61	632,337
Do. do. ...	Cleared	136	897,639	141	919,770	151	1,061,166	138	965,152	123	911,757	122	937,310	129	976,454	144	1,064,644	89	794,203	71	651,434
Germany	Entered	12	53,532	11	48,179	10	47,392	9	40,572	5	23,801	3	14,567	6	28,187	7	33,375	4	16,556	8	35,728
Do.	Cleared	17	69,627	18	74,011	14	58,365	16	73,771	13	57,533	12	52,634	18	77,995	16	66,268	6	26,652	3	11,134
France	Entered	7	36,873	7	37,212	8	42,369	4	21,979	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	5	24,032	5	22,855	5	22,401	1	3,722	...	...	1	6,801	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	Entered	...	...	1	4,132	1	2,844	1	5,052	1	3,226	2	10,090	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	2	9,467	2	8,644	1	4,184	8	33,494	6	22,347	14	53,399	8	30,661	4	15,838	3	10,278	...	...
Italy	Entered	15	65,761	13	54,716	13	60,280	15	73,855	13	71,232	12	65,419	13	70,295	11	62,205	9	44,833	8	42,458
Do.	Cleared	37	144,601	23	82,313	12	52,606	28	118,741	14	73,065	14	73,568	12	65,920	12	68,220	9	45,608	18	75,661
Egypt	Entered	1	2,745	2	6,179	...	...	3	10,722	4	15,301	...	...	...	...	1	3,539	...	...	5	15,987
Do.	Cleared	6	17,612	5	13,238	...	...	9	27,250	4	6,552	...	...	...	...	1	4,088	...	...	...	...
Sweden	Entered	2	5,984	2	6,464	3	9,885	1	2,366	...	...	1	2,722	1	3,305	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	1	4,956	2	6,906	4	13,811	2	8,658	1	3,314	1	4,084	2	6,426	4	13,078	...	...	...	...
Norway	Entered	3	6,101	1	3,926	1	342	1	4,117	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8,084	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	2	7,760	4	14,598	9	23,710	2	8,155	...	...	3	12,016	9	35,828	10	40,468	3	12,016	...	...
Denmark	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,494	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	1	5,342	...	...	1	4,223	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,428	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greece	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	1	2,175	...	...	...	...	4	11,385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands ...	Entered	...	...	...	...	3	13,264	4	18,767	4	19,135	2	7,936	...	...	...	...	2	8,940	2	3,682
Do ...	Cleared	6	22,204	3	8,794	3	12,368	3	14,250	9	41,138	4	16,988	2	8,480	1	4,046	1	4,046	...	...
United States, East	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coast	Cleared	13	49,563	14	52,700	11	41,422	2	7,337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other African Countries	Entered	1	2,964	...	...	...	...	1	4,140	1	3,149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cleared	1	3,145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Countries Unspecified	Entered	...	...	...	...	1	3,149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,765	1	3,154	2	4,139
Do. do. ...	Cleared	...	...	9	22,875	...	...	...	...	2	6,822	1	3,361	...	...	...	...	2	5,388	...	...
Total ...	Entered	123	824,847	140	943,081	150	1,057,663	143	997,938	125	927,749	104	850,731	99	841,927	104	864,948	93	808,733	86	734,331
	Cleared	228	1,258,123	226	1,226,704	211	1,294,256	213	1,271,915	172	1,122,528	172	1,160,174	181	1,205,192	192	1,276,650	113	898,191	92	738,229

No. 26.—Port Activity.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels (including Vessels trading only within the State, and Vessels calling at more than one Port) entered and cleared at each Western Australian Port during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

ENTERED.

Ports.	Oversea.				Interstate.				Local Vessels trading within the State.		Total.	
	Via Ports within the State.		From Ports outside the State.		*Via* Ports within the State.		From Ports outside the State					
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Fremantle ...	34	87,824	317	1,668,769	53	231,343	252	1,430,227	67	94,039	723	3,512,202
Albany	....	....	9	24,655	4	6,544	72	323,602	42	118,213	127	473,014
Broome	10	18,932	4	8,426	7	15,967	7	144	38	77,318	66	120,787
Bunbury ...	20	63,490	18	52,894	14	29,966	18	59,385	26	26,786	96	232,521
Busselton ...	....	....	2	7,129	1	2,593	....	....	34	48,365	37	58,087
Carnarvon ...	17	32,269	7	8,028	8	18,248	....	....	91	151,330	123	209,875
Cossack	12	23,435	1	1,800	8	18,248	....	....	67	109,565	88	153,048
Derby	2	2,419	15	31,717	8	18,248	....	....	38	86,467	63	138,851
Esperance ...	3	12,961	1	3,336	....	....	1	440	12	5,280	17	22,017
Geraldton ...	10	23,834	14	46,885	12	25,927	3	5,859	69	124,001	108	226,506
Onslow	14	26,773	....	....	5	11,405	....	....	62	105,332	81	143,510
Port Hedland ...	14	26,870	....	....	7	15,967	....	....	57	94,853	78	137,690
Wyndham ...	2	2,419	1	6,813	....	....	13	49,414	10	22,810	26	81,456

CLEARED.

Ports.	Oversea.				Interstate.				Local Vessels trading within the State.		Total.	
	Via Ports within the State.		For Ports outside the State.		*Via* Ports within the State.		For Ports outside the State.					
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Fremantle ...	36	76,112	291	1,541,912	50	145,130	270	1,626,320	74	120,229	721	3,509,703
Albany	15	60,327	34	131,168	2	11,561	24	103,055	52	164,952	127	471,063
Broome	12	22,532	5	6,782	7	15,967	6	87	36	75,419	66	120,787
Bunbury ...	10	28,167	43	136,031	14	25,072	16	30,024	15	21,762	98	241,056
Busselton ...	3	9,965	....	....	10	19,656	13	23,450	11	4,840	37	57,911
Carnarvon ...	23	45,004	9	9,485	8	18,248	....	....	83	137,138	123	209,875
Cossack	15	29,532	2	5,412	8	18,248	....	....	61	99,694	86	152,886
Derby	1	1,201	13	26,740	9	19,466	....	....	40	91,444	63	138,851
Esperance ...	1	3,336	3	12,961	....	....	1	440	12	5,280	17	22,017
Geraldton ...	29	61,786	10	29,044	9	20,529	2	4,817	58	111,330	108	227,506
Onslow	14	29,594	1	1,800	8	17,185	....	....	58	94,931	81	143,510
Port Hedland ...	15	29,441	2	5,412	9	19,449	....	....	52	83,388	78	137,690
Wyndham ...	....	....	7	40,260	....	....	9	18,386	10	22,810	26	81,456

No. 27.—Tonnage of Cargo Discharged and Shipped at Western Australian Ports during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Port.	Discharged.			Shipped.			Total.		
	Oversea.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Oversea.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Oversea.	Interstate.	Coastal.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Fremantle ...	540,974	361,622	29,706	382,799	45,412	38,925	923,773	407,034	68,631
Albany	671	7,872	2,903	46,208	3,247	503	46,879	11,119	3,406
Bunbury ...	41,433	1,220	727	145,836	29,054	....	187,269	30,274	727
Geraldton ...	39,020	11,198	5,131	52,203	3	1,041	91,223	11,201	6,172
Other	18,490	831	32,315	16,176	14,107	28,106	34,666	14,938	60,421
Total ...	640,588	382,743	70,782	643,222	91,823	68,575	1,283,810	474,566	139,357

No. 28.—Number and Net Tonnage of Steam (including Oil), and Sailing Vessels on the Register of the State of Western Australia on 31st December, 1936; of those added to or struck off during 1937; and of those remaining on the Register on 31st December, 1937.

Details	Steam. (including Oil).		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Upon the Register, 31st December, 1936 ...	68	6,553	304	8,717	372	15,270
Details of Vessels added—						
Vessels registered for first time	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vessels transferred from other parts of British Empire	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vessels registered *de novo*	....	....	6	118	6	118
Alteration in tonnage	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Vessels	68	6,553	310	8,835	378	15,388
Details of Vessels struck off—						
Vessels wrecked or otherwise missing, etc.	....	....	2	52	2	52
Alteration in tonnage (minus)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sold to Foreigners	....	....	....	....	....	....
Registered *de novo*	....	....	6	125	6	125
Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1937	68	6,553	302	8,658	370	15,211

No. 29.—Vessels remaining on the Western Australian Register on the 31st December in each of the ten years, 1928 to 1937.

Year.	Steam. (including Oil.)		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Tons. Net.	No.	Tons. Net.	No.	Tons. Net.
1928	54	6,664	333	10,847	387	17,511
1929	57	6,697	327	10,774	384	17,471
1930	60	6,716	324	10,795	384	17,511
1931	59	6,424	322	9,254	381	15,678
1932	65	6,509	312	8,980	377	15,489
1933	66	6,524	310	8,963	376	15,487
1934	67	6,548	312	8,955	379	15,503
1935	68	6,553	308	8,835	376	15,388
1936	68	6,553	304	8,717	372	15,270
1937	68	6,553	302	8,658	370	15,211

No. 30.—Material used in Construction of the Vessels on the Register on 31st December, 1937.

Port where registered.	Wood.		Iron.		Steel.		Composite.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage
Fremantle	358	5,387	5	5,275	6	4,539	1	10	370	15,211

No. 31.—Return showing Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of Western Australian construction registered in the State during each of the ten Years 1928 to 1937.

(Only initial registration included.)

Year.	Motor.		Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.
1928	1	8	...	...	1	15	2	23
1929	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	5
1930	3	19	...	...	1	14	4	33
1931	...	...	...	...	1	14	1	14
1932	...	...	...	...	1	9	1	9
1933	1	15	...	...	2	23	3	38
1934	1	8	...	...	4	41	5	49
1935	...	...	...	...	1	14	1	14
1936	...	...	...	...	1	11	1	11
1937	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No. 32.—Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during each of the ten Years 1928 to 1937.

Year.	VESSELS.							
	Under 50 tons.	50 and under 100 tons.	100 and under 200 tons.	200 and under 500 tons.	500 tons and upwards.	Total No. of Vessels.	Total Tonnage.	Lives lost.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons.	No.
1928	6	...	...	...	2	8	9,804	...
1929	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...
1930	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933	2	...	...	...	...	2	20	...
1934	2	1	...	...	...	3	111	...
1935	4	1	...	...	...	5	134	...
1936	4	1	...	...	...	5	130	...
1937	2	...	...	...	...	2	52	...

No. 33.—Seamen Engaged and Discharged during the year ended 30th June, 1937.

Port.	Seamen engaged by and discharged from—								
	Commonwealth of Australia Vessels. (a)			Other British Vessels.			Total.		
	Engaged.	Discharged.	Total.	Engaged.	Discharged.	Total.	Engaged.	Discharged.	Total.
Fremantle	798	841	1,639	182	160	342	980	1,001	1,981
Albany	...	1	1	7	12	19	7	13	20
Broome (Pearling)	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
Bunbury	26	5	31	33	15	48	59	20	79
Busselton	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Carnarvon	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Cossack (Pearling)	17	16	33	...	...	...	17	16	33
Derby	...	...	...	1	4	5	1	4	5
Esperance...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	4	5	9	14	9	23	18	14	32
Onslow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland (Pearling) ...	...	...	...	2	2	4	2	2	4
Wyndham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	845	872	1,717	240	203	443	1,085	1,075	2,160

(a) Includes vessels trading only within the State.

No. 34.—Particulars of Working of Ferries during the undermentioned periods.

Year ended 30th June.	Boats in Service.			Passenger Accommodation.	Passengers carried.	Mileage of Boats.	Capital Cost.	Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Employees.		Accidents.	
	Steam.	Other.	Total.							Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.	Killed.	Injured.
	"A" GOVERNMENT FERRIES.												
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Miles.	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.
1928 ...	1	2	3	643	1,051,523	31,612	12,757	10,763	19,353	...	18	...	...
1929 ...	1	2	3	643	1,071,452	31,596	12,757	10,594	19,627	...	16	...	...
1930 ...	1	2	3	643	1,091,408	32,025	13,025	10,318	10,023	...	18	...	...
1931 ...	1	2	3	642	966,455	32,701	11,980	9,077	10,532	...	18	...	...
1932 ...	1	2	3	642	888,860	34,185	11,980	8,475	17,516	...	17	...	...
1933 ...	1	2	3	642	895,187	34,008	9,893	8,488	7,191	...	17	...	1
1934 ...	1	2	3	642	904,415	34,223	9,666	8,639	7,581	1	15	...	4
1935 ...	1	2	3	642	903,201	34,277	6,726	8,801	8,323	3	13	...	1
1936 ...	1	2	3	642	898,966	34,449	5,982	8,502	7,354	3	13	...	1
1937 ...	1	2	3	642	858,138	34,693	5,542	8,452	8,642	3	13	...	...
	"B" PRIVATE FERRIES.*												
1928	...	8	8	817	351,000	63,000	5,832	6,652	6,069	3	13	...	1
1929	...	9	9	1,045	385,000	64,000	8,219	6,933	6,311	3	13	...	...
1930	...	9	9	1,045	403,440	62,000	8,300	6,883	6,265	3	13	...	...
1931	...	8	8	980	250,000	45,000	7,074	4,532	4,550	2	12	...	...
1932	...	8	8	917	240,000	43,000	6,649	4,054	4,018	1	9	...	...
1933	...	8	8	979	245,000	48,790	6,357	3,995	3,651	2	10	...	...
1934	...	8	8	979	252,200	49,700	6,374	4,120	3,821	2	10	...	...
1935	...	7	7	696	251,350	45,130	5,566	3,974	3,539	2	10	...	...
1936	...	3	3	238	250,000	41,975	2,500	2,887	2,100	...	8	...	...
1937	...	3	3	238	358,200	41,975	2,720	3,007	2,375	...	8	...	...

* Figures for years prior to 1936 include boats used for pleasure cruises, etc.

No. 35.—Transactions of the Fremantle Harbour Trust and Bunbury Harbour Board during the undermentioned Periods.

NOTE.—The expenditure bases of the two Corporations are not the same. The Fremantle Harbour Trust employs all labour engaged in handling cargo on the wharves, whereas in the case of the Bunbury Harbour Board, general cargo is handled by the Railway Department for and on behalf of the Board, and bulk cargo by the Stevedores, and no revenue (other than wharfage) is derived therefrom or expenditure thereon incurred.

Synopsis.		Fremantle Harbour Trust.						Bunbury Harbour Board.					
		1927–28.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1927–28.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.
Total amount debited to Loan Capital Account †	£	2,444,235	2,611,022	2,702,697	2,800,902	2,900,955	2,857,278	452,385	445,074	482,334	527,822	587,052	609,928
Interest paid during year	£	97,537	115,942	119,010	123,595	128,506	139,279	20,691	20,628	22,491	24,765	24,765	27,724
Sinking Fund (Contributions to State Fund) paid during year	£	23,171	10,274	10,581	11,040	11,531	12,031	....	...	...	...	...	....
Gross Earnings	£	535,503	398,534	385,239	431,047	442,818	472,855	33,267	19,737	18,264	20,155	21,799	22,483
Working Expenses	£	271,598	161,463	163,936	186,294	204,529	221,157	26,486	14,750	17,480	17,437	17,703	13,503
Disbursements as Salaries and Wages	£	245,670	135,415	138,532	155,443	168,359	183,521	7,791	3,464	3,708	4,189	4,523	4,783
Surplus Cash paid to Treasury	£	133,850	104,879	87,262	102,051	91,269	87,118	....	...	...	...	...	....
Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses	£	263,905	237,071	221,303	244,753	238,289	251,698	6,781	4,987	784	2,718	4,096	9,016
Surplus of Earnings over Working Expenses and Interest and Sinking Fund	£	143,197	110,855	91,712	110,118	98,252	100,388	....	...	...	...	...	....
Percentage of Working Expenses to Earnings	%	50·7	40·5	42·5	43·2	46·2	46·8	79·62	74·73	95·70	86·50	81·21	60·00
Percentage of Surplus to Capital	%	10·8	9·0	8·1	8·6	8·1	8·7	1·49	1·12	0·16	0·51	0·69	1·40
Earnings per ton of Cargo	Pence	76·5	65·9	73·5	72·6	79·4	81·4	20·49	25·55	19·49	18·60	22·55	20·85
Working Expenses per ton of Cargo	Pence	38·8	26·7	31·3	31·4	36·7	38·0	16·00	19·14	18·60	16·15	18·32	12·50
Cargo tonnage inwards	Tons	840,319	693,828	660,795	747,268	817,917	915,680	6,786	32,644	29,850	25,119	37,867	43,384
Live Stock inwards	No.	35,333	81,598	102,530	75,288	46,780	36,005	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cargo tonnage outwards (including Bunkers)	Tons	839,281	894,204	728,936	820,187	659,246	609,212	382,727	152,232	194,986	233,970	194,040	215,343
Live Stock outwards	No.	10,173	7,154	9,225	7,142	2,680	16,061	....	200	210	...	...	....
Percentage of Earnings paid by Shipowners	%	29·4	28·2	25·5	25·1	24·7	24·1	33·50	24·80	39·80	39·20	36·31	36·55
Percentage of Earnings paid by Cargo owners	%	69·8	70·3	72·9	73·6	73·9	74·7						
Percentage of Earnings paid by Miscellaneous Services	%	0·8	1·5	1·6	1·3	1·4	1·2	66·50	75·20	60·20	60·80	63·69	63·45
Vessels using the Port	No.	751	698	677	735	722	732	136	81	92	92	100	96
Net Register Tonnage of Vessels	Tons	3,448,535	3,486,278	3,410,652	3,682,525	3,646,551	3,505,469	327,223	185,960	214,253	223,601	254,998	232,043
Average Net Register of Vessels	Tons	4,592	4,995	5,038	5,010	5,051	4,789	2,405	2,296	2,329	2,430	2,549	2,417
Length of Wharf Berth Accommodation available	Feet	10,069	9,664*	9,664*	9,664*	9,629*	9,629*	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	3,700‡	3,700‡
Average Earnings in Tonnage Rates (including Surtax) per foot of Wharf Accommodation	Pence	1,714	1,482	1,180	1,270	1,242	1,148	335	185	231	256	353	346

* Owing to the Re-organisation and Reconstruction of Victoria Quay and the North Wharf, 465 feet of Wharf Berth Accommodation was not available during the years 1931–32 to 1934–35, and 500 feet since.

† In accordance with the Financial Agreement between the Federal and State Governments an adjustment of Capital and Sinking Fund Accounts of the Fremantle Harbour Trust took place in 1929–30, and 1936–37, and in those of the Bunbury Harbour Board during 1931–32.

‡ Effective berthing accommodation reduced owing to lower draught available.

III.—RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES.

GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

No. 36.—Summary of Lines open for General and Passenger Traffic, 30th June, 1937.

Railway.	Main Line. (Route.) Miles.	Main Line. (Route.) Chains.	Main Line. (Track.) Miles.	Main Line. (Track.) Chains.	Sidings. Miles.	Sidings. Chains.
1. Eastern Railway (Fremantle to Northam), including Belmont, Upper Darling Range (Karragullen), Mundaring Weir, Clackline-Toodyay-Miling Lines, and Parkerville Loop	219	38	296	37	115	72
2. South-Western Railway, from East Perth to Bunbury and Boyanup, including Canning Racecourse Line, Armadale-Fremantle, Pinjarra-Narrogin, Dwellingup Railway Mill, Brunswick-Narrogin, Bowelling-Wagin, Boyanup-Busselton-Flinders Bay, Wonnerup-Nannup, Donnybrook-Katanning, and Boyanup-Pemberton-Northcliffe Lines	815	37	831	34	85	66
3. Great Southern Railway, from Spencer's Brook to Albany, including York-Bruce Rock-Merredin, Brookton-Corrigin, Narrogin-Bruce Rock, Yilliminning-Merredin, Wagin-Newdegate, Lake Grace-Hyden, Katanning-Pingrup, Tambellup-Ongerup, and Elleker-Hay, Hay-Nornalup Lines	1,073	55	1,073	55	85	35
4. Eastern Goldfields Railway, Northam-Kalgoorlie-Laverton, Coolgardie-Esperance, Kalgoorlie-Boulder-Brown Hill-Kamballie, Malcolm-Leonora	776	16	776	16	66	0
5. East Northam-Mullewa Railway, including Goomalling-Merredin Railway and Wyalkatchem-Lake Brown-Southern Cross Branch; Amery-Kalannie, Burakin-Bonnie Rock Lines	669	45	669	45	46	64
6. Northern Railway, from Geraldton to Meekatharra and Wiluna, including Narngulu-Walkaway, Mt. Magnet-Sandstone, Geraldton-Ajana, and Wokarina-Yuna Lines	654	39	654	39	37	67
7. Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe Railway (*a*)	33	62	33	62	2	69
8. Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway	114	32	114	32	4	23
Total Mileage open on 30th June, 1937	4,357	4	4,450	0	444	76

(*a*) This Line was not worked during the year.

No. 37.—Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue, and Expenditure for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Miles. (Route.) Average worked during the year.	Miles. (Route.) Open at the end of the year.	Traffic. Train Mileage.	Traffic. Engine Mileage.	Traffic. Passengers carried.	Traffic. Paying Goods and live stock carried.	Rolling Stock. Locomotives.	Rolling Stock. Coaching. Ordinary.	Rolling Stock. Coaching. Motor.	Rolling Stock. Wagons and brake vans.	Rolling Stock. Total.	Earnings.* Total amount.	Earnings.* Per average mile worked.	Earnings.* Per train mile.	Working Expenses.* Total.	Working Expenses.* Per cent. of earnings.	Working Expenses.* Per average mile worked.	Working Expenses.* Per train mile.	Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses † Amount.	Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses † Per cent. of cost of construction.	Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses † Per average mile worked.	Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses † Per train mile run.
					No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	d.	£	%	£	d.	£	%	£	d.
1928 ...	3,971	3,977	5,900,883	7,568,425	16,032,536	3,697,648	401	476	2	10,830	11,709	3,858,051	972	156·91	2,910,811	75·45	733	118·39	947,240	4·28	239	38·52
1929 ...	3,993	4,079	5,984,139	7,657,504	14,904,917	3,670,147	406	487	2	11,004	11,899	3,799,764	951	152·39	3,055,446	80·41	765	122·54	744,318	3·21	186	29·85
1930 ...	4,109	4,111	5,898,282	7,514,367	14,175,175	3,530,188	413	487	2	11,032	11,934	3,659,203	891	148·89	3,112,895	85·07	758	126·66	546,308	2·31	133	22·23
1931 ...	4,123	4,181	5,549,090	7,004,416	11,702,741	3,153,525	422	489	3	11,234	12,148	3,198,913	776	138·35	2,610,839	81·62	633	112·92	588,074	2·44	143	25·43
1932 ...	4,214	4,235	5,203,612	6,543,800	10,394,311	2,847,568	422	489	3	11,231	12,145	2,922,385	694	134·79	2,123,281	72·66	504	97·93	799,104	3·27	190	36·86
1933 ...	4,278	4,338	5,410,804	6,813,957	11,732,391	2,840,077	422	489	3	11,240	12,154	2,932,140	686	130·06	2,111,588	72·02	494	93·66	820,552	3·29	192	36·40
1934 ...	4,351	4,360	5,522,276	7,011,193	12,103,104	2,652,247	422	489	3	11,262	12,176	2,919,315	671	126·87	2,186,506	74·90	503	95·02	732,809	2·87	168	31·85
1935 ...	4,359	4,359	6,024,887	7,636,062	12,876,378	2,903,481	422	489	3	11,165	12,079	3,311,839	760	131·93	2,382,744	71·95	547	94·92	929,095	3·61	213	37·01
1936 ...	4,358	4,358	6,258,437	7,892,493	12,421,527	2,886,648	422	485	4	11,086	11,997	3,446,161	791	132·15	2,488,117	72·20	571	95·42	958,044	3·71	220	36·73
1937 ...	4,357	4,357	6,235,741	7,927,074	12,709,583	2,798,448	419	481	4	11,060	11,964	3,462,037	795	133·25	2,620,093	75·68	601	100·84	841,944	3·25	194	32·41

* The Departmental Totals of Revenue and Expenditure are not identical with the Treasury Amounts published under corresponding headings in *Part II., "Public Finance."* The figures supplied by the Treasury represent the *actual amounts received and expended within the period under review*, whilst the Departmental Returns include all amounts directly relating to that period, *although not all collected or paid.* † For net Financial Results, *see* Table No. 41.

No. 38.—Details of Working Expenses for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Miles worked.	Maintenance, including Signals and Interlocking Expenses.			Locomotive, Carriage, and Wagon Charges.			Traffic Charges.			General Charges, including "Compensation."			Total Working Expenses.		
		Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.
		£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.
1928 ...	3,971	731,860	184	29·77	1,306,504	329	53·14	773,806	195	31·47	98,641	25	4·01	2,910,811	733	118·39
1929 ...	3,993	748,123	187	30·00	1,381,160	346	55·39	803,016	201	32·21	*123,147	31	4·94	3,055,446	765	122·54
1930 ...	4,109	800,784	195	32·58	1,368,160	333	55·67	819,671	200	33·35	*124,280	30	5·06	3,112,895	758	126·66
1931 ...	4,123	576,723	140	24·94	1,218,580	296	52·71	698,463	169	30·21	*117,073	28	5·06	2,610,839	633	112·92
1932 ...	4,214	470,544	112	21·70	978,698	232	45·14	572,101	136	26·39	*101,938	24	4·70	2,123,281	504	97·93
1933 ...	4,278	493,968	116	21·91	960,993	225	42·62	562,000	131	24·93	* 94,627	22	4·20	2,111,588	494	93·66
1934 ...	4,351	552,907	127	24·03	956,702	220	41·58	577,980	133	25·12	*98,917	23	4·29	2,186,506	503	95·02
1935 ...	4,359	553,090	127	22·03	1,088,138	250	43·34	620,975	142	24·74	*120,541	28	4·81	2,382,744	547	94·92
1936 ...	4,358	568,671	130	21·81	1,140,035	262	43·72	648,242	149	24·86	*131,169	30	5·03	2,488,117	571	95·42
1937 ...	4,357	609,808	140	23·47	1,180,860	271	45·44	693,250	159	26·68	*136,175	31	5·25	2,620,093	601	100·84

* Includes Stores Branch previously distributed over other Expenditure headings.

No. 39.—Details of Traffic Receipts for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Coaching.			Goods and Live Stock.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Passenger Fares.	Mails, Parcels, etc.	Total.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1928 ...	829,598	199,058	1,028,656	2,619,816	209,579	3,858,051
1929 ...	774,225	205,774	979,999	2,610,193	209,572	3,799,764
1930 ...	720,137	208,298	928,435	2,523,302	207,466	3,659,203
1931 ...	551,347	173,642	724,989	2,289,638	184,286	3,198,913
1932 ...	489,436	160,454	649,890	2,106,129	166,366	2,922,385
1933 ...	503,177	159,267	662,444	2,110,065	159,631	2,932,140
1934 ...	526,756	161,724	688,480	2,059,812	171,023	2,919,315
1935 ...	563,687	167,762	731,449	2,405,046	175,344	3,311,839
1936 ...	564,365	177,559	741,924	2,526,619	177,618	3,446,161
1937 ...	558,770	183,194	741,964	2,541,170	178,903	3,462,037

No. 40.—Freight Traffic—Ton Mileage, etc., for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Goods Train mileage.	Tons carried.	Ton Miles.	Earnings.	Average Train Load.	Average Haul per Ton.	Average Earnings per ton mile.	Density of Traffic per average mile worked.
	No.	No.	No.	£	Tons	Miles.	d.	Tons.
1928 ...	3,722,609	3,697,648	357,966,182	2,619,816	111	97	1·76	90,145
1929 ...	3,772,514	3,670,147	367,032,402	2,610,193	113	100	1·71	91,919
1930 ...	3,654,107	3,530,188	361,934,609	2,523,302	115	103	1·67	88,083
1931 ...	3,486,769	3,153,525	373,404,742	2,289,638	121	118	1·47	90,566
1932 ...	3,265,871	2,847,568	347,492,258	2,106,129	119	122	1·45	82,461
1933 ...	3,229,557	2,840,077	339,006,522	2,110,065	119	119	1·49	79,244
1934 ...	3,231,783	2,652,247	317,869,539	2,059,812	116	120	1·56	73,055
1935 ...	3,663,628	2,903,481	362,251,783	2,405,046	116	125	1·59	83,101
1936 ...	3,830,211	2,886,648	353,011,099	2,526,619	109	122	1·72	80,997
1937 ...	3,798,906	2,798,448	346,776,601	2,541,170	108	124	1·76	79,588

No. 41.—Cost of Construction and Financial Results, etc., of all Government Railways open for General and Passenger Traffic, for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment of Lines open for traffic at end of period referred to.				Interest Charges.			Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses.	Net Financial Result for Year—Balance after payment of Working Expenses and Interest.		
	From Loan. **	From other Sources.*	Total.	Per Mile Open.	On Loan Money. *p*	On other Moneys. †	Total.		Profit.	Loss.	Per cent on Cost of Construction and Equipment.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1928 ...	21,488,043	642,034	22,130,077	5,565	898,314	22,255	920,569	947,240	26,671	...	0·12 profit
1929 ...	22,552,665	643,943	23,196,608	5,687	903,896	19,121	923,017	744,318	...	178,699	0·77 loss
1930 ...	22,973,997	641,492	23,615,489	5,744	934,702	16,095	950,797	546,308	...	404,489	1·71 ,,
1931 ...	23,443,042	640,908	24,083,950	5,760	950,566	17,500	968,066	588,074	...	379,992	1·62 ,,
1932 ...	23,771,124	640,908	24,412,032	5,764	973,126	16,047	989,173	799,104	...	190,069	0·80 ,,
1933 ...	24,296,424	640,908	24,937,332	5,749	984,385	11,848	996,233	820,552	...	175,681	0·72 ,,
1934 ...	24,864,735	640,908	25,505,643	5,850	999,485	8,968	1008453	732,809	...	275,644	1·08 ,,
1935 ...	25,111,525	640,908	25,752,433	5,908	1,020,502	8,067	1028569	929,095	...	99,474	0·39 ,,
1936 ...	25,210,321	640,020	25,850,341	5,932	1,007,150	8,371	1015521	958,044	...	57,477	0·22 ,,
1937 ...	25,350,005	640,020	25,990,025	5,965	997,639	10,915	1008554	841,944	...	166,610	0·64 ,,

*An amount of £58,554 has been credited to Expenditure under this head on account of Rolling Stock, etc., written off. An amount of £45,710 has been included, representing Expenditure, from the Railway Timber Mills Depreciation, etc., Reserve Funds, on extensions and improvements at the Mills. † Interest on Funds provided for purchase of Railway Stores. *p* Includes Interest on Flotation Charges, etc. ** Includes Flotation Charges

No. 42.—Number of Salaried Officers and Wages Men employed by the Government Railway Department, excluding Railway Construction and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Salaried Officers.		Wages Men.	
	Number employed on the 30th of June. †	Amount of Salaries paid during the year.	Number employed on the 30th of June. *	Amount of Wages paid during the year.
		£		£
1928	1,411	445,863	7,565	1,980,737
1929	1,417	465,052	7,770	2,068,545
1930	1,423	473,939	7,587	2,096,939
1931	1,286	439,214	5,900	1,688,929
1932	1,203	343,470	5,671	1,319,886
1933	1,178	331,107	6,135	1,385,743
1934	1,204	334,978	7,154	1,572,521
1935	1,248	354,846	7,064	1,684,748
1936	1,276	383,707	7,062	1,616,936
1937	1,294	418,333	7,154	1,689,591

* Includes casuals engaged on Relaying and other temporary work as follows :—1928—691 ; 1929—785 ; 1930—749 ; 1931—75 ; 1932—85 ; 1933—261 ; 1934—849 ; 1935—296 ; 1936—203 ; 1937—333. † Excludes Commissioner of Railways.

No. 43.—Accidents in respect of all Government Railways open for General and Passenger Traffic during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Passengers.		Employees.		Others.		Total.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1928	1	31	3	286	12	34	16	351
1929	2	40	3	279	10	35	15	354
1930	...	22	3	256	15	52	18	330
1931	...	11	1	156	12	28	13	195
1932	...	28	4	203	19	35	23	266
1933	...	31	2	181	13	24	15	236
1934	1	45	3	253	17	29	21	327
1935	1	31	4	561	8	19	13	611
1936	1	43	1	299	12	41	14	383
1937	...	61	7	602	11	40	18	703

Private Railways.

No. 44.—Operations in the State of Western Australia, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

(a.) Open for General and Passenger Traffic.

Year ended 30th June	Miles Open.				Train Miles run.	Ton Miles run.	Capital Cost.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Passengers Carried.	Goods, etc., Carried.
	Route.	Track.	Average worked during year. (Route.)	Crossing Loops and Sidings. (Track.)							
							£	£	£	No.	Tons.
1928	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	305,005	21,284,214	2,178,064	216,126	98,224	56,152	154,935
1929	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	330,295	25,506,371	2,180,322	240,237	104,555	54,010	182,545
1930	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	321,206	22,578,881	2,224,272	224,414	106,345	50,072	165,939
1931	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	266,039	18,955,569	2,229,974	176,728	91,357	34,549	139,688
1932	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	240,135	17,420,329	2,232,578	157,239	78,517	28,615	127,574
1933	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	237,045	16,566,163	2,235,783	156,705	77,037	30,701	121,432
1934	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	243,316	17,438,838	2,239,613	158,208	72,851	26,885	117,130
1935	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	250,141	16,994,882	2,242,476	159,574	71,295	27,332	118,159
1936	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	276,858	17,061,219	2,246,751	161,372	74,834	27,848	116,270
1937	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	250,384	15,403,950	2,251,726	155,207	74,687	26,231	111,473

Year ended 30th June.	Rolling Stock.					Employees.				Accidents.					
	Locomotives.	Passenger Vehicles.		All other Vehicles.		Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.	Salaries Paid.	Wages Paid.	Killed.			Injured.		
		No.	Seating capacity.	No.	Carrying capacity.					Passengers.	Employees.	Others.	Passengers.	Employees.	Others.
	No.		No.		Tons.			£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1928	24	23	1,004	474	4,012	32	214	13,037	54,510	...	1	...	...	7	...
1929	20	23	1,004	478	4,048	32	235	13,858	59,101	...	...	...	...	9	...
1930	23	23	1,004	486	4,118	39	218	15,784	64,419	...	...	...	...	3	...
1931	23	23	1,004	490	4,178	37	199	16,013	51,776	...	...	...	...	6	...
1932	23	23	1,004	495	4,238	37	195	15,360	43,639	...	...	...	...	9	...
1933	23	23	1,004	488	4,366	37	201	14,747	44,961	...	...	...	...	8	...
1934	23	23	1,004	509	4,575	37	193	14,752	43,810	...	...	...	...	5	...
1935	23	23	1,004	523	4,680	35	218	14,994	46,974	...	...	...	...	5	...
1936	23	23	1,004	524	4,680	34	257	15,027	59,119	...	...	...	...	4	...
1937	23	23	1,004	536	4,725	34	239	14,405	58,836	...	...	...	...	3	...

Private Railways.

No. 44.—Operations in the State of Western Australia, 1928 to 1937—*continued.*

(b.) Run in Connection with the Timber and Mining Industries.

Year ended 30th June.	Lines Open.*	Miles Open.	Train Miles Run.	Locomotives Working.	Timber, etc., carried.	Accidents.					
						Employees.		Others.		Total.	
						Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	Miles.	Miles.	No.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1928 ...	25	561	686,533	49	1,046,576	2	46	...	...	2	46
1929 ...	23	565	665,903	49	944,081	2	45	...	...	2	45
1930 ...	23	570	669,250	47	898,138	...	20	...	...	...	20
1931 ...	22	549	410,330	38	498,500	1	13	...	...	1	13
1932 ...	22	553	374,841	36	456,167	...	32	...	...	...	32
1933 ...	22	568	301,266	36	388,113	...	35	...	...	...	35
1934 ...	24	577	371,945	39	516,356	...	21	1	...	1	21
1935 ...	24	592	424,796	43	634,330	2	29	...	1	2	30
1936 ...	24	603	472,836	42	652,803	...	38	...	...	...	38
1937 ...	24	596	510,606	45	677,212	1	67	...	...	1	67

* Including One Horse Line, with a length, in 1937, of 2 miles.

No. 45.—Government Timber Mill Railways. Operations during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Lines Open.	Miles Open.	Train Miles Run.	Locomotives Working.	Timber, etc., carried.	Accidents.					
						Employees.		Others.		Total.	
						Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	Miles.	Miles.	No.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1928 ...	4	87	87,940	6	207,210	...	3	...	...	...	...
1929 ...	4	66	86,955	6	205,007	...	3	...	...	...	3
1930 ...	4	88	95,414	8	252,667	...	15	...	...	...	15
1931 ...	4	87	67,462	5	147,449	...	2	...	...	...	2
1932 ...	4	81	43,259	5	150,607	1	3	...	...	1	3
1933 ...	4	90	53,214	6	157,131	...	4	...	...	...	4
1934 ...	4	83	61,711	5	193,014	...	4	...	...	...	4
1935 ...	4	94	80,689	6	225,209	1	4	...	...	1	4
1936 ...	4	92	91,146	7	215,985	...	8	...	...	...	8
1937 ...	4	93	103.953	7	204.395	...	10	...	...	...	10

*Private Motor Omnibus Services.

No. 46.—Operations during each of the ten Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	‡ Omnibuses in Service.	Passenger Accommodation.	†Omnibus Miles Run.	†Passengers Carried.	Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Employees.	Accidents.							
								Passengers.		Employees.		Others.		Total.	
								Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	No.	Miles.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
(a) Services having a terminus within the Metropolitan Area.															
1928 ...	182	2,555	5,074,301	5,501,219	185,305	153,707	254	2	8	1	11	2	7	5	23
1929 ...	187	2,420	5,804,131	6,378,899	216,232	175,994	281	1	2	...	7	...	2	1	11
1930 ...	222	3,227	6,866,593	7,889,159	266,822	210,204	348	...	19	...	18	3	5	3	42
1931 ...	215	3,219	6,558,052	7,799,943	239,556	200,195	339	...	5	...	15	2	2	2	22
1932 ...	209	3,321	6,621,693	7,542,185	223,975	194,330	325	...	...	...	9	...	5	...	14
1933 ...	212	3,445	6,338,942	7,195,148	199,325	178,953	300	...	5	...	12	2	4	2	21
1934 ...	211	3,518	6,647,757	8,119,379	213,190	175,321	313	...	6	...	16	4	3	4	25
1935 ...	226	4,448	6,942,851	9,200,308	231,260	191,149	342	2	5	...	11	...	1	2	17
1936 ...	201	5,209	7,185,088	10,282,829	259,071	214,858	363	...	6	...	22	1	3	1	31
1937 ...	193	5,527	8,107,742	11,160,119	279,409	240,997	382	....	31	....	16	....	3	....	50
(b) Services having no terminus within the Metropolitan Area. §															
1928 ...	14	232	173,396	175,824	7,638	5,208	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
1929 ...	11	207	89,608	163,464	4,626	3,096	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1930 ...	13	269	101,823	148,119	4,814	4,136	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1931 ...	11	242	117,684	117,291	3,840	3,043	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932 ...	11	243	120,909	90,642	3,428	2,607	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933 ...	14	274	113,946	145,834	3,995	3,022	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1934 ...	15	282	141,188	250,288	6,150	4,504	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1935 ...	44	535	416,705	421,922	15,956	10,062	40	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
1936 ...	47	581	439,207	495,389	17,237	11,368	41	2	4	...	...	...	...	2	4
1937 ...	60	745	697,073	628,486	23,770	16,726	57	....	....	2	1	1	....	3	1

* The total number of Motor Vehicles (all kinds) registered during the year ended 30th June, 1937, was 61,928 and fees collected therefrom £388,722, while Riders' and Drivers' Licenses issued numbered 77,317 and the fees collected totalled £19,329. † Approximate figures. ‡ A Motor Omnibus is defined as "Any motor passenger vehicle plying for general hire on a defined route." § Since 1934 includes Omnibuses not previously bound to a defined route.

No. 47.—Government Tramways ‡ in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Electric (Perth and Suburbs).

Year ended 30th June.	Length of Line open. (Route.)	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment. *	Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Mileage run.	Passengers carried.	Rolling Stock.		Carrying Capacity Passenger Vehicles.	Employees on 30th June.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.					
							Electric Cars.	Other Vehicles. §		Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.			Passengers.		Employees.		Others.	
														Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	Mls. Chs.	£	£	£	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1928 ...	39 22	1,060,247	318,957	259,677	3,188,087	32,657,626	123	18	8,428	56	668	17,380	162,341	...	52	...	39	5	36
1929 ...	39 66	1,069,352	342,788	281,257	3,345,929	35,031,734	123	19	8,428	58	576	18,197	152,299	...	66	...	48	3	58
1930 ...	41 07	1,094,157	349,270	294,471	3,604,827	35,565,867	125	19	8,612	60	638	19,419	162,303	...	87	...	34	3	52
1931 ...	41 08	1,103,707	304,051	260,997	3,345,590	31,180,072	125	19	8,612	54	555	17,175	141,648	...	73	...	46	8	42
1932 ...	41 08	1,103,707	285,950	224,349	3,346,895	29,504,119	125	19	8,612	56	527	13,442	113,219	...	59	...	36	2	26
1933 ...	40 73	1,109,839	281,500	226,260	3,356,444	29,401,426	119	19	8,480	56	518	13,397	112,563	3	48	...	29	2	31
1934 ...	†40 69	1,121,129	280,214	232,188	3,384,009	29,531,269	124	18	8,826	55	551	13,508	115,894	...	37	...	28	...	7
1935 ...	†39 30	1,104,572	284,673	227,074	3,414,932	29,923,144	124	18	8,826	55	518	14,633	119,109	...	47	...	29	6	18
1936 ...	†39 29	1,104,572	285,899	232,865	3,442,140	30,196,261	124	18	8,826	56	532	16,000	118,734	...	45	...	27	1	17
1937 ...	†39 27	1,104,572	285,034	232,965	3,441,063	30,071,012	124	17	8,826	56	575	17,064	123,547	...	90	...	44	5	16

* Includes Flotation Charges on Loan Capital. † Excludes 4 miles 42 chains Trolley Bus route. ‡ Exclusive of Lines used at several North-West Ports totalling in 1936-37 twelve miles
§ Includes vehicles also used by Electricity Supply Undertaking.

No. 48.—Municipal Tramways.—Operations in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 31st August, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 31st August.	Nature and No. of Tramways.			Length of Line Open. (Route.)	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Mileage Run.	Passengers carried.	Rolling Stock.				Carrying Capacity Passenger Vehicles.	Persons Employed.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.							
	Steam.	Electric.	Total.							Steam Cars.	Electric Cars.	Trailers	Other Vehicles		Salaried Staff	Wages Staff.			Passengers.		Employees.		Others.		Total.	
																			Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	No.	No.	Miles.	£	£	£	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1928 ...	...	1	1	8·608	156,144	62,762	53,939	676,330	6,879,596	...	28	...	3	1,223	14	123	4,023	27,044	...	32	...	4	...	10	...	46
1929 ...	...	1	1	8·608	157,978	59,962	54,365	684,387	6,696,045	...	28	...	3	1,228	14	123	4,079	27,556	...	54	...	7	1	...	1	61
1930 ...	...	1	1	8·608	163,392	55,735	50,923	678,495	6,238,348	...	30	...	2	1,440	12	123	3,550	25,090	1	44	...	17	...	...	1	61
1931 ...	...	1	1	8·608	165,557	46,792	43,968	627,146	5,266,461	...	31	...	1	1,504	12	116	3,337	24,270	...	22	...	6	...	4	...	32
1932 ...	...	1	1	8·608	165,611	43,678	40,352	560,836	4,717,053	...	31	...	1	1,504	13	111	3,315	23,287	...	4	...	22	4	1	4	27
1933 ...	...	1	1	8·608	166,749	43,151	40,349	609,475	5,014,734	...	31	...	1	1,504	13	104	3,100	20,755	...	17	...	14	...	1	...	32
1934 ...	...	1	1	8·608	166,994	43,255	40,620	609,812	5,076,520	...	31	...	...	1,504	10	106	2,775	21,880	4	20	...	9	...	...	4	29
1935 ...	...	1	1	9·983	175,946	43,998	40,160	628,062	5,201,421	...	31	...	...	1,504	10	107	2,890	29,496	...	15	...	11	...	...	...	26
1936 ...	...	1	1	*11·113	183,887	43,391	42,537	643,062	5,918,152	...	31	...	...	1,504	10	106	2,950	29,960	...	11	...	9	2	10	2	30
1937 ...	...	1	1	11·113	183,887	43,859	42,881	647,481	5,799,357	...	31	...	...	1,504	10	107	2,970	30,725	...	24	...	14	1	3	1	41

*Amended from previous issue.

No. 49.—Private Tramways.—Operations in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Nature and No. of Tramways.			Length of Line Open. (Route.)	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Mileage Run.	Passengers carried.	Rolling Stock.				Carrying capacity of Passenger Vehicles.	Persons Employed.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.							
	Steam.	Electric.	Total.							Steam Cars.	Electric Cars.	Trailers.	Other Vehicles.		Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.			Passengers.		Employees.		Others.		Total.	
																			Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	No.	No.	Miles.	£	£	£	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1928 ...	...	1	1	14·04	452,816	21,110	17,301	277,001	1,500,170	...	25	7	3	1,078	4	33	1,753	8,218	...	4	...	1	..	..	..	5
1929 ...	...	1	1	14·04	452,851	21,126	17,089	276,825	1,503,687	...	25	7	3	1,078	4	34	1,777	8,145	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	5
1930 ...	...	1	1	11·56	452,821	20,618	17,602	273,555	1,470,836	...	25	7	3	1,078	4	41	1,847	8,679	...	7	...	1	...	2	...	10
1931 ...	...	1	1	11·56	452,821	21,641	18,254	280,213	1,545,977	...	25	7	3	1,078	5	39	1,761	9,114	...	3	...	2	2	6	2	11
1932 ...	...	1	1	11·45	453,339	25,409	19,663	296,691	1,838,465	...	25	7	3	1,078	5	42	1,630	10,549	...	5	...	3	...	2	...	10
1933 ...	...	1	1	11·45	453,597	26,894	21,437	305,113	1,905,019	...	25	7	3	1,078	6	42	1,798	12,552	...	4	...	1	...	4	...	9
1934 ...	...	1	1	11·45	455,507	26,986	22,025	304,135	1,906,878	...	25	7	3	1,134	6	38	1,898	11,514	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	5
1935 ...	...	1	1	11·45	458,038	28,259	22,742	305,899	1,980,843	...	25	7	3	1,134	6	39	1,984	11,869	...	5	...	1	..	3	...	9
1936 ...	...	1	1	11·45	459,927*	29,619*	22,610	316,618*	2,039,924*	...	25	7	3	1,134	6	39*	2,104*	11,534*	...	2*	...	3*	...	5*	...	10*
1937 ...	...	1	1	11·45	461,571	29,410	21,532	280,904	1,986,966	...	25	7	3	1,134	7	40	2,208	12,161	...	5	...	1	....	8	....	14

* Amended from previous issue.

IV.—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

No. 50.—Post Offices and Employees, Years ended 30th June 1933 to 1937.

Particulars.	Year ended 30th June.				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Post Offices—					
Official	124	124	125	126	126
Allowance	443	449	466	471	478
Telephone Offices (*a*)	387	385	369	363	354
Total	954	958	960	960	958
Staff—					
Permanent Employees	1,458	1,442	1,480	1,563	1,632
Temporary Employees	38	49	127	167	133
Allowance Postmasters and Staffs	452	458	476	481	490
Telephone Office Keepers	387	385	369	363	354
Mail Contractors (including Drivers)	327	342	385	369	390
Exempt Employees, other than enumerated above	288	295	361	385	373
Total	2,950	2,971	3,198	3,328	3,372

(*a*) Offices at which Telephone and Telegraph business only is transacted.

No. 51.—Receipts for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Particulars.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postage	302,752	327,505	335,532	342,934	333,616	336,168	347,346	376,082	389,906	406,053
Telegraphs	129,615	135,892	134,766	111,118	103,713	112,154	120,318	141,403	144,933	145,603
Telephones	288,153	320,603	350,385	326,252	297,713	301,418	308,490	328,271	356,107	395,334
Money Orders and Postal Notes, Commission and Poundage	16,317	17,080	19,358	16,443	17,443	15,417	16,607	18,375	20,659	20,498
Private Boxes and Bags	4,371	6,277	5,523	4,871	4,766	4,843	4,993	5,212	5,262	5,408
Miscellaneous	57,221	36,813	59,231	30,372	25,288	40,825	33,137	33,633	35,876	38,840
Radio Receipts	602	1,468	4,198	4,006	5,524	8,843	17,130	19,287	21,858	27,158
Total	799,031	845,638	908,993	835,996	788,063	819,668	848,021	922,263	974,601	1,038,894

No. 52.—Expenditure for each of the Four Years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1937.

Particulars.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.
	£	£	£	£
Salaries and Payments in the nature of Salaries	317,699	328,506	351,824	364,670
General Expenses	17,613	21,680	23,152	24,726
Stores and Material	11,983	9,574	10,810	10,869
Mail Services	73,162	80,138	81,040	80,665
Engineering Services (other than New Works)	133,948	142,431	172,383	206,278
	554,405	582,329	639,209	687,208
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	22,935	23,579	23,659	*
Rent, Repairs, Maintenance, Fittings, etc.	7,878	8,945	6,480	*
Proportion, Audit Expenses	624	655	672	*
Interest on Transferred Properties	21,869	21,869	21,869	*
New Works—				
Telegraph, Telephone, and Wireless	59,187	88,783	112,150	*
New Buildings, etc.	1,348	7,416	22,500	*
	668,246	733,576	826,539	*

* Not yet available.

No. 53.—Profit and Loss for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1927 to 1936.

	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Earnings—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postal	328,921	348,309	377,502	389,619	390,899	384,101	385,824	398,689	430,262	447,261
Telegraph	148,030	152,083	154,012	155,651	129,707	125,020	132,414	139,216	158,593	168,814
Telephone	262,679	300,823	330,567	363,327	328,833	303,528	308,470	316,772	341,175	377,602
Wireless	...	...	...	...	3,988	5,044	7,360	12,883	19,897	20,445
Total	739,630	801,215	862,081	908,597	853,427	817,693	834,068	867,560	949,927	1,014,122
Working Expenses—										
Postal	341,446	355,327	358,403	362,584	344,045	292,043	286,089	293,780	313,205	335,437
Telegraph	187,450	176,764	160,917	161,339	156,191	131,653	124,824	128,683	133,939	137,898
Telephone	239,523	257,270	252,047	271,644	272,543	241,370	226,122	231,433	236,182	277,187
Wireless	...	...	...	...	12,650	9,007	13,645	12,304	15,222	17,572
Total	768,424	789,361	771,367	795,567	785,429	674,073	650,680	666,200	698,548	768,094
Net Revenue	*28,794	11,854	90,714	113,030	67,998	143,620	183,388	201,360	251,379	246,028
Interest on Capital ...	106,528	111,836	120,302	134,514	157,998	186,863	182,929	145,742	146,865	130,752
Profit or Loss ...	*135,322	*99,982	*29,588	*21,484	*90,000	*43,243	†459	†55,618	†104,514	†115,276

* Denotes Loss. † Denotes Profit.

No. 54.—Telegraph and Telephone Services, Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Telegraph Offices.	Telegraph Line.		Telegrams and Cables.				Telephone Service.			
		Route Mileage.	Single Wire Mileage.	Inland (Despatched.)	Oversea.			Exchanges. *	Public Telephones.	Lines Connected.	Mileage of Wire.
					Despatched	Received	Total.				
	No.	Miles.	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Miles.
1928 ...	977	11,526	15,783	1,854,599	41,407	34,406	75,813	610	948	20,039	128,209
1929 ...	976	11,691	15,732	1,859,435	46,083	35,115	81,198	626	935	21,562	135,696
1930 ...	974	11,804	15,897	1,871,581	43,339	34,987	78,326	652	957	22,558	140,863
1931 ...	929	11,812	15,541	1,549,460	37,212	30,761	67,973	646	900	21,258	150,315
1932 ...	957	11,699	15,688	1,499,012	35,040	28,343	63,383	648	903	20,639	151,251
1933 ...	959	11,723	15,736	1,527,052	35,411	28,926	64,337	644	900	20,561	148,725
1934 ...	955	11,785	15,891	1,659,604	37,336	27,658	64,994	642	900	20,832	146,526
1935 ...	950	11,704	16,499	1,863,914	40,306	31,123	71,429	639	888	22,129	150,593
1936 ...	†932	11,924	17,239	1,965,063	41,964	29,930	71,894	647	896	23,020	153,426
1937 ...	929	14,486	17,766	2,031,863	41,397	29,856	71,253	652	900	23,838	162,680

*Offices with one or more subscribers' lines connected.
†Amended from previous issue.

No. 55.—Matter Posted or Received within the State—Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Post Offices. (a)	Letters and Postcards. (b)				Newspapers and Packets. (c)				Parcels.			
		Posted for places within the Commonwealth.	Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth.	Received from places beyond the Commonwealth.	Total.	Posted for places within the Commonwealth.	Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth.	Received from places beyond the Commonwealth.	Total.	Posted for places within the Commonwealth.	Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth.	Received from places beyond the Commonwealth.	Total.
1928	689	39,852,800	2,672,400	3,122,400	45,647,600	7,358,000	398,000	2,111,400	9,867,400	756,000	11,400	43,400	810,800
1929	675	41,978,600	2,767,400	3,396,800	48,142,800	7,270,000	468,000	2,258,700	9,996,700	850,900	12,100	42,100	905,100
1930	623	42,375,000	3,198,000	3,241,400	48,814,400	6,683,800	532,800	2,175,200	9,391,800	865,800	11,900	41,700	919,400
1931	556	38,377,500	2,462,000	2,456,900	43,296,400	5,568,100	379,100	1,828,500	7,775,700	690,300	9,000	26,700	726,000
1932	560	34,426,200	2,311,500	2,478,700	39,216,400	4,622,500	341,500	1,557,500	6,521,500	670,800	8,900	23,000	702,700
1933	567	34,197,600	2,435,100	2,259,200	38,891,900	5,045,300	384,000	1,543,100	6,972,400	677,400	9,300	23,700	710,400
1934	573	36,517,200	2,453,300	2,313,300	41,283,800	5,666,900	398,900	1,716,700	7,782,500	670,400	9,600	19,900	699,900
1935	591	39,609,300	2,732,000	2,384,300	44,725,600	5,870,000	425,000	1,822,200	8,117,200	696,200	10,400	24,000	730,600
1936	597	50,560,900	3,181,400	2,420,000	56,162,300	7,995,500	605,500	3,161,500	11,762,500	684,700	11,300	21,500	717,500
1937	604	50,041,600	3,300,700	2,417,600	55,759,900	8,187,000	661,900	2,864,800	11,713,700	686,100	11,300	(†)21,000	718,400

Year ended 30th June.	Packets and Second Class Mail Matter.				Registered Matter.				Grand Total Postal Matter.			
	Posted for places within the Commonwealth.	Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth.	Received from places beyond the Commonwealth.	Total.	Posted for places within the Commonwealth.	Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth.	Received from places beyond the Commonwealth.	Total.	Posted for places within the Commonwealth.	Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth.	Received from places beyond the Commonwealth.	Grand Total.
1928	7,719,100	69,300	1,210,000	8,998,400	540,989	59,279	48,159	648,427	56,226,889	3,210,379	6,535,359	65,972,627
1929	9,230,300	69,600	1,227,100	10,527,100	535,956	57,461	47,963	641,380	59,865,756	3,374,561	6,972,663	70,212,980
1930	10,195,400	87,700	1,220,600	11,503,700	541,220	55,305	47,597	644,122	60,661,220	3,885,705	6,733,597	71,280,522
1931	9,009,600	68,600	1,059,400	10,137,600	493,798	37,937	38,130	569,865	54,139,298	2,956,637	5,409,630	62,505,565
1932	8,668,900	88,800	775,700	9,533,400	472,881	26,744	30,841	530,466	48,861,281	2,777,444	4,865,741	56,504,466
1933	9,130,300	95,900	698,700	9,924,900	476,204	28,823	27,763	532,790	49,526,804	2,953,123	4,552,463	57,032,400
1934	10,738,500	115,600	743,900	11,598,000	510,874	24,238	26,745	561,857	54,103,874	3,001,638	4,820,545	61,926,057
1935	11,290,900	120,900	833,600	12,245,400	533,109	24,122	26,943	584,174	57,999,509	3,312,422	5,091,043	66,402,974
1936	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	559,508	25,869	26,009	611,386	59,800,608	*3,824,069	5,629,009	* 69,253,686
1937	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	569,598	28,271	28,777	626,646	59,484,298	4,002,171	5,332,177	68,818,646

(a) Exclusive of Telephone Offices, *i.e.*, offices at which Telephone and Telegraph business only is transacted, but inclusive of Allowance Offices.

(b) Commencing 1936 includes second class mail matter previously shown under "Packets and Second Class Mail Matter."

(c) Figures prior to 1936 refer to Newspapers only.

(d) Now dissected, see footnotes (b) and (c).

* A ended from previous issue. (†) Duty collected thereon for the year 1936–37 amounted to £12,708.

No. 56.—Money Orders Issued within the State during the Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Where payable.	1927-28.		1932-33.		1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
Within the State	188,949	1,048,391	184,528	927,048	190,931	983,222	206,565	1,085,795	225,547	1,208,949	234,005	1,268,942
Other Commonwealth States	41,263	268,176	34,750	177,016	35,238	180,525	38,762	213,478	40,089	214,079	40,473	213,926
Total, Australia	230,212	1,316,567	219,278	1,104,064	226,169	1,163,747	245,317	1,299,273	265,636	1,423,028	274,478	1,482,868
Great Britain	27,650	75,048	9,304	21,407	9,978	21,714	10,416	22,582	10,206	22,177	10,508	22,142
New Zealand	941	4,711	652	2,680	872	3,056	836	3,065	1,029	4,296	1,144	4,291
Other Countries	5,377	30,990	3,747	16,263	3,577	15,765	3,583	14,751	3,628	14,180	3,840	14,750
Grand Total	264,180	1,427,316	232,981	1,144,414	240,596	1,204,282	260,152	1,339,671	280,499	1,463,681	289,970	1,524,051

No. 57.—Money Orders Paid within the State during the Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Where Issued.	1927-28.		1932-33.		1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36		1936-37.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
Within the State	195,695	1,062,297	183,665	927,029	191,272	982,133	206,199	1,086,454	223,302	1,203,871	233,899	1,270,110
Other Commonwealth States	21,871	154,623	16,236	103,289	15,633	93,592	16,807	105,393	15,968	97,538	16,254	99,291
Total, Australia	217,566	1,216,920	199,901	1,030,318	206,905	1,075,725	223,006	1,191,847	239,270	1,301,409	250,153	1,369,401
Great Britain	5,685	27,991	6,272	25,352	5,867	24,899	5,937	23,837	5,861	23,751	5,521	20,934
New Zealand	1,517	6,185	938	2,119	1,052	2,818	1,055	2,681	985	2,409	1,116	3,188
Other Countries	1,602	7,727	1,171	4,988	1,043	3,951	1,084	3,672	1,165	3,184	1,100	3,455
Grand Total	226,370	1,258,823	208,282	1,062,777	214,867	1,107,393	231,082	1,222,037	247,281	1,330,753	257,890	1,396,978

No. 58.—Postal Notes—Summary for the Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Particulars.	1927-28.		1932-33.		1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
Postal Notes Issued	793,145	300,958	992,863	360,231	1,107,056	397,585	1,260,189	447,159	1,335,148	479,896	1,321,976	487,179
Postal Notes Paid—												
Issued within the State	688,753	257,745	863,506	313,659	912,740	331,920	1,008,676	362,146	1,093,052	392,295	1,086,167	401,558
Issued in other States	28,908	11,794	54,175	15,300	54,735	15,884	87,199	20,789	92,732	21,516	69,123	18,692
Total, Notes Paid	717,661	269,539	917,681	328,959	967,475	347,804	1,095,875	382,935	1,185,784	413,811	1,155,290	420,250

WIRELESS.

No. 59.—Wireless Licenses issued in Western Australia during each of the Five Years ended 30th June, 1933 to 1937.

Class of License.		Year ended 30th June.				
		1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Coast	No	5	5	5	5	5
Ship	,,	4	3	3	5	4
Land	,,	2	2	4	10	45
Broadcasting*—		4	6	6	5	7
Broadcast Listener's	,,	20,536	31,404	41,176	49,987	61,151
Experimental	,,	68	72	81	94	114
Portable	,,	1	3	1	2	2
Aircraft	,,	...	...	...	...	2
Special	,,	6	6	3	1	3
Revenue Collected	£	24,457	37,231	43,293	51,584	64,610

* Excluding Stations controlled by the National Broadcasting Service, which operated one Station from 1930 to 1936, and three Stations in 1937.

No. 60.—Radio Traffic handled at Western Australian Stations during each of the Five Years ended 30th June, 1933 to 1937.

Station	Paying Words.	Messages.			
		Paying.	Service.	Weather.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Broome	23,927	1,232	139	971	2,342
Esperance	21,696	1,982	46	451	2,479
Geraldton	6,122	494	263	228	985
Perth	89,160	6,889	978	2,152	10,019
Wyndham	6,679	344	27	140	511
Total, 1936–37	147,584	10,941	1,453	3,942	16,336
Total, 1935–36	152,029	11,414	1,152	2,420	14,986
Total, 1934–35	149,431	11,424	2,565	3,467	17,456
Total, 1933–34	136,440	10,729	2,324	2,958	16,011
Total, 1932–33	143,699	11,331	2,115	2,903	16,349

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 5th January, 1938.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth

1938.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1936-37

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

PART V.

Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock and Meteorological Statistics.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1938.

E 9616/38.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1936-37

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Records

by

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.

Government Statistician.

PART V.

Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock and Meteorological Statistics.

CONTENTS.

Page

Index 111

Maps showing Statistical Districts and Divisions (facing page 4.)

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No.

1. Occupation of Land on 30th June, 1937 5
2. Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1937 ... 5
3. Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 30th June, 1937 6
4. Holdings, Number, and Acreage of Privately Owned and Crown Land in Acreage Series, 1936–37 6
5. Agricultural Bank Act, Advances, Repayments, etc., also Improvements effected ... 7
6. Industries Assistance Board—Details of Advances to Settlers, 1916 to 1937 7
7. Industries Assistance Board—Advances, Repayments, etc., 1916 to 1937 8
8. Soldier Settlement Branch of Agricultural Bank—Details of Advances made to 30th June, 1937 8
9. Area of Privately Owned and Crown Land under Lease or License, Cropping, Clearing, etc., also total area of each Statistical District, 1936–37 9–12
10. Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings, 1936–37 13–15

II.—AGRICULTURE.

(See also Section VIII—Mixed Farming.)

11. Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1927–28 to 1936–37 16
12. Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1927–28 to 1936–37 16
13. Yield of Principal Crops, 1927–28 to 1936–37 17
14. Irrigation during the year 1936 18–19
15. Wheat, Oats, Barley and other Cereals, 1936–37 20–21
16. Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District, 1929–30 to 1936–37 22–23
17. Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges, 1936–37 24
18. Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1927 to 1936 25
19. Seed Wheat and Manure used during 1936 26–28
20. Analysis of Wheat Acreage Stripped for Grain, 1936–37 29–31
21. Hay Production in each Statistical District, 1936–37 32–34
22. Green Feed and Ensilage, 1936–37 35–37
23. Potatoes, Tomatoes, Tobacco, other Crops and Nurseries, 1936–37 38–39
24. Root Crops, Kitchen and Market Gardens, 1936–37 40–41

Orchards and Vineyards.

25A. Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production, 1936–37 42–43
25B. Stone Fruits, Almonds, Figs and Bananas, also total Acreage under Fruit Trees, 1936–37 44–45
26. Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production 1936–37 46–48
27. Wine and Dried Fruits produced from 1936–37 season's crop 49
28. Fruit Trees and Plants Imported, 1936–37 49
29. Fresh Fruits Imported, 1936–37 49
30. Acreage of Fruit Trees and Vines, 1927–28 to 1936–37 50

III.—DAIRYING.

31. Dairying, Poultry, Bee Farming and Ensilage, 1927 to 1936 51
32. Dairying, 1936 52–55
33. Poultry and Bee Farming, 1936 56–59

IV.—LIVE STOCK AND WOOL CLIP.

34. Live Stock in each Statistical District, 31st December, 1936 60–63
35. Live Stock, 1927 to 1936 64–65
36. Live Stock, according to sexes, 1932 to 1936 66–67
37. Loss of Stock, Slaughtering, Lambing and Calving, 1936 68
38. Lambing and Calving, 1927 to 1936 68
39. Slaughtering and Loss of Live Stock, 1927 to 1936 68
40. Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, 1927 to 1936, also Wool Exported on Skins 68
41. Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1927–28 to 1936–37 69
42. Sheep Flocks—Classification of, 1936 69
43. Sheep, Number Shorn, and Average Weight of Fleece clipped in each Statistical District, 1929 to 1936 70–73
44. Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip for the Season 1936 74–75

CONTENTS—*continued.*

V.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No.		Page
45.	Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 30th June, 1927, to 31st December, 1936	76
46.	General Fisheries, 30th June, 1927, to 31st December, 1936	76
47.	Employment of Labour on Farms, 1936	77–80
48.	Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1927 to 1936	81
49.	Wholesale Prices for each Month of 1936	82–87
50.	Wholesale Prices for each Month of 1937	88–93
51.	Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1900 to 1936	94

VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

52.	Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Dairying, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying, and Manufacturing, 1936–37	95
53.	Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing—Decennial Summary, 1927–28 to 1936–37	96–97

VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

54.	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory, 1936	98
55.	Perth: Barometer and Temperature, Monthly Mean Readings, 1927 to 1936	99
56.	Perth: Rainfall, Monthly Mean Readings, 1885 to 1936	100
57.	Rainfall during 1936—with Averages for previous years	101–103
58.	Monthly Rainfall for Representative Stations in the Wheatbelt, 1936	104–105
59.	Results of Observations at various Stations, 1936	106–107

VIII.—MIXED FARMING.—Season 1935–36

(*Wheat with Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs*).

60.	Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, showing the Area and Production, also the number of such holdings carrying Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series, Season 1935–36	108
61.	Holdings growing Wheat for Grain and the number of such carrying sheep, together with the number of sheep thereon, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series and shown according to divisions, Season 1935–36	109
62.	Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, arranged in divisions and showing the number carrying Sheep and/or Dairy Cows, Season 1935–36	110

113° 115° 117°

26° 28° 30° 32° 34°

MINILYA
UPPER GASCOYNE
NORTH WESTERN
DIVISION
SHARK BAY
MURCHISON
MURCHISON
EDEL
NORTHAMPTON
CHAPMAN
MULLEWA
YALGOO
GERALDTON
GREENOUGH
VICTORIA
MORAWA
MINGENEW
PERENJORI
IRWIN
THREE SPRINGS
NORTHERN
CARNAMAH
AGRICULTURAL
DIVISION
MOORA
DANDARAGAN
MELBOURNE
WONGAN
BALLIDU
KOORDA
VICTORIA
PLAINS
GINGIN
SWAN
WANNEROO
METROPOLITAN
DIVISION
SEE INSET
FREMANTLE
ROCKINGHAM
SOUTH WESTERN
DIVISION
MURRAY
HARVEY
WILLIAMS
BUNBURY
COLLIE
WEST
ARTHUR
PRESTON
SUSSEX
BLACKWOOD
NANNUP
MARGARET
RIVER
NELSON
MANJIMUP
DENMARK
ALBANY
PLANTAGENET
CRANBROOK
KOJONUP
BROOMEHILL
TAMBELLUP
GNOWANGERUP
KENT
WILLIAMS
DUMBLEYUNG
WAGIN
WOODANILLING
KATANNING
BROOKTON
PINGELLY
CUBALLING
WICKEPIN
NARROGIN
MARRADONG
DRAKESBROOK
HAY
QUAIRADING
YORK
BRUCE ROCK
NAREMBEEN
CORRIGIN
KONDININ
KULIN
ROE
MERREDIN
KELLERBERRIN
MECKERING
TOODYAY
NORTHAM
CHITTERING
GOOMALLING
DOWERIN
NUNGARIN
TRAYNING
WYALKATCHEM
KOORDA
MT MARSHALL
MUKINBUDIN
WYALKATCHEM
NUNGARIN
TRAYNING
MERREDIN
BURRACOPPIN
BRUCE ROCK
NAREMBEEN
KONDININ
KULIN
ROE
LAKE GRACE
NEWDEGATE
DUMBLEYUNG
WAGIN
KENT
PHILLIPS
RIVER
GOLDFIELD
ESPERANCE
MENZIES
ULARRING
EASTERN
GOLDFIELDS
YILGARN
JAURDI
DIVISION
COOLGARDIE
JILBADJI
BOORABBIN
KOOLYANOBBING
KNUTSFORD
BULLFINCH
SOUTHERN CROSS
KARONIE
HOPES HILL
WALLANGERING
BULLABULLING
LAKE SEABROOK
LAKE GILES
MULWARRIE
DAVYHURST
CALLION
ULARRING
MULLINE
MT HOPE
MT IDA
MT ALFRED
MT BEVON
MT MASON
RANFORD PK
BLACK RANGE
LEAKE
DUNDAS
MT DAY
MT IRONCAP
WATTLE RK
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL
SWAN
DIVISION
GUILDFORD
MIDLAND JUNCT
BASSENDEAN
BAYSWATER
MUNDARING
SWAN
METROPOLITAN
CITY OF PERTH
BELMONT
DARLING RANGE
SOUTH PERTH
DIVISION
CANNING
MELVILLE
GOSNELLS
FREMANTLE
ARMADALE
SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION
WANNERU
PERTH
NEDLANDS
CLAREMONT
PEPPERMINT GROVE
MOSMAN PARK
NORTH FREMANTLE
FREMANTLE
SUBIACO
KALAMUNDA
SWAN RIVER
CANNING RIVER
PERTH WATER
SWAN RIVER
SOUTH PERTH
ROAD
BOARD
CANNING
RIVER
ARMADALE
KELMSCOTT
SOUTH
WESTERN
DIVISION

1 MUNDARING
2 DARLING RANGE
3 GOSNELLS
4 ARMADALE-
KELMSCOTT

HOUTMAN ABROLHOS
Pelsart Group
Easter Group
Wallabi Group
North I.
Dorre I.
Bougie I.
Fisherman I.
Green I.
Wedge I.
Edward I.
Leschenault Reef
Eglinton Rocks
Little I.
Naturaliste Reef
Bouvard Reefs
Murray Reefs
Turtle Dove Rks
Irwin Reefs
Cliff Hd
Fresh Water Pt
Knobby Hd
Green Hd
North Pt
JURIEN BAY
Island Pt
Steep Pt
EPINEUX or FALSE ENTRANCE
HERALD HEIGHTS
SOUTH PASSAGE
Dirk Hartogs I.
C. Inscription
C. Levillain
C. Leschenault
C. Naturaliste
C. Clairault
Cowaramup Pt
C. Mentelle
C. Freycinet
C. Hamelin
C. Leeuwin
Augusta
Flinders Bay
Black Pt
Black Hd
D'Entrecasteaux Pt
West Cliff Pt
White Topped Rocks
BROOKES INLET
Chatham I.
Pt Nuyts
Pt Irwin
Pt Hillier
Edwards Pt
Wilsons Hd
Ratcliffe Pt
Knapps Hd
West Cape Howe
Torbay Hd
Passage Rocks
Eclipse I.
Stony I.
Torbay Jun
Two People Bay
Vancouver Pen
KING GEORGE SOUND
Bald Hd
Woody Reef
Lookout Pt
Bald I.
Twin I.
Pt Ann
Pt Charles
Red I.
DEMPSTER IN.
Pt Hood
Doubtful I.
GORDON INLET
DOUBTFUL ISLAND BAY
FISHERY COVE
BREMER BAY
Pt Henry
DILLON BAY
C. Knob
Pt Gardner
Pt Malcolm
Pt Culver
Pt Ellen
Pt Cuvier
Pt Dalrymple
Pt Hood
Pt Ann
Pt Charles
Red I.
DEMPSTER IN.
Pt Hood
Doubtful I.
GORDON INLET
DOUBTFUL ISLAND BAY
FISHERY COVE
BREMER BAY
Pt Henry
DILLON BAY
C. Knob
Pt Gardner
Pt Malcolm
Pt Culver
Pt Ellen
Pt Cuvier
Pt Dalrymple

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
DEPT. OF LANDS & SURVEY

J. P. Camm
Surveyor General.

MAP OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Showing Names & Boundaries
of the
STATISTICAL DISTRICTS & DIVISIONS
as at 31st December, 1937.

Scale of Miles
50 40 30 20 10 0 50 100 150 200

Note: Boundaries of Road Districts are taken as Statistical Districts.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS SHOWN IN RED
STATISTICAL DIVISIONS SHOWN IN BLUE

From Singapore
Cable From Banjowangie

WYNDHAM
KIMBERLEY
DIVISION
WEST KIMBERLEY
BROOME
HALLS CREEK
NORTHERN MARBLE BAR DIVISION
NULLAGINE
ROEBOURNE
PORT HEDLAND
TABLELAND
ASHBURTON
NORTH WEST
GASCOYNE
WESTERN MINILYA
UPPER GASCOYNE
DIVISION
MEEKATHARRA
MURCHISON
SHARK BAY
CUE
MOUNT MAGNET
BLACK RANGE
YALGOO
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION
LEONORA
MOUNT MARGARET
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION
KALGOORLIE
YILGARN
COOLGARDIE
METROPOLITAN DIVISION
SOUTH WESTERN ENLARGEMENT DIVISION
PHILLIPS RIVER
ESPERANCE
EUCLA
DUNDAS
MENZIES

Interstate Steamers to Eastern States
Mail Steamer Route to Eastern States

FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No. 1.—Occupation of Land on the 30th June, 1937.

Particulars.	Area.	Area.
	acres.	acres.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—		
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1937	....	17,356,114
II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 30TH JUNE, 1937—		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	54,800	
Free Homestead Farms	617,366	
Conditional Purchases	5,366,316	
Selections from late W.A. Land Company	5,297	
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	448,043	
Homestead or Grazing Leases	9,132,699	
Poison Land Leases and Licenses	18,220	
Town and Suburban Lots	3,953	
		15,646,694
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 30th June, 1937... ...	...	33,002,808
III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 30TH JUNE, 1937—		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases	201,722,737	
Special Leases	514,923	
Leases of Reserves	1,044,078	
Residential Lots	6,264	
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases *	35,634	
Mineral Leases †	38,097	
Miners' Homestead Leases	32,389	
Issued by Forestry Department:		
Timber Permits ‡	1,664,935	
		205,059,057
IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED... ...	...	386,526,935
Total Area of Western Australia	...	624,588,800

* Exclusive of 582 acres on "Private Property." † Exclusive of 74 acres on "Private Property."
‡ Including 27,881 acres of Firewood Permits, but exclusive of Miscellaneous Permits for Forest Produce.

No. 2.—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1937.

Particulars.	Holdings.	Area.
	No.	acres.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—		
Auction Sales:		
Town and Suburban Lots	327	446
Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:		
Free Homestead Farms	125	18,366
Conditional Purchases	633	213,570
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	10	2,185
Other Leases Crown-granted	20	433
Total	788	234,554
Total absolutely alienated	1,115	235,000
II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—		
Conditional Purchases:		
By deferred payments with residence	495	494,561
By deferred payments without residence	6	4,152
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots	5	85
Total Conditional Purchases	506	498,798
Free Homestead Farms	56	10,021
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	20	11,601
Town Lots	442	697
Total conditionally alienated	1,024	521,117
Total absolutely and conditionally alienated	2,139	756,117

No. 3.—Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 30th June, 1937.

Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 30th June, 1937.	Balance of Area available for Selection or Specially Reserved as at 30th June, 1937.	Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 30th June, 1937.	Balance of Area available for Selection or Specially Reserved as at 30th June, 1937.
	acres.	acres.	acres.		acres.	acres.	acres.
Anniebrook	2,055	1,939	116	Mendel	30,472	24,328	6,144
Avondale	7,762	7,762	*Nil*	Mount Erin	58,578	58,578	*Nil*
Bolgart	9,249	9,249	*Nil*	Mount Hardy ...	9,337	9,337	*Nil*
Bowes	37,595	36,949	646	Narra Tarra ...	23,710	23,710	*Nil*
Brunswick (Perrin) ...	1,807	1,807	*Nil*	Norman	6,776	6,776	*Nil*
Bucklands	4,987	3,995	992	Oakabella	43,144	43,144	*Nil*
Clifton	2,561	2,561	*Nil*	Porongorups	697	596	101
Cold Harbour ...	6,570	6,570	*Nil*	Stirling	7,166	7,166	*Nil*
Coondle	7,702	7,702	*Nil*	Throssell	14,588	14,586	2
Dudawa	11,810	11,810	*Nil*	Ulijugalup	1,811	...	†1,811
Guranu	10,106	7,912	2,194	Warding	3,125	3,125	*Nil*
Gwambygine	8,562	8,562	*Nil*	Wanneru (Joondalup)	832	832	*Nil*
Ilenty	2,976	2,976	*Nil*	Weirs	237	...	†237
Homebush	1,033	1,033	*Nil*	Wollya	3,450	3,450	*Nil*
Jelcobine	6,045	6,045	*Nil*	Woodlands	1,460	1,460	*Nil*
Jingalup	9,922	9,922	*Nil*	Yandanooka	140,309	80,848	59,461
Karoolup	3,002	515	†2,487	Wongoondy	41,253	28,418	12,835
Kokatea	15,026	13,072	1,954				
Marjidin	8,129	7,553	576	Total *	543,844	454,288	89,556

* In addition 59 Estates were purchased for Soldier Settlement with an available area for selection of 255,776 acres of which on 30th June, 1937, 216,654 acres were selected, and also the "Peel and Oaklands" Estate of 86,326 acres available for settlement, of which 11,026 acres have been selected and 54,943 acres used for Group Settlement. † Reserved for Group Settlement purposes.

No. 4.—Number and Acreage of Holdings in respect of which Returns were received for the Season 1936-37, arranged in Acreage Series in each Statistical Division.

Acreage Series.	Divisions.								Total.	
	Northern Agricultural.		Metropolitan and South-Western. (a)		Eastern and Northern Goldfields.		North-Western and Northern.			
	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.
ALIENATED LANDS AND LANDS IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION.										
1 and under 5 ...	122	308	1,338	3,106	19	41	17	35	1,496	3,490
5 and under 50 ...	609	11,724	2,817	43,273	53	951	46	1,169	3,525	57,117
50 and under 100 ...	120	8,146	566	40,609	7	451	16	992	709	50,198
100 and under 500 ...	438	109,666	3,257	768,899	44	11,782	13	2,546	3,752	892,893
500 and under 1,000 ...	888	727,983	1,301	982,888	80	67,399	11	6,590	2,280	1,784,860
1,000 and under 2,000	2,247	3,197,923	2,415	3,406,096	468	591,819	7	8,400	5,137	7,204,238
2,000 and under 5,000	1,616	4,705,929	1,869	5,327,863	144	355,140	1	2,000	3,630	10,390,932
5,000 and under 10,000	292	1,886,236	248	1,624,484	2	10,500	1	5,000	543	3,526,220
10,000 and under 20,000	61	822,834	43	556,763	....	....	1	10,000	105	1,389,597
20,000 and under 50,000	18	460,062	9	203,178	1	45,000	....	....	28	708,240
50,000 and under 100,000	6	342,214	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	342,214
100,000 and upwards ...	1	106,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	106,000
Total	6,418	12,379,025	13,863	12,957,159	818	1,083,083	113	36,732	21,212	26,455,999
CROWN LANDS UNDER LEASE OR LICENSE.										
1 and under 5 ...	....	....	4	9	....	....	1	2	5	11
5 and under 50 ...	3	83	10	214	12	250	4	40	29	587
50 and under 100 ...	....	....	6	473	2	154	....	....	8	627
100 and under 500 ...	8	2,140	22	4,584	3	898	....	....	33	7,622
500 and under 1,000 ...	4	2,690	14	9,538	3	2,334	....	....	21	14,562
1,000 and under 2,000	4	5,600	23	32,152	5	4,900	2	2,800	34	45,452
2,000 and under 5,000	11	32,887	25	81,252	5	17,450	....	....	41	131,589
5,000 and under 10,000	2	13,683	16	108,532	3	23,000	1	8,000	22	153,215
10,000 and under 20,000	7	84,100	11	149,349	8	139,000	4	68,500	30	440,949
20,000 and under 50,000	6	179,000	1	23,000	12	360,933	18	511,393	37	1,074,326
50,000 and under 100,000	3	228,037	....	....	25	1,956,037	26	1,808,264	54	3,992,338
100,000 and under 200,000	6	787,052	....	....	44	6,333,663	48	7,295,931	98	14,416,646
200,000 and under 500,000	7	2,272,420	....	....	99	31,262,621	120	39,366,932	226	72,901,973
500,000 and under 1,000,000	2	1,278,792	....	....	42	29,247,215	72	51,518,689	116	82,044,696
1,000,000 and upwards	....	....	....	....	2	2,000,000	11	11,529,182	13	13,529,182
Total	63	4,886,484	132	409,103	265	71,348,455	307	112,109,733	*767	188,753,775

*216 of these holdings contain, in addition, alienated lands already separately included under their own heading above. The acreages of such alienated lands have therefore here been excluded. (a) Including in Alienated Lands, etc., 15 Group Settlements, comprising 35,143 acres, the individual acreages for which are not available.

No. 5.—Advances, Repayments, etc., under the Agricultural Bank Act, 1894, and subsequent amendments; also the extent and value of certain improvements effected with the aid thereof, 1927-28 to 1936-37.

Particulars.			To 30th June.						
			1928.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Amount Advanced		£	6,606,075	9,076,313	9,222,753	9,310,666	9,409,748	9,463,575	9,496,228
Amount Repaid		£	2,778,311	3,463,401	3,541,709	3,655,904	3,795,136	3,897,860	3,968,359
Debts Written Off		£	106,724	129,379	137,913	147,264	161,726	176,417	483,227
Amount Outstanding		£	3,721,040	5,483,533	5,543,131	5,507,498	5,452,886	5,389,298	5,044,642
Clearing	Acres	No.	3,085,457	3,993,881	4,014,488	4,022,856	4,026,869	4,027,879	4,029,035
	Value	£	3,878,084	5,240,721	5,271,632	5,284,192	5,288,863	5,290,379	5,292,113
Cultivating	Acres	No.	225,251	432,068	433,210	433,210	433,285	434,310	434,454
	Value	£	130,357	252,342	252,695	252,695	252,702	252,708	252,744
Ringbarking	Acres	No.	2,447,467	2,456,752	2,457,177	2,457,177	2,457,177	2,457,177	2,457,177
	Value	£	482,853	484,426	484,545	484,545	484,545	484,545	484,545
Fencing	Chains	No.	2,355,174	3,697,011	3,708,331	3,709,331	3,710,336	3,710,742	3,724,212
	Value	£	719,404	821,955	825,426	826,484	826,724	826,846	830,887
Draining	,,	£	13,941	14,499	14,499	14,499	14,501	14,501	14,501
Wells, Reservoirs	,,	£	358,819	431,482	433,394	433,810	434,074	435,144	436,577
Buildings	,,	£	354,427	455,498	456,676	457,692	457,807	459,169	461,276
Orchards, Poison and Blackboy grubbing	,,	£	34,738	40,216	40,282	40,344	40,351	40,351	40,351
Rural Industries (Advances to Butter and Bacon Factories)	,,	£	24,903	31,017	31,017	31,017	31,027	31,027	31,027

No. 6.—INDUSTRIES ASSISTANCE BOARD—Details of Annual Expenditure in the Matter of Advances to Assisted Settlers.

Item.	1916 to 30th June, 1932, inclusive.	Year ended 30th June.					Total to end of June, 1937.
		1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	
GENERAL CASH ADVANCES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sustenance, Wages, Twine, Oils, Parts, Fuel, etc.	4,856,091	705	14,625	4,204	7,671	68,544	4,951,840
Seed etc.	225,260	...	...	...	7,553	20,872	253,685
Fodder	348,847	...	...	16	32,524	41,094	422,481
Fertiliser	1,474,688	...	164	1,108	321	21,194	1,497,475
Stock	316,870	...	572	65	13	92	317,612
Machinery	1,356,737	...	4,052	4,736	1,458	151	1,367,134
Cornsacks	1,113,444	163	39	26	...	....	1,113,672
Agistment	1,314	...	...	...	...	....	1,314
Insurance	338,435	1	105	...	8	....	338,549
Workers' Compensation	480	...	...	...	...	....	480
Land Rents	662,652	...	...	...	...	....	662,652
Water Rates	84,404	...	...	...	...	....	84,404
Agricultural Bank Interest	715,777	...	...	...	...	....	715,777
Railages	205,250	152	...	...	4,407	5,437	215,246
Miscellaneous	870,819	7	334	831	7,208	3,412	882,611
S.S.S. Interest	477,447	...	...	...	...	....	477,447
Total	13,048,515	1,028	19,891	10,986	61,163	160,796	13,302,379

No. 7.—INDUSTRIES ASSISTANCE BOARD—Advances, Repayments and Debts Written Off.

Year ended 31st March.	Advances.		Interest charged for the year.	Repayments including interest.		Bad Debts written off to end of year.	Interest Rate.
	Amount for Year.	Total to end of Year.		Amount for Year.	Total to end of Year.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
To 1927	...	11,373,406	1,096,448	...	9,682,389	318,895	6 and 7
1928	713,197	12,086,603	119,446	994,013	10,676,402	390,502	7
1929	532,497	12,619,100	111,512	825,079	11,501,481	435,854	7
1930	311,642	12,930,742	110,003	430,736	11,932,217	491,669	7
1931	106,550	13,037,292	113,553	198,442	12,130,659	539,086	7
1932 (*a*)	11,223	13,048,515	140,663	126,325	12,256,984	550,540	6
1933 (*b*)	1,028	13,049,543	105,403	56,737	12,313,721	577,716	5
1934 (*b*)	19,891	13,069,434	89,989	38,490	12,352,211	624,450	5
1935 (*b*)	10,986	13,080,420	73,933	36,863	12,389,074	686,540	5
1936 (*b*)	61,163	13,141,583	70,911	47,051	12,436,125	746,640	5
1937 (*b*)	160,796	13,302,379	59,449	62,886	12,499,011	1,178,333	5

(*a*) Fifteen months ended 30th June. (*b*) Year ended 30th June.

No. 8.—AGRICULTURAL BANK—SOLDIERS' SETTLEMENT BRANCH.—Details of Annual Expenditure in the matter of Advances made under the provisions of the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1919, and Amendments.

Particulars.	Period ended 30th June, 1934.		Year ended 30th June—						Totals to 30th June, 1937.	
			1935.		1936.		1937.			
Improvements.	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £
Buildings ...	....	483,830	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	483,830
Clearing	1,013,915	1,482,955	...	...	...	...	....	....	1,013,915	1,482,955
Ringbarking and Scrubbing ...	85,844	8,836	...	...	...	...	....	....	85,844	8,836
Orchards, Poison Grubbing, etc.	68,189	27,501	...	...	...	...	....	....	68,189	27,501
	chains.		chains.		chains.		chains.		chains.	
Fencing and Trellising	798,104	253,315	...	...	...	...	....	....	798,104	253,315
Draining ...	5,172	4,674	...	...	...	...	....	....	5,172	4,674
Wells and Reservoirs	....	168,872	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	168,872
Total Improvement advances	....	2,429,983	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	2,429,983
Stock	....	496,147	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	496,147
Machinery ...	....	168,473	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	168,473
Liabilities ...	....	2,604,456	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	2,604,456
Unallotted, etc....	....	290,881	...	331	...	426	....	466	....	292,104
Capitalisation of Interest ...	....	1,275	...	...	...	...	....	15,241	....	16,516
Total Advances during year ...	....	....	...	331	...	426	....	15,707	....	....
Total Advances to end of year...	....	5,991,215	...	5,991,546	...	5,991,972	....	6,007,679	....	6,007,679
Principal owing at end of year ...	....	4,314,353	...	4,229,627	...	4,161,814	....	4,007,615	....	....
Interest owing at end of year ...	....	816,494	...	890,783	...	950,204	....	782,363	....	....
Total ...	....	5,130,847	...	5,120,410	...	5,112,018	....	4,789,978	....	....

Note.—The boundaries of Road Board Districts have been adopted since 1928–29 as Statistical Districts in lieu of the districts as defined in previous years from the sheet lines of the standard plans of the Lands Department.

No. 9.—Total Area of Statistical Districts and Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1936-37; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.	Privately owned Land.			Crown Lands.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings					
		Owned.	Rented.	Total.		Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	Prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Perth	71	7,686	14,104	21,790	3,175	1,535	12	1	....	842	41
Bayswater	11	858	106	964	....	71	....	....	....	775	....
Bassendean	4	237	6	243	....	30	....	....	5	44	....
Swan (Part)	18	4,338	1,190	5,528	....	181	1,037	5	....	2,249	561
Belmont Park	15·1	2,350	118	2,468	....	138	212	....	....	219	218
South Perth	6	61	46	107	....	42	....	....	....	....	....
Canning	26	3,222	8	3,230	....	106	228	....	....	....	....
Melville	21	1,841	....	1,841	....	43	43	....	....	....	....
Nedlands	8	409	9	418	....	57	75	....	....	....	....
Claremont (M.)	2	70	26	96	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Peppermint Grove	0·4	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cottesloe (M.)	1·5	15	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Buckland Hill	1	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fremantle (Part)	8	11	....	11	10	11	....	....	....	....	10
Total, Metropolitan	193	21,119	15,613	36,732	3,185	2,220	1,607	6	5	4,129	830
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—											
Northampton	7,600	556,946	10,338	567,284	689,369	41,219	1,093	1,608	13,852	109,920	6,851
Mullewa	4,231	616,422	13,256	629,678	1,144,694	76,847	....	3,092	26,549	115,357	3,899
Upper Chapman	1,474	441,207	9,196	450,403	400	52,619	300	2,137	18,641	109,330	2,505
Geraldton	329	135,049	4,245	139,294	18	8,790	770	....	750	43,862	11,690
Greenough	334	169,522	5,692	175,214	13,000	10,983	200	24	395	30,062	580
Irwin	857	138,481	23,802	162,283	....	4,512	....	340	180	18,910	1,500
Mingenew	800	391,720	17,128	408,848	....	22,125	296	954	8,685	79,664	12,458
Morawa	1,281	502,262	2,149	504,411	200	95,756	....	2,018	48,346	90,452	3,890
Perenjori	2,750	493,156	6,008	499,164	644,000	98,187	....	1,292	62,399	96,991	2,985
Three Springs	1,009	282,929	3,124	286,053	6,000	40,672	....	1,537	15,928	77,431	3,185
Carnamah	2,668	446,570	14,619	461,189	....	89,311	....	3,709	63,279	151,768	750
Dalwallinu	5,325	697,635	9,800	707,435	2,125,808	143,329	....	1,610	107,984	166,914	465
Dandaragan	2,622	148,211	3,250	151,461	164,587	8,044	1,550	176	190	18,645	54,379
Moora	1,445	609,458	9,634	619,092	3,045	78,334	2,931	2,096	48,578	239,492	10,690
Wongan-Ballidu	1,342	585,517	16,424	601,941	7,233	109,701	60	3,495	91,782	181,618	1,121
Victoria Plains	965	309,679	5,762	315,441	38,100	34,750	2,338	1,884	26,126	87,243	9,016
Gingin	1,272	166,810	1,612	168,422	40,000	6,931	2,240	1,117	362	25,826	9,433
Chittering	483	133,132	1,640	134,772	....	4,978	803	328	1,846	20,239	16,289
Wanneroo	308	45,883	25,572	71,455	650	760	1	13	....	387	....
Swan (Part)	353	69,040	1,025	70,065	....	5,855	4,363	592	156	9,307	15,618
Toodyay	681	176,207	9,988	186,195	....	18,495	1,710	420	10,406	59,754	23,112
Goomalling	718	324,359	31,957	356,316	....	70,442	110	979	57,889	117,460	4,841
Northam	452	271,180	20,821	292,001	....	44,732	367	117	32,667	77,048	18,180

No. 9.—Total Area of Statistical Districts and Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1936-37; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.	Privately owned Land.			Crown Lands.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings.					
		Owned.	Rented.	Total.		Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	Prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—*cont.*	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Meckering	1,062	568,061	30,437	598,498	....	144,859	2,411	3,995	117,578	183,124	4,273
Kellerberrin	767	381,935	14,692	396,627	1,120	101,177	200	3,068	86,734	103,026	3,457
Merredin	1,309	450,339	6,594	456,933	4,140	115,170	....	2,426	89,565	106,302	1,755
Dowerin	807	371,880	15,932	387,812	....	97,629	....	1,740	85,800	138,970	1,383
Wyalkatchem	533	316,552	9,842	326,394	....	94,735	....	2,286	81,432	76,428	....
Koorda	1,107	306,131	3,427	309,558	....	74,488	....	3,156	50,336	64,046	230
Mount Marshall	4,232	715,526	1,800	717,326	4,120	139,941	....	5,635	83,718	137,881	4,683
Mukinbudin	1,289	422,719	10,697	433,416	....	101,768	....	4,248	65,612	48,953	3,146
Kununoppin-Trayning	648	294,557	15,853	310,410	....	79,705	....	500	66,700	16,586	1,450
Nungarin	422	181,983	5,286	187,269	....	51,709	....	1,351	35,505	36,382	556
Westonia	1,253	296,365	....	296,365	....	62,298	....	1,363	37,680	52,281	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	52,723	12,017,423	361,602	12,379,025	4,886,484	2,130,851	21,743	59,306	1,437,650	2,891,659	234,370
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—											
No. 1 Subdivision—											
Mundaring	259	36,949	609	37,558	21	1,864	913	6	107	3,570	10,679
Darling Range	137	12,440	495	12,935	....	1,825	639	15	1	1,434	2,118
Gosnells	48	3,781	296	4,077	....	818	158	....	12	32	32
Fremantle (Part)	53	9,044	1,718	10,762	512	843	145	10	85	265	6
Armadale-Kelmscott	276	35,674	879	36,553	40	3,027	8,488	70	162	4,172	1,011
Rockingham	146	20,466	3,290	23,756	87	1,004	2,646	4	16	1,189	602
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	288	49,861	3,011	52,872	....	2,259	11,416	407	15	10,123	2,237
Murray	769	161,194	1,969	163,163	5,100	3,252	30,560	1,324	540	2,660	17,764
Drakesbrook	322	61,936	3,796	65,732	3,134	2,280	16,390	243	151	3,445	5,853
Harvey	927	156,681	10,767	167,448	....	5,178	42,050	488	238	7,649	25,918
Bunbury	80	31,265	2,060	33,325	....	238	5,332	14	25	1,904	4,889
Dardanup	208	66,790	1,165	67,955	....	2,275	20,087	176	345	5,433	12,623
Collie	359	39,277	380	39,657	4,600	698	2,763	311	2	1,286	2,495
Capel	181	57,905	2,325	60,230	....	1,870	18,492	142	153	2,469	11,071
Preston	326	90,488	10,602	101,090	24,300	6,278	14,443	259	117	12,935	34,550
Sussex	507	130,624	3,566	134,190	8,900	5,980	34,687	849	10	918	9,157
Balingup	281	65,286	4,985	70,271	1,925	2,729	10,106	405	32	7,121	25,934
Greenbushes	73	34,569	1,752	36,321	846	1,649	9,515	719	60	2,934	8,910
Upper Blackwood	1,104	439,796	7,012	446,808	72,764	7,844	40,576	2,088	1,308	37,999	132,679
Augusta-Margaret River	1,129	129,655	1,561	131,216	24,739	7,352	27,261	307	43	1,305	19,490
Nannup	926	61,971	131	62,102	10,000	1,232	12,078	550	115	1,070	20,249
Bridgetown	450	109,512	11,292	120,804	24,518	5,897	27,071	1,027	254	9,830	45,649
Manjimup	2,849	198,512	684	199,196	107,401	10,224	44,190	961	150	9,655	45,537
Cranbrook	1,211	469,611	14,590	484,201	22,825	6,259	33,610	2,271	3,949	20,838	80,985
Plantagenet	1,780	324,509	....	324,509	6,972	8,286	39,921	2,499	1,857	9,246	12,443
Denmark	718	60,050	140	60,190	1,247	4,980	10,066	111	32	5,748	680
Albany	1,700	150,073	897	150,970	9,032	3,769	8,660	618	409	9,001	4,821
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	17,107	3,007,919	89,972	3,097,891	328,963	99,910	472,263	15,874	10,188	174,231	538,382

No. 2 Subdivision—											
York	871	313,310	51,458	364,768	1,000	63,958	358	275	46,512	124,391	8,585
Quairading	655	420,740	9,637	430,377	5,503	103,227	250	2,137	90,713	144,033	285
Bruce Rock	1,051	517,001	10,756	527,757	....	151,196	....	1,480	123,637	127,775	575
Narembeen	1,411	436,426	650	437,076	....	91,167	400	1,160	61,499	110,823	817
Wandering	755	158,016	5,820	163,836	....	11,354	2,720	500	5,827	47,581	29,872
Beverley	904	365,972	39,491	405,463	....	63,835	6,891	1,938	41,318	143,621	58,108
Brookton	464	259,637	30,244	289,881	2,500	46,592	1,553	1,202	29,531	97,189	11,229
Pingelly	476	213,384	34,153	247,537	2,014	38,675	1,301	1,358	27,557	100,342	23,054
Corrigin	1,196	482,773	23,679	506,452	927	106,201	93	1,428	84,078	165,430	8,286
Kondinin	1,644	370,515	13,172	383,687	240	82,542	320	6,944	50,111	34,444	2,305
Cuballing	483	177,794	5,622	183,416	....	22,418	....	833	14,561	73,917	5,348
Wickepin	768	372,145	14,288	386,433	....	72,846	200	459	54,342	97,227	22,696
Kulin	1,828	454,615	13,241	467,856	....	92,847	....	4,496	63,228	125,007	1,539
Marradong	738	99,022	4,577	103,599	511	2,213	1,025	389	416	13,931	24,280
Williams	885	328,730	15,445	344,175	1,100	13,463	10,824	948	7,294	82,159	85,303
Narrogin	629	292,359	19,775	312,134	....	35,208	120	1,276	24,421	139,136	4,815
West Arthur	1,091	433,016	16,320	449,336	43,900	8,176	12,625	1,983	3,093	73,932	126,138
Wagin	744	398,056	27,240	425,296	....	48,355	1,718	3,693	27,958	162,918	114,842
Dumbleyung	994	396,681	15,196	411,877	....	81,663	80	3,951	53,011	190,656	3,047
Lake Grace	3,523	515,957	11,213	527,170	....	86,592	....	3,728	44,988	129,947	4,079
Woodanilling	437	210,395	14,808	225,203	....	30,295	1,245	2,170	13,500	88,504	35,119
Katanning	586	284,840	6,738	291,578	....	51,569	640	2,299	26,220	125,630	5,212
Kent	2,841	282,138	6,967	289,105	....	43,480	....	1,680	21,649	102,865	1,905
Kojonup	1,134	606,164	15,350	621,514	3,900	24,978	76,864	5,937	12,738	68,684	194,507
Broomehill	454	239,292	9,310	248,602	1,600	31,335	2,193	2,717	18,061	116,748	36,619
Tambellup	554	242,705	8,517	251,222	600	28,676	12,457	2,696	15,742	69,554	42,197
Gnowangerup	4,079	514,006	13,180	527,186	13,160	71,143	3,370	1,199	43,308	278,960	52,929
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	31,195	9,385,689	436,847	9,822,536	76,955	1,504,004	137,247	58,676	1,055,313	3,035,404	903,691
Total, South-Western	48,302	12,393,608	526,819	12,920,427	405,918	1,603,914	609,510	74,750	1,015,501	3,209,635	1,442,073
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—											
Phillips River	4,901	83,841	1,460	85,301	101,000	4,600	....	574	2,295	15,505	540
Esperance	11,048	214,154	3,840	217,994	2,724,511	10,276	2,544	1,640	9,705	47,233	2,420
Dundas	41,509	121,741	....	121,741	549,691	13,681	....	220	13,335	44,649	440
Yilgarn	13,075	649,649	4,000	653,649	808,000	117,640	....	3,083	60,743	151,961	2,872
Coolgardie	11,753	21	....	21	600,555	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie	27,516	2,000	4	2,004	3,116,262	521	....	....	139	275	....
Menzies	57,500	22	....	22	4,842,314	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	167,302	1,071,428	9,304	1,080,732	12,742,333	146,718	2,544	5,517	86,217	259,623	6,272
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—											
Mount Margaret	70,733	6	....	6	3,641,306	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	55,369	....	....	....	8,126,053	3	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	12,256	661	....	661	9,951,335	3	....	....	....	....	....
Black Range	10,862	....	....	....	5,477,871	1	....	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	10,259	644	....	644	7,338,184	3	....	....	....	800	....
Mount Magnet	5,230	....	....	....	3,817,325	5	....	....	....	....	....
Cue	5,226	400	....	400	5,282,875	9	....	....	....	....	....
Meekatharra	111,074	640	....	640	14,971,173	3	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern Goldfields	281,009	2,351	....	2,351	58,606,122	28	....	....	....	800	....

No. 9.—Total Area of Statistical Districts and Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1936-37; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.	Privately owned Land.			Crown Lands.	Clearing, Cropping, etc., on Holdings.					
		Owned.	Rented.	Total.		Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	New ground prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Murchison	17,450	2,279	....	2,279	10,477,150	3	....	....	....	....	....
Shark Bay	7,314	200	....	200	3,049,169	65	....	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne-Minilya	21,929	8,492	125	8,617	10,909,674	293	....	13	49	4	....
Upper Gascoyne	20,592	1,921	640	2,561	12,011,389	2	....	....	....	....	....
Ashburton	25,281	900	....	900	11,357,091	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tableland	15,185	140	....	140	3,515,778	....	....	....	....	....	....
Roebourne	8,452	12,640	....	12,640	5,069,641	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, North-Western ...	116,203	26,572	765	27,337	56,389,892	364	....	13	49	4	....
NORTHERN DIVISION—											
Nullagine	92,568	1,640	....	1,640	7,146,663	....	....	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	9,034	300	....	300	3,294,118	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marble Bar	69,526	....	....	....	5,564,895	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broome	20,740	13	3	16	4,293,595	23	....	....	15	....	....
West Kimberley	39,655	6,426	4	6,430	16,404,273	188	400	8	73	2	2,020
Hall's Creek...	31,874	....	....	....	14,139,643	11	....	....	....	....	....
Wyndham	46,791	1,009	....	1,009	4,876,654	32	....	35	12	....	....
Total, Northern	310,188	9,388	7	9,395	55,719,841	254	400	43	100	2	2,020
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	975,920	25,541,889	914,110	26,455,999	188,753,775	(a)3,884,349	635,804	139,635	2,539,522	6,365,852	1,685,565

NOTE.—In addition to the above figures the following particulars were also obtained:—Lands farmed on the "Share System": For Cultivation, 42,662 acres. * Statistical returns are collected from all lands over one acre in extent upon which Agricultural or Pastoral pursuits are carried on, and, therefore, comprise all lands the obtaining of Returns from which would serve any practical purpose. (a) Including Meadow Hay.

No. 10.—Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings in each Statistical District and Division; Season 1936-37.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	PRIVATELY-OWNED AND CROWN LANDS.								
	*Buildings for Stock, Produce, and Machinery		Value of Implements and Machinery, etc.			Motor Tractors.		Wells.	Dams.
	No.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral.	No.	Estimated Value.	No.	No.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—		£	£	£	£		£		
Perth	1,182	24,007	1,368	3,253	....	....	....	528	2
Bayswater	29	1,360	....	70	....	....	....	265	1
Bassendean	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	194	4,859	430	803	....	2	70	96	....
Belmont Park	488	9,928	515	983	100	....	....	156	....
South Perth	21	1,016	....	175	....	....	....	3	....
Canning	392	6,151	600	2,655	5	1	300	234	....
Melville	12	900	70	770	....	....	....	2	....
Nedlands	11	740	380	146	....	....	....	14	....
Claremont (M.)	1	100	10	....	....	....	....	13	....
Total, Metropolitan	2,330	49,061	3,373	8,855	105	3	370	1,311	3
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—									
Northampton	404	28,926	49,813	240	4,490	56	7,905	693	23
Mullewa	292	21,980	65,994	50	8,602	106	18,430	552	50
Upper Chapman	406	29,485	57,200	175	860	89	12,915	464	123
Geraldton	245	18,525	14,691	456	1,370	12	1,115	186	42
Greenough	176	15,410	13,525	628	1,894	7	559	226	28
Irwin	80	4,770	5,785	88	2,983	7	379	188	2
Mingenew	177	16,034	28,937	36	3,854	23	4,070	177	156
Morawa	310	19,439	77,552	50	1,802	149	25,436	286	34
Perenjori	322	21,758	70,731	....	3,635	141	23,025	382	64
Three Springs	218	17,770	42,158	266	365	71	11,290	171	167
Carnamah	373	36,465	83,921	99	3,212	150	27,827	393	161
Dalwallinu	559	41,435	125,675	1,027	3,005	219	35,705	388	434
Dandaragan	77	16,826	4,562	67	2,916	3	145	88	146
Moora	644	73,801	97,304	697	8,624	121	23,514	808	367
Wongan-Ballidu	468	31,839	102,271	41	130	179	24,080	316	250
Victoria Plains	297	32,501	38,949	436	1,594	52	7,275	324	203
Gingin	133	7,700	4,682	438	1,030	1	70	141	38
Chittering	213	10,958	11,002	342	400	6	655	229	44
Wanneroo	287	4,953	1,448	611	....	....	....	132	2
Swan (Part)	791	50,779	18,121	376	55	12	1,130	521	13
Toodyay	387	46,845	22,510	1,244	2,075	33	2,764	401	40
Goomalling	453	36,022	57,895	290	....	45	6,890	571	142
Northam	734	72,084	60,356	1,120	2,060	34	3,850	648	172
Meckering	820	53,203	118,273	429	345	145	21,680	445	280
Kellerberrin	744	48,497	102,940	150	275	138	18,340	162	164
Merredin	672	28,668	95,714	575	350	126	16,055	48	227
Dowerin	567	40,550	92,660	63	....	113	21,970	258	512
Wyalkatchem	498	27,276	74,170	20	....	114	19,901	189	509
Koorda	294	14,614	59,899	....	....	85	14,421	53	271
Mount Marshall	571	24,269	81,437	13	45	205	29,505	40	278
Mukinbudin	361	13,665	60,923	63	100	87	15,432	21	204
Kununoppin-Trayning	403	21,912	75,698	48	....	96	19,005	71	310
Nungarin	232	10,625	38,255	260	....	47	8,115	21	125
Westonia	315	13,445	51,950	20	....	77	11,001	55	134
Total, Northern Agricultural	13,523	953,029	1,907,001	10,418	56,071	2,749	434,454	9,648	5,715

No. 10.—Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings in each Statistical District and Division; Season 1936-1937—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	PRIVATELY-OWNED AND CROWN LANDS.								
	* Buildings for Stock, Produce, and Machinery.		Value of Implements and Machinery, etc			Motor Tractors.		Wells.	Dams.
	No.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral.	No.	Estimated Value.	No.	No.
		£	£	£	£		£		
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
No. 1 Subdivision—									
Mundaring	1,584	28,240	5,950	410	20	4	171	312	11
Darling Range	681	15,619	4,873	280	26	6	515	320	19
Gosnells	756	16,467	3,047	597	....	1	100	294	7
Fremantle (Part)	882	19,360	1,262	739	726	1	35	414	....
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,605	38,232	14,911	3,132	89	12	1,355	403	24
Rockingham	263	4,920	2,807	989	102	....	....	154	3
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	580	14,491	6,335	1,777	340	8	1,085	306	18
Murray	563	25,485	10,395	3,052	1,696	5	880	357	82
Drakesbrook	357	17,994	9,627	3,720	926	6	914	218	29
Harvey	1,098	62,837	24,792	18,822	1,477	5	320	626	111
Bunbury	222	8,315	3,918	3,241	27	....	....	130	15
Dardanup	419	28,922	13,680	8,082	63	....	....	266	34
Collie	168	4,929	2,492	385	20	1	75	62	15
Capel	320	15,645	8,869	9,655	397	1	75	286	15
Preston	562	33,720	19,448	5,755	45	9	930	264	10
Sussex	1,093	26,555	17,279	9,011	70	....	....	944	35
Balingup	333	19,030	10,236	6,620	80	2	80	179	3
Greenbushes	240	8,297	5,539	3,259	....	2	250	151	22
Upper Blackwood	528	36,313	26,687	1,494	3,801	27	3,125	339	884
Augusta-Margaret River	1,633	29,355	8,718	9,123	20	2	71	796	19
Nannup...	224	8,371	5,072	4,956	....	....	....	115	1
Bridgetown	734	46,345	21,164	6,782	990	10	2,270	278	64
Manjimup	2,120	72,920	35,961	12,570	590	6	750	564	48
Cranbrook	275	19,676	16,805	888	3,158	19	3,456	54	709
Plantagenet	716	44,638	31,055	2,397	2,881	30	5,301	182	763
Denmark	802	18,362	8,005	2,623	....	....	....	47	7
Albany	671	25,381	17,054	3,819	775	11	760	129	97
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	19,429	690,419	335,981	124,178	18,319	168	22,518	8,190	3,045
No. 2 Subdivision—									
York	803	67,057	58,143	559	3,303	43	5,905	645	419
Quairading	738	40,636	83,928	127	1,874	113	22,121	387	408
Bruce Rock	764	43,488	159,573	186	620	165	21,365	272	570
Narembeen	479	25,468	70,160	101	245	78	6,985	39	419
Wandering	212	15,500	14,446	205	1,582	12	2,270	151	171
Beverley	689	60,533	67,100	564	7,556	61	9,501	680	584
Brookton	362	24,895	35,821	79	705	29	3,860	233	67
Pingelly	470	29,751	45,773	308	1,020	37	8,085	323	93
Corrigin	684	38,993	101,482	475	70	97	12,853	262	505
Kondinin	394	20,597	75,875	447	160	98	13,270	9	364
Cuballing	343	20,450	21,685	390	229	23	2,287	209	112
Wickepin	581	36,775	79,805	350	288	61	11,350	235	619
Kulin	467	31,471	94,834	465	420	96	16,695	82	572
Marradong	157	7,647	5,855	33	585	4	290	123	51
Williams	322	30,532	24,119	230	3,986	17	2,260	260	337
Narrogin	546	34,158	22,938	288	1,792	27	2,698	205	722
West Arthur	320	24,877	15,869	297	3,236	14	1,140	216	589
Wagin	588	39,359	52,159	1,362	2,641	18	2,960	231	1,143
Dumbleyung	594	40,137	98,997	1,103	75	66	14,745	129	981

Lake Grace	497	23,403	69,116	77	....	47	4,585	6	561
Woodanilling	313	18,898	29,685	212	255	13	1,920	90	665
Katanning	518	32,710	54,650	522	725	30	3,800	94	941
Kent	310	18,277	38,733	135	468	26	3,500	25	472
Kojonup	685	46,540	36,736	1,533	4,831	33	2,930	176	1,568
Broomehill	305	31,806	31,279	471	1,966	20	3,566	31	880
Tambellup	271	17,381	22,670	353	1,768	35	7,165	18	741
Gnowangerup	469	41,209	65,044	748	4,688	78	15,774	85	1,128
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	12,881	862,548	1,476,475	11,620	45,088	1,341	203,880	5,216	15,682
Total, South-Western	32,310	1,552,967	1,812,456	135,798	63,407	1,509	226,398	13,406	18,727
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Phillips River	77	4,480	5,545	20	....	4	330	14	76
Esperance	176	5,066	14,208	250	965	10	320	97	257
Dundas	113	4,307	11,620	80	2,800	9	530	16	160
Yilgarn	444	19,390	79,761	119	50	165	24,370	17	257
Coolgardie	4	20	35	....	....	....	....	....	1
Kalgoorlie	162	5,767	902	45	5,073	3	1,180	33	235
Menzies	15	4,350	....	....	8,010	....	....	185	59
Total, Eastern Goldfields	991	43,380	112,071	514	16,898	191	26,730	362	1,045
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Mount Margaret	30	8,225	....	200	17,046	....	....	243	3
Wiluna	15	2,525	....	1,465	....	....	....	415	....
Leonora	70	20,310	50	250	16,119	....	....	693	....
Black Range	52	13,798	....	....	32,415	....	....	327	....
Yalgoo	91	36,539	....	....	43,111	....	....	841	3
Mount Magnet	88	35,130	....	....	41,900	....	....	459	....
Cue	73	14,039	....	5	24,572	....	....	521	....
Meekatharra	79	23,920	....	....	74,390	....	....	896	....
Total, Northern Goldfields	498	154,486	50	1,920	249,553	....	....	4,395	6
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
Murchison	87	49,933	....	....	74,540	....	....	1,107	....
Shark Bay	21	6,970	....	....	5,187	....	....	121	4
Gascoyne-Minilya	175	45,538	13,435	82	50,732	7	1,133	585	38
Upper Gascoyne	70	26,390	....	....	39,714	....	....	579	2
Ashburton	75	55,286	....	....	23,627	....	....	632	4
Tableland	29	9,848	....	....	7,500	....	....	218	....
Roebourne	40	10,450	....	....	17,210	....	....	390	....
Total, North-Western	497	204,415	13,435	82	218,510	7	1,133	3,632	48
NORTHERN DIVISION—									
Nullagine	24	8,048	....	....	33,686	....	....	437	2
Port Hedland	46	15,025	....	....	16,351	....	....	408	....
Marble Bar	63	17,665	....	....	13,692	....	....	625	....
Broome	26	2,930	150	....	12,125	....	....	248	3
West Kimberley	80	15,835	354	....	16,832	....	....	164	15
Hall's Creek	23	4,345	....	....	11,491	....	....	76	2
Wyndham	23	1,300	300	....	2,390	....	....	50	4
Total, Northern	285	65,148	804	....	106,567	....	....	2,008	26
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	50,434	3,022,486	3,849,190	157,587	711,111	4,459	689,085	34,762	25,570

* These Buildings exclude all private and public stables in towns and all training stables.

II.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 11.—Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1927-28 to 1936-37.

Season ended last day of February—	Acreage Cropped, Cleared, etc.						
	Under Crop.	Permanent artificially sown pastures.	New Ground prepared for next season.	Land in fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, etc.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.	Total Acreage.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
1928	3,720,100	169,105	666,602	1,849,533	2,884,919	2,196,544	11,486,803
1929	4,259,269	243,560	800,300	2,284,040	3,159,834	2,180,790	12,927,793
1930	4,566,001	323,925	774,654	2,597,846	3,544,650	1,996,234	13,803,310
1931	4,792,017	339,371	481,490	2,821,639	4,101,414	1,871,825	14,407,756
1932	3,961,459	370,935	214,665	2,567,720	5,317,899	1,780,091	14,212,769
1933	4,261,047	430,547	150,511	2,707,197	4,863,540	1,785,952	14,198,794
1934	4,215,360	439,612	146,124	2,625,324	5,441,143	1,757,093	14,624,656
1935	3,838,618	500,694	117,245	2,269,748	6,078,265	1,723,538	14,528,108
1936	*3,724,307	578,364	130,628	2,319,498	6,320,460	1,832,798	14,906,055
1937	*3,849,841	635,804	139,635	2,539,522	6,365,852	1,685,565	15,216,219

* Excluding Meadow Hay.

No. 12.—Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1927-28 to 1936-37.

Kind of Crop.	Season ended last day of February.									
	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Wheat	2,998,523	3,343,530	3,568,225	3,955,763	3,158,888	3,389,352	3,183,216	2,764,373	2,540,696	2,575,283
Oats	235,469	325,827	385,134	274,874	267,894	285,850	342,642	408,810	448,156	463,129
Barley, Malting	8,507	10,889	17,806	13,202	9,670	8,707	17,583	21,204	22,287	28,412
Barley, Other	3,631	3,540	5,843	4,034	4,863	5,065	6,951	5,385	9,281	11,680
Maize	63	55	29	10	11	8	14	34	...	38
Rye	186	355	384	356	418	446	379	380	435	131
Peas and Beans	1,631	2,141	2,338	2,496	1,736	1,918	1,873	2,979	2,571	3,558
Hay (*a*)	357,065	414,866	418,698	398,411	381,447	417,435	479,768	413,138	494,495	478,099
Green Feed	82,241	125,311	132,505	107,384	101,370	115,785	146,402	186,233	197,931	284,676
Potatoes	5,280	4,819	6,024	6,306	4,892	4,971	4,462	4,050	4,946	4,324
Onions	60	62	56	119	90	154	110	92	108	94
Mangel Wurzel	52	18	39	180	289	231	128	73	58	25
All other Root crops	101	68	245	303	252	255	167	163	204	272
Vineyards*	4,959	4,943	4,964	4,966	5,139	5,511	5,700	5,737	6,051	6,105
Orchards* †	18,393	18,735	18,871	19,354	19,530	20,124	20,760	20,811	21,667	22,320
Kitchen and Market Gardens	3,188	3,425	3,658	3,572	3,661	3,807	3,281	3,024	3,074	3,399
Tomatoes	...	...	...	...	...	...	694	638	666	667
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	348	466	291	313	426	1,041
Other Crops	751	685	1,182	687	961	962	939	1,181	1,106	1,096
Total (*a*)	3,720,100	4,259,269	4,566,001	4,792,017	3,961,459	4,261,047	4,215,360	3,838,618	3,754,158	3,884,349

* The acreages under "Vineyards" and "Orchards" have been compiled on the basis of the actual number of Vines and Fruit Trees planted according to the standard suggested by the Department of Agriculture, which allows 600 vines or 100 fruit trees to the acre. † Including "Small Fruits," "Passion Vines" and "Peanuts." (*a*) Including Meadow Hay.

No. 13.—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of the Principal Crops, 1927-28 to 1936-37.

Kind of Crop.	Season ended last day of February.																			
	1928.		1929.		1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.	
	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.
	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.
Wheat ...	36,370,219	12·1	33,790,040	10·1	39,081,183	11·0	53,504,149	13·5	41,521,245	13·1	41,791,866	12·3	37,305,100	11·7	26,985,000	9·8	23,315,417	9·2	21,549,000	8·4
Oats	2,922,865	12·4	3,554,609	10·9	4,058,160	10·5	3,292,560	11·9	3,549,636	13·2	3,603,447	12·6	3,949,905	11·5	4,244,322	10·4	4,557,774	10·2	3,445,167	7·4
Barley, Malting	88,142	10·4	149,133	13·7	195,492	11·0	141,240	10·7	113,871	11·8	82,797	9·5	249,432	14·2	191,904	9·1	310,737	13·9	352,050	12·4
Barley, other...	38,693	10·6	40,427	11·4	66,378	11·4	44,061	10·9	50,709	10·4	52,446	10·4	75,414	10·8	45,861	8·5	106,890	11·5	97,185	8·3
Maize	1,098	17·4	831	15·1	339	11·7	87	8·7	87	7·9	42	5·3	185	13·1	216	6·4	...	...	486	12·8
Rye	1,128	6·0	1,944	5·5	2,715	7·1	2,511	7·1	2,919	7·0	2,844	6·4	2,634	6·9	2,382	6·3	1,995	4·6	939	7·2
Peas and Beans	13,329	8·1	19,410	9·1	17,463	7·5	24,903	10·0	15,132	8·7	18,093	9·4	19,452	10·4	21,591	7·2	21,453	8·3	25.320	7·1
	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.
Hay (*a*) ...	416,707	1·2	421,504	1·0	428,328	1·0	491,595	1·2	453,353	1·2	485,368	1·2	512,459	1·1	462,947	1·1	504,571	1·0	412,182	0·9
Potatoes ...	16,746	3·2	18,774	3·9	27,546	4·6	26,318	4·2	20,253	4·1	22,309	4·5	21,204	4·8	19,162	4·7	26,278	5·3	22,914	5·3
Onions ...	375	6·3	552	8·9	409	7·3	902	7·6	591	6·5	1,068	6·9	812	7·4	870	9·4	742	6·9	777	8·2
Mangel Wurzel	509	9·8	170	9·3	296	7·9	844	4·7	2,233	7·7	1,868	8·1	932	7·3	527	7·2	413	7·1	222	9·1
All other Root Crops	543	5·4	295	4·3	704	2·6	1,351	4·4	1,532	6·1	1,503	5·9	975	5·9	769	4·7	1,223	6·0	795	2·9
Tomatoes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,850	7·0	3,752	5·9	4,592	6·9	5,179	7·8
									cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Tobacco ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,886	5·4	2,989	6·4	1,779	6·1	2,586	8·3	3,147	7·4	5,952	5·7
	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.
Apples (*b*) ...	409,058	55·3	1,122,713	148·3	442,243	56·3	749,449	94·2	1,014,054	128·1	804,048	99·4	990,049	117·0	1,228,300	142·5	1,235,849	136·9	1,045,369	110·2
Pears (*b*) ...	86,885	89·8	98,544	104·7	87,461	97·9	80,684	85·6	107,850	116·5	121,574	131·6	94,500	103·9	103,869	119·5	113,450	130·7	101,472	117·5
Oranges (*b*) ..	203,006	82·8	226,681	92·2	218,386	90·4	260,382	106·9	268,191	114·1	251,272	105·0	275,716	109·4	289,955	118·1	323,676	125·9	302,235	115·9
	galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.	
Wine	408,717	...	309,524	...	317,637	...	307,788	...	364,752	...	(*c*) 435,003	...	(*c*) 427,458	...	(*c*) 496,252	...	(*c*) 430,941	...	(*c*) 348,960	...
	cwt.		cwt.		cwt.	...	cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.	
Raisins ...	12,178	...	8,124	...	7,633	...	8,112	...	8,938	...	5,661	...	5,271	...	4,850	...	6,053	...	6,444	...
Sultanas ...	4,028	...	3,909	...	5,405	...	4,899	...	7,006	...	8,425	...	6,621	...	8,065	...	9,500	...	7,695	...
Currants ...	24,431	...	26,212	...	26,640	...	34,755	...	28,560	...	30,717	...	26,461	...	40,738	...	39,159	...	37,739	...

(*a*) Including Meadow Hay. (*b*) The average yield per acre is calculated on the acreage of bearing trees only. (*c*) Includes Distillation Wine.

No. 14.—Irrigation during the year 1936-37 in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Area.	Source of Water Supply.	Machinery in Use.		Kind of Crop treated.
			Steam, Electrical, or Oil Engines	Windmills.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.		No.	No.	
Perth	208	Wells, Creek, Soak	96	3	Lucerne, Market gardens, Nursery, Green feed.
Bayswater	6	Creek	1	....	Nurseries.
Bassendean	1¾	Wells	2	....	Orchards.
Swan (Part)	24½	Wells, Creek, Bore, Spring	6	1	Orchard, Market garden, Tomatoes, Green feed.
Belmont Park	49	Wells, Swamp, Scheme	15	6	Maize, Lucerne, Market gardens.
South Perth	1½	Well	....	1	Maize.
Canning	55⅞	Wells	16	16	Maize, Lucerne, Market gardens.
Melville	3	Well	1	....	Green feed.
Nedlands	30	Bores, Wells	2	....	Lucerne, Market gardens.
Claremont (M.)	5	Wells	1	....	Market garden.
Total, Metropolitan	384⅞		140	27	
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—					
Northampton	9½	River	....	2	Orchard.
Gingin	619	River, Brook, Springs	3	3	Lucerne, Pasture, Millet.
Chittering	15	Brook	1	....	Orchard, Market garden.
Wanneroo	6¼	Well	5	1	Market garden, Green feed, Tomatoes.
Swan (Part)	133¾	Wells, River, Creek, Soak	15	15	Vineyards, Orchards, Nursery, Market garden, Green feed.
Toodyay	49¾	Creek, River	4	5	Orchard, Vegetables.
Total, Northern Agricultural	833¼		28	26	
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
No. 1 Subdivision :					
Mundaring	13	River, Scheme	4	1	Lucerne, Maize, Vegetables.
Darling Range	794⅜	Wells, Creek, Springs, Soaks	87	22	Lucerne, Maize, Orchards, Nursery, Market gardens.
Gosnells	493⅜	River, Wells, Scheme	94	13	Orchard, Market garden, Nursery, Maize, Green feed.
Fremantle (Part)	449¼	Well, Bore, Swamp	158	61	Green feed, Orchard, Market gardens, Melons and Pumpkins.
Armadale-Kelmscott	720¼	Wells, Brooks, Dam, Springs, Scheme	85	43	Pasture, Market gardens, Orchards, Tomatoes, Green feed.
Rockingham	23¼	Swamp, Well	7	3	Maize, Lucerne, Vegetables, Green feed.
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	155	Springs, River	5	5	Orchards, Green feed.
Murray	108½	Wells, Creeks	6	4	Lucerne, Potatoes, Orchards, Pasture, Vegetables.
Drakesbrook	1,357	Waroona Weir, Brooks	....	3	Green feed, Potatoes, Pasture, Maize, Market gardens.
Harvey	6,181½	Harvey Scheme, Brook	3	30	Pasture, Green feed, Orchard, Potatoes, Market garden, Nursery.
Bunbury	8½	Wells, Dam	1	....	Vegetables, Tomatoes, Potatoes.
Dardanup	1,321½	Harvey Scheme	1	13	Vineyards, Pasture, Market garden.
Collie	2	River	1	....	Market garden.

Capel	20	River, Wells	2	3	Orchards, Pastures.
Preston	10	River	1	1	Orchard.
Balingup	8	Creek	1	....	Nursery.
Greenbushes	5	Creek	1	....	Vegetables.
Upper Blackwood	5	Well, Swamp	1	....	Market garden.
Augusta-Margaret River	2½	Brook	1	....	Green feed, Vegetables.
Nannup	15¾	Brook, Wells	....	....	Potatoes, Pasture, Vegetables.
Bridgetown	¾	Well	1	....	Strawberries.
Manjimup	20½	Creek, Brooks	....	....	Green feed, Market garden, Maize.
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	11,715		460	202	
No. 2 Subdivision:					
York	1¼	Scheme	....	....	Lucerne.
Beverley	¼	Well, Dam	....	2	Lucerne.
Gnowangerup	¼	Well	....	1	Vegetables.
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1¾		....	3	
Total, South-Western Division	11,716¾		460	205	
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Esperance	2	Wells	....	3	Orchard, Market garden.
Kalgoorlie	24½	Goldfields Scheme, Dam	....	5	Market gardens.
Total, Eastern Goldfields	26½		....	8	
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Leonora	3	Wells	....	2	Market garden.
Mount Magnet	4¼	Wells	....	9	Orchard, Market garden.
Total, Northern Goldfields	7¼		....	11	
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
Gascoyne-Minilya	325¾	Wells, River	39	74	Bananas, Pineapples, Market garden, Lucerne.
Upper Gascoyne	1	Well, Creek	....	3	Market garden.
Total, North-Western	326¾		39	77	
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	13,295⅜		667	354	

No. 15.—Grain and Pulse.—Acreage, Production and Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District and Division for the Season ended 28th February, 1937.

NOTE.—*Monthly Rainfall figures for* 1936 *at Representative Stations are shown in Table No.* 58, *Pages* 104–105.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	GRAIN AND PULSE (*a*).																				
	Wheat.			Oats.			Barley.						Rye.			Peas.			Beans.		
							Malting.			Other.											
	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
Northampton	24,792	232,462	9·4	5,805	36,315	6·3	....	....	....	58	690	11·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mullewa	59,721	137,461	2·3	2,329	11,307	1·2	....	....	....	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Upper Chapman	38,564	264,424	6·9	6,982	37,263	5·3	....	....	....	135	438	3·2	....	....	....	1	15	15·0	....	....	....
Geraldton	4,909	58,155	11·8	850	7,131	8·4	100	1,200	12·0	86	1,023	11·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greenough	8,068	68,671	8·5	644	7,014	10·9	40	600	15·0	70	633	9·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irwin	2,137	20,587	9·6	431	2,736	6·3	....	....	....	366	2,322	6·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mingenew	16,033	111,146	6·9	1,659	11,958	7·2	....	....	....	119	957	8·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Morawa	75,608	394,267	5·2	8,722	23,946	2·8	40	....	....	181	318	1·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perenjori	77,684	365,379	4·7	6,549	22,287	3·4	....	....	....	378	1,680	4·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Three Springs	30,783	244,868	8·0	2,037	14,730	7·2	61	780	12·8	345	2,565	7·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carnamah	67,939	685,076	10·1	7,450	47,964	6·4	1,886	20,253	10·7	1,191	6,105	5·1	11	45	4·1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dalwallinu	102,605	580,053	5·7	11,485	63,939	5·6	30	180	6·0	10	60	6·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dandaragan	133	1,712	12·9	113	1,359	12·0	100	225	2·3	30	210	7·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moora	41,671	501,335	12·0	14,030	141,180	10·1	3,796	63,594	16·8	762	6,162	8·1	....	....	....	2	18	9·0	....	....	....
Wongan-Ballidu	88,288	890,527	10·1	7,613	61,287	8·1	150	1,923	12·8	215	2,928	13·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	23,210	332,609	14·3	5,366	69,378	12·9	1,080	15,861	14·7	418	6,096	14·6	....	....	....	1	15	15·0	....	....	....
Gingin	25	301	12·0	252	2,408	9·6	....	....	....	2	45	22·5	13	48	3·7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chittering	840	9,748	11·6	1,234	11,133	9·0	....	....	....	80	570	7·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	6	85	14·2	50	240	4·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Toodyay	8,786	156,154	17·8	2,505	38,448	15·3	1,948	35,643	18·3	207	2,319	11·2	3	30	10·0	1	9	9·0	....	....	....
Goomalling	51,147	718,525	14·0	6,722	93,852	14·0	1,124	11,859	10·6	359	4,818	13·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northam	19,851	356,150	17·9	6,746	116,697	17·3	1,371	23,052	16·8	184	2,808	15·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meckering	105,330	1,237,559	11·7	16,025	142,488	8·9	1,689	21,938	13·0	820	9,870	12·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	72,266	667,738	9·2	10,331	79,974	7·7	491	2,580	5·3	520	3,792	7·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Merredin	83,169	438,164	5·3	11,410	40,140	3·5	220	1,674	7·6	33	66	2·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dowerin	75,934	885,025	11·7	7,393	64,161	8·7	....	....	....	210	1,209	5·8	....	....	....	17	30	1·8	....	....	....
Wyalkatchem	74,518	616,404	8·3	12,368	37,302	3·0	....	....	....	94	108	1·2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Koorda	62,804	293,784	4·7	6,603	17,412	2·6	....	....	....	70	720	10·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Marshall	118,379	343,231	2·9	11,515	38,763	3·4	....	....	....	10	54	5·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	88,562	269,537	3·0	3,696	17,862	4·8	....	....	....	30	90	3·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	63,667	433,603	6·8	5,301	28,665	5·4	....	....	....	47	345	7·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nungarin	42,608	188,940	4·4	2,350	10,551	4·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Westonia	53,563	124,436	2·3	2,464	5,706	2·3	....	....	....	70	336	4·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,583,600	11,628,116	7·3	196,030	1,305,696	6·7	14,126	201,357	14·3	7,188	59,337	8·3	27	123	4·6	22	87	4·0	....	....	....
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																					
No. 1 *Subdivision :*																					
Darling Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	552	39·4	....	....	....
Armadale-Kelmsc't	....	....	....	1	3	3·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	6·0	....	....	....
Murray	10	105	10·5	15	135	9·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drakesbrook	4	51	12·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Harvey	16	80	5·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	18	18·0	....	....	....	118	1,350	11·4	4	36	9·0
Bunbury	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	33	8·3	....	....	....
Capel	4	84	21·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Preston	....	....	....	5	60	12·0	....	....	....	1	9	9·0	....	....	....	1	18	18·0	....	....	....
Balingup	....	....	....	20	600	30·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	39	19·5	....	....	....
Upper Blackwood	121	1,295	10·7	1,041	13,944	13·4	10	198	19·8	16	309	19·3	....	....	....	22	213	9·7	....	....	....
Bridgetown	2	17	8·5	83	1,200	14·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cranbrook	162	1,795	11·1	427	3,540	8·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	39	2·8	33	171	5·2	....	....	....
Plantagenet	37	326	8·8	174	1,473	8·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66	390	5·9	19	186	9·8
Albany	426	5,933	13·9	5	60	12·0	30	225	7·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	782	9,686	12·4	1,771	21,015	11·9	40	423	10·6	18	336	18·7	14	39	2·8	260	2,772	10·7	23	222	9·7
No. 2 Subdivision :																					
York	36,365	508,052	14·0	11,436	161,637	14·2	645	8,274	12·8	317	3,300	10·4	1	6	6·0	354	2,427	6·9	85	525	6·2
Quairading	72,353	992,879	13·7	11,416	115,017	10·1	4,870	58,572	12·0	752	6,804	9·0	10	90	9·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bruce Rock	104,437	1,109,423	10·6	20,559	128,703	6·3	1,094	7,818	7·1	110	510	4·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Narembeen	66,624	643,353	9·7	9,283	42,210	4·5	191	1,530	8·0	103	672	6·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wandering	4,276	46,416	10·9	3,067	26,991	8·8	....	....	....	56	567	10·1	....	....	....	28	162	5·8	....	....	....
Beverley	30,027	409,790	13·6	16,004	169,464	10·6	315	3,009	9·6	137	1,272	9·3	....	....	....	1,530	11,526	7·5	....	....	....
Brookton	22,177	231,508	10·4	12,502	95,205	7·6	263	1,785	6·8	274	2,928	10·7	....	....	....	285	2,703	9·5	....	....	....
Pingelly	18,360	187,904	10·2	8,911	71,361	8·0	....	....	....	168	1,374	8·2	....	....	....	318	1,920	6·0	....	....	....
Corrigin	78,701	865,653	11·0	11,445	98,076	8·6	390	4,344	11·1	84	585	7·0	20	300	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kondinin	66,938	679,504	10·2	6,132	69,627	11·4	114	285	2·5	30	540	18·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cuballing	7,009	62,000	8·8	6,196	45,789	7·4	46	465	10·1	273	1,530	5·6	11	108	9·8	38	180	4·7	....	....	....
Wickepin	50,160	498,112	9·9	11,190	74,514	6·7	25	225	9·0	408	2,382	5·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kulin	70,036	687,584	9·8	9,240	56,508	6·1	432	4,947	11·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marradong	449	5,309	11·8	312	3,180	10·2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Williams	1,782	16,581	9·3	4,212	37,149	8·8	....	....	....	7	15	2·1	....	....	....	55	330	6·0	....	....	....
Narrogin	10,306	80,031	7·8	10,085	70,533	7·0	160	1,305	8·2	294	1,611	5·5	....	....	....	50	312	6·2	....	....	....
West Arthur	1,424	8,442	5·9	2,322	18,453	7·9	....	....	....	60	576	9·6	....	....	....	34	111	3·3	....	....	....
Wagin	16,522	188,924	11·4	14,700	119,736	8·1	295	2,532	8·6	132	882	6·7	7	45	6·3	398	1,602	4·0	....	....	....
Dumbleyung	51,967	605,763	11·7	11,465	88,485	7·7	1,036	12,639	12·2	154	1,296	8·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lake Grace	50,150	533,772	10·6	11,598	97,539	8·4	125	1,455	11·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Woodanilling	11,557	104,474	9·0	8,702	60,558	7·0	125	1,740	13·9	80	786	9·8	18	90	5·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Katanning	19,367	187,185	9·7	12,189	85,734	7·0	1,703	17,007	10·0	494	5,622	11·4	16	105	6·6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kent	24,964	234,223	9·4	6,789	40,431	6·0	521	2,049	3·9	112	294	2·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kojonup	2,679	23,510	8·8	6,762	61,254	9·1	228	2,439	10·7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broomehill	8,955	122,392	13·7	12,805	111,072	8·7	538	6,819	12·7	38	540	14·2	3	21	7·0	27	291	10·8	....	....	....
Tambellup	4,639	54,063	11·7	7,723	68,250	8·8	68	432	6·4	118	1,215	10·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gnowangerup	31,695	436,062	13·8	13,589	78,291	5·8	1,062	10,599	10·0	201	1,791	8·9	....	....	....	50	150	3·0	....	....	....
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	863,919	9,522,909	11·0	260,634	2,095,767	8·0	14,246	150,270	10·5	4,402	37,092	8·4	86	765	8·9	3,167	21,714	6·9	85	525	6·2
Total, South-Western	864,701	9,532,595	11·0	262,405	2,116,782	8·1	14,286	150,693	10·5	4,420	37,428	8·5	100	804	8·0	3,428	24,486	7·1	108	747	7·0
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																					
Phillips River	1,738	14,407	8·3	610	2,967	4·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Esperance	6,310	41,658	6·6	1,222	6,552	5·4	....	....	....	22	96	4·4	4	12	3·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	8,852	54,114	6·1	1,123	6,900	6·1	....	....	....	50	324	6·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	109,882	278,110	2·5	1,739	6,270	3·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	126,982	388,289	3·1	4,694	22,689	4·8	....	....	....	72	420	5·8	4	12	3·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	2,575,283	21,549,000	8·4	463,129	3,445,167	7·4	28,412	352,050	12·4	11,680	97,185	8·3	131	939	7·2	3,450	24,573	7·1	108	747	6·9

(*a*) Also Maize, 38 acres, for a production of 486 bushels ; Wimmera Rye Grass, 22 acres for 840 bushels ; Rice, 27 acres for 45 bushels ; and Canary Seed, 52 acres, production *nil*.

No. 16.—Wheat for Grain, Area and Average Yield in each Statistical District and Division for the Seasons 1929-30 to 1936-37.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1929–30.		1930–31.		1931–32.		1932–33.		1933–34.		1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.	
	Area.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Average per Acre.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Northampton ...	53,144	12·0	52,370	10·0	35,933	12·9	40,399	12·9	39,588	12·7	33,641	4·8	27,631	7·8	24,792	9·4
Mullewa	76,801	12·9	101,814	12·2	72,248	14·8	81,653	14·4	82,679	12·7	75,944	5·6	65,510	7·2	59,721	2·3
Upper Chapman ...	57,916	12·8	58,152	11·1	45,312	14·1	55,681	13·2	53,986	13·1	47,510	4·2	41,035	9·4	38,564	6·9
Geraldton	9,980	10·5	9,313	9·2	7,812	10·9	7,651	11·3	6,697	12·2	5,745	3·5	5,058	11·1	4,909	11·8
Greenough	11,685	11·4	10,928	8·3	9,393	9·2	10,762	11·6	10,027	12·4	9,312	4·9	7,428	11·4	8,068	8·5
Irwin	2,479	14·1	3,177	11·2	2,116	12·0	3,194	13·7	1,965	12·3	2,078	7·1	1,678	8·6	2,137	9·6
Mingenew	45,523	14·8	31,242	14·4	21,589	16·4	22,543	15·6	22,325	13·6	17,473	5·6	15,950	10·6	16,033	6·9
Morawa	87,030	11·0	112,740	12·0	81,891	14·3	91,485	15·0	100,659	12·0	86,312	8·5	82,702	8·5	75,608	5·2
Perenjori	92,005	10·7	111,607	13·0	86,751	12·6	97,807	13·8	99,614	11·9	87,466	8·7	81,578	8·1	77,684	4·7
Three Springs	31,651	14·3	46,160	15·9	36,198	18·3	37,931	14·8	34,261	14·6	29,479	8·8	29,649	12·8	30,783	8·0
Carnamah	127,947	14·3	131,772	16·3	105,237	16·7	107,490	15·5	95,849	13·8	84,634	10·9	70,686	10·8	67,939	10·1
Dalwallinu	165,741	11·3	173,311	14·9	137,264	13·1	144,906	13·5	133,801	12·3	115,091	12·0	111,616	7·7	102,605	5·7
Dandaragan	152	8·0	73	9·0	175	4·5	75	5·0	87	10·6	127	6·0	97	14·0	133	12·9
Moora	90,675	13·0	107,454	12·6	68,711	11·6	68,656	10·6	46,552	11·3	38,191	12·1	37,623	13·8	41,671	12·0
Wongan-Ballidu ...	133,620	11·8	149,329	13·2	105,725	13·3	108,683	11·5	100,591	11·5	82,847	12·3	77,860	10·2	88,288	10·1
Victoria Plains ...	41,122	10·6	49,448	11·7	36,297	10·2	35,318	9·3	26,309	10·9	20,435	9·3	18,386	13·9	23,210	14·3
Gingin	35	15·8	75	6·7	54	5·8	46	2·5	33	12·8	32	9·9	...	...	25	12·0
Chittering	1,359	7·6	1,699	11·4	2,100	7·2	1,639	8·0	1,342	10·6	877	8·7	597	12·6	840	11·6
Swan (Part)	70	8·4	6	22·5	50	11·0	29	9·6	29	8·9	...	...	...	...	6	14·2
Toodyay	14,083	13·1	13,665	12·1	11,565	12·1	11,862	10·7	7,922	10·3	7,316	9·9	7,503	16·8	8,786	17·8
Goomalling	68,659	11·8	71,445	13·2	57,444	13·3	60,889	11·1	52,303	12·3	51,052	10·4	45,116	12·3	51,147	14·0
Northam	27,474	12·8	33,024	12·0	28,631	14·5	32,160	10·2	20,542	10·8	19,583	8·4	15,529	14·7	19,851	17·9
Meckering	132,126	11·3	141,896	12·2	106,132	14·2	115,296	11·5	99,644	13·8	96,459	10·4	91,596	10·9	105,330	11·7
Kellerberrin	101,154	11·4	106,958	15·6	86,041	14·5	86,735	13·9	84,158	13·3	81,676	10·9	74,439	8·7	72,266	9·2
Merredin	118,245	10·0	120,688	16·2	89,859	13·4	92,926	13·2	86,687	12·3	80,042	10·9	78,273	7·4	83,169	5·3
Dowerin	100,906	11·7	106,821	13·5	83,838	14·7	89,509	11·6	83,057	12·6	76,232	11·7	72,229	11·5	75,934	11·7
Wyalkatchem	103,431	11·8	104,098	14·5	80,860	14·6	86,208	14·0	81,929	13·0	77,556	12·8	70,574	10·0	74,518	8·3
Koorda	79,842	11·0	87,723	15·1	74,085	11·8	82,219	10·1	85,811	11·6	70,293	9·6	63,727	5·6	62,804	4·7
Mount Marshall ...	144,826	7·7	163,317	14·8	144,084	10·6	155,225	9·8	149,204	11·9	136,034	8·5	120,655	3·3	118,379	2·9
Mukinbudin	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	93,260	8·5	87,974	2·6	88,562	3·0
Kununoppin-Trayning	97,400	10·7	97,349	14·6	68,790	13·7	74,386	13·0	74,035	11·6	65,960	11·9	63,672	7·6	63,667	6·8
Nungarin	125,954	7·3	139,014	16·1	127,586	12·2	135,860	11·2	140,418	10·6	42,933	10·2	41,064	4·4	42,608	4·4
Westonia	71,340	7·6	74,138	17·7	66,325	11·9	68,082	12·2	69,473	10·0	65,010	8·3	59,551	3·3	53,563	2·3
Total, Northern Agricultural ...	2,214,375	11·1	2,410,806	14·0	1,880,096	13·4	2,007,305	12·5	1,891,577	12·2	1,700,600	9·7	1,566,986	8·2	1,583,600	7·3
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																
Mundaring	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	13·2	...	...	....	....
Drakesbrook ...	...	...	...	...	21	10·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12·8
Harvey	13	23·9	23	9·8	13	19·9	14	16·5	8	12·0	14	19·1	9	13·3	16	5·0
Dardanup	2	25·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15·0	...	...	...	...	....	....
Preston	5	15·6	102	12·1	3	12·3	...	...	12	13·0	...	...	...	...	....	....
Murray	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10·5
Capel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	21·0

Sussex	9	24·8	58	0·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balingup	...	...	1	13·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenbushes	...	...	12	12·3	1	15·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Blackwood ...	358	10·6	368	9·5	438	8·5	408	8·8	257	12·5	151	10·1	242	10·0	121	10·7
Augusta-Margaret River	...	...	18	6·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nannup	...	...	...	...	1	6·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[a]	8·5
Bridgetown	19	12·7	10	7·2	19	2·8	12	1·3	3	8·0	...	...	298	8·5	319	7·1	162	11·1
Cranbrook	555	8·5	341	8·9	778	9·6	677	9·9	474	5·8	319	8·5	298	7·1	162	11·1
Plantagenet	80	13·8	362	11·4	326	8·6	413	9·6	197	10·2	156	4·8	56	11·6	37	8·8
Albany	510	12·3	483	8·2	513	20·1	615	18·2	440	12·7	359	6·7	298	10·2	426	13·9
York	45,684	12·2	53,241	11·9	49,301	14·2	52,285	10·5	41,798	11·1	32,836	9·0	31,300	14·0	36,365	14·0
Quairading	94,661	13·3	100,838	14·6	83,360	16·6	85,322	13·5	79,280	13·8	70,335	13·5	68,991	14·4	72,353	13·7
Bruce Rock	139,056	12·4	142,830	17·2	113,900	15·8	118,956	15·9	114,224	14·9	103,884	14·1	97,703	9·5	104,437	10·6
Narembeen	99,975	10·2	102,059	15·7	75,774	13·7	86,331	14·3	81,635	12·5	76,361	10·0	65,235	8·9	66,624	9·7
Wandering	4,972	12·4	7,236	9·8	7,105	9·8	7,138	9·6	5,534	9·8	4,423	8·6	4,125	10·8	4,276	10·9
Beverley	35,731	14·1	43,187	12·5	37,488	14·5	38,894	11·6	34,720	12·2	29,518	10·4	26,913	15·1	30,027	13·6
Brookton	26,770	11·0	26,252	14·1	22,030	12·3	24,755	10·0	26,412	9·9	20,690	10·2	19,341	12·9	22,177	10·4
Pingelly	27,833	11·8	33,749	9·1	28,241	10·6	27,614	8·5	21,896	8·8	15·619	8·2	14,697	13·2	18,360	10·2
Corrigin	122,311	10·0	122,928	12·1	89,003	12·9	93,758	12·5	91,120	11·4	77,832	11·0	75,460	13·2	78,701	11·0
Kondinin	87,597	8·8	83,273	12·9	69,076	10·6	78,438	14·2	79,382	9·6	63,406	10·0	64,222	9·5	66,938	10·2
Cuballing	12,163	10·7	16,009	9·2	16,258	8·9	15,358	7·1	12,394	8·1	8,866	6·1	8,169	10·0	7,009	8·8
Wickepin	62,501	11·9	70,884	9·7	58,629	11·9	64,514	10·4	61,287	9·4	50,651	8·8	49,000	12·7	50,160	9·9
Kulin	79,421	11·0	89,327	11·9	72,592	13·1	80,841	12·7	81,152	10·6	68,033	10·4	66,748	12·4	70,036	9·8
Marradong	490	13·8	581	12·0	688	9·4	671	10·1	597	13·0	514	8·6	376	10·5	449	11·8
Williams	1,810	11·9	3,884	9·7	3,394	10·0	4,134	9·3	3,558	10·7	2,891	7·2	2,518	9·9	1,782	9·3
Narrogin	19,051	10·5	27,419	8·5	21,599	10·2	21,793	8·0	18,834	8·8	14,629	6·0	12,267	10·0	10,306	7·8
West Arthur	1,125	9·8	2,363	7·2	2,025	8·4	2,294	6·8	2,102	8·6	1,315	5·9	1,293	8·7	1,424	5·9
Wagin	19,088	12·1	27,715	10·0	27,821	12·8	29,248	9·6	27,005	10·9	21,125	7·5	18,222	11·0	16,522	11·4
Dumbleyung	56,872	13·2	63,835	12·3	54,674	15·1	56,940	13·6	56,847	14·5	52,309	11·3	51,213	13·5	51,967	11·7
Lake Grace	91,928	9·1	91,420	10·5	59,450	11·4	65,339	13·4	62,907	9·9	49,864	11·0	45,430	11·7	50,150	10·6
Woodanilling	13,966	10·2	16,110	8·8	16,418	10·8	16,598	8·9	13,311	9·0	13,127	6·5	11,332	9·2	11,557	9·0
Katanning	22,477	11·5	25,260	8·8	24,874	11·0	26,488	9·8	25,157	10·3	18,872	7·6	18,643	10·7	19,367	9·7
Kent	38,174	9·4	40,069	9·2	34,036	10·9	35,427	10·4	29,910	9·7	24,636	8·0	24,739	9·5	24,964	9·4
Kojonup	3,097	10·4	5,720	8·2	5,071	9·7	5,929	8·7	3,874	8·7	2,479	7·4	2,649	8·9	2,679	8·8
Broomehill	10,136	15·7	16,482	10·3	15,755	15·4	13,803	11·6	13,136	14·0	8,404	10·8	8,404	13·3	8,955	13·7
Tambellup	5,848	12·7	10,235	9·4	7,391	12·9	9,549	12·4	8,013	12·6	4,922	10·1	4,816	10·4	4,639	11·7
Gnowangerup	30,148	19·9	42,698	12·2	34,449	17·4	36,491	15·8	34,617	18·3	28,320	15·8	30,400	16·7	31,695	13·8
Total, South-Western...	1,154,436	11·4	1,267,382	12·5	1,032,515	13·3	1,101,047	12·5	1,032,095	11·8	866,890	10·7	825,109	11·9	864,701	11·0
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																
Phillips River	10,040	4·7	10,113	7·5	7,581	12·0	6,348	11·3	5,217	6·3	3,187	11·7	2,505	6·9	1,738	8·3
Esperance	40,525	7·2	28,998	9·4	27,498	9·2	26,736	9·6	22,956	6·7	13,269	6·7	9,794	6·2	6,310	6·6
Dundas	1,295	8·2	38,592	9·6	31,956	11·3	30,462	11·2	28,900	6·4	16,441	6·9	11,311	6·8	8,852	6·1
Yilgarn	147,554	6·1	199,812	15·7	179,082	10·5	217,454	10·3	202,471	8·5	163,986	5·7	124,791	4·2	109,882	2·5
Kalgoorlie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	200	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	199,414	6·1	277,515	13·9	246,117	10·5	281,000	10·4	259,544	8·1	196,883	6·0	148,601	4·5	126,982	3·1
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																
Yalgoo	...	...	60	16·4	160	8·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Total, Northern Goldfields	...	...	60	16·4	160	8·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	3,568,225	11·0	3,955,763	13·5	3,158,888	13·1	3,389,352	12·3	3,183,216	11·7	2,764,373	9·8	2,540,696	9·2	2,575,283	8·4

(*a*) Included in Nungarin District.

No. 17.—Particulars of Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges for the year ended 30th June, 1937.

Particulars.		Name of Farm.										
		Avondale.	Chapman.	Dampawah.	Denmark.	Merredin.	Muresk College.	Narrogin College.	Salmon Gums.	Wougan Hills.	Yilgarn.	Total.
Cereals for Grain	acres	259	192	147	....	395	310	168	149	531	207	2,358
Hay	"	70	61	122	3	85	111	40	87	121	101	801
Fruit Trees, etc.	"	....	....	....	....	....	6	11	....	....	....	17
Vines	"	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	5
Green Fodder	"	138	....	....	....	....	13	189	13	....	....	353
Other Crops	"	....	....	....	....	....	1	95	....	....	....	96
Total under crop	"	467	253	269	3	480	443	506	249	652	308	3,630
Land in Fallow	"	328	246	269	....	500	206	260	259	630	264	2,962
Artificially sown grasses	"	394	200	....	127	50	369	72	100	90	....	1,402
New ground broken up	"	....	....	....	3	....	12	20	....	....	....	35
Previously cropped now lying idle or used for grazing	"	580	279	252	44	618	385	498	192	1,518	1,001	5,367
Total Arable Land	"	1,769	978	790	177	1,648	1,415	1,356	800	2,890	1,573	13,396
Balance	"	30	314	9,810	73	440	807	775	1,267	3,793	3,370	20,679
Total Area of Farm	"	1,799	1,292	10,600	250	2,088	2,222	2,131	2,067	6,683	4,943	34,075
Horses	No.	20	13	9	4	22	34	29	12	21	12	176
Dairy Cows	"	3	4	2	20	....	26	26	4	5	3	93
Other Cattle	"	14	4	4	33	9	38	17	6	8	7	140
Sheep	"	1,645	754	10	....	582	399	950	337	860	281	5,818
Pigs	"	....	....	....	70	....	167	46	....	....	....	283
Professional Staff	"	....	....	....	....	2	5	6	....	2	....	15
Students	"	....	....	....	....	....	40	70	....	....	....	110
Hands employed	"	5	4	2	3	5	17	12	2	4	2	56
Value of Plant and Machinery	£	213	161	275	113	261	1,834	845	232	358	447	4,739
Value of Produce for Year	"	2,116	1,142	166	764	640	1,516	2,500	490	2,689	387	12,410
Capacity of Tanks and Dams	gals.	8,000	20,000	17,000	7,000	9,700	50,000	1,012,500	375,000	17,000	2,000	1,518,200
Fees received	£	....	....	....	....	....	1,916	2,032	....	....	....	3,948
Sale of Produce, etc.	"	2,007	1,290	355	742	887	1,937	1,043	557	2,804	739	12,361
Total Receipts	"	2,007	1,290	355	742	887	3,853	3,075	557	2,804	739	16,309
Salaries — Professional Staff	"	....	....	....	....	455	2,397	2,759	....	506	....	6,117
Salaries — Gen'rl Staff	"	912	750	452	693	743	2,737	2,032	511	618	488	9,936
Buildings, Maintenance, etc., Cost	"	1,709	654	330	445	712	3,847	2,235	567	1,056	391	11,946
Total Expenditure	£	2,621	1,404	782	1,138	1,910	8,981	7,026	1,078	2,180	879	27,999

No. 18.—Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1927 to 1936.

Year.	Seed Wheat Used.			Irrigated.	Manure used.					
					Natural.			Artificial.		
	Area sown.	Quantity used.	Average per Acre.		Area manured.	Quantity used.	Average per Acre.	Area manured.	Quantity used.	Average per Acre.
	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	acres.	acres.	loads.	loads.	acres.	tons.	cwt.
1927 ...	3,196,968	3,082,911	1·0	4,292	6,312	63,530	10·1	3,879,336	169,552	0·9
1928 ...	3,601,258	3,340,793	0·9	4,931	6,115	53,500	8·7	4,571,785	201,022	0·9
1929 ...	3,780,960	3,482,946	0·9	4,948	6,742	57,212	8·5	5,042,597	231,128	0·9
1930 ...	4,138,537	3,770,050	0·9	5,661	6,985	62,204	8·9	5,188,786	236,146	0·9
1931 ...	3,340,878	3,035,532	0·9	6,104	6,207	54,498	8·8	4,197,145	178,509	0·9
1932 ...	3,564,859	3,226,826	0·9	6,434	6,692	52,333	7·8	4,641,293	199,337	0·9
1933 ...	3,403,668	3,076,307	0·9	7,640	6,335	51,624	8·1	4,626,418	203,848	0·9
1934 ...	2,906,564	2,664,346	0·9	8,861	7,293	56,208	7·7	4,338,518	196,741	0·9
1935 ...	2,761,038	2,537,850	0·9	11,396	5,888	51,925	8·8	4,452,818	204,966	0·9
1936 ...	2,793,740	2,561,945	0·9	13,295	7,065	66,514	9·4	4,768,825	224,473	0·9

No. 19.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1936 in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Seed Wheat Used.			Manure Used.								
				Natural (Stable Manure, etc.).			Artificial (Superphosphates, Bone Dust, etc.).					
							For Crops.			For Pastures.		
	Total Acreage Sown for Grain, Hay and Green Feed.	Total Quantity.	Average per Acre.	Acreage Manured.	Quantity Used.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	loads.	loads.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.
Perth	....	....	....	987	11,190	11·3	1,030	30,658	29·8	8	20	2·5
Bayswater	....	....	....	31	476	15·4	31	2,135	68·9	....	....	....
Bassendean	....	....	....	12	114	9·5	12	98	8·2	6	6	1·0
Swan (Part)	1	1	1·0	16	95	5·9	149	410	2·8	1,040	1,492	1·4
Belmont Park	....	....	....	87	1,593	18·3	79	1,189	15·1	128	216	2·9
South Perth	....	....	....	40	328	8·2	40	558	14·0	....	....	....
Canning	....	....	....	66	3,218	48·8	64	464	7·3	199	414	2·1
Melville	....	....	....	18	125	6·9	10	12	1·2	12	12	1·0
Nedlands	....	....	....	69	1,015	14·7	57	380	6·7	....	....	....
Claremont (M.)	....	....	....	5	100	20·0	4	40	10·0	85	180	2·1
Fremantle (Part)	....	....	....	11	458	41·6	11	870	79·1	....	....	....
Total, Metropolitan	1	1	1·0	1,342	18,712	13·9	1,487	36,814	24·8	1,478	2,340	1·6
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—												
Northampton	26,190	26,163	1·0	22	73	3·3	36,888	30,589	0·8	13,196	10,767	0·8
Mullewa	63,294	63,141	1·0	4	10	2·5	76,801	57,948	0·8	1,060	880	0·8
Upper Chapman	40,884	39,713	1·0	5	30	6·0	51,732	40,453	0·8	10,047	8,852	0·9
Geraldton	5,388	5,303	1·0	....	....	....	8,076	11,263	1·4	4,318	3,820	0·9
Greenough	8,981	9,333	1·0	....	....	....	9,328	6,912	0·7	3,530	3,362	1·0
Irwin	2,700	2,991	1·1	30	30	1·0	2,807	2,100	0·8	1,313	1,290	1·0
Mingenew	18,128	18,104	1·0	....	....	....	22,042	16,700	0·8	3,480	3,201	0·9
Morawa	80,718	75,892	1·0	....	....	....	95,259	79,795	0·8	400	400	1·0
Perenjori	84,106	75,265	0·9	....	....	....	97,915	85,483	0·9	40	30	0·8
Three Springs	33,121	32,447	1·0	....	....	....	40,474	32,696	0·8	3,713	3,183	0·9
Carnamah	71,760	68,933	1·0	15	80	5·3	88,986	81,593	0·9	5,460	5,135	0·9
Dalwallinu	116,085	88,516	0·8	....	....	....	143,150	130,890	0·9	....	....	....
Dandaragan	163	163	1·0	....	....	....	1,234	1,585	1·3	7,670	4,210	0·6
Moora	45,156	42,385	0·9	38	300	7·9	77,000	69,916	0·9	14,118	10,471	0·7
Wongan-Ballidu	94,475	85,404	0·9	....	....	....	109,407	109,137	1·0	375	375	1·0
Victoria Plains	24,331	24,462	1·0	24	150	6·3	34,243	33,053	1·0	5,180	4,550	0·9
Gingin	117	120	1·0	62	148	2·4	1,580	1,822	1·2	4,434	4,598	1·0
Chittering	991	1,017	1·0	30	90	3·0	4,403	5,568	1·3	6,293	5,620	0·9
Wanneroo	....	....	....	467	3,228	6·9	478	15,544	32·5	60	100	1·7
Swan (Part)	46	46	1·0	69	343	5·0	6,933	29,083	4·2	5,365	5,085	1·0
Toodyay	10,015	10,811	1·1	7	40	5·7	18,232	17,486	1·0	7,246	5,863	0·8
Goomalling	56,846	57,536	1·0	3	32	8·7	70,137	67,286	1·0	1,888	1,503	0·8
Northam	32,871	39,704	1·2	4	80	20·0	44,471	41,160	0·9	3,658	3,190	0·9
Meckering	116,789	114,229	1·0	31	280	9·0	141,747	132,701	0·9	4,531	4,142	0·9
Kellerberrin	81,392	79,358	1·0	43	300	7·0	101,114	88,328	0·9	1,592	1,390	0·9

Merredin	92,616	78,723	0·9	....	....	....	115,196	98,380	0·9	480	370	0·8
Dowerin	82,617	76,856	0·9	....	....	....	97,619	94,173	1·0	....	....	....
Wyalkatchem	79,947	74,807	0·9	....	....	....	94,655	85,530	0·9	....	....	....
Koorda	65,878	53,925	0·8	....	....	....	74,443	60,110	0·8	....	....	....
Mount Marshall	123,962	94,604	0·8	....	....	....	139,681	106,580	0·8	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	92,952	67,484	0·7	....	....	....	101,648	70,812	0·7	....	....	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	69,308	65,878	1·0	....	....	....	79,413	67,687	0·9	44	22	0·5
Nungarin	46,180	37,934	0·8	....	....	....	51,699	37,626	0·7	300	100	0·3
Westonia	58,089	43,774	0·8	....	....	....	62,279	46,034	0·7	....	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,726,096	1,555,021	0·9	854	5,214	6·1	2,101,070	1,856,023	0·9	109,791	92,509	0·8
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—												
No. 1 Subdivision :												
Mundaring	11	10	0·9	249	1,472	5·9	1,801	6,645	3·7	997	1,322	1·3
Darling Range	....	....	....	237	1,765	7·5	1,499	13,539	9·0	978	1,770	1·8
Gosnells	4	6	1·5	148	1,806	12·2	680	5,225	7·7	476	643	1·4
Fremantle (Part)	....	....	....	396	4,487	11·3	486	7,734	3·9	....	....	....
Armadale-Kelmscott	68	73	1·1	481	2,752	5·7	2,372	13,391	5·7	6,213	7,240	1·2
Rockingham	....	....	....	149	1,176	7·9	718	1,878	2·6	2,291	1,753	0·8
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	68	220	3·2	1,529	2,763	1·8	10,696	13,043	1·2
Murray	16	21	1·3	20	348	7·4	2,365	5,892	2·5	24,564	26,232	1·1
Drakesbrook	26	25	1·0	56	401	7·2	1,297	8,802	6·8	15,249	21,312	1·4
Harvey	35	50	1·4	46	351	7·6	3,388	25,108	7·4	38,845	57,610	1·5
Bunbury	....	....	....	5	55	11·0	75	750	10·0	3,287	5,881	1·8
Dardanup	25	25	1·0	....	....	....	983	6,017	6·1	19,251	27,906	1·5
Collie	....	....	....	....	....	....	185	619	3·4	2,286	3,205	1·4
Capel	4	6	1·5	7	92	13·1	722	3,821	5·3	21,591	29,950	1·4
Preston	5	7	1·4	10	75	7·5	4,487	15,096	3·4	19,631	24,995	1·3
Sussex	46	69	1·5	375	2,281	6·1	701	6,593	9·4	31,893	39,208	1·2
Balingup	....	....	....	126	883	7·0	1,249	5,249	4·2	12,143	15,977	1·3
Greenbushes	....	....	....	111	746	6·7	830	2,548	3·1	10,309	13,699	1·3
Upper Blackwood	131	157	1·2	14	160	11·4	5,249	6,115	1·2	63,740	65,490	1·0
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	394	767	1·9	1,099	2,718	2·5	25,843	33,626	1·3
Nannup	4	6	1·5	1	38	38·0	395	585	1·5	11,042	12,885	1·2
Bridgetown	2	3	1·5	11	59	5·4	4,037	14,885	3·7	36,464	40,853	1·1
Manjimup	10	14	1·4	25	218	8·7	2,690	19,524	5·9	41,134	53,548	1·3
Cranbrook	178	187	1·1	22	120	5·5	5,573	4,815	0·9	36,223	29,995	0·8
Plantagenet	140	190	1·4	313	1,175	3·8	7,417	20,286	2·7	39,501	41,176	1·4
Denmark	....	....	....	15	149	9·9	489	3,585	7·3	9,253	13,946	1·5
Albany	669	861	1·3	239	1,714	7·2	2,943	12,639	4·3	6,865	9,127	1·3
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	1,374	1,710	1·2	3,518	23,310	6·6	55,259	216,822	3·9	490,765	592,392	1·2
No. 2 Subdivision :												
York	43,908	52,753	1·2	69	240	3·5	63,326	60,726	1·0	17,058	14,210	0·8
Quairading	77,968	77,195	1·0	75	180	2·4	102,822	99,172	1·0	6,010	4,985	0·8
Bruce Rock	115,022	110,141	1·0	....	....	....	150,791	136,362	0·9	355	230	0·7
Narembeen	72,151	70,131	1·0	....	....	....	90,987	76,702	0·8	725	440	0·6
Wandering	4,407	4,754	1·1	5	100	20·0	11,230	9,970	0·9	11,632	9,270	0·8
Beverley	34,367	35,325	1·0	202	3,032	15·0	63,777	54,778	0·9	23,467	17,062	0·7
Brookton	24,235	23,843	1·0	16	135	8·4	43,678	37,332	0·9	12,670	11,359	0·9
Pingelly	20,711	19,098	0·9	10	40	4·0	38,277	34,310	0·9	7,813	6,487	0·8
Corrigin	85,902	84,948	1·0	10	100	10·0	105,636	94,698	0·9	2,595	1,902	0·7
Kondinin	70,619	62,761	0·9	3	20	6·7	82,490	65,166	0·8	335	254	0·8
Cuballing	7,482	7,396	1·0	5	100	20·0	22,318	19,542	0·9	5,628	4,330	0·8

No. 19.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1936 in each Statistical District and Division—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Seed Wheat Used.			Manure Used.								
				Natural (Stable Manure, etc.).			Artificial (Superphosphates, Bone Dust, etc.).					
							For Crops.			For Pastures.		
	Total Acreage Sown for Grain, Hay and Green Feed.	Total Quantity.	Average per Acre.	Acreage Manured.	Quantity Used.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.*												
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	loads.	loads.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.
Wickepin	54,874	52,677	1·0	23	65	2·8	72,825	62,981	0·9	2,495	1,975	0·8
Kulin	73,697	72,172	1·0	15	240	16·0	92,561	78,589	0·9	1,537	1,040	0·7
Marradong	495	816	1·7	....	....	....	2,174	2,245	1·0	5,587	5,335	1·0
Williams	1,872	2,558	1·4	1	15	15·0	12,881	11,883	0·9	34,920	27,359	0·8
Narrogin	10,855	10,759	1·0	28	140	5·0	35,020	31,183	0·9	26,401	20,215	0·7
West Arthur	1,615	1,701	1·1	101	1,487	14·7	7,027	6,547	0·9	40,207	34,249	0·9
Wagin	17,224	17,349	1·0	545	8,051	14·8	47,018	39,880	0·9	31,866	23,983	0·8
Dumbleyung	54,846	54,649	1·0	....	....	....	81,574	75,649	0·9	4,560	2,910	0·6
Lake Grace	53,146	48,737	0·9	....	....	....	86,321	68,056	0·8	920	600	0·7
Woodanilling	11,734	11,588	1·0	70	1,670	23·9	29,976	24,709	0·8	4,090	3,255	0·8
Katanning	20,036	19,918	1·0	10	80	8·0	51,419	42,999	0·8	7,699	4,895	0·6
Kent	25,880	25,119	1·0	....	....	....	43,039	34,616	0·8	1,042	660	0·6
Kojonup	2,909	3,063	1·1	22	84	3·8	24,230	21,743	0·9	83,836	62,868	0·8
Broomehill	9,473	9,504	1·0	10	32	3·2	30,560	26,064	0·9	16,087	10,618	0·7
Tambellup	4,849	4,793	1·0	6	81	13·5	28,405	22,912	0·8	17,472	12,894	0·7
Gnowangerup	33,486	33,293	1·0	....	....	....	71,036	61,068	0·9	4,316	3,812	0·9
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	933,664	917,041	1·0	1,226	15,892	13·0	1,491,398	1,299,882	0·9	371,323	287,197	0·8
Total, South-Western	935,038	918,751	1·0	4,744	39,202	8·3	1,546,657	1,516,704	1·0	862,088	879,589	1·0
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—												
Phillips River	2,143	1,914	0·9	....	....	....	4,394	2,403	0·6	....	....	....
Esperance	6,820	6,588	1·0	....	....	....	10,099	8,411	0·8	790	705	0·9
Dundas	9,498	8,538	0·9	....	....	....	12,994	11,008	0·9	260	138	0·5
Yilgarn	113,744	70,711	0·6	20	40	2·0	117,274	78,135	0·7	80	80	1·0
Kalgoorlie	345	341	1·0	40	2,940	73·5	17	80	4·7	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	132,550	88,092	0·7	60	2,980	49·7	144,778	100,037	0·7	1,130	923	0·8
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	....	....	....	4	156	39·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	55	80	1·5	48	211	4·4	323	4,479	13·9	....	....	....
NORTHERN DIVISION	....	....	....	13	39	3·0	23	46	2·0	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	2,793,740	2,561,945	0·9	7,065	66,514	9·4	3,794,338	3,514,103	0·9	974,487	975,361	1·0

No. 20.—Analysis of the Acreage of Wheat stripped for Grain in each Statistical District and Division for the Season 1936–37, showing the number of Farms and the yield per acre in bushel series, also totals for previous years.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Under 3 Bushels.		3 and under 6 Bushels.		6 and under 9 Bushels.		9 and under 12 Bushels.		12 and under 15 Bushels.		15 and under 21 Bushels.		21 and under 27 Bushels.		27 Bushels and over.		Total.	
	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area. Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.
Northampton	31	4,497	11	2,805	23	3,959	23	4,620	23	5,524	17	3,387	....	....	....	....	128	24,792
Mullewa	127	43,267	30	12,299	7	3,340	2	630	....	....	1	185	....	....	....	....	167	59,721
Upper Chapman	48	12,301	24	6,309	41	7,754	38	5,947	24	4,351	11	1,842	....	....	1	60	187	38,564
Geraldton	....	....	7	564	3	402	6	1,410	10	1,918	3	465	2	150	....	....	31	4,909
Greenough	6	327	18	2,699	15	2,260	6	1,035	6	1,143	3	602	1	2	....	....	55	8,068
Irwin	1	30	5	681	5	402	5	259	4	525	1	240	....	....	....	....	21	2,137
Mingenew	11	2,429	16	4,029	23	5,871	10	2,796	2	442	4	466	....	....	....	....	66	16,033
Morawa	65	23,178	57	26,563	37	18,107	13	5,960	3	1,050	....	....	1	750	....	....	176	75,608
Perenjori	64	23,671	75	37,778	22	9,300	11	5,810	1	255	1	870	....	....	....	....	174	77,684
Three Springs	9	3,273	20	7,005	27	11,237	18	6,354	9	2,635	1	279	....	....	....	....	84	30,783
Carnamah	17	4,433	21	5,376	38	18,686	41	16,434	34	17,735	11	4,373	2	902	....	....	164	67,939
Dalwallinu	48	14,640	88	47,252	61	29,855	18	9,138	4	1,720	....	....	....	....	....	....	219	102,605
Moora	7	534	19	4,762	24	6,210	45	10,854	38	10,535	30	7,609	5	1,099	1	68	169	41,671
Wongan-Ballidu	4	1,955	30	10,708	68	26,128	71	28,275	34	16,970	8	4,252	....	....	....	....	215	88,288
Victoria Plains	3	475	6	474	13	2,862	21	3,881	34	7,017	29	7,354	6	1,012	2	135	114	23,210
Toodyay	1	35	1	150	6	89	14	831	12	2,403	30	2,968	14	2,302	1	8	79	8,786
Goomalling	2	89	7	1,643	18	5,277	39	10,949	46	17,575	42	13,851	2	1,272	1	491	157	51,147
Northam	....	....	....	....	3	468	8	1,377	27	3,773	94	12,306	16	1,854	1	73	149	19,851
Meckering	4	952	18	7,430	48	18,424	69	30,285	82	35,656	26	12,523	1	60	....	....	248	105,330
Kellerberrin	24	5,585	49	13,393	50	16,400	48	19,727	36	11,938	12	5,223	....	....	....	....	219	72,266
Merredin	80	23,599	99	29,716	58	20,186	24	8,053	1	450	3	1,025	1	140	....	....	266	83,169
Dowerin	2	120	15	4,286	38	14,525	62	25,807	43	22,397	15	8,799	....	....	....	....	175	75,934
Wyalkatchem	18	5,144	34	12,290	64	30,490	39	19,500	16	6,444	1	650	....	....	....	....	172	74,518
Koorda	54	21,825	49	26,908	24	10,961	5	2,550	1	560	....	....	....	....	....	....	133	62,804
Mount Marshall	191	70,271	99	39,328	15	7,505	4	1,275	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	309	118,379
Mukinbudin	165	56,877	59	22,275	18	6,500	7	2,910	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	249	88,562
Kununoppin-Trayning	35	9,777	45	16,844	51	22,224	27	12,492	3	2,330	....	....	....	....	....	....	161	63,667
Nungarin	55	17,234	36	14,212	17	7,650	7	3,142	1	370	....	....	....	....	....	....	116	42,608
Westonia	124	37,698	26	11,060	10	3,515	4	1,290	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	164	53,563
Other Districts	2	75	5	136	3	91	11	389	6	32	7	251	1	30	....	....	35	1,004
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,198	384,291	969	368,975	830	310,678	696	243,980	500	175,748	350	89,520	52	9,573	7	835	4,602	1,583,600
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																		
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	2	26	4	24	8	66	7	66	8	246	7	354	....	....	....	....	36	782
No. 2 Subdivision :																		
York	1	13	8	1,674	14	2,412	49	8,414	43	11,143	45	12,072	3	637	....	....	163	36,365
Quairading	1	100	6	1,455	27	9,282	41	16,077	49	20,358	56	23,031	5	2,050	....	....	185	72,353
Bruce Rock	5	1,784	30	10,401	83	26,807	85	35,271	47	20,132	28	9,862	....	....	1	180	279	104,437
Narembeen	11	2,870	37	10,514	52	16,978	62	21,589	30	9,395	16	5,278	....	....	....	....	208	66,624

No. 20.—Analysis of the Acreage of Wheat stripped for Grain in each Statistical District and Division for the Season 1936-37, showing the number of Farms and the yield per acre in bushel series, also totals for previous years—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Under 3 Bushels.		3 and under 6 Bushels.		6 and under 9 Bushels.		9 and under 12 Bushels.		12 and under 15 Bushels.		15 and under 21 Bushels.		21 and under 27 Bushels.		27 Bushels and over.		Total.	
	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*contd.*	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.
No. 2 Subdivision :—contd.																		
Wandering	1	20	8	365	12	819	18	1,815	8	878	3	379	....	....	....	....	50	4,276
Beverley	1	100	15	2,407	25	3,448	46	6,609	41	8,439	34	8,844	1	180	....	....	163	30,027
Brookton	4	391	23	3,404	32	4,875	33	6,922	26	3,438	12	3,147	....	....	....	....	130	22,177
Pingelly	7	464	20	1,758	32	5,088	33	5,831	21	3,907	13	1,312	....	....	....	....	126	18,360
Corrigin	4	959	28	8,999	56	18,147	80	26,447	44	14,616	27	8,363	2	1,170	....	....	241	78,701
Kondinin	5	840	26	7,467	59	18,992	61	23,169	29	11,101	15	5,369	....	....	....	....	195	66,938
Cuballing	4	152	21	1,055	29	2,677	22	1,777	14	1,293	1	55	....	....	....	....	91	7,009
Wickepin	8	910	26	5,415	68	15,465	62	20,499	23	6,198	7	1,673	....	....	....	....	194	50,160
Kulin	15	3,140	37	8,884	74	21,712	48	19,305	31	12,177	11	4,703	1	115	....	....	217	70,036
Marradong	....	....	3	39	6	69	4	140	5	99	4	102	....	....	....	....	22	449
Williams	4	65	8	233	19	796	9	329	6	209	7	108	2	32	1	10	56	1,782
Narrogin	12	508	52	3,330	48	3,071	22	2,356	8	1,041	....	....	....	....	....	....	142	10,306
West Arthur	8	475	5	290	13	309	9	256	4	39	2	50	1	5	....	....	42	1,424
Wagin	10	346	28	2,430	53	5,818	21	1,802	21	2,630	10	2,086	1	190	2	1,220	146	16,522
Dumbleyung	6	683	39	8,369	36	8,479	57	12,835	44	12,766	27	7,185	3	1,550	1	100	213	51,967
Lake Grace	19	2,824	40	7,045	47	10,242	56	12,802	32	9,112	26	7,745	2	380	....	....	222	50,150
Woodanilling	7	428	19	1,945	28	3,821	18	3,368	11	1,989	1	6	....	....	....	....	84	11,557
Katanning	9	745	24	2,848	39	4,836	40	7,853	12	1,604	8	1,465	1	16	....	....	133	19,367
Kent	13	1,157	29	5,703	30	5,651	30	5,723	17	4,710	9	2,020	....	....	....	....	128	24,964
Kojonup	7	119	23	635	26	687	27	814	12	310	6	114	....	....	....	....	101	2,679
Broomehill	4	259	6	534	13	839	10	1,047	18	2,704	17	3,450	2	122	....	....	70	8,955
Tambellup	4	192	5	441	12	948	17	908	10	1,220	9	908	1	22	....	....	58	4,639
Gnowangerup	8	635	16	2,342	20	2,735	33	6,110	39	8,642	40	9,646	8	1,585	....	....	164	31,695
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	178	20,179	582	99,982	953	195,003	993	250,068	645	170,150	434	118,973	33	8,054	5	1,510	3,823	863,919
Total, South-Western	180	20,205	586	100,006	961	195,069	1,000	250,134	653	170,396	441	119,327	33	8,054	5	1,510	3,859	864,701
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																		
Phillips River	4	185	4	188	3	355	3	710	1	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	1,738
Esperance	11	873	15	1,885	14	1,721	17	1,831	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	6,310
Dundas	14	1,786	15	2,384	21	3,533	4	825	2	234	1	90	....	....	....	....	57	8,852
Yilgarn	247	75,149	75	24,298	22	7,690	7	1,940	3	805	....	....	....	....	....	....	354	109,882
Kalgoorlie	1	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	200
Total, Eastern Goldfields	277	78,193	109	28,755	60	13,299	31	5,306	6	1,339	1	90	....	....	....	....	484	126,982
Grand Total, W.A., 1936-37	**1,655**	**482,689**	**1,664**	**497,736**	**1,851**	**519,046**	**1,727**	**499,420**	**1,159**	**347,483**	**792**	**208,937**	**85**	**17,627**	**12**	**2,345**	**8,945**	**2,575,283**

GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1935–36	1,048	310,634	1,346	394,219	1,925	540,690	1,894	534,750	1,481	425,494	1,175	295,895	154	34,936	17	4,078	9,040	2,540,696
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1934–35	928	195,651	1,849	469,141	2,132	630,799	1,976	623,123	1,154	421,103	998	366,828	152	49,243	28	8,485	9,217	2,764,373
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1933–34	287	49,034	1,039	224,136	2,246	611,819	2,789	922,362	1,956	770,682	1,395	535,742	176	60,946	33	8,495	9,921	3,183,216
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1932–33	235	35,518	869	192,858	2,087	602,797	2,657	910,970	2,140	792,052	1,723	725,196	297	119,479	33	10,482	10,041	3,389,352
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1931–32	152	22,223	633	117,946	1,643	431,677	2,689	848,247	2,279	817,289	2,013	775,084	345	130,872	51	15,550	9,805	3,158,888
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1930–31	...	38,530	...	161,304	...	480,567	...	958,355	...	1,038,604	...	1,136,657	...	133,169	....	8,577	...	3,955,763
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1929–30	...	66,498	...	355,273	...	799,965	...	1,058,355	...	791,597	...	447,668	...	43,476	....	5,393	...	3,568,225
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1928–29	...	110,708	...	417,882	...	819,816	...	996,475	...	665,245	...	313,518	...	17,996	....	1,890	...	3,343,530

No. 21.—Hay—Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District and Division for the Season ended 28th February, 1937.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheaten.			Oaten.			Other Kinds. (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.		
	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.
	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION	1	1	1·0	55	59	1·1	1	1	1·0	57	61	1·1
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—												
Northampton	1,308	1,028	0·8	2,586	1,922	0·7	....	....	....	3,894	2,950	0·8
Mullewa	3,003	1,243	0·4	1,790	181	0·1	....	....	....	4,793	1,424	0·3
Upper Chapman	2,113	1,524	0·7	2,986	2,268	0·8	....	....	....	5,099	3,892	0·8
Geraldton	479	406	0·8	1,015	655	0·6	....	....	....	1,494	1,061	0·7
Greenough	913	807	0·9	861	663	0·8	8	5	0·6	1,782	1,475	0·8
Irwin	551	477	0·9	269	287	1·1	2	2	1·0	822	766	0·9
Mingenew	1,493	1,184	0·8	1,198	866	0·7	....	....	....	2,691	2,050	0·8
Morawa	4,438	2,433	0·5	2,158	652	0·3	....	....	....	6,596	3,085	0·5
Perenjori	6,219	3,072	0·5	2,803	1,130	0·4	....	....	....	9,022	4,102	0·5
Three Springs	1,501	1,245	0·8	976	663	0·7	....	....	....	2,477	1,908	0·8
Carnamah	3,821	3,386	0·9	2,664	1,806	0·7	....	....	....	6,485	5,192	0·8
Dalwallinu	9,268	4,919	0·5	4,235	2,100	0·5	....	....	....	13,503	7,019	0·5
Dandaragan	30	23	0·8	431	518	1·2	....	....	....	461	541	1·2
Moora	3,455	3,724	1·1	4,185	4,152	1·0	50	42	0·8	7,690	7,918	1·0
Wongan-Ballidu	5,957	4,833	0·8	2,487	1,615	0·6	....	....	....	8,444	6,448	0·8
Victoria Plains	1,101	1,533	1·4	2,108	2,323	1·1	170	130	0·8	3,379	3,986	1·2
Gingin	92	172	1·9	830	908	1·1	52	69	1·3	974	1,149	1·2
Chittering	81	69	0·9	1,119	1,306	1·2	....	....	....	1,200	1,375	1·1
Wanneroo	....	....	....	34	36	1·0	....	....	....	34	36	1·1
Swan (Part)	40	35	0·9	1,025	924	0·9	22	26	1·2	1,087	985	0·9
Toodyay	1,229	2,009	1·6	1,531	1,869	1·2	....	....	....	2,760	3,878	1·4
Goomalling	5,339	6,971	1·3	1,157	1,300	1·1	....	....	....	6,496	8,271	1·3
Northam	12,903	21,998	1·7	1,848	2,657	1·4	....	....	....	14,751	24,655	1·7
Meckering	10,395	11,325	1·1	4,489	3,995	0·9	....	....	....	14,884	15,320	1·0
Kellerberrin	8,593	6,246	0·7	4,765	3,527	0·7	....	....	....	13,358	9,773	0·7
Merredin	9,267	5,424	0·6	10,051	3,556	0·4	10	10	1·0	19,328	8,990	0·5
Dowerin	5,701	4,815	0·8	2,609	2,009	0·8	10	30	3·0	8,320	6,854	0·8
Wyalkatchem	5,429	3,906	0·7	2,196	1,437	0·7	....	....	....	7,625	5,343	0·7
Koorda	2,794	1,550	0·6	1,703	829	0·5	....	....	....	4,497	2,379	0·5
Mount Marshall	5,543	2,633	0·5	3,589	1,641	0·5	....	....	....	9,132	4,274	0·5
Mukinbudin	3,563	1,396	0·4	2,625	1,596	0·6	....	....	....	6,188	2,992	0·5
Kununoppin-Trayning	5,266	3,226	0·6	2,994	2,111	0·7	....	....	....	8,260	5,337	0·7
Nungarin	3,257	1,581	0·5	2,087	962	0·5	....	....	....	5,344	2,543	0·5
Westonia	4,466	1,934	0·4	1,675	847	0·5	....	....	....	6,141	2,781	0·5
Total, Northern Agricultural	129,608	107,127	0·8	79,079	53,311	0·7	324	314	1·0	209,011	160,752	0·8
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION												
No. 1 Subdivision :												
Mundaring	11	5	0·5	257	181	0·7	....	....	....	268	186	0·7
Darling Range	....	....	....	21	26	1·2	10	15	1·5	31	41	1·3
Gosnells	....	....	....	101	110	1·1	18	68	3·8	119	178	1·5

Fremantle (Part)	....	....	21	26	1·2	....	....	....	21	26	1·2
Armadale-Kelmscott	68	100	1·5	931	1,222	1·3	350	321	0·9	1,349	1,643	1·2
Rockingham	....	....	....	510	699	1·4	95	180	1·9	605	879	1·5
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	902	1,025	1·1	594	670	1·1	1,496	1,695	1·1
Murray	6	12	2·0	1,503	1,483	1·0	594	689	1·2	2,103	2,184	1·0
Drakesbrook	2	4	2·0	688	732	1·1	713	996	1·4	1,403	1,732	1·2
Harvey	19	47	2·5	1,288	1,617	1·3	1,381	2,480	1·8	2,688	4,144	1·5
Bunbury	....	....	....	56	89	1·6	35	94	2·7	91	183	2·0
Dardanup	25	25	1·0	688	1,020	1·5	413	700	1·7	1,126	1,745	1·5
Collie	....	....	....	145	176	1·2	385	146	0·4	530	322	0·6
Capel	..	....	....	344	520	1·5	571	1,133	2·0	915	1,653	1·8
Preston	5	5	1·0	1,264	1,785	1·4	1,247	2,064	1·7	2,516	3,854	1·5
Sussex	46	52	1·1	852	1,288	1·5	3,482	5,032	1·4	4,380	6,372	1·5
Balingup	....	....	....	454	704	1·6	1,144	2,137	1·9	1,598	2,841	1·8
Greenbushes	....	....	....	334	611	1·8	668	1,136	1·7	1,002	1,747	1·7
Upper Blackwood	10	7	0·7	3,138	3,357	1·1	1,206	1,588	1·3	4,354	4,952	1·1
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,065	6,645	1·1	6,065	6,645	1·1
Nannup	4	10	2·5	216	358	1·7	649	959	1·5	869	1,327	1·5
Bridgetown	....	....	....	1,121	1,679	1·5	1,215	2,270	1·9	2,336	3,949	1·7
Manjimup	9	25	2·8	492	846	1·7	6,196	9,590	1·5	6,697	10,461	1·6
Cranbrook	16	29	1·8	2,315	1,750	0·8	175	304	1·7	2,506	2,083	0·8
Plantagenet	103	125	1·2	1,744	1,962	1·1	429	481	1·1	2,276	2,568	1·1
Denmark	....	....	....	23	33	1·4	4,260	4,877	1·1	4,283	4,910	1·1
Albany	235	212	0·9	521	215	0·4	310	424	1·4	1,066	851	0·8
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	559	658	1·2	19,929	23,514	1·2	32,205	44,999	1·4	52,693	69,171	1·3
No. 2 Subdivision:												
York	7,372	11,659	1·6	2,816	3,320	1·2	60	30	0·5	10,248	15,009	1·5
Quairading	5,495	6,680	1·2	1,963	1,967	1·0	35	20	0·6	7,493	8,667	1·2
Bruce Rock	10,505	8,809	0·8	11,079	5,477	0·5	10	10	1·0	21,594	14,296	0·7
Narembeen	5,402	4,501	0·8	7,922	3,845	0·5	....	....	....	13,324	8,346	0·6
Wandering	101	113	1·1	2,070	2,063	1·0	95	95	1·0	2,266	2,271	1·0
Beverley	4,133	6,648	1·6	2,511	2,717	1·1	180	183	1·0	6,824	9,548	1·4
Brookton	1,884	2,320	1·2	3,134	3,105	1·0	10	10	1·0	5,028	5,435	1·1
Pingelly	2,252	2,915	1·3	4,786	5,157	1·1	33	28	0·8	7,071	8,100	1·1
Corrigin	6,434	6,757	1·1	3,596	2,985	0·8	....	....	....	10,030	9,742	1·0
Kondinin	3,541	2,969	0·8	4,378	2,889	0·7	....	....	....	7,919	5,858	0·7
Cuballing	241	232	1·0	5,302	4,645	0·9	....	....	....	5,543	4,877	0·9
Wickepin	4,634	4,108	0·9	4,184	3,186	0·8	....	....	....	8,818	7,294	0·8
Kulin	3,611	2,916	0·8	4,678	2,932	0·6	....	....	....	8,289	5,848	0·7
Marradong	46	41	0·9	691	675	1·0	15	5	0·3	752	721	1·0
Williams	70	93	1·3	4,293	4,239	1·0	459	492	1·1	4,822	4,824	1·0
Narrogin	406	447	1·1	8,232	6,346	0·8	....	....	....	8,638	6,793	0·8
West Arthur	127	104	0·8	2,238	1,594	0·7	846	1,225	1·4	3,211	2,923	0·9
Wagin	700	684	1·0	7,358	7,036	1·0	174	137	0·8	8,232	7,857	1·0
Dumbleyung	2,655	2,607	1·0	7,622	5,976	0·8	....	....	....	10,277	8,583	0·8
Lake Grace	2,586	1,968	0·8	9,785	5,542	0·6	....	....	....	12,371	7,510	0·6
Woodanilling	152	168	1·1	4,148	3,693	0·9	....	....	....	4,300	3,861	0·9
Katanning	659	606	0·9	7,081	6,122	0·9	....	....	....	7,740	6,728	0·9
Kent	876	596	0·7	4,922	3,267	0·7	....	....	....	5,798	3,863	0·7
Kojonup	215	178	0·8	6,868	5,339	0·8	370	377	1·0	7,453	5,894	0·8
Broomehill	518	559	1·1	4,085	3,575	0·9	....	....	....	4,603	4,134	0·9
Tambellup	210	168	0·8	4,088	3,710	0·9	....	....	....	4,298	3,878	0·9
Gnowerangerup	1,791	1,695	0·9	6,109	3,976	0·7	....	....	....	7,900	5,671	0·7
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	66,616	70,541	1·1	135,939	105,378	0·8	2,287	2,612	1·1	204,842	178,531	0·9
Total, South-Western Division	67,175	71,199	1·1	155,868	128,892	0·8	34,492	47,611	1·4	257,535	247,702	1·0

No. 21.—Hay—Acreage, Production and Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District and Division, for the Season ended 28th February, 1937.—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheaten.			Oaten.			Other Kinds. (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.		
	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.
Phillips River	305	130	0·4	883	246	0·3	....	....	....	1,188	376	0·3
Esperance	443	236	0·5	1,674	778	0·5	....	....	....	2,117	1,014	0·5
Dundas	422	176	0·4	2,003	683	0·3	....	....	....	2,425	859	0·4
Yilgarn	3,638	1,562	0·4	1,821	572	0·3	....	....	....	5,459	2,134	0·4
Kalgoorlie	145	....	....	92	....	....	....	....	....	237	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	4,953	2,104	0·4	6,473	2,279	0·4	....	....	....	11,426	4,383	0·4
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	55	7	0·1	10	....	....	5	77	15·4	70	84	1·2
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	201,792	180,438	0·9	241,485	184,541	0·8	(a) 34,822	(a) 48,003	1·4	478,099	412,982	0·9

(a) Includes Barley Hay, 194 acres for 190 tons; Rye Hay, 10 acres for 10 tons; and Lucerne Hay, 120 acres for 170 tons.

No. 22.—Green Feed and Ensilage, in each Statistical District and Division for the Season ended 28th February, 1937.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Green Feed (including Grasses, etc. grown for Ensilage) and Lupins.										Ensilage.			
	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rape.	Sorghum.	Peas and Beans.	Wheat.	All Other Kinds.	Lupins.	Total.	Pits.	Stacks.	Silage made.	
													Quantity.	Value.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	No.	No.	tons.	£
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—														
Perth	198	149	19	....	12	1	....	34	....	413	....	....	....	....
Bayswater	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	39	55	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	100	....	3	27	58
Belmont Park	33	10	3	....	....	....	....	10	....	56	....	1	10	25
South Perth	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Canning	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	45	....	10	79	182
Melville	5	9	4	....	....	5	....	18	....	41	....	....	....	....
Nedlands	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	30	....	....	....	....
Total, Metropolitan	324	224	26	....	12	6	....	99	....	691	....	14	116	265
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—														
Northampton	....	2,538	....	....	....	10	90	....	3,976	6,614	....	2	16	65
Mullewa	....	2,265	20	....	....	....	570	....	60	2,915	....	....	....	....
Upper Chapman	....	339	....	....	....	2	207	....	1,192	1,740	....	....	....	....
Geraldton	....	47	42	....	....	50	....	....	700	839	2	....	20	100
Greenough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	375	375	....	....	....	....
Irwin	....	12	....	....	....	....	12	....	718	742	....	....	....	....
Mingenew	....	881	80	....	....	25	602	....	34	1,622	....	....	....	....
Morawa	....	3,431	497	....	....	....	672	5	....	4,605	1	2	288	400
Perenjori	....	3,891	459	....	....	....	203	....	....	4,553	....	....	....	....
Three Springs	....	3,305	824	....	....	....	837	....	....	4,966	....	....	....	....
Carnamah	....	3,937	391	....	....	....	....	20	....	4,348	....	3	200	400
Dalwallinu	....	11,164	320	....	....	....	4,212	....	....	15,696	....	....	....	....
Dandaragan	....	198	19	....	....	....	....	50	6,930	7,197	....	....	....	....
Moora	....	8,733	702	160	....	....	30	589	150	10,364	14	4	270	355
Wongan-Ballidu	....	4,725	20	....	....	....	230	....	16	4,991	....	1	50	65
Victoria Plains	....	938	213	....	....	10	20	....	....	1,181	....	4	99	135
Gingin	3	224	27	....	2	....	....	338	4,961	5,555	1	....	20	40
Chittering	6	601	188	....	....	....	70	....	....	865	....	....	....	....
Wanneroo	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	15	....	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	18	58	4	....	4	56	....	3	15	158	....	2	106	262
Toodyay	....	1,047	67	....	....	600	....	170	....	1,884	1	....	60	60
Goomalling	....	3,988	97	100	23	19	360	....	....	4,587	2	....	80	85
Northam	5	853	253	10	....	145	117	31	....	1,414	5	7	665	735
Meckering	....	3,570	284	50	355	20	1,064	759	....	6,102	9	4	565	827
Kellerberrin	....	3,224	376	....	....	65	533	....	....	4,198	....	2	80	40
Merredin	....	615	190	....	....	....	180	10	....	995	....	....	....	....
Dowerin	....	4,467	306	....	....	....	982	....	....	5,755	....	....	....	....
Wyalkatchem	....	130	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	130	....	....	....	....

No. 22.—Green Feed and Ensilage, in each Statistical District and Division for the Season ended 28th February, 1937.—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Green Feed (including Grasses, etc. grown for Ensilage), and Lupins.										Ensilage.			
	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rape.	Sorghum.	Peas and Beans.	Wheat.	All other Kinds.	Lupins.	Total.	Pits.	Stacks.	Silage made.	
													Quantity.	Value.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—*continued.*	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	No.	No.	tons.	£
Koorda	....	190	44	....	....	....	280	....	....	514	....	....	....	....
Mount Marshall	....	765	100	....	....	....	40	....	....	905	....	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	....	2,465	....	....	....	....	827	....	....	3,292	....	....	....	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	1,778	275	....	....	....	375	....	....	2,428	1	....	55	55
Nungarin	....	1,025	67	....	....	....	315	....	....	1,407	2	....	28	50
Westonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	....	60	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	46	71,404	5,865	320	384	1,002	12,888	1,976	19,127	113,012	38	31	2,602	3,674
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—														
No. 1 *Subdivision:*														
Mundaring	19	3	7	....	....	6	....	19	....	54	....	1	40	20
Darling Range	33	25	4	....	....	....	....	31	176	269	....	3	27	65
Gosnells	9	....	1	....	....	....	4	1	....	15	....	3	20	40
Fremantle (Part)	72	9	19	....	1	....	....	70	....	171	....	....	....	....
Armadale-Kelmscott	152	35	5	1	27	6	....	72	2	300	2	1	148	255
Rockingham	112	63	2	....	24	....	....	94	....	295	....	2	30	200
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	186	298	....	....	16	5	....	4	....	509	3	1	216	440
Murray	50	361	8	....	9	....	....	26	56	510	1	1	140	290
Drakesbrook	149	93	11	....	26	....	20	138	....	437	....	....	....	....
Harvey	155	320	9	....	68	32	....	199	....	783	....	9	502	1,025
Bunbury	29	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	....
Dardanup	24	132	13	....	14	37	....	82	....	302	....	....	....	....
Collie	4	1	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	13	....	....	....	....
Capel	33	145	8	....	5	23	....	156	....	370	....	....	....	....
Preston	22	1,701	10	24	....	....	....	4	....	1,761	1	....	65	100
Sussex	222	775	2	13	....	....	....	109	15	1,136	2	17	554	1,178
Balingup	14	311	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	351	....	....	....	....
Greenbushes	....	140	....	....	....	50	....	2	....	192	....	....	....	....
Upper Blackwood	7	854	47	60	75	22	....	....	....	1,065	....	....	....	....
Augusta-Margaret River	38	1,006	14	....	....	....	....	119	....	1,177	15	32	1,381	2,827
Nannup	30	38	2	111	3	....	....	....	....	184	....	3	50	125
Bridgetown	4	345	27	64	....	220	....	40	....	700	1	4	158	397
Manjimup	121	729	36	5	6	18	1	77	1	994	7	97	3,362	6,894
Cranbrook	30	2,293	44	303	40	33	....	57	....	2,800	....	5	102	240
Plantagenet	94	691	125	622	....	15	....	116	....	1,663	....	2	50	75
Denmark	93	34	6	3	....	6	....	66	....	208	....	54	1,433	3,123
Albany	138	239	53	....	13	43	8	95	....	589	2	3	93	162
Total, No. 1 *Subdivision*	1,840	10,663	457	1,206	327	516	33	1,607	250	16,899	34	238	8,371	17,456

No. 2 Subdivision :															
York	....	3,483	390	....	....	406	72	10	....	4,361	4	31	321	360
Quairading	....	5,614	560	....	....	35	120	....	....	6,329	2	3	406	580
Bruce Rock	....	3,025	95	....	....	....	80	200	....	3,400	....	1	5	20
Narembeen	....	1,109	305	73	....	....	125	30	....	1,642	1	....	50	100
Wandering	....	1,354	10	57	....	156	30	30	....	1,637	1	1	40	40
Beverley	....	6,150	44	821	65	1,461	207	22	78	8,848	3	4	375	625
Brookton	....	4,752	40	305	30	553	174	123	....	5,977	....	....	....	....
Pingelly	....	2,999	116	....	33	511	99	4	20	3,782	3	1	158	245
Corrigin	....	3	3,541	532	....	20	41	767	397	....	5,301	3	....	100	120
Kondinin	....	....	1,269	....	....	....	....	140	....	....	1,409	....	....	....	....
Cuballing	....	....	2,895	87	....	....	....	232	7	....	3,221	....	....	....	....
Wickepin	....	....	2,063	90	....	....	....	80	....	....	2,233	....	....	....	....
Kulin	....	....	4,741	55	....	....	....	50	....	....	4,846	....	....	....	....
Marradong	....	....	652	10	....	....	3	....	4	....	669	....	1	30	90
Williams	....	....	2,484	....	....	....	12	20	....	....	2,516	....	....	....	....
Narrogin	....	....	5,003	253	20	....	20	143	40	....	5,479	2	....	50	30
West Arthur	....	....	581	132	22	....	....	64	155	....	954	....	....	....	....
Wagin	....	....	5,822	386	471	....	84	2	1,177	....	7,942	1	....	60	180
Dumbleyung	....	....	6,501	....	....	....	....	224	30	....	6,755	1	2	280	190
Lake Grace	....	....	11,938	....	....	....	....	410	....	....	12,348	....	....	....	....
Woodanilling	....	....	5,061	81	90	....	100	25	45	....	5,402	....	....	....	....
Katanning	....	....	9,793	8	....	80	....	10	....	....	9,891	....	1	30	15
Kent	....	....	5,135	113	....	....	....	40	....	....	5,288	....	....	....	....
Kojonup	....	....	7,407	109	92	5	40	15	....	....	7,668	1	3	96	164
Broomehill	....	....	3,992	4	185	....	78	....	28	....	4,287	....	....	....	....
Tambellup	....	....	11,730	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,791	....	1	40	80
Gnowangerup	....	....	15,924	124	200	....	....	....	397	....	16,645	....	....	....	....
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	....	3	135,018	3,605	2,336	233	3,500	3,129	2,699	98	150,621	22	49	2,041	2,839
Total, South-Western Division		1,843	145,681	4,062	3,542	560	4,016	3,162	4,306	348	167,520	56	287	10,412	20,295
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—															
Phillips River	....	....	820	....	....	....	3	100	140	....	1,063	....	....	....	....
Esperance	....	....	310	161	....	....	....	67	....	25	563	....	1	10	40
Dundas	....	....	893	113	....	....	....	224	....	....	1,230	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	....	....	335	....	....	....	....	224	....	....	559	....	3	57	228
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	3	....	38	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	....	....	2,358	309	....	....	3	615	143	25	3,453	....	4	67	268
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	....	2,213	219,667	10,262	3,862	956	5,027	16,665	6,524	19,500	284,676	94	336	13,197	24,502

No. 23.—Potatoes, Tomatoes, Tobacco, other Crops and Nurseries in each Statistical District and Division for the Season ended 28th February, 1937.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Potatoes.			Tomatoes.			Tobacco.			Other Crops (Principally Melons and Pumpkins).		Nurseries.	
	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Value of Production.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	lbs.	lbs.	acres.	tons.	acres.	£
Perth	126¾	932	7·4	23½	321	13·9	....	....	....	4¼	24	47¾	5,761
Bayswater	....	....	....	1¾	5	2·9	....	....	....	....	....	10	1,500
Bassendean	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2½	222
Swan (Part)	....	....	....	½	½	1·0	....	....	....	....	....	3½	430
Belmont Park	2	8	4·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7	24	3,750
Canning	1½	5½	3·7	1½	12	8·0	....	....	....	1¼	6	....	....
Total, Metropolitan	130¼	945½	7·3	26⅝	338½	12·6	....	....	....	7½	37	87¾	11,663
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—													
Northampton	¾	4	5·3	9	19	2·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Upper Chapman	1	....	....	20⅝	22	1·1	....	....	....	8	10	....	....
Geraldton	....	....	....	279¾	1,756	6·3	....	....	....	6	10	....	....
Irwin	1½	1½	1·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....
Gingin	....	....	....	3⅜	4	1·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chittering	2	10	5·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	102	....	....
Wanneroo	15	81½	5·4	202¼	2,183	10·8	....	....	....	10	50	....	....
Swan (Part)	9⅝	29	3·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	14⅛	42	2	250
Total, Northern Agricultural	29⅞	126	4·2	515⅜	3,984	7·7	....	....	....	82⅛	217	2	250
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—													
No. 1 Subdivision:													
Mundaring	½	1	2·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	¼	¼	¼	35
Darling Range	19	203	10·7	3¼	29½	9·1	....	....	....	2¼	12¼	39	3,600
Gosnells	11	103	9·4	10	100	10·0	....	....	....	4¼	4½	4	1,342
Fremantle (Part)	22	143	6·5	5½	56	10·2	....	....	....	20	96½	9	820
Armadale-Kelmscott	17	117½	6·9	3¼	1¼	0·4	....	....	....	8	53	....	....
Rockingham	33½	141	4·2	....	....	....	....	....	....	34¾	169	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	13½	75	5·6	1	3	3·0	....	....	....	16½	83	....	....
Murray	35¾	170	4·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	38¾	219	....	....
Drakesbrook	328½	2,498	7·6	3	9	3·0	....	....	....	35	78	....	....
Harvey	965½	6,291	6·5	1	1¾	1·8	7	6,750	964·3	163¼	499¾	9	1,000
Bunbury	13	73	5·6	3	23	7·7	....	....	....	¾	3	....	....
Dardanup	323⅞	1,866	5·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	45	....	....
Capel	27¼	147	5·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Preston	327	1,649	5·0	9	80	8·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sussex	358¼	1,983	5·5	....	....	....	1¼	1,300	1040·0	3½	8	....	....
Balingup	118½	540	4·6	26¾	371	13·9	....	....	....	....	....	8	500
Greenbushes	5	15	3·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	40
Upper Blackwood	5	20	4·0	½	3	6·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Augusta-Margaret River	37	155	4·2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Nannup	58⅝	252	4·3	....	....	....	3	4,000	1333·3	....	....	....	....
Bridgetown	8½	33	3·8	1¼	3	2·4	15	6,300	420·0	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	130½	512	3·9	....	....	....	1,003	643,722	641·8	24¾	30	....	....
Plantagenet	620½	1,943	3·1	4	3¾	0·9	12	4,500	375·0	30	77	....	....
Denmark	70¼	263	3·7	12	54½	4·5	....	....	....	3¼	12	....	....
Albany	609	2,635	4·3	27¼	91½	3·4	....	....	....	64	192	....	....
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	4,158⅜	21,828½	5·2	110¾	830½	7·5	1,041¼	666,572	640·2	470⅞	1,582½	70¼	7,337
No. 2 Subdivision:													
Quairading	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6	....	....
Brookton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	70	....	....
Pingelly	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	5	....	....
Marradong	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	....
Williams	1½	4	6·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	13	....	....
Katanning	....	....	....	6	5	0·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	½	1	2·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	2½	4	1·9	6½	6	0·9	....	....	....	67	99	....	....
Total, South-Western Division	4,160⅜	21,832½	5·2	117¼	836½	7·1	1,041¼	666,572	640·2	537⅞	1,681½	70¼	7,337
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—													
Esperance	2½	10	4·0	1	1½	1·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	4¾	13¼	2·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	2½	10	4·0	5¾	14¾	2·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	¼	1½	6·0	1¼	4¾	3·8	....	....	....	¼	1½	....	....
NORTHERN DIVISION	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	4	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	4,323⅜	22,915½	5·3	666½	5,178½	7·8	1,041¼	666,572	640·2	637¾	1,941¼	160	19,250

No. 24.—Root Crops, Kitchen and Market Gardens in each Statistical District and Division for the Season ended 28th February, 1937.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Root Crops (excluding those grown in Kitchen or Market Gardens).												Kitchen and Market Gardens.	
	Onions.			Mangel Wurzel.			Turnips (including Swedes).			All other Root Crops.			Area.	Value of Production.
	Area.	Production.	Average per acre.	Area.	Production.	Average per acre.	Area.	Production.	Average per acre.	Area.	Production.	Average per acre.		
	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	£
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—														
Perth	2	22½	11·3	....	....	....	¾	6	8·0	2⅛	35¼	16·6	745⅛	71,336
Bayswater	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26⅝	3,084
Bassendean	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6½	251
Swan (Part)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7¼	374
Belmont Park	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32⅝	2,869
South Perth	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	1,465
Canning	⅛	½	4·0	....	....	....	⅛	1	8·0	....	....	....	8	768
Nedlands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	1,350
Claremont (M.)	1	5	5·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	100
Fremantle (Part)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11¼	1,370
Total, Metropolitan	3⅛	28	9·0	....	....	....	⅞	7	8·0	2⅛	35¼	16·6	906⅝	82,967
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—														
Northampton	¼	1	4·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3⅛	163
Upper Chapman	1⅛	5	4·4	....	....	....	1/16	⅛	1·0	....	....	....	4	21
Geraldton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	225½	2,533
Greenough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1¾	75
Irwin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8⅞	262
Mingenew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	¼	9
Dalwallinu	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	¼	10
Moora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	¼	18
Victoria Plains	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	¼	10
Gingin	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	15	3·8	1	2	2·0	6	120
Chittering	....	....	....	....	....	....	1/32	2	4·0	....	....	....	11	810
Wanneroo	1/32	11	8·0	....	....	....	2 3/32	17½	6·4	1/32	3	6·0	388¾	32,981
Swan (Part)	1/32	4	32·0	....	....	....	3	10¾	2·9	1/32	1¼	3·3	149⅞	5,977
Toodyay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9 3/32	454
Goomalling	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2¼	50
Northam	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	736
Meckering	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	90
Total, Northern Agricultural	2⅞	21	7·3	....	....	....	11⅛	45⅜	4·1	1⅞	6¼	3·3	829⅞	44,319
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—														
No. 1 Subdivision:														
Mundaring	1¾	9	5·1	....	....	....	1¼	12	9·6	1⅛	½	0·4	15	732
Darling Range	4½	8·5	....	....	....	1	7	7·0	....	....	....	104⅜	5,298
Gosnells	2 1/16	13	5·2	....	....	....	1/16	4	16·0	1/16	10	20·0	178	9,195
Fremantle (Part)	63¼	597½	9·4	....	....	....	1/16	3	6·0	....	....	....	284 1/16	23,739
Armadale-Kelmscott	3¼	20⅝	6·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2½	6½	2·6	101 3/16	4,224
Rockingham	6¼	46	7·4	....	....	....	1½	2½	1·7	....	....	....	16¾	990

Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47⅜	2,014
Murray	¼	2½	10·0	....	....	....	1¼	9	7·2	⅛	1¼	10·0	43⅜	1,544
Drakesbrook	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	17	5·7	....	....	....	14¼	548
Harvey	1¼	9½	7·6	....	....	....	2½	3½	1·4	2	2	1·0	9⅜	467
Bunbury	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44⅜	2,624
Dardanup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16⅜	563
Collie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	250
Capel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11⅝	812
Preston	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1·0	....	....	....	33¼	2,416
Sussex	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31⅜	987
Balingup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8⅝	616
Greenbushes	3	8	2·7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9½	345
Upper Blackwood	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4¼	129
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	....	....	....	½	3	6·0	....	....	....	33½	1,350
Nannup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4½	280
Bridgetown	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15½	401
Manjimup	⅝	1⅜	2·4	9¾	43	4·4	81½	345	4·2	....	....	....	96⅜	2,039
Plantagenet	1	½	0·5	....	....	....	29	50	1·7	19½	33½	1·7	62⅝	1,005
Denmark	¼	1	4·0	2½	24	9·6	4½	25	5·6	....	....	....	117	2,826
Albany	3¾	13¾	3·7	12¼	155	12·7	17½	67½	3·9	....	....	....	138⅜	4,057
Total, No. 1 *Subdivision* ...	87⅝	727¼	8·3	24½	222	9·1	145¼	549½	3·8	25¾	53¾	2·1	1,449⅜	69,451
No. 2 *Subdivision:*														
York	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58¼	2,825
Wandering	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1⅝	20
Beverley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2⅞	111
Brookton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	¾	11
Pingelly	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	75
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	20
Marradong	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	5
Williams	⅛	¼	2·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	85
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14¼	245
West Arthur	½	½	1·0	....	....	....	74	86	1·2	....	....	....	....	....
Kojonup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	30
Broomehill	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2½	21
Tambellup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	250
Gnowangerup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	¼	10
Total, No. 2 *Subdivision* ...	⅝	¾	1·2	....	....	....	74	86	1·2	....	....	....	105¼	3,708
Total, South-Western	88¼	728	8·2	24½	222	9·1	219¼	635½	2·9	25¾	53¾	2·1	1,554⅝	73,159
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2·0	....	....	....	50¾	6,378
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13¼	710
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	892
NORTHERN DIVISION	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9½	10	1·1	29½	1,278
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	94¼	777	8·2	24½	222	9·1	232¼	689⅞	3·0	39¼	105¼	2·7	3,398½	209,703

ORCHARDS AND VINEYARDS—SEASON 1936-37.

NOTE.—The ages of Bearing Fruit trees and Vines here shown are as follow :—Citrus, Stone, Quince, Fig, and other Fruit Trees not enumerated, 5 years and over; Apple, 7 years and over; Pear, 8 years and over; Bananas and Plantains, 1 year and over; and Grape Vines, 4 years and over.

(Where production is shown and no acreage, it is to be understood that the latter is too small to be recorded.)

No. 25A.—Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Fruit Trees.													
	Oranges.		Mandarins.		Lemons.		Other Citrus Trees.		Apples.		Pears.		Quinces.	
	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Perth	4	227		21	3	183		6		53		57		16
Bayswater	2	170		19	1	145		3		14		19		2
Bassendean	4	343		4		121		1		14		50		3
Swan (Part)	2	103		9	2	78			1	92		32		6
Belmont Park	1	61			1	29		30		20		29		6
Canning	2	511		66	1	206		11	1	85		37		30
Other Districts	1	94				2				9		36		3
Total, Metropolitan	18½	1,509	1½	119	9	764		51	5	287	3½	260	1	66
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—														
Northampton	20	1,989	3	649		82		15		5		12		2
Upper Chapman	4	213	1	88		13		1		1		14		
Greenough		28				1				6				
Irwin		39		1		19								
Mingenew		90		8		23								
Three Springs		9				24								
Dandaragan		41				22		1		38				19
Moora	1	220		13		67						13		22
Victoria Plains	3	638		2		17			5	523	2	120		3
Gingin	39	3,565		31	1	212			2	34	1	69		48
Chittering	296	49,373	6	903	9	2,771	1	25		39		99		9
Wanneroo		16			1	313		1				2		7
Swan (Part)	228	34,310	4	539	20	3,196	3	393	3	141	2	131		33
Toodyay	42	3,273	9	525	7	738			13	312	12	309	1	114
Goomalling		34												3
Northam	48	4,907	3	334	3	409			28	1,631	28	2,568	9	1,187
Meckering		53		9		33								4
Kellerberrin		38		5		21				25		12		7
Merredin		30								10				
Total, Northern Agricultural	689	98,866	30	3,107	47	7,961	4	436	56	2,765	48	3,349	13	1,458
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—														
No. 1 Subdivision :														
Mundaring	183	12,948	5	357	33	3,330	1	88	411	33,106	144	18,804	5	652
Darling Range	423	42,512	14	1,807	108	14,182	3	224	109	10,205	20	4,816	2	174
Gosnells	245	22,791	12	1,435	53	9,903	1	211	3	322	2	284		46
Fremantle (Part)	5	539		9	6	856		12	1	36	1	52	1	90
Armadale-Kelmscott	230	23,293	22	2,424	62	11,414	1	141	205	38,398	36	8,488	1	213
Rockingham		36		1		25				2		15		5
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	66	10,683	5	462	13	2,048	1	152	28	4,107	9	1,044		86

Murray	139	11,519	71	834	15	2,319		43	129	17,132	15	2,050	2	210
Drakesbrook	5	491	1	121	2	232		13	14	2,684	3	402		75
Harvey	242	26,344	14	1,776	17	2,814		36	37	1,152	7	1,712	1	162
Bunbury	2	60		8		33				43		195		55
Dardanup	71	5,443	8	1,084	10	1,040			105	9,097	13	1,264	1	143
Collie	1	69		3		30			63	4,822	11	2,281		50
Capel	89	19,739	2	201	2	673			198	28,936	10	2,321	1	253
Preston	111	18,978	6	771	13	2,842		18	817	106,803	56	11,044	2	762
Sussex	2	96		7	1	43		1	8	204	4	79	1	35
Balingup	8	959		71	3	605		16	290	35,207	34	6,137	1	354
Greenbushes	1	131		8		161		4	287	27,810	5	430		78
Upper Blackwood	1	244		29	1	219		9	670	43,664	40	2,207	4	602
Augusta-Margaret River		28		1		48		8	3	108	1	407		32
Nannup	5	516		24		127		25	42	3,021	7	349		88
Bridgetown	8	1,030		16	3	524		7	1,734	169,963	91	11,783	3	662
Manjimup	1	118		17	1	134		31	622	69,398	12	862	1	206
Cranbrook		6		4		10			227	9,155	11	714	1	118
Plantagenet	1	98		1	1	161		5	2,318	315,740	165	14,298	3	438
Denmark		55		4		179		2	176	26,823	4	412	1	141
Albany	1	39		10	2	346		26	504	70,832	28	2,143	1	132
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	1,850	198,765	102	11,485	358	54,298	11	1,072	9,012	1,028,770	740	94,593	43	5,862
No. 2 Subdivision :														
York	23	1,449	1	107	2	198		50	3	236	2	198	1	66
Quairading		20				20								4
Bruce Rock		2												
Wandering		22		8		6		2	3	75	1			75
Beverley	4	290		31	1	91		10	7	244	4	95	2	103
Brookton	1	112		3		33		1	4	329	2	221	1	30
Pingelly		10		6		17			6	130	2	249	1	63
Corrigin		1								14		14		31
Cuballing	1	8				6			24	101	4	56	1	23
Wickepin		3				2			2	35	1	15		28
Kulin		1				1								1
Marradong	1	34				14		4	3	204	1	119		25
Williams	1	44		5		8		15	20	1,224	4	146	1	77
Narrogin		22				11			74	2,014	10	635	2	54
West Arthur		55		3		17		1	37	1,593	2	155	1	73
Wagin		33		3		21		4	25	635	6	112	2	166
Dumbleyung		8				9				27		20		27
Woodanilling		5				8			23	449	2	124	1	37
Katanning		12				3			42	1,347	8	258	2	39
Kent									1	19		4		
Kojonup		8		3		22		2	73	3,696	8	592	3	167
Broomehill									29	697	3	136	1	22
Tambellup		1				3			15	327	3	82	1	42
Gnowangerup														1
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	39	2,140	3	169	8	490	1	89	409	13,396	71	3,231	27	1,154
Total, South-Western Division	1,889	200,905	105	11,654	366	54,788	13	1,161	9,422	1,042,166	812	97,824	70	7,016
OTHER DIVISIONS	10	955	1	101	2	172		29	1	151		39		80
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	2,607	302,235	138	14,981	425	63,685	18	1,677	9,485	1,045,369	863	101,472	85	8,620

No. 25B.—Stone Fruits, Almonds, Figs and Bananas (see footnote on page 45), Acreage and Production; also Total Acreage under Fruit Trees, in each Statistical District and Division.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS.	FRUIT TREES.															
	Apricots.		Peaches.		Nectarines.		Plums.		Cherries.		Almonds.		Figs.		Total Trees.	
	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing Age. (a)	Under Bearing Age. (b)
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	lbs.	acres.	lbs.	acres.	bush.	acres.	acres.
Perth	10½	551	18⅛	1,227	1⅝	54	2⅞	140	....	....	2¼	191	10½	940	56⅜	9¼
Bayswater	1	108	⅝	47	⅛	10	⅝	57	....	....	1⅜	74	1½	265	10½	12
Bassendean	1⅞	197	1½	81	¼	13	2	160	....	....	⅞	306	¾	120	13½	⅛
Swan (Part)	1¼	40	⅞	42	¼	20	3½	76	....	....	1	21	3	61	18⅝	12½
Belmont	⅞	20	¼	19	....	....	2	114	....	....	⅛	10	⅞	43	9	1¼
Canning	1⅛	186	¾	115	⅛	8	1	149	....	....	⅛	508	1¼	187	10⅝	1
Other Districts	....	6	....	....	....	....	⅜	62	....	....	....	....	3½	290	5¾	....
Total, Metropolitan	16⅝	1,108	21¾	1,531	2¼	105	12	758	....	....	6¼	1,110	22	1,906	124⅜	37⅛
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																
Northampton	⅜	28	2¾	342	....	1	¼	15	....	....	⅛	260	2¾	271	31⅜	9¼
Upper Chapman	....	17	⅛	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	¼	94	1¼	150	8⅝	....
Geraldton	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	¼	....
Greenough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	73	1¾	....
Irwin	....	....	⅛	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	23	2	256	3¼	....
Mingenew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	20	⅛	9	1	....
Morawa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	26	⅛	3
Three Springs	....	9	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	⅛	68	⅛	42	⅛	1
Carnamah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dandaragan	¼	35	⅛	40	¼	23	¼	27	....	....	⅛	30	6⅜	1,726	8⅝	¾
Moora	1	99	1⅛	123	....	53	¼	44	....	....	....	268	4½	1,399	11⅜	2
Victoria Plains	¾	77	2⅝	147	....	9	1¾	129	....	....	1¼	344	2⅝	495	20⅜	2
Gingin	2⅝	140	2½	195	....	34	2½	220	....	....	1	226	11½	1,171	65⅜	5
Chittering	1⅜	123	2⅜	217	....	24	2	143	....	....	⅛	258	7	642	330⅛	198¼
Wanneroo	....	44	1¼	117	....	3	....	12	....	....	⅛	112	2⅞	305	7⅞	18¼
Swan (Part)	18¼	1,142	39⅝	5,615	1	51	6	391	....	....	3½	1,533	22⅞	2,200	358½	104⅝
Toodyay	13	917	11⅜	880	4⅞	391	7½	607	....	....	3⅜	1,436	10⅛	1,505	137⅝	20⅜
Goomalling	⅛	4	....	8	....	5	⅛	6	....	....	....	8	1	165	1⅝	2
Northam	5⅝	585	17	1,620	3⅛	329	28	2,659	....	....	4⅜	6,496	6¼	777	188¼	19½
Meckering	⅜	31	....	23	¼	14	⅜	14	....	....	⅓	160	1½	78	5	1
Kellerberrin	⅛	37	....	58	....	19	⅛	15	....	....	1	694	2⅜	250	6½	....
Merredin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1½	....	⅞	....	4½	3¾
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	560	¼	25	2¼	....
Other Districts	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1⅛
Total, Northern Agricultural	45⅞	3,288	83⅜	9,412	11⅝	960	49⅝	4,282	....	....	22	12,590	86½	11,577	1,196⅜	399⅝
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																
No. 1 Subdivision:																
Mundaring	32⅞	3,562	77⅛	7,168	11	1,158	119⅞	11,833	⅛	41	5⅜	744	14⅜	1,776	1,055⅞	237¼
Darling Range	155⅞	16,384	48⅜	5,135	6⅜	427	107⅞	9,557	....	10	5⅛	485	6¼	665	1,014⅞	262⅛
Gosnells	9⅛	811	11⅝	891	2⅜	120	9⅝	728	⅛	....	3⅝	81	5¾	248	363⅛	38⅜

Fremantle (Part)	12	868	17	1,133	4⅜	277	21¼	92	....	....	27/8	765	12¾	648	69¼	19
Armadale-Kelmscott	70⅝	6,468	48¾	5,878	6⅜	535	87¾	8,234	⅛	60	5¾	385	11⅝	959	801¼	225¾
Rockingham	....	40	1⅜	47	⅛	10	⅛	7	....	....	2⅛	1,010	2⅞	596	9½	⅝
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3⅜	518	6⅜	1,021	1⅜	187	10⅜	1,465	....	....	⅛	110	2	435	150⅞	11⅜
Murray	19⅜	2,837	13¼	1,259	2⅜	198	17⅜	1,721	¼	222	5⅜	298	17½	1,322	386¼	52⅛
Drakesbrook	2⅝	372	2⅝	368	....	98	1⅜	244	....	10	⅜	165	3½	597	39⅞	7¼
Harvey	21¼	6,112	6⅝	1,011	2¼	360	11⅜	1,634	¼	....	⅜	164	3	494	368½	27¼
Bunbury	4½	488	2¼	173	....	38	⅛	63	....	....	¼	240	⅞	172	13⅜	¼
Dardanup	9⅜	990	18⅝	1,615	5⅜	488	15	1,334	....	....	¼	95	3⅜	668	264⅜	25¼
Collie	....	21	4½	315	1⅜	108	5⅜	351	....	....	⅜	38	1½	97	91⅜	53¾
Capel	17⅜	2,640	12⅛	2,284	7⅜	1,280	30½	5,582	¼	....	⅜	180	2⅜	543	375½	159⅛
Preston	10⅛	1,921	57¾	10,981	14¾	3,542	49½	9,125	2¾	8,094	⅛	532	8	4,357	1,154⅞	447⅜
Sussex	2½	168	4⅛	194	1¼	79	2⅞	119	⅛	100	⅛	279	7⅞	278	38¾	21
Balingup	5½	626	14⅜	1,709	8	993	19½	1,986	1⅛	7,953	1⅛	376	2⅞	776	391½	198
Greenbushes	....	146	3⅜	472	1⅜	154	3½	449	⅛	340	¼	149	⅜	155	305⅜	128⅞
Upper Blackwood	4⅞	672	20⅜	2,217	6⅜	702	63⅜	6,097	1⅜	684	6⅜	3,840	4¾	806	830⅜	365⅜
Augusta-Margaret River	1	53	2¾	145	....	22	1⅞	131	....	10	⅜	27	3⅜	253	17⅜	17⅛
Nannup	2½	357	3⅝	401	1½	149	2⅜	329	....	330	⅛	106	3	498	70¾	40⅝
Bridgetown	6⅜	963	24¾	4,122	10⅞	1,689	43½	6,720	3¾	12,086	1⅛	299	3⅜	90	1,937	784½
Manjimup	2⅜	189	8⅛	576	3⅛	242	16⅛	1,485	1	448	¾	614	3½	235	679½	505⅛
Cranbrook	9⅝	543	9¼	582	3¼	174	10⅛	642	⅞	403	2½	1,676	2½	98	278¼	36⅞
Plantagenet	46	4,825	13½	1,417	9¾	1,161	63½	5,691	9⅝	14,086	4⅜	2,352	5	417	2,641⅝	624⅞
Denmark	5½	573	2½	265	⅜	87	6¾	767	....	237	⅞	337	1⅝	239	202½	74⅜
Albany	24⅝	2,535	8⅞	618	3⅞	279	14½	937	¼	40	⅞	406	2⅜	153	593	184⅜
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	481½	55,682	446¼	51,997	117¼	14,557	718¾	77,323	24⅛	45,154	52½	15,753	135¼	17,575	14,144⅝	4,551
No. 2 Subdivision :																
York	4⅜	340	10	730	2⅛	140	4⅝	296	....	....	9⅛	6,851	8¼	1,793	74½	11¾
Quairading	....	....	....	1	....	1	⅛	3	....	....	....	100	....	16	....	....
Bruce Rock	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅞	100	⅛	6	1¼	1
Wandering	1¼	78	2⅜	105	⅞	36	1⅜	95	....	....	1⅜	453	2⅜	407	17⅜	3⅜
Beverley	4⅛	315	7⅜	317	2¼	125	5¾	238	⅛	4	77⅜	16,920	11⅝	1,574	131⅝	8⅛
Brookton	2⅛	96	3¼	78	1⅛	30	2¼	48	⅛	4	13⅞	1,506	5⅛	291	38⅜	3⅜
Pingelly	3⅜	179	4⅜	223	1⅜	62	3¾	175	....	....	1⅞	826	4⅛	448	30¾	3⅜
Corrigin	....	28	½	10	....	8	⅜	32	⅛	....	1⅛	387	1½	15	7¼	1⅜
Cuballing	2⅜	124	4	164	1⅜	55	4	216	....	1	2½	100	6⅜	358	53⅛	3½
Wickepin	....	47	2⅛	93	....	28	1⅛	84	....	....	1⅛	474	....	109	10⅜	....
Kulin	¼	6	⅛	16	⅛	12	⅛	5	....	....	⅛	....	....	38	1⅜	1
Marradong	1	89	2⅞	161	1⅛	66	2⅜	179	....	5	1⅛	635	2½	337	17⅜	8⅞
Williams	2¼	138	5⅜	205	1⅜	59	5	238	....	....	3⅞	821	4⅞	477	60⅜	1⅞
Narrogin	6⅞	267	10⅜	274	3⅛	150	9½	408	⅛	630	24¼	2,824	11¼	500	157⅜	10
West Arthur	2⅜	192	4⅜	412	1⅜	117	5	475	⅛	25	5⅜	1,504	4¼	267	69⅛	20⅞
Wagin	5¼	400	6	479	2¼	153	7⅞	639	....	....	5⅞	2,175	6⅛	422	69⅜	5⅜
Dumbleyung	¾	76	⅜	83	⅛	31	¾	84	....	....	⅜	52	⅛	48	6	1⅜
Woodanilling	2¼	52	2⅝	72	1⅜	41	3¾	71	⅛	34	15¼	1,830	3⅜	131	57⅜	2⅜
Katanning	8⅜	245	8⅜	204	3⅛	132	7⅜	177	1⅜	702	17½	537	5¼	84	108⅜	5¼
Kent	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	....	....	....	⅜	....	....	....	5⅜	1⅜
Kojonup	6	580	8¼	554	2⅜	192	9½	568	⅛	385	5⅜	2,526	6⅜	492	125¾	48¼
Broomehill	3⅜	107	2⅜	52	¼	14	3⅜	64	⅛	....	5¾	635	2⅜	97	53	5
Tambellup	2⅜	59	2⅛	89	1	42	2⅜	95	....	....	2¼	226	⅞	40	30⅛	1½
Gnowangerup	⅛	11	⅛	4	....	8	⅜	3	....	....	....	....	....	9	¾	....
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	61⅞	3,429	90½	4,326	29¾	1,502	81⅜	4,193	3¾	1,790	199⅓	41,482	90¼	7,959	1,128⅝	151
Total, South-Western Division	543⅜	59,111	536¾	56,323	147	16,059	800⅛	81,516	28	46,944	252	57,235	225½	25,534	15,273¼	4,702
OTHER DIVISIONS—	1¼	161	1⅛	107	½	51	½	37	....	6	2⅜	870	3⅜	358	189⅞	108⅞
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	607½	63,668	643	67,373	161⅜	17,175	862¼	86,593	28	46,950	282⅝	71,805	337⅝	39,375	16,784¼	5,247⅝

(*a*) Includes 164⅛ acres of Bananas and Plantains which produced 30,151 bushels (almost entirely in Gascoyne-Minilya District) and 73 acres of other kinds of fruit trees not elsewhere included.

(*b*) Includes 84⅜ acres young Banana plants.

No. 26.—Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production in each Statistical District and Division.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS.	All kinds of Small Fruit, etc. (a)	GRAPE VINES.							PASSION VINES.	
		Productive.						Young Vines not bearing.	Total Area under Vines.		
		For Table Use.		For Wine Making.		For Drying.				Area.	Production.
	Area.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.				
	acres.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	acres.	acres.	bush.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—											
Perth	....	5¼	250	82	2,119	4⅜	31	4⅞	96½	⅛	5
Bayswater	1¼	2⅝	10	2½	49	....	2	....	5	....	1
Bassendean	....	2⅛	176	3¼	140	⅛	14	2	7¾	....	....
Swan (Part)	....	6½	188	5	3	6	369	5⅝	23½	....	....
Belmont Park	....	⅛	73	....	....	7½	337	⅛	8⅛	⅛	31
Canning	1⅛	1⅛	66	....	....	....	....	....	1⅛	⅛	4
Other Districts	....	¼	11	....	....	....	....	....	¼	....	....
Total, Metropolitan	2⅜	19	774	92⅜	2,311	18¼	753	13	142⅝	¾	41
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—											
Northampton	....	1½	32	....	....	⅛	3	....	1⅝	⅛	13
Upper Chapman	....	⅝	21	....	....	....	....	....	⅝	....	56
Greenough	....	⅝	13	....	....	....	....	....	⅝	....	....
Irwin	....	⅛	8	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	....	....
Morawa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perenjori	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅜	⅜	....	....
Three Springs	....	⅛	11	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	....	2
Dandaragan	....	⅛	7	....	....	....	....	⅛	¼	....	10
Moora	....	1⅜	76	⅛	1	⅛	3	....	2⅝	....	....
Victoria Plains	....	1¼	72	89⅜	223	....	....	1½	92	....	6
Gingin	....	2¾	76	....	....	⅛	26	19½	22⅜	....	....
Chittering	....	2	43	12⅜	367	77⅞	7,448	81¼	173½	....	4
Wanneroo	....	8⅝	122	44⅜	1,141	....	11	8	61⅜	....	....
Swan (Part)	15⅝	659⅜	45,448	625	21,614	1,997⅜	162,918	608⅝	3,890⅛	4⅜	559
Toodyay	....	12⅝	288	67⅜	1,349	56⅛	4,975	97⅞	234¼	....	1
Goomalling	....	⅛	15	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	....	....
Northam	....	10¼	365	73	2,392	66⅛	4,179	40⅝	190½	....	....
Meckering	....	⅛	11	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	....	....

Kellerberrin	....	1¾	81	4⅛	55	....	....	....	5⅞	....	....
Merredin	....	½	24	1⅛	18	....	....	4¾	6⅛	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	....	16⅜	706⅛	46,713	917⅛	27,160	2,198⅜	179,563	863⅜	4,685⅞	5⅜	651
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—												
No. 1 *Subdivision :*												
Mundaring	....	5⅜	27⅝	1,336	78¾	1,014	94⅛	6,492	19⅝	220⅛	3⅝	523
Darling Range	....	5⅜	22¼	646	7⅝	228	10¾	755	4	44⅜	13½	384
Gosnells	....	⅛	17½	303	48½	699	....	....	4¾	70½	2⅝	136
Fremantle (Part)	....	⅛	87⅝	3,127	53¾	938	⅛	8	15¾	157½	⅛	....
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	1¾	10⅛	589	194⅛	3,044	2½	130	½	207⅝	3¼	401
Rockingham	....	....	½	10	....	....	....	....	⅛	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	1⅛	59	1⅛	120	....	....	7⅛	10⅝	1½	155
Murray	....	2½	9⅜	581	2⅜	20	26	3,179	2⅛	40⅛	13⅜	2,330
Drakesbrook	....	....	2⅜	55	⅜	82	1	1	1½	5¼	....	22
Harvey	....	¼	3½	91	....	....	....	....	....	3⅜	2½	585
Bunbury	....	....	1⅜	44	12⅜	290	....	....	....	15⅜	....	....
Dardanup	....	....	9½	416	180¾	6,059	⅛	37	....	191⅞	....	....
Collie	....	1	2½	60	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Capel	....	....	7⅝	320	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	3
Preston	....	....	18½	540	1⅝	....	....	....	1½	21⅜	....	....
Sussex	....	....	3⅝	177	1½	35	....	....	⅛	5⅝	⅜	73
Balingup	....	....	3⅞	31	1⅛	44	....	....	1⅛	6⅜	....	....
Greenbushes	....	¼	⅛	36	1	30	....	....	¼	1¾	....	....
Upper Blackwood	....	....	5¾	109	....	....	....	....	3	8⅜	....	....
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	1	226	....	....	....	....	2	3	¼	8
Nannup	....	....	¾	31	⅜	30	....	....	1	2½	....	5
Bridgetown	....	¾	1⅜	38	2⅝	105	....	....	9⅞	13⅞	....	20
Manjimup	....	½	⅜	27	....	....	....	....	⅛	¾	⅞	76
Cranbrook	....	....	1¼	48	¾	....	....	....	....	2	....	6
Plantagenet	....	1	⅛	64	....	....	....	....	3⅞	4⅜	1⅜	233
Denmark	....	1½	⅛	18	....	....	....	....	....	¼	1	121
Albany	....	1¼	⅜	2	....	....	....	....	⅛	¼	....	5
Total, No. 1 *Subdivision*	....	23½	241⅜	8,984	589⅝	12,738	135⅞	10,602	82⅜	1,049¼	45⅛	5,086
No. 2 *Subdivision :*												
York	....	....	3	68	....	....	....	....	⅛	3⅛	....	1
Bruce Rock	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	⅛	....	....
Wandering	....	....	⅞	22	....	....	⅛	4	....	1	....	2
Beverley	....	....	5	132	....	....	....	....	2⅜	7⅜	....	3
Brookton	....	1½	1¾	147	....	....	....	....	⅛	1⅝	....	....
Pingelly	....	....	1¾	76	....	....	4⅝	415	....	6⅛	....	....
Corrigin	....	....	⅜	17	....	....	....	....	⅛	....	....	....
Kondinin	....	....	⅛	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cuballing	....	....	4½	181	....	....	17¾	679	1⅜	23⅝	....	....
Wickepin	....	....	1⅛	24	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Kulin	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	¼	1⅜	....	1
Marradong	....	....	1½	15	....	....	....	....	....	⅜	....	....
Williams	....	....	3⅛	126	....	....	....	....	¼	3¼	....	....
Narrogin	....	....	9	132	....	....	4¾	76	¼	14	....	....
West Arthur	....	....	3⅜	179	....	9	⅛	1	3⅛	7¼	....	....

No. 26.—Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production in each Statistical District and Division.—*continued.*

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS.	All kinds of Small Fruit, etc. (a)	GRAPE VINES.								PASSION VINES.	
		Productive.						Young Vines not bearing.	Total Area under Vines.	Area.	Producton.
		For Table Use.		For Wine Making.		For Drying.					
	Area.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.				
	acres.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	acres.	acres.	bush.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued*											
No 2 Subdivision—continued											
Wagin	....	6⅜	66	¾	....	20	20	¼	27	....	....
Dumbleyung	1	¼	8	....	....	⅛	4	....	27⅜	....	....
Woodanilling	....	3½	118	....	....	24⅞	1,934	2⅜	30¾	....	....
Katanning	....	6	47	....	....	48⅜	1,869	55	....	....	....
Kent	....	1¼	2	....	....	....	....	....	1¼	....	....
Kojonup	....	8½	326	3⅛	37	....	....	1⅜	13⅛	⅛	9
Broomehill	....	2⅝	103	9⅜	309	¼	....	6⅜	19	....	....
Tambellup	....	1¾	19	....	....	....	....	....	1¼	....	2
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	2½	66⅛	1,820	14⅛	355	121	5,002	19¾	221	½	20
Total, South-Western Division	26	307½	10,804	603¾	13,093	256⅝	15,604	102⅛	1,270¼	45¼	5,106
OTHER DIVISIONS	191⅝	4⅞	102	....	....	....	....	1¼	6⅛	....	6
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	236⅜	1,038	58,393	1,613¼	42,564	2,473½	195,920	980⅛	6,104⅞	51⅜	5,804

(a) Including 177 acres of Peanuts producing 2,389 bushels and 15⅛ acres of Pineapples producing 832 doz.

No. 27.—Wine and Dried Fruits produced from the 1936-37 Season's Crop in each Statistical District.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS.	Wine Made.			Fruits Dried.			
	Distillation Wine.	Dry Wine.	Sweet Wine.	Raisins.	Sultanas.	Currants.	Other Fruits.
	gall.	gall.	gall.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Perth	1,000	15,040	950	....	....	....	702
Bassendean	1,100	6,000	1,700	....	....	35	....
Belmont Park	....	....	....	....	....	12,925	....
Victoria Plains	....	800	550	....	....	....	....
Chittering	....	1,000	230	7,457	85,845	114,554	76
Wanneroo	....	6,965	400	....	....	....	100
Swan	63,217	56,905	71,883	675,765	468,966	3,779,381	951
Toodyay	840	6,448	3,247	116	84,711	33,181	52
Northam	740	3,590	3,000	6,955	80,025	32,745	2,150
Mundaring	....	3,115	2,501	17,423	53,725	113,451	538
Darling Range	....	410	....	560	6	21,340	728
Gosnells	....	2,540	2,000	134	20	256	....
Fremantle	....	7,141	2,790	30	1,088	28	900
Armadale-Kelmscott ...	2,230	7,345	10,940	38	....	3,410	281
Serpentine-Jarrahdale ...	....	830	....	....	....	....	20
Murray	....	200	96	12,000	57,469	22,421	83
Bunbury	....	1,450	400	....	....	....	....
Dardanup	17,500	14,480	15,000	....	....	8	64
Balingup	....	340	....	....	....	10	86
Pingelly	....	....	....	....	4,658	4,738	132
Cuballing	....	500	....	742	6,799	12,995	33
Narrogin	....	....	....	193	656	1,702	702
Woodanilling	....	....	....	90	7,313	31,240	60
Katanning	....	....	....	....	10,415	41,867	6
Kojonup	....	1,025	....	20	43	....	291
Broomehill	....	700	1,100	....	....	....	70
All other	....	8,515	207	152	90	534	3,332
Total	86,627	145,339	116,994	721,675	861,829	4,226,821	11,357

No. 28.—Number of Fruit Trees and Plants Imported during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.
Almond	3,285	Gooseberry	841	Peach	5,553
Apple	31,929	Grape Fruit	1,356	Peach Stocks	14,000
Apple Stocks	15,000	Lemon	2,766	Pear	3,170
Apricot	2,419	Loganberry	262	Persimmon	112
Apricot Stocks	2,000	Loquat	897	Plum	5,001
Cherry Stocks	500	Mandarin	1,373	Quince	147
Cherry	1,017	Mulberry	607	Raspberry	1,085
Citron Cuttings	5,000	Nectarine	1,182	Walnuts	819
Citronelle Cuttings	1,000	Nut (other)	289	Bulbs and Roots ...	397,603
Cumquats	34	Olive Cuttings	470	Ornamental	27,748
Currant	505	Orange	10,645		
Fig	122				

No. 29.—Imports of Fresh Fruits and Nuts during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

INTERSTATE IMPORTS.				OVERSEAS IMPORTS.	
Kind of Fruit.	Quantity.	Kind of Fruit.	Quantity.	Kind of Fruit.	Quantity.
Apricots	331 cases	Oranges	3,088 cases	Bananas	37,542 crates
Bananas	6,836 crates	Paw Paws	1 case	Mangoes	300 lbs.
Cherries	2,686 cases	Peaches	2,408 cases	Nuts	173,834 lbs.
Cocoanuts	9 ,,	Persimmons ...	10 ,,	Pineapples ...	25 crates
Gooseberries	645 ,,	Pineapples	1,402 ,,		
Grape Fruit	79 ,,	Plums	923 ,,		
Lemons	859 ,,	Pomegranates ...	25 ,,		
Loquats	55 ,,	Passion Fruit ...	88 ,,		
Mandarins	155 ,,	Strawberries	5 ,,		
Nectarines	1,561 ,,	Tomatoes	2,740 ,,		
Nuts	6,710 bags				

No. 30.—Summary of Orchards and Vineyards, showing Acreage under Trees of Bearing and Non-bearing Age, 1927-28 to 1936-37.

Kind.	Season.											
	1927–28.		1932–33.		1933–34.		1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.	
	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.
FRUIT TREES—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Orange	2,453	488	2,392	416	2,520	450	2,455	409	2,571	412	2,608	451
Mandarin	160	20	142	24	138	32	149	35	152	35	139	41
Lemon	469	69	452	54	435	60	419	71	425	74	426	74
Other Citrus	4	3	21	14	20	17	14	16	19	20	18	27
Total Citrus	3,086	580	3,007	508	3,113	559	3,037	531	3,167	541	3,191	593
Apple	7,391	2,653	8,090	3,868	8,465	3,832	8,617	3,833	9,027	3,735	9,485	3,546
Pear	968	167	924	109	909	112	869	144	868	154	864	166
Quince	80	21	77	15	70	14	70	12	77	13	85	15
Total Pome	8,439	2,841	9,091	3,992	9,444	3,958	9,556	3,989	9,972	3,902	10,434	3,727
Apricot	521	199	570	108	572	106	578	95	606	89	607	95
Peach	637	188	614	165	598	184	603	181	640	179	643	221
Nectarine	151	53	147	52	146	57	145	53	160	57	161	64
Plum	664	277	726	244	743	242	781	234	867	258	862	274
Total Stone	1,973	717	2,057	569	2,059	589	2,107	563	2,273	583	2,273	654
Almond	....	....	154	46	184	57	188	89	242	66	283	75
Cherry	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	4	25	16	28	22
Fig	300	85	292	52	300	55	288	51	331	60	338	60
Banana	7	6	21	9	22	54	99	99	121	151	164	84
Other Trees	224	79	133	38	127	59	91	38	99	33	73	33
TOTAL	14,029	4,308	14,755	5,214	15,249	5,331	15,376	5,364	16,230	5,352	16,784	5,248
SMALL FRUITS, ETC.	56	....	156	....	180	....	(a) 191	....	(a) 233	....	(a) 288	....
GRAPE VINES—												
For Table use	994	438	962	556	1,009	806	963	920	981	1,078	1,038	980
For Wine making	1,186		1,513		1,495		1,525		1,525		1,613	
For Drying Purposes	2,341		2,480		2,390		2,329		2,467		2,474	
TOTAL	4,521	438	4,955	556	4,894	806	4,817	920	4,973	1,078	5,125	980

(a) Including in 1934–35, 120 acres Peanuts; in 1935–36, 148 acres and in 1936–37, 177 acres, also in 1936–37, Passion Vines, 51 acres.

III.—DAIRYING.

No. 31.—Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, Salt Pork, and Milk produced, Poultry, Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1927 to 1936.

Particulars.	1927.	1928	1929.	1930	1931	1932	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Butter made ... ... lbs.	‡4,265,258	‡5,051,088	‡6,179,489	‡8,666,399	‡10,109,795	‡11,469,661	‡11,911,912	‡13,308,003	‡12,908,745	12,482,196
Cheese made ... ... lbs.	‡149,269	‡11,847	998	623	909	‡138,051	‡285,461	‡643,571	‡865,482	1,032,077
Bacon cured ... ... lbs.	‡2,089,774	‡1,843,122	‡1,757,400	‡2,518,295	‡3,138,864	‡3,742,942	‡4,586,343	‡4,730,504	‡5,465,098	‡4,098,448
Ham cured ... ... lbs.	‡53,722									
Pork, salted and pickled (on farms) ... ... lbs.	103,517	88,191	78,007	96,676	151,314	147,914	111,453	64,277	57,776	46,986
Milk obtained ... ... gals.	17,158,9 3	18,252,376	21,365 884	24,328,699	29,889,779	33,633,537	34,903,887	36,758,193	38,138,058	36,981,733
Fowls ... ... No.	977,628	967,886	1,139,625	1,218,978	1,304,069	1,324,595	1,318,307	1,310,671	1,386,035	1,256,599
Ducks ... ... No.	49,493	47,583	59,998	57,960	61,793	56,650	45,398	40,107	28,293	29,803
Geese ... ... No.	2,583	2,997	2,328	2,940	3,110	2,667	3,115	2,712	2,395	2,138
Turkeys ... ... No.	40,953	32,542	43,909	57,109	58,696	57,068	46,750	37,265	25,586	21,837
Value of Production of Poultry and Eggs (on farm) £	426,422	456,242	542,291	399,430	498,956	504,804	507,051	509,362	492,464	553,937
Bee Hives—										
Productive ... ... No.	9,002	10,261	10,508	10,806	9,941	10,052	10,470	15,294	15,342	16,515
Unproductive ... ... No.	1,894	2,140	1,262	919	1,432	1,654	902	1,256	1,273	1,175
Honey obtained ... ... lbs.	366,286	509,415	611,938	641,969	250,146	438,209	621,275	811,449	916,929	1,601,161
Beeswax obtained ... ... lbs.	5,501	6,555	10,419	9,911	4,251	7,343	8,643	11,222	13,952	26,424
Ensilage—										
Pits ... ... No.	64	62	50	71	85	97	121	100	94	94
Stacks ... ... No.	44	53	89	237	572	663	568	490	336	336
Silage made ... ... tons	5,147	7,022	7,966	10,509	16,999	21,655	19,974	16,996	14,896	13,197

‡ Includes the quantity produced in factories for the year ended 30th June of the following year.

No. 32.—Dairying during the year 1936 in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Butter made in Factories and on Farms.	Cheese made in Factories and on Farms.	Bacon and Ham made in Factories and on Farms. (a)	Pork Salted or Pickled on Farms.	Milk and Cream obtained.					
					Milk used on Farms for making—		Cream sent to Creamery or Factory.	Milk sent to Creamery or Factory.	Milk sent to City or Town for Consumption.	Balance of Milk Sold or Used.
					Butter.	Cheese.				
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.
Perth	745,224	....		....	4,910	....	....	....	865,503	146,734
Bayswater	350	....		....	1,100	....	....	....	38,000	13,000
Bassendean	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	41,110
Swan (Part)	916	....		....	3,293	....	986	....	132,475	68,220
Belmont Park	661	....		....	1,527	....	....	....	126,850	52,046
South Perth	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	22,500	2,940
Canning	....	....	3,835,782	....	....	....	....	....	362,565	77,425
Melville	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	82,050	12,900
Nedlands	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	72,000	4,745
Claremont (M.)	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	5,600	8,785
Peppermint Grove	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	300
Cottesloe (M.)	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	500
Mosman Park	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	450
Fremantle (Part)	1,600	....		....	3,400	....	....	....	26,000	7,150
Total, Metropolitan	748,751	....	3,835,782	....	14,230	....	986	....	1,733,543	436,314
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—										
Northampton	20,723	....	120	315	60,283	....	594	....	1,216	52,272
Mullewa	8,900	....	70	150	27,465	....	....	....	9,605	53,035
Upper Chapman	16,151	....	....	100	47,459	....	408	....	7,702	72,282
Geraldton	1,100	....	....	....	3,530	....	50	....	101,500	21,220
Greenough	2,920	....	....	400	8,782	....	510	....	400	29,818
Irwin	5,805	....	....	250	15,570	....	82	270	....	15,546
Mingenew	4,294	....	690	200	14,122	....	200	....	....	24,975
Morawa	3,282	....	350	50	7,040	....	....	....	3,900	36,530
Perenjori	1,622	....	100	100	4,265	....	200	....	....	49,177
Three Springs	3,990	....	1,980	....	12,370	....	250	....	4,000	56,610
Carnamah	6,245	....	380	....	18,645	....	614	....	4,000	81,665
Dalwallinu	5,445	....	150	400	18,495	....	140	....	1,800	58,630
Dandaragan	3,320	....	475	380	9,780	....	170	....	....	9,300
Moora	24,577	....	331	1,055	72,732	....	2,020	....	9,375	88,504
Wongan-Ballidu	14,239	....	....	....	41,960	....	1,422	....	....	73,768
Victoria Plains	13,873	....	1,128	2,942	39,341	....	950	....	270	37,732
Gingin	12,335	....	....	165	30,500	....	1,165	....	....	42,790
Chittering	10,530	....	130	....	27,120	....	604	....	47,200	52,040
Wanneroo	674	100	....	....	1,980	150	....	....	167,023	33,207
Swan (Part)	14,889	20	....	....	38,851	20	2,859	....	26,570	72,427
Toodyay	16,368	....	980	2,470	32,124	....	2,221	500	4,690	45,276
Goomalling	25,337	....	100	1,515	70,164	....	1,675	....	4,760	42,521
Northam	41,445	....	....	850	118,487	....	11,802	....	65,515	112,807

Meckering	24,841	....	903	590	77,817	....	3,370	....	....	109,227
Kellerberrin	32,472	....	160	....	122,928	....	2,616	....	300	68,945
Merredin	26,465	....	1,675	100	59,815	....	3,272	....	23,250	105,742
Dowerin	17,878	....	400	1,050	69,660	....	1,521	....	5,817	45,315
Wyalkatchem	5,819	....	196	80	16,708	....	233	1,500	6,000	32,853
Koorda	2,150	....	....	....	7,400	....	....	....	....	13,020
Mount Marshall	12,497	....	770	615	32,420	....	110	....	5,000	68,385
Mukinbudin	15,471	....	200	1,300	32,077	....	320	....	840	60,958
Kununoppin-Trayning	11,810	....	....	....	45,400	....	908	....	5,195	51,180
Nungarin	16,130	....	140	....	33,360	....	3,784	....	1,725	53,970
Westonia	9,235	....	....	....	27,659	....	20	....	1,870	9,586
Total, Northern Agricultural	432,832	120	11,428	15,077	1,246,309	170	44,090	2,270	509,523	1,781,313
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—										
No. 1 *Subdivision :*										
Mundaring	5,898	20	....	....	15,244	40	720	....	55,086	124,013
Darling Range	1,237	40	....	....	2,940	40	....	....	99,370	73,269
Gosnells	1,780	....	....	....	4,960	....	5,200	....	146,665	64,669
Fremantle (Part)	1,524,351	....	190	....	775	....	360	....	152,792	129,430
Armadale-Kelmscott	22,515	....	....	....	49,959	....	5,917	400	614,009	130,427
Rockingham	130	....	....	....	300	....	11,256	....	403,335	95,395
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,900	163,440	....	....	10,000	....	23,344	206,961	361,115	95,656
Murray	25,349	20	770	120	74,325	20	48,869	....	33,175	68,498
Drakesbrook	13,938	....	....	120	46,470	....	58,866	396,377	21,640	57,475
Harvey	981,731	102,659	307	....	71,512	4	174,750	1,143,178	73,366	201,526
Bunbury	1,215,919	....	33,464	....	64,322	....	31,220	....	90,300	71,240
Dardanup	724,587	40	125	75	79,459	60	145,935	....	....	47,961
Collie	6,354	....	....	....	14,143	....	786	....	59,456	74,247
Capel	797,979	....	100	....	48,515	....	81,306	....	....	37,560
Preston	33,650	....	240	250	84,125	....	81,540	....	....	63,250
Sussex	933,561	....	1,377	1,810	79,754	....	220,770	....	20,140	53,626
Balingup	16,960	538,307	120	....	45,915	....	43,504	305,500	....	42,685
Greenbushes	17,660	....	....	....	31,700	....	31,420	65,400	2,000	29,380
Upper Blackwood	27,540	860	442	1,040	77,274	860	31,837	....	3,000	67,440
Augusta-Margaret River	852,081	30	6,331	1,880	101,732	30	204,914	730	4,680	62,320
Nannup	16,609	....	4,116	150	43,628	....	38,861	....	....	31,921
Bridgetown	34,429	....	330	300	80,710	....	68,677	....	8,150	29,141
Manjimup	1,940,451	225,811	27,400	1,584	244,514	318	259,370	139,185	25,301	175,746
Cranbrook	14,835	....	800	207	32,755	....	15,009	....	850	31,335
Plantagenet	46,644	....	3,550	120	109,835	....	25,690	3,397	....	65,585
Denmark	401,420	....	102,580	545	90,785	....	108,813	....	....	87,156
Albany	280,893	500	2,900	600	107,688	500	25,905	....	59,550	63,975
Total, No. 1 *Subdivision*	9,942,401	1,031,727	185,142	8,801	1,613,339	1,872	1,744,839	2,261,128	2,233,980	2,342,926
No. 2 *Subdivision :*										
York	24,452	....	218	630	72,264	....	5,279	10,250	1,500	49,020
Quairading	18,490	....	530	380	57,505	....	282	....	1,100	45,805
Bruce Rock	29,895	....	4,870	100	86,415	....	1,976	....	....	84,903
Narembeen	23,575	....	360	110	50,705	....	1,860	....	4,380	83,525
Wandering	11,302	....	182	148	34,607	....	2,136	....	....	18,593
Beverley	25,740	....	3,607	3,196	75,922	....	2 889	....	8,310	31,565
Brookton	13,518	....	480	200	30,998	....	1,044	....	....	44,195
Pingelly	20,429	....	405	280	45,183	....	973	....	7,300	50,158
Corrigin	26,721	....	....	....	78,560	....	1,352	260	5,840	68,880

No. 32.—Dairying during the year 1936 in each Statistical District and Division—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Butter made in Factories and on Farms.	Cheese made in Factories and on Farms.	Bacon and Ham made in Factories and on Farms. (*a*)	Pork Salted or Pickled on Farms.	Milk and Cream obtained.					
					Milk used on Farms for making—		Cream sent to Creamery or Factory.	Milk sent to Creamery or Factory.	Milk sent to City or Town for Consumption.	Balance of Milk Sold or Used.
					Butter.	Cheese.				
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.*	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.										
Kondinin	25,634	....	420	880	76,297	....	1,002	....	....	52,580
Cuballing	17,264	....	396	240	46,481	....	4,243	....	....	69,637
Wickepin	24,370	....	170	20	49,510	....	1,986	....	2,700	136,300
Kulin	20,233	....	890	250	59,210	....	2,709	1,900	....	34,966
Marradong	5,853	....	100	600	21,860	....	479	....	....	10,250
Williams	15,183	....	280	4,150	51,710	....	4,996	....	420	17,680
Narrogin	275,529	....	1,940	282	75,500	....	5,467	....	28,975	97,400
West Arthur	20,812	150	2,895	1,220	60,655	170	5,817	....	....	71,305
Wagin	38,518	....	3,696	715	117,978	....	8,090	1,000	11,980	132,065
Dumbleyung	32,479	....	943	2,300	93,027	....	8,288	....	3,500	85,160
Lake Grace	26,315	20	1,464	1,020	58,810	30	7,604	....	....	69,163
Woodanilling	16,476	....	2,700	760	49,583	....	4,207	....	....	17,057
Katanning	501,722	....	....	....	83,817	....	5,354	960	33,195	13,362
Kent	16,930	....	200	....	50,320	....	4,141	....	....	11,250
Kojonup	42,744	....	2,162	125	105,535	....	11,873	1,300	3,320	49,690
Broomehill	14,228	....	650	100	37,484	....	3,035	....	....	26,301
Tambellup	15,434	....	9,128	200	33,847	....	3,341	....	1,230	30,882
Gnowangerup	29,355	....	2,470	270	70,495	....	4,204	....	....	72,772
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1,333,201	170	41,156	18,176	1,674,278	200	104,627	15,670	113,750	1,474,464
Total, South-Western	11,275,602	1,031,897	226,298	26,977	3,287,617	2,072	1,849,466	2,276,798	2,347,730	3,817,390
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Phillips River	4,633	....	290	120	14,899	....	....	....	....	7,381
Esperance	5,801	....	1,854	1,090	17,599	....	....	....	....	23,477
Dundas	3,164	....	4,155	850	9,230	....	....	....	4,920	19,370
Yilgarn	10,495	60	1,826	2,672	29,730	60	55	....	2,100	71,370
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,000	2,950
Kalgoorlie	....	....	16,815	....	....	....	....	....	167,827	16,800
Menzies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,000	5,390
Total, Eastern Goldfields	24,093	60	24,940	4,732	71,458	60	55	....	188,847	146,738

NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—											
Mt. Margaret	104	....	....	....	150	....	....	....	3,360	1,200
Wiluna	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39,850	....
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,125	5,250
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,865
Yalgoo	80	....	....	200	270	....	....	....	1,600	11,412
Mount Magnet	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,060	8,560
Cue	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,270
Meekatharra	200	....	....	....	600	....	....	....	7,300	7,585
Total, Northern Goldfields	384	....	....	200	1,020	....	....	....	64,295	44,142
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—										
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,870
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,840
Gascoyne-Minilya	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,140	14,668
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,530
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,900
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,380
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,610
Total, North-Western	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,140	33,798
NORTHERN DIVISION—										
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	750
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,285	3,140
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,385
Broome	60	....	....	....	180	....	....	....	2,000	1,440
West Kimberley	274	....	....	....	950	....	....	....	....	1,206
Hall's Creek	200	....	....	....	550	....	....	....	....	....
Wyndham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,100
Total, Northern	534	....	....	....	1,680	....	....	....	5,285	13,021
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	12,482,196	1,032,077	4,098,448	46,986	4,622,314	2,302	1,894,597	2,279,068	4,859,363	6,272,716

(*a*) Quantities produced in Factories are for year ended 30th June of the following year.

No. 33.—Poultry and Bee Farming in each Statistical District and Division during the year 1936.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Poultry (on 31st December, 1936).						Bee Farming.			
	Fowls.		Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Eggs obtained during the year (a).	Hives (as at 31-12-36).		Honey Obtained.	Beeswax Obtained.
	Under 6 months old.	Over 6 months old.					Productive.	Unproductive.		
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
Perth	12,637	47,748	4,541	45	47	394,270	495	54	39,820	560
Bayswater	1,660	2,458	157	....	2	18,734	9	10	120	....
Bassendean	1,766	4,354	67	6	36	30,512	30	90	400	....
Swan (Part)	595	4,284	346	8	350	26,898	....	1	....	....
Belmont Park	10,517	21,077	1,310	19	63	199,132	....	2	....	....
South Perth	200	1,349	94	....	....	10,393	....	....	....	....
Canning	5,865	24,617	1,244	99	98	252,011	66	42	1,520	52
Melville	75	33,444	950	3	75	337,840	8	....	100	....
Nedlands	201	871	33	....	....	7,038	....	3	....	....
Claremont (M.)	1,090	3,106	206	....	3	25,890	10	....	240	18
Peppermint Grove	....	130	10	....	....	197	....	....	....	....
Cottesloe (M.)	20	283	36	....	....	3,250	....	....	....	....
Mosman Park	....	144	4	5	....	650	....	....	....	....
Fremantle (Part)	1,202	3,628	707	4	....	29,147	20	....	300	....
Total, Metropolitan	35,828	147,493	9,705	189	674	1,335,962	638	202	42,500	630
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—										
Northampton	1,466	9,083	20	1	58	48,246	....	....	....	....
Mullewa	1,922	5,283	39	....	293	29,785	....	....	....	....
Upper Chapman	2,091	10,274	112	7	505	48,789	26	....	960	13
Geraldton	430	3,604	15	12	24	14,800	....	....	....	....
Greenough	733	2,870	....	....	43	11,185	....	....	....	....
Irwin	110	1,553	36	31	17	7,030	....	....	....	....
Mingenew	1,786	3,957	157	8	82	35,798	....	....	....	....
Morawa	1,875	6,197	86	....	376	22,751	....	....	....	....
Perenjori	871	5,972	89	35	165	22,275	....	....	....	....
Three Springs	1,326	4,212	182	30	811	17,409	....	....	....	....
Carnamah	1,152	6,452	....	13	80	19,783	....	....	....	....
Dalwallinu	608	9,768	45	4	34	50,663	....	....	....	....
Dandaragan	303	747	67	2	47	3,930	....	....	....	....
Moora	3,058	8,127	47	10	581	71,495	....	....	....	....
Wongan-Ballidu	1,332	9,170	58	8	210	42,665	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	2,363	4,915	40	16	182	32,085	....	4	....	....
Gingin	224	2,422	63	87	300	9,603	600	16	15,600	220
Chittering	466	3,854	60	1	65	15,030	1,269	70	27,045	609
Wanneroo	2,282	4,066	132	1	12	34,173	468	14	5,520	152
Swan (Part)	3,928	8,061	347	14	252	59,869	754	57	24,910	145
Toodyay	2,305	7,105	59	33	328	40,145	6,075	....	795,744	12,410
Goomalling	2,805	7,892	8	31	370	48,750	....	....	....	....
Northam	2,465	17,952	121	19	296	124,055	110	....	7,410	240
Meckering	2,877	11,155	178	35	524	54,212	6	6	64	....
Kellerberrin	3,242	12,669	75	5	773	40,329	....	....	....	....
Merredin	3,330	12,885	171	24	1,037	63,611	13	....	280	6

Dowerin	1,521	7,717	65	15	463	38,910	....	....	....	....
Wyalkatchem	213	7,759	215	43	121	45,090	....	....	....	....
Koorda	272	3,574	....	....	4	19,356	....	....	....	....
Mount Marshall	1,855	9,254	30	....	276	31,001	....	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	705	5,196	74	10	264	32,946	....	....	....	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	1,911	5,873	45	....	191	27,732	....	....	....	....
Nungarin	1,556	4,040	53	7	591	29,055	....	....	....	....
Westonia	1,364	4,183	20	9	248	10,475	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	54,747	227,841	2,709	511	9,623	1,203,031	9,321	167	877,533	13,795
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—										
No. 1 Subdivision:										
Mundaring	13,407	40,783	853	3	368	363,652	70	6	5,500	50
Darling Range	6,542	24,116	1,001	25	49	205,077	39	6	2,540	70
Gosnells	3,090	28,704	1,980	61	43	260,934	223	28	4,261	163
Fremantle (Part)	10,356	40,500	1,768	30	348	536,761	137	108	2,450	25
Armadale-Kelmscott	7,060	56,063	3,427	8	61	408,870	662	37	43,832	1,541
Rockingham	1,101	5,262	494	1	50	51,815	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	6,436	18,828	106	15	4	180,901	116	6	4,428	307
Murray	3,812	10,310	350	23	79	76,450	156	52	5,756	103
Drakesbrook	488	4,955	107	30	27	32,242	6	....	226	....
Harvey	2,379	11,266	360	112	348	114,232	187	....	13,620	120
Bunbury	4,574	12,724	533	30	65	121,575	75	....	1,520	113
Dardanup	2,227	4,793	101	1	33	49,402	15	10	680	....
Collie	218	7,165	143	69	32	46,171	60	1	3,600	112
Capel	1,353	3,338	54	16	52	30,078	....	....	....	....
Preston	2,024	7,504	150	8	192	60,211	....	....	....	....
Sussex	1,701	8,431	389	16	251	58,621	5	....	200	....
Balingup	1,257	4,080	182	38	66	22,918	....	3	....	....
Greenbushes	833	2,390	91	5	116	8,168	....	3	....	....
Upper Blackwood	1,471	6,210	123	30	339	19,219	48	....	6,500	60
Augusta-Margaret River	1,091	6,423	392	24	18	23,021	36	9	730	30
Nannup	813	2,110	114	60	153	12,175	3	4	60	....
Bridgetown	2,589	6,993	124	30	91	35,565	49	43	630	....
Manjimup	1,529	12,601	626	30	625	84,663	465	63	33,790	170
Cranbrook	564	3,046	22	7	152	15,757	50	2	11,200	....
Plantagenet	812	7,996	171	17	126	27,189	785	7	104,800	1,122
Denmark	3,180	4,709	123	9	26	51,825	215	10	17,980	284
Albany	1,506	8,878	544	18	26	61,591	190	164	2,991	10
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	82,413	350,178	14,328	716	3,740	2,959,083	3,592	562	267,294	4,280
No. 2 Subdivision:										
York	4,298	11,570	101	8	334	58,288	1,800	....	360,000	6,720
Quairading	1,202	11,144	36	59	406	39,730	....	....	....	....
Bruce Rock	4,464	13,981	21	42	313	72,012	....	....	....	....
Narembeen	2,280	7,751	....	....	318	36,410	....	....	....	....
Wandering	2,960	4,591	72	36	92	28,138	....	....	....	....
Beverley	4,844	10,846	77	8	459	63,392	26	....	4,480	40
Brookton	2,908	7,504	55	....	208	49,815	73	32	9,180	288
Pingelly	4,045	7,977	52	21	179	41,825	....	....	....	....
Corrigin	1,327	14,920	70	20	218	60,988	....	....	....	....
Kondinin	504	7,774	19	....	186	61,500	....	....	....	....
Cuballing	2,571	11,488	26	33	151	75,031	....	....	....	....
Wickepin	276	13,263	4	....	251	43,270	....	....	....	....
Kulin	2,155	8,392	87	17	280	50,794	....	....	....	....

No. 33.—Poultry and Bee Farming in each Statistical District and Division during the year 1936—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Poultry (on 31st December, 1936).						Bee Farming.			
	Fowls.		Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Eggs obtained during the year (a).	Hives (as at 31-12-36).		Honey Obtained.	Beeswax Obtained.
	under 6 months old.	Over 6 months old.					Productive.	Unproductive.		
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.										
Marradong	950	2,096	48	15	53	11,296	12	....	180	....
Williams	1,730	5,821	27	53	194	26,842	....	....	....	....
Narrogin	1,205	10,871	28	23	250	35,800	....	....	....	....
West Arthur	2,011	4,956	168	35	214	28,516	2	....	20	....
Wagin	3,763	10,809	87	36	522	58,807	....	....	....	....
Dumbleyung	724	15,793	40	55	103	35,686	....	....	....	....
Lake Grace	3,433	10,833	159	27	374	48,929	....	....	....	....
Woodanilling	1,869	9,640	3	2	15	44,785	15	5	1,500	....
Katanning	1,390	11,319	2	....	105	44,868	310	60	11,500	124
Kent	533	7,050	5	2	72	23,880	4	4	150	20
Kojonup	2,225	10,184	149	10	324	62,347	589	125	24,600	505
Broomehill	1,216	4,579	158	16	213	31,791	18	18	424	22
Tambellup	2,019	4,521	7	7	60	33,585	....	....	....	....
Gnowangerup	2,837	8,258	109	11	203	30,280	....	....	....	....
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	59,739	247,931	1,610	536	6,097	1,198,605	2,849	244	412,034	7,719
Total, South-Western	142,152	598,109	15,938	1,252	9,837	4,157,688	6,441	806	679,328	11,999
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Phillips River	179	1,254	16	....	22	6,682	....	....	....	....
Esperance	1,500	3,967	135	15	182	19,617	115	....	1,800	....
Dundas	805	4,177	6	10	71	14,245	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	1,672	9,677	146	2	829	47,601	....	....	....	....
Coolgardie	540	1,182	15	....	....	7,411	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie	1,258	5,305	313	13	184	36,955	....	....	....	....
Menzies	160	689	3	....	7	3,866	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields ...	6,114	26,251	634	40	1,295	136,377	115	....	1,800	....
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Mount Margaret	50	257	10	....	8	1,280	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	7	407	40	....	20	1,616	....	....	....	....
Leonora	182	1,331	20	....	25	7,157	....	....	....	....
Black Range	132	541	2	....	....	4,670	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	136	1,028	56	....	119	6,895	....	....	....	....
Mount Magnet	16	1,119	3	8	30	5,833	....	....	....	....
Cue	115	1,026	4	....	38	5,020	....	....	....	....
Meekatharra	188	1,104	27	138	2	7,653	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern Goldfields ...	826	6,813	162	146	242	40,124	....	....	....	....

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—											
Murchison	19	654	15	....	42	4,755	....	....	....	....	
Shark Bay	6	327	5	....	2	1,441	....	....	....	....	
Gascoyne-Minilya	645	2,074	289	....	43	16,512	....	....	....	....	
Upper Gascoyne	14	791	80	....	21	3,479	....	....	....	....	
Ashburton	11	281	53	....	....	1,080	....	....	....	....	
Tableland	20	124	32	....	2	517	....	....	....	....	
Roebourne	115	443	20	....	10	2,413	....	....	....	....	
Total, North-Western	830	4,694	494	....	120	30,197	....	....	....	....	
NORTHERN DIVISION—											
Nullagine	136	251	80	....	....	914	....	....	....	....	
Port Hedland	82	556	1	....	10	1,713	....	....	....	....	
Marble Bar	213	643	15	....	....	2,837	....	....	....	....	
Broome	177	606	16	....	36	3,835	....	....	....	....	
West Kimberley	47	1,161	22	....	....	4,337	....	....	....	....	
Hall's Creek	122	398	22	....	....	986	....	....	....	....	
Wyndham	30	479	5	....	....	1,445	....	....	....	....	
Total, Northern	807	4,094	161	....	46	16,067	....	....	....	....	
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	241,304	1,015,295	29,803	2,138	21,837	†6,919,446	16,515	1,175	1,601,161	26,424	

(*a*) As supplied by the Occupiers of Holdings.

† The number estimated in accordance with Resolution 37 of the 1932 Sydney Conference was 9,269,297 dozen.

IV.—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL CLIP.

No. 34.—Livestock in each Statistical District and Division on the 31st of December, 1936.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Horses.				Cattle.						Sheep.			Pigs.		
					Over one year old.											
					Dairy Cows.		Heifers intended for Milking, within 3 m'ths of Calving.	Other Cattle.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old	Total.
	Entires over two years old.	All other over one year. old.	Under one year old.	Total.	In Milk.	Dry.										
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Perth	46	1,306	61	1,413	1,938	587	51	310	212	3,098	8	1	9	122	1,183	1,305
Bayswater	2	114	3	119	115	18	14	67	15	229	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bassendean	2	39	5	46	112	13	9	9	17	160	....	7	7	8	24	32
Swan (Part)	1	288	13	302	440	124	31	124	106	825	476	104	580	25	100	125
Belmont Park	28	366	14	408	399	99	14	80	86	678	128	41	169	441	1,294	1,735
South Perth	....	79	....	79	75	17	....	6	16	114	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canning	3	117	15	135	734	176	9	84	85	1,088	....	....	....	179	707	886
Melville	4	94	18	116	209	41	2	21	16	289	....	....	....	1	9	10
Nedlands	....	52	1	53	118	35	6	24	133	316	....	....	....	44	259	303
Claremont (M.)	....	79	....	79	25	12	....	7	2	46	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peppermint Grove	1	19	....	20	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cottesloe (M.)	....	28	....	28	2	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Buckland Hill	....	28	2	30	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fremantle (Part)	2	203	1	206	79	9	6	8	7	109	34	....	34	7	16	23
Total, Metropolitan	89	2,812	133	3,034	4,249	1,132	142	740	695	6,958	646	153	799	827	3,592	4,419
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																
Northampton	21	1,358	97	1,476	280	294	18	462	412	1,466	124,266	25,289	149,555	93	209	302
Mullewa	17	1,573	131	1,721	294	99	9	588	364	1,354	91,736	12,022	103,758	92	276	368
Upper Chapman	29	1,488	131	1,648	337	222	33	514	459	1,565	94,651	25,309	119,960	125	245	370
Geraldton	19	701	45	765	181	101	25	894	193	1,394	37,623	8,901	46,524	107	303	410
Greenough	12	772	89	873	100	71	27	1,440	437	2,075	34,484	10,719	45,203	62	151	213
Irwin	9	290	57	356	86	64	20	585	283	1,038	16,904	2,410	19,314	24	75	99
Mingenew	23	1,362	155	1,540	174	165	4	1,510	435	2,288	66,275	11,738	78,013	59	313	372
Morawa	16	1,166	104	1,286	199	164	6	248	195	812	67,840	17,245	85,085	115	212	327
Perenjori	23	1,750	170	1,943	244	162	11	410	237	1,064	80,268	17,077	97,345	86	240	326
Three Springs	20	1,313	200	1,533	172	187	78	673	376	1,486	62,067	14,763	76,830	55	168	223
Carnamah	12	1,722	153	1,887	278	129	57	477	324	1,265	86,382	18,843	105,225	151	252	403
Dalwallinu	24	2,840	259	3,123	385	273	25	478	346	1,507	114,975	26,177	141,152	145	437	582
Dandaragan	20	656	116	792	65	98	23	3,072	286	3,544	29,597	5,315	34,912	94	85	179
Moora	46	2,165	259	2,470	497	340	48	940	625	2,450	141,970	35,347	177,317	290	761	1,051
Wongan-Ballidu	21	2,158	197	2,376	399	235	11	392	376	1,413	60,408	20,553	80,961	531	1,631	2,162
Victoria Plains	19	1,230	139	1,388	290	161	31	578	341	1,401	53,577	15,837	69,414	335	792	1,127
Gingin	12	607	67	686	292	199	22	3,279	971	4,763	33,581	2,998	36,579	63	79	142
Chittering	5	497	40	542	352	168	9	337	250	1,116	18,614	3,515	22,129	73	124	197
Wanneroo	8	95	19	122	413	133	27	163	61	797	1,062	93	1,155	115	165	280
Swan (Part)	12	781	52	845	431	197	43	750	376	1,797	12,177	2,665	14,842	98	150	248
Toodyay	17	1,032	113	1,162	398	304	29	419	506	1,656	53,789	14,367	68,156	359	1,054	1,413
Goomalling	26	2,027	167	2,220	335	257	53	286	377	1,308	73,334	18,701	92,035	346	1,483	1,829

Northam	28	2,111	138	2,277	802	783	72	643	531	2,831	56,102	16,416	72,518	382	1,315	1,697
Meckering	53	3,331	326	3,710	574	401	52	482	474	1,983	103,188	32,164	135,352	527	1,637	2,164
Kellerberrin	51	2,787	281	3,119	465	223	29	475	463	1,655	54,789	16,810	71,599	329	1,130	1,459
Merredin	49	3,163	305	3,517	681	286	12	566	547	2,092	50,276	15,530	65,806	385	1,167	1,552
Dowerin	36	2,018	202	2,256	319	228	16	267	343	1,173	64,024	18,065	82,089	204	710	914
Wyalkatchem	21	1,897	149	2,067	278	125	12	465	224	1,104	51,386	14,152	65,538	269	724	993
Koorda	9	991	66	1,066	92	88	4	145	78	407	18,743	6,191	24,934	79	160	239
Mount Marshall	19	1,639	124	1,782	342	129	20	261	280	1,032	33,139	9,971	43,110	238	501	739
Mukinbudin	13	1,553	131	1,697	222	104	3	155	158	642	15,014	3,815	18,829	146	486	632
Kununoppin-Trayning	27	1,670	175	1,872	304	127	14	213	250	908	33,244	9,844	43,088	196	596	792
Nungarin	16	1,121	91	1,228	254	57	1	302	237	851	14,774	4,468	19,242	141	368	509
Westonia	21	1,218	124	1,363	167	117	48	237	180	749	14,009	2,811	16,820	102	383	485
Total, Northern Agricultural	754	51,082	4,872	56,708	10,702	6,691	892	22,706	11,995	52,986	1,864,268	460,121	2,324,389	6,416	18,382	24,798
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																
No. 1 *Subdivision:*																
Mundaring	4	324	10	338	467	108	27	179	172	953	1,163	382	1,545	39	141	180
Darling Range	5	178	21	204	400	124	11	143	87	765	2,306	93	2,399	77	171	248
Gosnells	2	171	10	183	581	160	16	73	58	888	600	70	670	19	140	159
Fremantle	21	536	19	576	722	196	84	259	108	1,369	20	308	328	217	607	824
Armadale-Kelmscott	2	450	37	489	1,719	439	105	721	370	3,354	2,097	267	2,364	89	106	195
Rockingham	3	224	23	250	1,383	411	144	422	416	2,776	283	40	323	57	108	165
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2	441	21	464	1,835	544	29	1,452	639	4,499	9,083	2,742	11,825	102	464	566
Murray	12	865	98	975	1,625	501	125	2,865	1,266	6,382	23,152	6,910	30,062	161	482	643
Drakesbrook	4	516	30	550	1,893	785	249	2,250	973	6,150	6,020	3,240	9,260	150	303	453
Harvey	19	1,188	114	1,321	6,751	1,257	496	7,235	2,990	18,729	24,220	6,401	30,621	554	1,702	2,256
Bunbury	1	266	23	290	1,483	134	45	529	582	2,773	1,226	537	1,763	243	286	529
Dardanup	8	616	96	720	3,774	655	384	3,669	1,937	10,419	9,839	2,469	12,308	501	661	1,162
Collie	3	352	18	373	495	285	19	228	227	1,254	2,465	346	2,811	157	68	225
Capel	4	497	98	599	4.354	534	236	3,301	2,291	10,716	2,362	383	2,745	309	649	958
Preston	9	772	55	836	2,643	41	8	1,688	938	5,318	31,230	8,808	40,038	210	1,005	1,215
Sussex	11	833	52	896	5,048	1,793	455	3,117	2,235	12,648	965	250	1,215	440	1,553	1,993
Balingup	2	410	24	436	2,554	119	18	1,933	933	5,557	7,364	1,790	9,154	186	725	911
Greenbushes	2	260	16	278	1,583	47	52	807	514	3,003	13,629	1,215	14,844	95	393	488
Upper Blackwood	13	1,066	87	1,166	1,479	175	21	893	830	3,398	121,932	24,700	146,632	104	216	320
Augusta-Margaret River	6	698	73	777	5,120	957	542	1,096	1,573	9,288	288	....	288	929	1,374	2,303
Nannup	7	362	30	399	1,494	771	111	1,899	1,188	5,463	2,565	920	3,485	166	377	543
Bridgetown	15	979	54	1,048	3,222	220	82	2,953	1,754	8,231	41,984	5,991	47,975	447	466	913
Manjimup	11	1,608	64	1,683	7,785	1,224	1,265	3,733	2,828	16,835	12,577	3,599	16,176	683	2,426	3,109
Cranbrook	7	691	72	770	485	320	36	396	280	1,517	90,375	14,325	104,700	42	136	178
Plantagenet	14	1,116	92	1,222	1,272	465	118	1,161	828	3,844	77,932	14,314	92,246	179	351	530
Denmark	7	399	17	423	2,021	414	235	574	558	3,802	160	24	184	306	787	1,093
Albany	12	755	57	824	1,307	571	81	981	649	3,589	15,859	3,646	19,505	258	518	776
Total, No. 1 *Subdivision*	206	16,573	1,311	18,090	63,495	13,250	4,994	44,557	27,224	153,520	501,696	103,770	605,466	6,720	16,215	22,935
No. 2 *Subdivision:*																
York	57	2,362	194	2,613	537	291	32	333	370	1,563	100,337	25,110	125,447	473	1,121	1,594
Quairading	39	2,294	189	2,522	395	146	32	192	257	1,022	91,983	30,061	122,044	259	1,522	1,781
Bruce Rock	68	3,854	368	4,290	542	259	35	404	405	1,645	93,034	29,899	122,933	404	1,089	1,493
Narembeen	57	2,306	252	2,615	414	113	17	282	353	1,179	40,411	14,275	54,686	315	1,035	1,350
Wandering	8	506	41	555	185	106	9	93	73	466	37,683	9,347	47,030	108	281	389
Beverley	34	1,832	178	2,044	402	208	26	321	317	1,274	124,640	36,759	161,399	234	765	999

No. 34.—Livestock in each Statistical District and Division on the 31st of December, 1936—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Horses.				Cattle.						Sheep.			Pigs.		
					Over one year old.											
					Dairy Cows.											
	Entires over two years old.	All other over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	In Milk.	Dry.	Heifers intended for Milking, within 3 m'ths of Calving.	Other Cattle.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.
S.W. DIVISION—*continued.*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.																
Brookton	22	1,287	106	1,415	293	90	22	117	190	712	75,786	21,356	97,142	77	261	338
Pingelly	10	1,143	83	1,236	311	107	8	178	136	740	58,312	16,729	75,041	129	326	455
Corrigin	27	2,731	174	2,932	503	203	26	243	331	1,306	87,362	27,026	114,388	165	694	859
Kondinin	33	1,637	201	1,871	316	116	18	209	306	965	41,869	15,325	57,194	325	986	1,311
Cuballing	10	888	41	939	357	162	7	207	144	877	41,946	10,984	52,930	193	768	961
Wickepin	18	1,884	155	2,057	503	244	5	202	303	1,257	80,636	23,568	104,204	282	455	737
Kulin	32	1,728	187	1,947	405	222	37	120	319	1,103	67,314	20,144	87,458	463	1,239	1,702
Marradong	7	301	28	336	107	44	....	88	68	307	19,247	4,202	23,449	28	80	108
Williams	14	920	77	1,011	315	159	25	322	192	1,013	89,018	20,000	109,018	66	306	372
Narrogin	16	1,603	90	1,709	602	384	23	381	305	1,695	90,789	24,886	115,675	160	749	909
West Arthur	20	713	53	786	416	165	47	378	298	1,304	99,036	18,974	118,010	101	293	394
Wagin	31	1,857	150	2,038	605	179	50	397	332	1,563	118,459	31,203	149,662	151	415	566
Dumbleyung	29	2,495	333	2,857	583	288	38	215	380	1,504	106,332	24,132	130,464	314	519	833
Lake Grace	62	2,495	411	2,968	479	235	27	331	375	1,447	69,155	20,206	89,361	233	764	997
Woodanilling	12	961	105	1,078	284	81	27	118	174	684	51,340	12,334	63,674	54	177	231
Katanning	10	1,597	144	1,751	590	92	48	177	245	1,152	80,977	20,164	101,141	46	155	201
Kent	21	1,251	131	1,403	350	72	24	130	229	805	48,337	10,372	58,709	163	361	524
Kojonup	18	1,599	144	1,761	755	437	33	652	459	2,336	172,291	35,573	207,864	85	260	345
Broomehill	9	878	56	943	235	169	12	242	107	765	78,299	16,987	95,286	37	384	421
Tambellup	4	736	28	768	240	151	8	120	111	630	76,838	13,869	90,707	5	47	52
Gnowangerup	59	1,787	152	1,998	505	258	52	282	305	1,402	116,338	30,072	146,410	130	237	367
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	727	43,645	4,071	48,443	11,229	4,981	688	6,734	7,084	30,716	2,157,769	563,557	2,721,326	5,000	15,289	20,289
Total, South-Western	933	60,218	5,382	66,533	74,724	18,231	5,682	51,291	34,308	184,236	2,659,465	667,327	3,326,792	11,720	31,504	43,224
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																
Phillips River	12	316	51	379	57	70	1	134	90	352	10,173	2,702	12,875	25	86	111
Esperance	36	1,473	154	1,663	183	186	50	1,663	663	2,745	27,161	7,291	34,452	104	290	394
Dundas	10	675	87	772	104	62	13	133	121	433	14,494	3,422	17,916	104	179	283
Yilgarn	29	1,805	139	1,973	427	241	7	1,026	655	2,356	15,693	4,691	20,384	295	796	1,091
Coolgardie	1	150	2	153	47	39	4	846	66	1,002	8,310	....	8,310	27	22	49
Kalgoorlie	7	670	34	711	514	217	29	4,013	438	5,211	23,791	1,671	25,462	305	498	803
Menzies	12	246	13	271	14	27	....	1,363	220	1,624	56,249	7,036	63,285	29	24	53
Total, Eastern Goldfields	107	5,335	480	5,922	1,346	842	104	9,178	2,253	13,723	155,871	26,813	182,684	889	1,895	2,784
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																
Mount Margaret	15	394	12	421	16	13	3	1,907	241	2,180	48,664	2,303	50,967	10	90	100
Wiluna	12	584	88	684	93	58	6	5,951	315	6,423	81,066	1,430	82,496	....	....	....
Leonora	14	838	54	906	45	85	16	4,169	330	4,645	165,334	5,726	171,060	84	106	190

Black Range	9	287	26	322	10	8	....	996	60	1,074	59,242	250	59,492	....	....	....
Yalgoo	25	474	11	510	50	59	1	909	103	1,122	112,654	3,162	115,816	24	49	73
Mount Magnet	15	228	4	247	32	53	....	742	55	882	31,985	160	32,145	4	....	4
Cue	10	318	7	335	33	32	1	1,559	165	1,790	61,591	1,238	62,829	14	19	33
Meekatharra	15	1,501	75	1,591	31	54	....	17,796	1,408	19,289	110,799	1,284	112,083	66	128	194
Total, Northern Goldfields	115	4,624	277	5,016	310	362	27	34,029	2,677	37,405	671,335	15,553	686,888	202	392	594
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																
Murchison	5	635	12	652	27	27	5	4,636	198	4,893	140,117	417	140,534	14	46	60
Shark Bay	5	217	17	239	8	7	....	96	5	116	65,989	1,587	67,576	....	....	....
Gascoyne-Minilya	29	1,242	31	1,302	120	182	24	566	176	1,068	457,757	19,920	477,677	101	95	196
Upper Gascoyne	9	871	36	916	9	21	....	5,098	155	5,283	164,769	775	165,544	7	10	17
Ashburton	14	1,062	64	1,140	11	21	4	2,073	474	2,583	433,902	19,763	453,665	....	....	....
Tableland	8	402	17	427	3	2	....	622	15	642	103,426	1,529	104,955	....	....	....
Roebourne	14	471	72	557	33	76	2	1,113	69	1,293	219,184	8,000	227,184	3	15	18
Total, North-Western	84	4,900	249	5,233	211	336	35	14,204	1,092	15,878	1,585,144	51,991	1,637,135	125	166	291
NORTHERN DIVISION—																
Nullagine	15	1,345	228	1,588	3	24	6	25,752	1,276	27,061	122,518	1,000	123,518	3	....	3
Port Hedland	13	564	27	604	23	55	....	560	209	847	175,059	14,785	189,844	....	....	....
Marble Bar	19	690	30	739	12	7	3	1,782	320	2,124	222,118	17,680	239,798	....	3	3
Broome	14	1,106	167	1,287	23	53	5	40,568	10,306	50,955	46,600	6,359	52,959	28	102	130
West Kimberley	19	1,673	137	1,829	4	19	....	137,040	20,767	157,830	194,650	44,828	239,478	46	68	114
Hall's Creek	51	4,919	619	5,589	....	24	....	137,638	26,513	164,175	2,947	216	3,163	14	1	15
Wyndham	14	997	84	1,095	5	17	....	65,780	12,528	78,330	73	15	88	36	40	76
Total Northern	145	11,294	1,292	12,731	70	199	14	409,120	71,919	481,322	763,965	84,883	848,848	127	214	341
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	2,227	140,265	12,685	155,177	91,612	27,793	6,896	541,268	124,939	792,508	7,700,694	1,306,841	9,007,535	20,306	56,145	76,451

No. 35.—Live Stock—Number on

Live Stock.			1927.	1928.	1929.
			No.	No.	No.
Horses	Over 1 year old		156,241	153,047	150,929
	Under 1 year old		8,780	7,829	8,599
	Total		165,021	160,876	159,528
Cattle	Over 1 year old	Dairy Cows(a)	70,880	69,047	74,223
		Other Cattle	609,129	610,003	607,961
	Under 1 year old		166,726	158,477	154,462
	Total		846,735	837,527	836,646
Sheep	Over 1 year old		6,370,611	6,850,958	7,371,624
	Under 1 year old		2,076,869	2,092,044	2,185,199
	Total		8,447,480	8,943,002	9,556,823
Pigs	Over 1 year old		16,504	13,320	18,168
	Under 1 year old		43,306	35,923	46,354
	Total		59,810	49,243	64,522
Camels			4,836	4,119	3,446
Mules			1,736	1,709	1,504
Donkeys			8,598	7,851	7,748
Goats	Angora		1,539	1,860	1,228
	Other		20,259	17,902	16,572
	Total		21,798	19,762	17,800

(a) In Milk and Dry, including heifers intended for milking, within 3 months of calving, in 1933, 5,603; in 1934, 6001; in 1935, 6,142; and in 1936, 6,896. (b) Including 8,401,985

the 31st December, 1927 to 1936.

1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
148,483	147,595	146,602	147,105	147,987	146,166	142,492
8,490	8,894	10,841	12,541	13,649	14,015	12,685
156,973	156,489	157,443	159,646	161,636	160,181	155,177
85,725	99,287	114,022	121,818	129,875	130,132	126,301
583,048	563,601	567,245	586,376	605,534	589,982	541,268
144,071	163,644	176,206	177,475	176,531	162,647	124,939
812,844	826,532	857,473	885,669	911,940	882,761	792,508
7,646,885	7,993,010	8,187,652	8,363,373	8,705,750	8,877,910	7,700,694
2,235,876	2,105,094	2,229,379	1,958,977	2,491,406	2,205,062	1,306,841
9,882,761	10,098,104	10,417,031	10,322,350	11,197,156	11,082,972	(*b*)9,007,535
24,905	30,074	29,162	24,102	26,433	24,549	20,306
75,759	90,447	88,367	67,111	71,564	73,477	56,145
100,664	120,521	117,529	91,213	97,997	98,026	76,451
3,623	2,880	2,718	2,456	2,360	2,182	1,935
1,635	1,652	1,321	1,555	1,583	1,531	1,178
7,889	8,064	6,851	8,164	7,700	7,978	7,575
982	456	887	573	692	663	896
18,345	18,372	17,236	19,158	17,915	17,988	11,363
19,327	18,828	18,123	19,731	18,607	18,651	12,259

1927, 4,006; in 1928, 3,957: in 1929, 4,130; in 1930, 4,887; in 1931, 5,573; in 1932. 6,227; in Merinos, 73,255 Other Pure Breeds, 312,203 Merino Comebacks, and 220,092 Other Breeds.

No. 36.—Live Stock, according to Sexes, on

Year.	South-Western Portion (including Northern Agricultural, Metropolitan and South-Western Divisions).						North and North-Western Por- and Northern		
	HORSES.								
	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.	Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1932 ...	1,037	54,491	3,625	58,280	3,438	120,871	247	9,048	1,005
1933 ...	1,314	55,500	4,555	58,149	4,237	123,755	231	9,014	1,000
1934 ...	1,539	56,202	5,071	58,385	4,907	126,104	197	9,244	1,050
1935 ...	1,831	56,104	5,545	57,930	5,084	126,494	268	9,166	1,103
1936 ...	1,776	56,503	5,330	57,609	5,057	126,275	229	8,250	752

CATTLE.

	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspeyed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.	Other Male Cattle and Speyed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspeyed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1932 ...	5,167	146,703	40,049	25,328	20,236	237,483	8,129	270,058	50,248
1933 ...	5,421	161,057	42,992	30,402	21,190	261,062	7,837	276,308	50,101
1934 ...	5,756	173,929	41,751	32,074	21,858	275,368	8,348	275,431	47,580
1935 ...	5,569	170,303	38,331	29,990	18,508	262,701	8,157	273,666	46,352
1936 ...	5,292	164,981	32,145	26,909	14,853	244,180	7,425	242,631	38,390

PIGS.

	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Sows not of Breeding age.	Other Male Pigs over one year old.	Other Male Pigs under one year old.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Sows not of Breeding age
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1932 ..	4,007	23,747	34,682	5,890	40,988	109,314	39	271	87
1933 ..	3,340	17,186	27,070	5,316	31,432	84,344	30	264	122
1934 ...	3,603	19,880	29,310	5,884	33,780	92,457	34	248	90
1935 ...	3,520	18,879	29,927	4,804	35,311	92,441	35	247	174
1936 ...	3,027	14,498	22,653	5,305	26,958	72,441	28	206	137

SHEEP.

	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.	Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1932 ...	65,018	2,748,483	616,064	1,222,065	570,399	5,222,029	47,758	1,855,980	348,033
1933 ...	61,912	2,732,625	549,910	1,244,922	509,256	5,098,625	47,639	1,869,801	327,088
1934 ...	71,089	2,989,713	710,095	1,311,121	646,066	5,728,084	50,642	1,953,774	400,533
1935 ...	80,718	3,085,751	684,224	1,416,418	616,697	5,883,808	47,581	1,927,562	321,239
1936 ...	86,631	3,046,029	599,070	1,391,719	528,531	5,651,980	32,289	1,418,534	70,296

31st December in each Year from 1932 to 1936.

tion (including North-West Divisions).			Central and Southern Portion (including Eastern and Northern Goldfields Divisions).						Grand Total Western Australia.
HORSES.									
Other. Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.	Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
9,366	1,039	20,705	307	6,715	840	7,111	894	15,867	157,443
9,029	1,030	20,304	217	6,599	856	7,052	863	15,587	159,646
9,283	957	20,731	296	6,112	873	6,729	791	14,801	161,636
8,819	991	20,347	251	5,660	682	6,137	610	13,340	160,181
7,944	789	17,964	222	4,744	371	5,215	386	10,938	155,177

CATTLE.

Other Male Cattle and Speyed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspeyed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.	Other Male Cattle and Speyed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
175,206	51,189	554,830	901	31,700	7,454	18,075	7,030	65,160	857,473
170,929	49,743	554,918	933	34,138	6,890	21,169	6,559	69,689	885,669
183,055	49,904	564,318	922	33,969	7,754	21,925	7,684	72,254	911,940
174,873	46,384	549,432	798	32,488	6,365	24,270	6,707	70,628	882,761
174,133	34,621	497,200	603	24,569	2,810	21,026	2,120	51,128	792,508

PIGS.

Other Male Pigs over one year old.	Other Male Pigs under one year old.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Sows not of Breeding age.	Other Male Pigs over one year old.	Other Male Pigs under one year old.	Total all Pigs.	Grand Total Western Australia
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
168	204	769	292	1,666	2,635	465	2,388	7,446	117,529
137	206	769	250	1,914	1,514	638	1,784	6,100	91,213
96	145	613	233	1,625	989	449	1,631	4,927	97,997
118	124	698	189	1,367	1,263	581	1,487	4,887	98,026
96	165	632	129	928	736	404	1,181	3,378	76,451

SHEEP.

Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.	Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1,020,617	346,433	3,618,821	21,636	773,737	171,124	433,358	177,326	1,576,181	10,417,031
1,078,837	327,790	3,651,155	21,702	815,103	124,108	490,832	120,825	1,572,570	10,322,350
1,064,051	402,180	3,871,180	21,716	790,162	166,762	453,482	165,770	1,597,892	11,197,156
1,134,176	323,736	3,754,294	18,579	723,352	134,670	443,773	124,496	1,444,870	11,082,972
898,286	66,578	2,485,983	11,375	507,920	21,684	307,911	20,682	869,572	9,007,535

No. 37 —Loss of Stock Reported, Live Stock Slaughtered, and Calving, and Lambing during 1936 in each Statistical Division.

Particulars.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
Loss of Live Stock—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	27	3,905	3,579	465	1,658	1,434	1,564	12,632
Cattle	182	4,138	12,576	2,124	16,807	21,404	85,946	143,177
Sheep	9	299,217	266,493	36,495	522,031	948,342	167,658	2,240,245
Pigs	6	1,407	1,914	110	3	37	57	3,534
Camels	....	7	....	19	38	86	7	157
Live Stock slaughtered for consumption—								
Cattle	28,163	6,754	41,218	9,155	2,021	690	34,941	122,942
Sheep	317,015	155,262	491,340	64,358	26,180	34,806	15,999	1,104,960
Pigs	54,312	6,053	58,647	9,832	397	226	180	129,647
Live Stock slaughtered for boiling down—								
Sheep	....	476	518	3	....	90	60	1,147
Cattle	....	24	1,194	54	....	....	....	1,272
Pigs	20	4	41	18	....	....	24	107
Calving, and Lambing—								
Calves dropped ...	3,082	14,324	74,428	2,433	2,546	533	81,193	178,539
Calves branded ...	336	7,662	21,220	1,402	767	244	80,360	111,991
Ewes put to Ram	....	1,189,132	1,315,387	66,103	123,460	132,351	247,013	3,073,446
Lambs marked ...	....	582,815	766,042	21,917	8,755	20,724	60,018	1,460,271

No. 38.—Lambing and Calving, 1927 to 1936.

Year.	Sheep.		Percentage of Lambs marked to Ewes put to Ram.	Cattle.	
	Ewes put to Ram.	Lambs Marked.		Calves Dropped.	Calves Branded.
	No.	No.	%	No.	No.
1927	3,458,627	2,183,895	63	190,922	163,176
1931	4,024,647	2,300,621	57	197,427	148,963
1932	4,156,954	2,381,029	56	208,780	155,247
1933	4,103,692	2,080,072	50	217,758	159,559
1934	4,382,865	2,660,735	61	268,721	185,901
1935	4,336,228	2,349,830	54	213,137	146,588
1936	3,073,446	1,460,271	48	178,539	111,991

No. 39.—Number of Live Stock slaughtered for Consumption and other purposes, and reported Loss of Live Stock from various causes, 1927 to 1936.

Year.	Live Stock slaughtered for consumption.			For Boiling down.			Loss of Live Stock Reported.				
	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Camels.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1927 ...	101,034	784,256	65,947	112	93	19	6,912	63,878	462,239	3,415	294
1930 ...	94,638	994,755	79,178	383	58	29	7,518	87,607	675,748	3,911	177
1931 ...	91,495	1,037,472	96,303	253	1,200	241	8,317	82,759	748,433	5,628	196
1932 ...	91,254	1,043,591	126,470	105	902	95	8,669	71,240	780,904	5,886	94
1933 ...	98,803	1,091,139	127,042	414	1,083	110	9,112	79,975	859,950	4,224	95
1934 ...	109,776	1,079,021	148,263	495	348	56	8,164	68,155	630,030	4,275	86
1935 ...	119,390	1,160,169	121,844	494	733	51	10,145	79,295	1,018,683	4,972	157
1936 ...	122,942	1,104,960	129,647	1,147	1,272	107	12,632	143,177	2,240,245	3,534	157

No. 40.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, Seasons 1927 to 1936 ; also Wool Exported on Skins.

Season.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.		Wool Exported on Skins.
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Shorn in the Grease.	Average weight per Fleece.	
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
1927	6,520,671	1,860,722	8,381,393	62,702,013	7·5	4,847,721
1928	7,129,409	1,908,375	9,037,784	58,865,734	6·5	5,025,250
1929	7,653,583	1,862,647	9,516,230	67,150,720	7·1	5,411,874
1930	8,049,527	1,934,939	9,984,466	71,541,885	7·2	5,409,615
1931	8,423,101	1,768,693	10,191,794	71,614,145	7·0	6,371,596
1932	8,546,651	2,009,435	10,556,086	75,147,012	7·1	6,160,820
1933	8,767,044	1,653,272	10,420,316	78,424,200	7·5	6,694,608
1934	9,014,657	2,230,128	11,244,785	89,991,658	8·0	5,844,503
1935	9,411,224	2,043,302	11,454,526	85,706,700	7·5	6,751,973
1936	8,162,104	1,223,711	9,385,815	63,537,200	6·8	6,398,010

No. 41.—Number and Value of Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1927-28 to 1936-37.

Year.	Horses.		Cattle.		Sheep.		Pigs.		Total Value.
	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value £	£
IMPORTS.									
1927-28	2,567	81,637	11,030	46,724	63,362	132,789	...	...	261,150
1932-33	1,862	82,195	14,084	64,154	10,503	39,728	24	279	186,356
1933-34	1,078	52,041	16,702	62,700	16,093	64,602	14	101	179,444
1934-35	1,114	61,940	14,617	52,688	10,929	51,257	29	371	166,256
1935-36	568	39,690	16,601	81,688	6,656	35,540	6	194	157,112
1936-37	487	39,139	16,309	89,950	17,358	68,329	1	10	197,428
EXPORTS.									
1927-28	14	4,070	9,263	34,917	33,813	29,202	...	...	68,189
1932-33	33	6,133	47	680	51,532	18,102	...	...	24,915
1933-34	78	9,591	3	35	39,077	13,463	2	6	23,095
1934-35	54	6,523	42	466	52,145	23,073	...	...	30,062
1935-36	32	8,200	34	501	55,732	23,711	19	131	32,543
1936-37	65	16,937	31	667	44,761	28,309	6	43	45,956

No. 42.—Classification of Sheep Flocks according to the Number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings on which depastured on 31st December, 1936.

Size of Flocks.	Flocks and Sheep arranged in Acreage Series.											Total.
	1 & under 50 acres.	50 & under 100 acres.	100 & under 500 acres.	500 & under 1,000 acres.	1,000 & under 2,000 acres.	2,000 & under 5,000 acres.	5,000 & under 10,000 acres.	10,000 & under 20,000 acres.	20,000 & under 50,000 acres.	50,000 & under 100,000 acres.	100,000 acres and Up'wds.	
1 and under 50—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Flocks ...	61	23	128	63	76	42	5	2	....	1	....	401
Sheep ...	1,063	615	3,276	1,547	1,898	1,054	146	51	....	30	....	9,680
50 and under 100—												
Flocks ...	12	15	141	98	87	44	1	....	....	1	4	403
Sheep ...	775	1,043	10,136	7,182	6,188	3,131	86	....	....	73	327	28,941
100 and under 250—												
Flocks ...	6	11	234	442	606	188	13	1	2	1	2	1,506
Sheep ...	803	1,601	36,699	77,539	109,453	34,283	2,237	243	305	103	337	263,603
250 and under 500—												
Flocks ...	2	2	96	633	1,402	592	38	5	3	2	2	2,777
Sheep ...	628	542	32,311	221,026	512,778	225,050	13,714	1,595	1,105	830	784	1,010,363
500 and under 1,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	29	190	1,128	1,238	116	9	4	7	14	2,735
Sheep ...	....	....	17,936	121,582	745,641	882,286	86,145	7,321	2,574	5,256	9,976	1,878,717
1,000 and under 2,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	4	16	142	698	184	29	13	8	32	1,126
Sheep ...	....	....	4,349	19,754	174,397	912,868	268,504	43,267	19,157	10,348	45,579	1,498,223
2,000 and under 5,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	2	8	75	139	49	13	14	98	398
Sheep ...	....	....	....	5,335	20,088	183,172	392,573	158,279	47,035	44,978	326,050	1,177,510
5,000 and under 10,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	12	5	4	97	124
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	....	22,384	15,697	74,299	31,087	30,651	692,324	866,442
10,000 and under 20,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	78	81
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,712	10,519	1,039,489	1,073,720
20,000 and under 50,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	29	30
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41,242	834,724	875,966
50,000 and under 100,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	324,370	324,370
Total—												
Flocks ...	81	51	632	1,444	3,449	2,880	499	107	42	40	361	9,586
Sheep ...	3,269	3,801	104,707	453,965	1,570,443	2,264,228	779,102	285,055	124,975	144,030	3,273,960	9,007,535

No. 43.— Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip for the Season, in each Statistical District and Division, 1929 to 1936.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1929.		1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.	
	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION	No. 1,408	lbs. 5·9	No. 1,199	lbs. 6·3	No. 329	lbs. 9·3	No. 65	lbs. 10·2	No. 193	lbs. 3·4	No. 55	lbs. 6·8	No.	lbs.	No. 65	lbs. 11·9
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																
Northampton	137,199	6·5	151,941	6·4	153,048	6·7	150,382	6·8	146,488	7·0	161,545	7·5	166,112	7·3	152,733	7·3
Mullewa	92,325	6·9	94,361	7·2	109,110	7·0	96,706	7·2	112,258	6·9	129,112	8·2	163,891	7·4	112,900	6·1
Upper Chapman	96,347	5·9	96,584	6·1	98,376	6·1	98,578	6·2	100,221	6·3	115,583	7·1	132,517	6·8	121,275	6·7
Geraldton	47,206	6·7	47,557	7·2	50,951	7·5	47,310	7·4	45,869	8·1	43,530	7·8	45,445	8·0	49,280	7·7
Greenough	59,735	5·7	52,323	5·9	52,619	6·6	45,724	6·1	41,661	6·2	46,988	6·4	44,171	6·9	41,797	7·0
Irwin	24,738	6·5	21,383	6·1	16,055	6·0	14,438	6·3	14,534	5·8	12,900	6·8	17,954	5·6	14,551	6·8
Mingenew	104,142	7·0	81,900	7·3	83,631	6·4	76,645	6·9	80,854	7·7	80,610	8·6	97,700	8·0	84,675	7·3
Morawa	35,584	6·4	29,350	6·0	36,058	6·5	42,483	6·9	50,461	6·9	74,705	7·6	97,243	6·7	89,706	6·2
Perenjori	52,873	6·7	53,032	6·5	57,808	6·6	61,109	7·4	71,917	6·6	85,591	7·8	103,653	7·4	100,031	6·4
Three Springs	30,528	6·4	48,668	6·5	48,362	5·9	59,844	6·8	65,718	6·9	75,793	7·9	86,863	7·1	83,119	8·1
Carnamah	61,402	6·7	64,413	6·1	66,345	6·2	69,220	7·2	85,078	7·1	106,747	7·5	118,829	7·4	111,151	7·3
Dalwallinu	78,252	7·0	89,995	7·7	110,804	7·6	113,742	7·8	126,045	7·7	146,888	7·9	160,267	7·5	145,037	7·2
Dandaragan	21,077	6·4	20,689	6·6	21,305	6·1	32,801	6·4	32,418	6·2	32,404	7·0	34,214	6·1	31,231	6·1
Moora	161,945	7·4	172,139	6·9	181,674	6·8	205,160	6·8	184,131	6·6	190,626	7·9	197,638	7·4	194,224	7·2
Wongan-Ballidu	31,122	6·8	38,105	6·9	44,853	6·7	54,318	6·5	60,456	6·8	68,985	7·8	74,154	7·9	81,577	6·4
Victoria Plains	64,704	6·2	61,994	5·9	65,929	6·3	70,908	5·4	57,786	5·9	72,639	7·3	72,324	7·1	68,595	6·5
Gingin	18,948	6·0	14,235	6·0	14,367	6·0	12,764	6·5	15,393	6·6	18,139	4·6	17,561	7·9	18,808	6·6
Chittering	27,285	5·7	26,221	7·8	23,362	5·5	22,695	5·6	18,274	5·5	19,809	5·9	21,835	5·3	19,596	5·5
Wanneroo	4,121	6·7	4,570	8·3	5,342	8·6	5,598	10·1	3,862	8·0	4,637	7·4	3,668	10·9	4,560	8·6
Swan (Part)	15,847	6·4	14,915	6·5	11,720	6·2	11,934	6·4	12,377	5·6	944	5·7	13,408	6·4	14,266	5·8
Toodyay	88,191	6·0	77,420	6·5	79,663	6·1	77,437	6·0	55,187	7·4	65,346	8·1	58,758	7·1	67,477	6·4
Goomalling	90,985	7·0	87,860	7·0	81,754	6·7	85,799	6·7	80,929	6·8	85,947	7·8	87,509	7·7	98,024	7·0
Northam	108,541	5·8	95,519	6·6	81,762	6·8	89,250	6·6	74,958	6·1	76,833	7·2	73,319	6·9	72,712	7·0
Meckering	119,404	6·8	126,306	6·7	124,608	6·5	139,502	6·7	131,637	6·4	137,839	7·7	143,655	7·2	147,307	6·8
Kellerberrin	68,202	7·0	89,215	7·1	76,389	6·8	82,370	7·1	75,395	6·9	75,694	7·9	83,184	7·1	80,048	6·9
Merredin	27,583	7·1	35,481	7·7	42,445	7·1	43,496	9·1	41,733	7·7	50,653	8·4	65,021	6·9	67,529	6·7
Dowerin	48,418	7·2	48,439	7·3	48,276	6·8	56,091	7·1	54,981	7·1	68,738	8·5	83,896	7·4	82,350	7·2
Wyalkatchem	26,305	6·5	29,812	7·0	32,987	7·5	44,923	7·0	49,542	7·0	59,084	8·0	66,518	7·3	68,486	7·4
Koorda	7,973	5·7	7,350	6·7	10,416	7·2	13,200	7·2	19,096	7·1	26,683	7·8	26,630	7·1	24,994	7·0
Mount Marshall	16,664	6·7	23,287	7·0	25,083	7·1	29,237	7·1	27,310	7·6	34,842	7·9	45,715	6·8	41,219	6·5
Mukinbudin	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	20,054	8·0	24,154	6·9	19,047	7·5
Kununoppin-Trayning	20,700	6·0	23,777	7·4	23,473	7·6	29,412	7·2	28,131	7·1	36,002	8·6	43,704	7·4	43,484	7·4
Nungarin	8,176	6·3	14,581	6·8	18,404	6·8	24,187	7·3	27,201	7·3	17,098	7·1	18,794	8·4	18,476	6·9
Westonia	1,807	4·2	2,983	7·7	6,518	7·1	8,276	6·3	9,704	8·1	11,069	8·8	19,791	7·2	16,337	6·9
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,798,329	6·6	1,846,405	6·8	1,903,497	6·7	2,015,539	6·8	2,001,605	6·9	2,254,057	7·7	2,510,095	7·2	2,388,592	6·9

SOUTH-WEST DIVISION—																
No. 1 Subdivision :																
Mundaring	860	4·4	2,044	7·1	2,074	4·9	1,790	5·8	1,784	6·2	1,433	6·6	1,494	6·5	967	4·6
Darling Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,370	4·8
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,784	6·0	2,236	6·2	2,849	6·6	1,512	5·8	1,089	5·8	1,852	5·6	1,778	5·2	1,446	7·4
Rockingham	....	....	606	7·2	230	5·8	163	7·4	630	7·0	373	4·6	123	4·4	243	3·9
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	10,104	5·6	8,070	5·8	6,685	6·5	6,913	5·9	5,780	6·1	7,358	2·4	7,167	5·6	8,311	7·4
Murray	26,653	6·0	26,897	6·1	24,200	5·7	25,923	5·4	25,183	5·8	27,063	5·8	29,822	5·8	32,047	5·7
Drakesbrook	6,650	5·8	7,615	6·3	5,742	6·0	6,853	5·3	5,495	6·2	5,891	6·7	6,048	6·6	8,031	4·9
Harvey	30,821	5·5	27,193	5·7	23,732	5·2	21,259	5·4	19,890	5·8	18,287	6·4	22,421	7·2	23,102	6·1
Bunbury	2,871	5·6	2,341	5·2	3,007	5·3	2,127	4·8	1,282	6·7	2,012	5·9	2,085	4·9	1,201	7·1
Dardanup	20,488	5·3	16,050	5·3	13,351	5·1	11,118	5·5	11,784	4·8	11,883	5·9	11,982	5·9	10,756	5·8
Collie	6,064	7·7	5,664	6·4	2,258	7·2	2,604	7·5	2,672	5·5	1,952	9·6	3,390	7·7	3,046	7·6
Capel	4,943	5·8	3,560	6·2	2,882	5·1	2,276	5·6	2,027	6·1	2,921	6·1	2,640	5·5	920	5·8
Preston	46,885	6·2	43,641	5·7	39,609	6·4	36,840	6·5	32,854	5·8	38,643	6·6	36,717	6·4	37,481	6·1
Sussex	1,097	5·5	663	5·7	733	5·7	719	5·8	360	8·0	546	5·8	604	6·2	766	5·3
Balingup	14,893	5·6	14,860	5·6	14,794	4·6	11,454	5·3	8,879	5·2	10,315	5·4	8,724	5·7	8,283	5·5
Greenbushes	8,524	5·5	8,669	5·3	7,164	4·8	9,721	4·1	7,110	6·0	10,722	6·0	11,483	7·9	13,554	8·3
Upper Blackwood	132,245	6·6	136,599	6·3	148,933	6·4	148,334	6·5	135,843	6·8	142,662	7·2	157,826	7·2	156,396	6·8
Augusta-Margaret River	65	7·2	52	7·6	48	8·4	55	8·2	74	5·9	105	6·9	....	....	....	....
Nannup	4,765	5·2	4,839	5·4	4,453	5·5	4,589	4·5	4,490	5·4	4,631	4·7	3,919	5·4	4,528	5·6
Bridgetown	39,332	6·1	39,975	5·6	40,526	5·7	38,786	6·0	37,183	5·8	40,016	6·4	42,384	6·6	46,763	6·4
Manjimup	14,869	6·3	16,682	6·2	17,611	6·3	17,134	6·2	15,383	5·8	16,157	6·1	16,450	7·0	15,430	6·6
Cranbrook	101,636	7·0	102,139	7·1	100,352	6·7	98,471	6·7	94,111	7·0	94,596	7·5	101,713	7·4	108,632	7·0
Plantagenet	60,738	7·0	71,481	7·6	70,615	7·2	73,337	6·9	71,183	7·5	78,486	8·0	86,948	8·3	88,102	7·5
Denmark	89	5·6	40	6·8	....	....	60	9·6	110	7·2	54	7·1	81	4·4	36	5·0
Albany	13,656	6·7	15,973	7·0	17,096	7·7	16,723	7·4	15,677	7·9	15,000	7·9	15,576	9·1	17,417	6·9
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	551,032	6·4	557,889	6·4	548,944	6·3	538,761	6·3	500,873	6·6	532,958	7·0	571,375	7·2	588,828	6·7
No. 2 Subdivision :																
York	162,953	6·0	154,298	6·0	151,003	5·6	149,555	6·0	133,323	5·9	131,094	7·4	129,696	6·4	129,765	6·0
Quairading	100,166	6·4	109,205	6·8	104,737	6·4	104,661	6·4	110,588	7·1	117,532	7·7	133,068	7·3	133,493	6·5
Bruce Rock	66,055	7·1	83,830	7·8	98,678	6·8	109,735	6·2	106,199	6·9	124,675	8·3	137,906	7·3	125,334	6·9
Narembeen	15,681	7·2	23,409	7·3	32,108	7·0	35,956	6·6	37,599	7·0	50,680	8·3	56,318	7·2	58,236	7·2
Wandering	47,207	6·0	46,772	5·9	50,207	6·1	50,348	5·6	46,698	5·9	51,941	7·0	50,681	6·5	49,520	6·2
Beverley	157,431	6·4	162,063	6·6	163,043	6·4	168,074	6·1	162,621	6·6	176,437	7·7	173,084	7·1	172,472	6·3
Brookton	80,892	6·6	74,612	6·0	68,940	6·7	89,714	5·8	93,377	6·6	106,969	7·6	104,503	7·3	102,124	6·6
Pingelly	93,636	6·1	97,204	6·5	95,475	6·1	93,517	6·4	89,902	6·5	91,118	7·4	86,593	6·7	81,236	6·4
Corrigin	59,828	6·9	77,161	7·5	81,665	6·5	84,762	6·9	95,966	7·2	117,067	7·8	124,291	7·2	116,547	6·6
Kondinin	22,100	7·1	28,052	7·5	33,877	6·6	36,862	5·9	40,978	6·8	52,715	7·5	52,757	7·6	59,522	7·9
Cuballing	62,116	6·0	65,683	6·0	67,643	5·6	65,926	5·9	60,378	6·0	60,081	7·1	59,067	6·0	54,585	5·9
Wickepin	110,889	6·1	108,236	6·8	110,796	6·2	125,388	6·5	111,418	6·6	119,365	7·5	109,302	7·0	108,317	6·6
Kulin	54,610	7·1	61,607	7·3	61,982	6·8	66,286	7·0	70,878	7·2	83,995	8·2	90,128	7·5	87,920	7·0
Marradong	27,595	6·0	25,001	6·1	25,684	6·0	27,521	5·7	27,020	6·1	28,432	6·7	26,924	6·3	25,324	6·1
Williams	121,619	6·8	118,567	6·9	123,793	7·2	119,806	6·9	116,232	6·8	119,817	7·8	120,403	7·4	118,099	6·8
Narrogin	124,925	6·2	124,895	6·5	122,744	6·2	120,452	6·2	111,511	6·5	112,406	7·4	105,886	7·5	123,753	6·5
West Arthur	116,761	6·3	115,431	6·7	123,991	6·7	119,892	6·2	111,243	7·1	116,112	7·8	129,346	7·2	131,861	6·7
Wagin	160,198	6·7	154,774	6·6	165,805	6·4	170,546	6·5	152,685	6·8	163,741	7·9	168,782	7·2	158,924	7·1
Dumbleyung	104,870	6·5	104,447	7·0	107,697	6·6	115,750	6·8	114,265	6·7	130,350	8·5	125,010	8·3	130,269	7·5
Lake Grace	31,752	7·5	40,978	8·2	45,551	7·3	52,849	7·8	62,120	7·5	80,174	8·1	89,585	7·5	92,507	7·8
Woodanilling	79,102	7·0	76,103	6·9	77,304	7·1	80,035	6·7	73,618	7·2	70,854	7·3	67,051	8·5	66,181	7·4
Katanning	109,683	6·6	116,311	7·3	115,318	7·0	118,165	7·1	113,605	7·1	99,103	7·8	107,072	7·5	105,629	7·2
Kent	46,550	6·6	49,224	7·9	51,118	7·3	57,527	7·1	56,105	7·2	61,828	7·1	66,166	7·0	61,696	7·3
Kojonup	198,568	6·9	205,312	6·8	213,626	6·9	205,635	6·5	194,519	7·0	212,434	7·6	216,044	7·6	219,528	7·2
Broomehill	103,382	7·6	109,434	8·1	115,826	7·4	109,321	7·7	94,632	7·5	106,353	9·4	112,243	8·0	104,081	7·9
Tambellup	84,706	7·8	89,438	8·0	90,441	8·1	91,107	7·6	90,063	7·8	98,599	9·1	101,738	8·2	97,141	7·6
Gnowangerup	145,470	7·4	162,443	8·7	172,343	7·9	178,024	8·3	163,267	8·1	180,125	9·2	180,745	8·1	162,361	8·0
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	2,488,745	6·7	2,584,490	7·0	2,671,395	6·7	2,747,414	6·7	2,640,810	6·9	2,863,997	7·9	2,924,389	7·4	2,876,425	7·0
Total, South-Western	3,039,777	6·6	3,142,379	6·9	3,220,339	6·7	3,286,175	6·6	3,141,683	6·9	3,396,955	7·8	3,495,764	7·4	3,465,253	6·9

a) Included in Nungarin District.

No. 43.—Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece in each Statistical District and Division, 1929 to 1936—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1929.		1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.	
	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.
Phillips River	8,519	6·4	12,119	7·0	12,221	6·5	12,799	7·5	14,148	7·4	14,142	7·7	12,952	7·1	12,747	7·0
Esperance	29,368	6·0	31,681	5·8	31,721	8·0	35,492	7·6	31,593	8·5	32,732	7·3	31,259	8·0	33,493	9·4
Dundas	6,182	7·4	9,191	8·4	14,266	7·3	15,679	6·3	13,245	7·4	14,391	9·3	15,938	8·0	17,006	7·3
Yilgarn	2,129	6·3	3,977	5·7	4,521	6·7	5,738	6·7	5,747	8·0	8,333	8·1	20,613	6·8	22,112	6·8
Coolgardie	3,909	10·0	3,511	12·0	3,034	8·4	3,990	7·3	4,145	9·3	6,086	10·6	7,800	4·6	5,545	10·2
Kalgoorlie	14,057	7·5	18,089	8·5	21,648	8·4	20,443	8·3	21,607	7·9	30,992	7·6	31,968	7·7	26,017	7·9
Menzies	63,502	8·5	72,323	7·8	85,072	8·9	79,678	7·9	85,975	7·2	79,355	8·9	97,587	8·3	62,319	7·5
Total, Eastern Goldfields	127,666	7·7	150,891	7·5	172,483	8·3	173,819	7·7	176,460	7·6	186,031	8·4	218,117	7·8	179,239	7·9
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																
Mount Margaret	40,619	7·8	48,935	7·1	51,522	8·2	66,737	7·2	64,233	6·1	56,662	9·9	52,390	8·1	47,494	6·9
Wiluna	46,428	7·2	63,450	6·4	68,440	9·1	86,504	7·3	94,808	7·5	99,406	9·1	113,579	7·8	84,802	5·9
Leonora	207,081	8·0	208,808	7·8	254,919	9·2	280,986	6·9	263,856	7·9	238,698	9·0	287,401	6·5	170,810	6·1
Black Range	98,986	6·8	115,100	7·7	121,843	8·2	122,353	7·7	103,238	7·7	111,741	8·2	99,722	7·8	59,327	6·2
Yalgoo	344,568	7·4	298,579	7·9	286,951	7·7	245,793	7·7	264,322	8·9	319,135	8·1	287,483	8·6	119,557	6·7
Mount Magnet	196,214	8·0	189,413	8·5	163,051	7·9	143,122	8·0	140,444	8·9	169,659	8·4	100,192	7·5	35,785	7·5
Cue	102,835	8·1	189,454	7·2	169,183	7·7	156,093	6·9	154,391	8·3	159,657	8·5	137,719	6·9	62,530	4·8
Meekatharra	247,499	6·1	221,709	7·8	201,419	8·9	245,090	7·5	261,978	9·5	280,475	7·8	248,101	7·4	110,052	6·0
Total, Northern Goldfields	1,284,230	7·3	1,335,448	7·7	1,317,328	8·3	1,346,678	7·4	1,347,270	8·4	1,435,433	8·4	1,326,587	7·5	690,357	6·2
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																
Murchison	420,272	8·3	424,630	7·5	344,049	7·8	391,398	7·3	408,801	8·9	457,597	9·0	378,898	7·6	153,393	5·5
Shark Bay	124,970	6·8	116,308	7·1	130,045	6·9	122,163	7·8	128,447	8·0	124,839	8·6	111,269	7·5	63,620	7·5
Gascoyne-Manilya	757,077	8·4	791,945	8·2	708,255	7·7	745,898	8·7	752,421	9·3	758,813	9·5	763,168	8·6	510,597	7·6
Upper Gascoyne	401,255	7·4	448,755	7·4	475,289	6·9	511,544	8·2	548,403	8·5	567,098	8·6	530,664	8·1	203,721	5·8
Ashburton	466,940	8·0	522,151	7·4	564,323	6·8	570,378	7·5	564,249	8·3	623,384	7·9	608,316	8·1	470,290	6·3
Tableland	135,745	7·1	145,951	7·0	153,600	6·9	174,055	7·2	149,960	7·9	158,181	8·0	157,275	7·3	108,458	5·5
Roebourne	242,277	7·5	265,416	8·0	290,498	7·8	317,983	7·4	304,515	7·5	324,855	7·7	343,045	8·0	257,884	6·2
Total, North-Western	2,548,536	7·9	2,715,156	7·7	2,666,059	7·3	2,833,419	7·9	2,856,796	8·6	3,014,767	8·6	2,892,635	8·1	1,767,963	6·5

NORTHERN DIVISION—																
Nullagine	79,715	6·9	98,565	7·5	181,577	4·9	128,380	7·2	119,520	7·2	128,619	8·3	147,569	7·0	108,160	5·8
Port Hedland	205,053	6·4	228,893	6·5	232,596	7·1	251,199	6·9	240,471	6·9	259,769	7·2	251,402	7·2	221,271	6·6
Marble Bar	237,653	6·9	252,749	6·7	278,991	6·9	274,721	7·4	277,769	7·0	301,870	7·2	318,712	6·8	262,798	6·7
Broome	39,004	6·3	40,387	6·2	38,924	6·9	44,578	6·4	44,075	6·8	52,050	6·0	56,585	6·6	46,318	6·6
West Kimberley	153,337	5·3	170,624	5·5	177,400	4·7	199,318	5·2	212,443	5·5	213,014	5·6	234,691	6·0	252,366	6·4
Hall's Creek	1,522	5·7	1,575	4·9	2,211	5·4	2,195	4·8	2,031	5·8	2,058	6·3	2,369	6·4	3,433	6·1
Wyndham	....	....	195	5·6	60	5·3	....	....	....	....	107	7·1	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern	716,284	6·4	792,988	6·5	911,759	6·1	900,391	6·7	896,309	6·6	957,487	6·9	1,011,328	6·7	894,346	6·5
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	9,516,230	7·1	9,984,466	7·2	10,191,794	7·0	10,556,086	7·1	10,420,316	7·5	11,244,785	8·0	11,454,526	7·5	9,385,815	6·8

No. 44.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District and Division, Season 1936.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.	
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Total Production.	Average weight per Fleece.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION	No. 65	....	No. 65	lbs. 773	lbs. 11·9
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—					
Northampton	129,457	23,276	152,733	1,113,642	7·3
Mullewa	105,059	9,831	114,890	696,079	6·1
Upper Chapman	99,785	21,490	121,275	815,998	6·7
Geraldton	43,349	5,931	49,280	378,372	7·7
Greenough	33,646	8,151	41,797	293,838	7·0
Irwin	12,205	2,346	14,551	99,083	6·8
Mingenew	73,696	10,979	84,675	618,899	7·3
Morawa	76,527	13,179	89,706	558,258	6·2
Perenjori	84,646	15,385	100,031	640,580	6·4
Three Springs	70,042	13,077	83,119	675,674	8·1
Carnamah	92,180	18,971	111,151	808,145	7·3
Dalwallinu	119,641	25,396	145,037	1,043,414	7·2
Dandaragan	24,883	6,348	31,231	188,993	6·1
Moora	158,404	35,820	194,224	1,403,656	7·2
Wongan-Ballidu	62,983	18,594	81,577	520,910	6·4
Victoria Plains	55,085	13,510	68,595	444,228	6·5
Gingin	16,556	2,252	18,808	123,472	6·6
Chittering	16,064	3,532	19,596	108,535	5·5
Wanneroo	4,467	93	4,560	39,299	8·6
Swan (Part)	11,492	2,774	14,266	83,408	5·8
Toodyay	53,494	13,983	67,477	435,090	6·4
Goomalling	78,770	19,254	98,024	689,862	7·0
Northam	57,776	14,936	72,712	507,563	7·0
Meckering	113,639	33,668	147,307	1,007,721	6·8
Kellerberrin	62,083	17,965	80,048	550,970	6·9
Merredin	52,804	14,725	67,529	455,290	6·7
Dowerin	66,865	15,485	82,350	589,803	7·2
Wyalkatchem	55,688	12,798	68,486	507,312	7·4
Koorda	19,335	5,659	24,994	174,853	7·0
Mount Marshall	32,015	9,204	41,219	269,514	6·5
Mukinbudin	15,679	3,368	19,047	143,153	7·5
Kununoppin-Trayning	34,750	8,734	43,484	321,674	7·4
Nungarin	14,444	4,032	18,476	127,577	6·9
Westonia	13,349	2,988	16,337	112,904	6·9
Total Northern Agricultural	1,960,858	427,734	2,388,592	16,547,769	6·9
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
No. 1 Subdivision :					
Mundaring	652	315	967	4,458	4·6
Darling Range	1,269	101	1,370	6,615	4·8
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,289	157	1,446	10,686	7·4
Rockingham	243	....	243	939	3·9
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	6,155	2,156	8,311	61,335	7·4
Murray	23,284	8,763	32,047	183,646	5·7
Drakesbrook	5,682	2,349	8,031	39,202	4·9
Harvey	18,697	4,405	23,102	140,189	6·1
Bunbury	1,201	....	1,201	8,563	7·1
Dardanup	9,009	1,747	10,756	62,259	5·8
Collie	2,669	377	3,046	23,054	7·6
Capel	820	100	920	5,320	5·8
Preston	29,428	8,053	37,481	227,109	6·1
Sussex	642	124	766	4,059	5·3
Balingup	5,780	2,503	8,283	45,350	5·5
Greenbushes	11,692	1,862	13,554	111,865	8·3
Upper Blackwood	129,574	26,822	156,396	1,063,212	6·8
Nannup	3,038	1,490	4,528	25,209	5·6
Bridgetown	36,837	9,926	46,763	298,244	6·4
Manjimup	12,227	3,203	15,430	102,328	6·6
Cranbrook	93,600	15,032	108,632	764,484	7·0
Plantagenet	76,533	11,569	88,102	659,657	7·5
Denmark	36	....	36	179	5·0
Albany	14,329	3,088	17,417	120,213	6·9
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	484,686	104,142	588,828	3,968,175	6·7
No. 2 Subdivision :					
York	99,801	29,964	129,765	778,886	6·0
Quairading	101,768	31,725	133,493	863,889	6·5
Bruce Rock	95,909	29,425	125,334	866,902	6·9
Narembeen	44,287	13,949	58,236	421,980	7·2
Wandering	39,634	9,886	49,520	305,850	6·2
Beverley	134,554	37,918	172,472	1,094,371	6·3
Brookton	80,772	21,352	102,124	677,174	6·6
Pingelly	63,170	18,066	81,236	521,599	6·4
Corrigin	89,838	26,709	116,547	768,294	6·6
Kondinin	45,377	14,145	59,522	468,942	7·9
Cuballing	43,134	11,451	54,585	323,738	5·9

No. 44.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District and Division, Season 1936—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.	
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Total Production.	Average weight per Fleece.
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.*					
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.					
Wickepin	84,656	23,661	108,317	716,530	6·6
Kulin	69,309	18,611	87,920	612,433	7·0
Marradong	20,483	4,841	25,324	155,677	6·1
Williams	96,505	21,594	118,099	801,955	6·8
Narrogin	98,005	25,748	123,753	803,933	6·5
West Arthur	107,621	24,240	131,861	882,044	6·7
Wagin	129,662	29,262	158,924	1,131,820	7·1
Dumbleyung	106,412	23,857	130,269	978,464	7·5
Lake Grace	72,025	20,482	92,507	723,872	7·8
Woodanilling	53,827	12,354	66,181	490,025	7·4
Katanning	83,707	21,922	105,629	765,164	7·2
Kent	50,260	11,436	61,696	453,128	7·3
Kojonup	182,666	36,862	219,528	1,580,795	7·2
Broomehill	84,740	19,341	104,081	807,753	7·9
Tambellup	83,374	13,767	97,141	741,898	7·6
Gnowangerup	131,342	31,019	162,361	1,305,138	8·0
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	2,292,838	583,587	2,876,425	20,042,254	7·0
Total, South-Western	2,777,524	687,729	3,465,253	24,010,429	6·9
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Phillips River	10,205	2,542	12,747	89,203	7·0
Esperance	26,431	7,062	33,493	314,825	9·4
Dundas	13,807	3,199	17,006	124,730	7·3
Yilgarn	17,878	4,234	22,112	150,583	6·8
Coolgardie	5,289	256	5,545	56,431	10·2
Kalgoorlie	26,017	....	26,017	206,419	7·9
Menzies	58,753	3,566	62,319	468,906	7·5
Total, Eastern Goldfields	158,380	20,859	179,239	1,411,097	7·9
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Mount Margaret	47,494	....	47,494	328,063	6·9
Wiluna	84,572	230	84,802	500,993	5·9
Leonora	169,054	1,756	170,810	1,037,029	6·1
Black Range	59,077	250	59,327	365,535	6·2
Yalgoo	116,345	3,212	119,557	801,418	6·7
Mount Magnet	35,685	100	35,785	267,849	7·5
Cue	62,430	100	62,530	299,978	4·8
Meekatharra	110,052	....	110,052	664,912	6·0
Total, Northern Goldfields	684,709	5,648	690,357	4,265,777	6·2
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
Murchison	152,976	417	153,393	845,810	5·5
Shark Bay	62,046	1,574	63,620	461,788	7·3
Gascoyne-Minilya	498,009	12,588	510,597	3,860,385	7·6
Upper Gascoyne	203,721	....	203,721	1,186,750	5·8
Ashburton	467,266	3,024	470,290	2,948,746	6·3
Tableland	107,531	927	108,458	599,574	5·5
Roebourne	252,226	5,658	257,884	1,596,925	6·2
Total, North-Western	1,743,775	24,188	1,767,963	11,499,978	6·5
NORTHERN DIVISION—					
Nullagine	108,160	....	108,160	627,593	5·8
Port Hedland	208,924	12,347	221,271	1,463,281	6·6
Marble Bar	257,121	5,677	262,798	1,766,480	6·7
Broome	40,218	6,100	46,318	304,848	6·6
West Kimberley	219,237	33,129	252,366	1,618,072	6·4
Hall's Creek	3,133	300	3,433	21,103	6·1
Total, Northern	836,793	57,553	894,346	5,801,377	6·5
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	8,162,104	1,223,711	9,385,815	63,537,200	6·8

V. MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 45.—Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1927 to 31st December, 1936.

Year Ended 30th June	Vessels.		Labour.										Quantity of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearls.	Value of Boats and Equipment.
					Asiatic.											
	No.	Total Tonnage.	White.	Aboriginal (Australian).	Chinese.	Japanese.	Koepanger.	Malay.	Manila.	Other.	Total Asiatic.	Total Labour.				
			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons	£	£	£
1927	209	2,530	123	20	72	682	372	173	28	...	1,327	1,470	1,113	169,904	26,695	93,288
1928	151	1,787	83	31	52	480	219	119	19	10	899	1,013	923	145,460	16,531	75,476
1929	140	1,672	74	13	56	424	244	114	18	3	859	946	923	146,487	22,420	73,452
1930	130	1,645	54	24	54	419	226	101	14	10	824	902	933	158,120	16,413	71,664
1931	127	1,559	51	19	40	298	251	102	11	5	707	777	671	104,299	7,597	58,524
1932	132	1,698	49	30	37	268	279	158	8	7	757	836	616	98,690	4,415	54,318
1933	122	1,478	58	17	34	277	210	173	8	2	704	779	733	97,664	6,171	58,307
1934	123	1,460	40	19	34	278	218	174	7	4	715	774	799	85,374	6,574	57,426
1935	113	1,304	44	47	44	261	164	132	5	5	611	702	815	74,441	6,814	53,450
6 months ended 31-12-35 ...	87	924	43	37	25	200	88	116	7	13	449	529	434	45,543	2,816	46,795
1936 (*a*) ...	90	1,036	26	37	29	246	127	135	6	8	551	614	825	102,817	5,200	60,435

(*a*) Year ended 31st December.

No. 46.—General Fisheries (excluding Edible Oysters and Pearl Shell), 1927 to 31st December, 1936.

Year Ended 30th June	No. of Boats Engaged.	Value of Boats and Equipment.	No. of Men Employed.	Total Take.		Value of Take.	
				Fish.	Crayfish.	Fish.	Crayfish.
	No.	£	No.	cwt.	doz.	£	£
1927	241	40,656	523	31,368	8,857	87,831	4,429
1928	265	43,355	528	31,814	12,990	89,079	6,495
1929	264	57,255	559	37,213	13,116	104,196	6,558
1930	291	62,683	620	37,200	13,747	90,000	6,873
1931	313	55,453	692	42,400	12,294	125,260	4,917
1932	258	54,100	551	36,917	16,371	103,367	6,134
1933	257	55,974	571	38,034	11,442	106,495	4,747
1934	273	61,212	557	37,031	20,803	103,686	6,402
1935	273	54,217	523	34,428	20,141	96,400	6,870
8½ months ended 31-12-35 ...	257	55,057	545	14,381	6,373	40,268	2,457
1936 (*a*) ...	276	52,138	610	35,521	24,626	111,891	8,619

(*a*) Year ended 31st December.

No. 47.—Employment of Labour on Farms and Stations showing the Average Number of Persons permanently Employed, during 1936.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	In Farm Work principally.		In Dairy Work principally.		In Orchards, Vineyards and Market Gardens principally.		In Pastoral Pursuits principally.		Classification of Employees shown in preceding columns.						Total Number permanently employed.	
									White Races.		Asiatics.		Aborigines.			
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Perth	....	....	238	13	392	9	2	....	563	22	69	....	....	....	632	22
Bayswater	....	....	8	1	36	....	....	....	22	1	22	....	....	....	44	1
Bassendean	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Swan (Part)	....	....	34	3	7	....	7	....	46	3	1	....	1	....	48	3
Belmont Park	....	....	67	5	11	....	2	....	80	5	....	....	....	....	80	5
South Perth	....	....	6	....	21	....	....	....	6	....	21	....	....	....	27	....
Canning	....	....	30	....	3	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	33	....
Melville	....	....	12	....	3	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	15	....
Nedlands	....	....	8	....	5	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	13	....
Claremont (M.)	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Fremantle (Part)	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	4	....	9	....	....	....	13	....
Total, Metropolitan	....	....	408	22	495	9	11	....	791	31	122	....	1	....	914	31
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																
Northampton	308	12	1	....	1	....	25	4	327	15	2	....	6	1	335	16
Mullewa	268	....	4	....	....	....	28	2	298	2	....	....	2	....	300	2
Upper Chapman	273	6	3	1	2	....	29	....	306	6	1	1	....	....	307	7
Geraldton	49	....	10	....	103	....	39	....	192	....	9	....	....	....	201	....
Greenough	76	....	1	....	....	....	39	....	116	....	....	....	....	....	116	....
Irwin	44	....	....	....	....	....	7	2	50	2	1	....	....	....	51	2
Mingenew	131	7	....	....	....	....	47	7	176	14	....	....	2	....	178	14
Morawa	354	15	1	1	....	....	4	1	359	17	....	....	....	....	359	17
Perenjori	341	19	....	....	....	....	23	2	358	21	....	....	6	....	364	21
Three Springs	200	31	....	....	....	....	2	....	202	31	....	....	....	....	202	31
Carnamah	384	6	....	....	....	....	9	....	393	6	....	....	....	....	393	6
Dalwallinu	486	....	....	....	....	....	36	3	522	3	....	....	....	....	522	3
Dandaragan	11	....	....	....	....	....	46	....	57	....	....	....	....	....	57	....
Moora	360	1	11	....	1	....	68	....	438	1	....	....	2	....	440	1
Wongan-Ballidu	414	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	416	....	....	....	....	....	416	....
Victoria Plains	229	....	2	1	4	....	12	....	235	1	....	....	12	....	247	1
Gingin	38	2	9	4	20	1	85	13	152	20	....	....	....	....	152	20
Chittering	61	4	18	12	80	3	17	....	176	19	....	....	....	....	176	19
Wanneroo	....	....	53	....	209	....	5	....	267	....	....	....	....	....	267	....
Swan (Part)	14	....	23	2	453	....	11	1	499	3	2	....	....	....	501	3
Toodyay	182	5	18	5	23	1	8	....	231	11	....	....	....	....	231	11
Goomalling	374	3	1	2	1	....	1	....	377	5	....	....	....	....	377	5
Northam	306	2	33	2	36	4	18	2	390	10	2	....	1	....	393	10
Meckering	575	3	3	1	....	....	2	....	580	4	....	....	....	....	580	4
Kellerberrin	443	3	2	....	2	....	3	....	450	3	....	....	....	....	450	3
Merredin	457	8	8	4	2	....	3	....	469	12	....	....	1	....	470	12
Dowerin	366	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	365	3	2	....	....	....	367	3
Wyalkatchem	396	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	396	10	....	....	....	....	396	10

No. 47.—Employment of Labour on Farms and Stations showing the Average Number of Persons permanently Employed during 1936.—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	In Farm Work principally.		In Dairy Work principally.		In Orchards, Vineyards and Market Gardens principally.		In Pastoral Pursuits principally.		Classification of Employees shown in preceding columns.						Total Number permanently employed.	
									White Races.		Asiatics.		Aborigines.			
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—*continued.*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Koorda	249	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	249	7	....	....	....	....	249	7
Mount Marshall	415	6	....	2	....	....	....	....	415	8	....	....	....	....	415	8
Mukinbudin	290	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	290	1	....	....	....	....	290	1
Kununoppin-Trayning ...	280	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	280	....	....	....	....	....	280	....
Nungarin	172	3	5	3	....	....	....	....	177	6	....	....	....	....	177	6
Westonia	208	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	209	....	....	....	....	....	209	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	8,754	155	208	42	937	9	569	37	10,417	241	19	1	32	1	10,468	243
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																
No. 1 Subdivision:																
Mundaring	4	....	64	9	248	33	5	1	321	43	....	....	....	....	321	43
Darling Range	....	....	50	2	188	6	....	....	236	8	2	....	....	....	238	8
Gosnells	....	....	59	4	100	6	1	....	160	10	....	....	....	....	160	10
Fremantle (Part)	....	....	133	50	272	56	5	....	396	106	14	....	....	....	410	106
Armadale-Kelmscott	27	3	185	21	154	3	2	....	368	27	....	....	....	....	368	27
Rockingham	....	....	111	43	23	7	5	....	139	50	....	....	....	....	139	50
Serpentine-Jarrahdale ...	3	....	159	38	44	1	18	....	217	39	7	....	....	....	224	39
Murray	23	1	137	32	65	5	57	1	282	39	....	....	....	....	282	39
Drakesbrook	22	....	147	20	21	....	28	....	218	20	....	....	....	....	218	20
Harvey	62	....	395	89	38	3	73	2	567	93	1	1	....	....	568	94
Bunbury	5	....	102	4	7	1	2	....	114	5	2	....	....	....	116	5
Dardanup	8	....	213	38	68	4	5	....	291	42	1	....	2	....	294	42
Collie	24	....	5	....	17	....	3	....	46	....	3	....	....	....	49	....
Capel	3	....	200	48	43	11	2	....	248	59	....	....	....	....	248	59
Preston	10	....	159	44	178	12	22	....	369	56	....	....	....	....	369	56
Sussex	29	8	422	300	3	1	12	5	465	314	....	....	1	....	466	314
Balingup	5	....	155	28	67	2	9	2	236	30	....	2	....	....	236	32
Greenbushes	6	....	93	5	24	1	10	....	133	6	....	....	....	....	133	6
Upper Blackwood	279	1	24	6	22	4	16	1	341	12	....	....	....	....	341	12
Augusta-Margaret River ...	....	....	367	16	1	....	....	....	368	16	....	....	....	....	368	16
Nannup...	1	....	158	9	5	....	....	....	164	9	....	....	....	....	164	9
Bridgetown	26	1	138	8	250	5	19	....	433	14	....	....	....	....	433	14
Manjimup	214	16	627	169	69	9	23	2	933	196	....	....	....	....	933	196
Cranbrook	120	8	13	2	13	....	67	....	213	10	....	....	....	....	213	10
Plantagenet	104	....	61	8	257	6	80	2	502	16	....	....	....	....	502	16
Denmark	1	....	181	6	87	....	....	....	269	6	....	....	....	....	269	6
Albany	113	8	110	21	173	13	18	....	408	42	4	....	2	....	414	42
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	1,089	46	4,468	1,020	2,437	189	482	16	8,437	1,268	34	3	5	....	8,476	1,271

No. 2 Subdivision :																
York	389	....	12	2	18	....	15	....	421	2	13	....	....	....	434	2
Quairading	437	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	437	2	....	....	3	....	440	2
Bruce Rock	586	1	1	....	....	....	3	....	589	1	....	....	1	....	590	1
Narembeen	365	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	365	2	....	....	....	....	365	2
Wandering	80	2	3	1	....	....	36	....	119	3	....	....	....	....	119	3
Beverley	259	1	3	8	5	....	113	....	380	9	....	....	....	....	380	9
Brookton	265	41	8	2	1	....	3	....	277	43	....	....	....	....	277	43
Pingelly	241	6	3	....	2	....	10	....	256	6	....	....	....	....	256	6
Corrigin	472	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	473	2	....	....	....	....	473	2
Kondinin	352	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	352	....	....	....	....	....	352	....
Cuballing	182	4	2	1	5	....	6	2	195	7	....	....	....	....	195	7
Wickepin	355	....	2	....	....	....	7	....	364	....	....	....	....	....	364	....
Kulin	406	12	....	....	....	....	1	....	406	12	....	....	1	....	407	12
Marradong	21	....	2	....	1	....	61	....	85	....	....	....	....	....	85	....
Williams	73	2	2	1	2	....	136	2	209	5	1	....	3	....	213	5
Narrogin	269	....	11	2	11	....	18	....	304	2	3	....	2	....	309	2
West Arthur	157	95	2	3	1	....	41	....	201	98	....	....	....	....	201	98
Wagin	307	187	7	2	2	3	15	2	331	194	....	....	....	....	331	194
Dumbleyung	516	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	518	1	....	....	....	....	518	1
Lake Grace	369	....	1	2	....	....	3	....	373	2	....	....	....	....	373	2
Woodanilling	154	24	....	....	3	....	2	....	159	24	....	....	....	....	159	24
Katanning	244	....	8	....	1	....	5	....	258	....	....	....	....	....	258	....
Kent	197	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	199	1	....	....	....	....	199	1
Kojonup	341	4	6	7	5	....	98	3	450	14	....	....	....	....	450	14
Broomehill	173	4	1	1	1	....	8	....	183	5	....	....	....	....	183	5
Tambellup	46	5	1	....	2	....	141	....	188	5	1	....	1	....	190	5
Gnowangerup	338	14	1	3	....	....	42	1	380	18	1	....	....	....	381	18
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	7,594	406	79	39	60	3	769	10	8,472	458	19	....	11	....	8,502	458
Total, South-Western ...	8,683	452	4,547	1,059	2,497	192	1,251	26	16,909	1,726	53	3	16	....	16,978	1,729
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																
Phillips River	35	16	1	3	....	....	6	3	42	21	....	....	....	1	42	22
Esperance	84	29	....	3	9	3	59	14	137	47	....	....	15	2	152	49
Dundas	86	32	2	1	....	....	9	2	94	33	....	....	3	2	97	35
Yilgarn	499	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	500	12	....	....	....	....	500	12
Coolgardie	....	....	5	1	....	....	8	....	12	1	....	....	1	....	13	1
Kalgoorlie	....	....	55	4	41	7	42	2	134	13	....	....	4	....	138	13
Menzies	....	....	3	....	....	....	59	10	57	10	....	....	5	....	62	10
Total, Eastern Goldfields ...	704	89	67	12	50	10	183	31	976	137	....	....	28	5	1,004	142
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																
Mount Margaret	....	....	2	....	....	....	40	13	31	7	....	....	11	6	42	13
Wiluna	....	....	12	6	....	....	80	15	80	19	....	....	12	2	92	21
Leonora	....	....	3	....	1	....	135	21	126	17	....	....	13	4	139	21
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	19	55	19	....	....	....	....	55	19
Yalgoo	....	....	....	1	....	....	128	25	107	17	....	....	21	9	128	26
Mount Magnet	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	18	43	12	1	....	5	6	49	18
Cue	....	....	....	....	1	....	87	12	74	7	....	....	14	5	88	12
Meekatharra	....	....	1	1	....	....	184	53	128	23	3	1	54	30	185	54
Total, Northern Goldfields	....	....	18	8	2	....	758	176	644	121	4	1	130	62	778	184

No. 47.—Employment of Labour on Farms and Stations showing the Average Number of Persons permanently Employed, during 1936—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	In Farm Work principally.		In Dairy Work principally.		In Orchards, Vineyards and Market Gardens principally.		In Pastoral Pursuits principally.		Classification of Employees shown in preceding columns.						Total Number permanently employed.	
									White Races.		Asiatics.		Aborigines.			
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	179	34	121	15	....	....	58	19	179	34
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	4	31	2	2	....	14	2	47	4
Gascoyne-Minilya	....	....	8	....	95	1	253	35	308	29	7	....	41	7	356	36
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	177	46	115	15	3	....	59	31	177	46
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	52	129	12	4	....	67	40	200	52
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	....	91	36	43	5	3	....	45	31	91	36
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	....	....	123	60	61	14	4	....	58	46	123	60
Total, North-Western ...	....	....	8	....	95	1	1,070	267	808	92	23	....	342	176	1,173	268
NORTHERN DIVISION—																
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	....	141	44	65	....	....	....	76	44	141	44
Port Hedland	....	....	2	....	....	....	130	57	59	8	6	....	67	49	132	57
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	192	81	71	15	4	....	117	66	192	81
Broome	10	13	3	....	7	12	184	106	41	....	6	....	157	131	204	131
West Kimberley	78	81	....	....	....	....	498	366	113	8	....	....	463	439	576	447
Hall's Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	395	213	83	5	2	....	310	208	395	213
Wyndham	5	5	....	....	....	....	132	62	35	1	1	....	101	66	137	67
Total, Northern	93	99	5	....	7	12	1,672	929	467	37	19	....	1,291	1,003	1,777	1,040
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	18,234	795	5,261	1,143	4,083	233	5,514	1,466	31,012	2,385	240	5	1,840	1,247	33,092	3,637

No. 48.—Employment of Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1927 to 1936.

Year.	Permanent Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, and Vineyard Labour employed during Years 1927 to 1936.															
	Number of Persons employed principally in—								Classification of Employees shown in preceding columns.						Total.	
	Farming.		Dairying.		Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		Pastoral Pursuits.		White Races.		Asiatics.		Aborigines.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1927 ...	22,561	2,899	1,879	592	2,860	319	5,033	1,500	29,865	4,035	415	5	2,053	1,270	32,333	5,310
1928 ...	23,090	2,592	2,306	592	2,950	252	5,308	1,475	31,261	3,644	375	7	2,018	1,260	33,654	4,911
1929 ...	23,432	2,700	2,929	709	3,269	332	5,272	1,364	32,694	3,891	303	9	1,905	1,205	34,902	5,105
1930 ...	23,289	2,513	3,619	972	3,198	202	4,601	1,345	32,579	3,896	326	6	1,802	1,130	34,707	5,032
1931 ...	22,195	2,319	3,838	1,123	3,381	223	4,657	1,415	31,966	3,859	258	6	1,847	1,215	34,071	5,080
1932 ...	22,592	1,101	4,437	1,296	3,487	224	4,660	1,417	33,024	2,824	232	6	1,920	1,208	35,176	4,038
1933 ...	21,167	1,036	5,142	1,305	3,758	234	5,685	1,425	33,626	2,761	242	1	1,884	1,238	35,752	4,000
1934 ...	19,965	993	5,089	1,189	3,810	184	5,729	1,431	32,587	2,658	198	6	1,808	1,133	34,593	3,797
1935 ...	18,993	849	5,465	1,249	3,592	243	5,452	1,457	31,337	2,597	282	2	1,883	1,199	33,502	3,798
1936 ...	18,234	795	5,261	1,143	4,083	233	5,514	1,466	31,012	2,385	240	5	1,840	1,247	33,092	3,637

No. 49.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1936.

Class of Produce.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
		Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheat	per bus.	0 3 10¾	0 3 10	0 3 10½	0 3 11¼	0 3 11	0 3 10½	0 4 4½	0 4 8¾	0 4 11	0 5 1½	0 5 2½	0 5 4¾
Oats	,,	0 2 1¾	0 2 4½	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 2 7¼	0 2 5¼	0 2 5	0 2 5¾	0 2 6¾	0 2 10½	0 3 0¾	
Barley, Malting	,,	0 3 1	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 3 2½	0 3 2½	0 3 3	0 3 6	0 3 11¾	
Barley, Other	,,	0 2 4½	0 2 6½	0 2 6	0 2 8½	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 9¾	0 2 10¼	0 2 11¾	....	0 3 2½	0 3 5¼
Rye	,,	0 5 6	0 5 0	....	....	....	0 3 9	....	....	....	....	....	0 4 0
Maize	,,	....	0 8 5	0 8 4	0 8 2	0 7 10	0 8 2	0 8 0	0 8 7	0 8 7	0 8 10	0 8 10	0 8 8
Peas, Field	,,	....	....	0 7 6	0 7 0	0 7 3	0 7 9	0 7 6	0 7 10	0 7 9	0 7 9	0 8 9	....
Potatoes	per ton	3 12 6	4 9 2	5 15 0	8 11 8	8 5 10	8 13 4	9 18 4	9 2 1	8 2 6	9 0 0	11 5 0	13 6 8
Onions	,,	8 17 6	7 13 9	7 5 0	13 7 6	14 2 6	14 11 11	17 10 0	21 2 6	21 16 3	24 12 6	21 0 0	16 10 0
Chaff, Wheaten	,,	4 10 8	4 8 4	4 9 7	4 10 3	4 19 0	4 11 11	4 11 3	4 10 5	4 13 7	4 18 0	6 5 0	6 4 7
Chaff, Oaten	,,	4 7 6	4 3 7	3 19 10	4 3 9	4 12 6	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 1 3	4 7 9	4 13 9	5 13 7	5 16 3
Chaff, Lucerne	,,	....	12 1 11	12 1 11	12 4 5	12 6 3	12 6 3	12 2 6	11 17 6	12 5 0	12 7 6	12 8 9	12 5 0
Hay (Pressed), Wheaten	,,	....	5 0 0	4 5 0	....	....	4 15 0	4 10 0	....	....	4 5 0	....	6 10 0
Hay (Pressed), Oaten	,,	5 0 8	5 0 0	5 7 6	5 7 6	6 10 0	5 8 9	5 2 6	5 5 0	6 1 3	5 16 3	6 15 0	6 13 9
Hay (Pressed), Lucerne	,,	....	11 15 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Straw, in bales	,,	3 17 6	4 2 11	4 10 0	4 11 8	4 7 6	4 9 2	4 7 6	5 2 6	4 10 10	5 3 9	5 12 6	4 12 6
Mill Produce :													
Wheat (F.O.B.)	per bus.	0 4 0	0 3 9	0 3 9½	0 3 10	0 3 9¾	0 3 8¼	0 4 2½	0 4 11½	0 5 0¾	0 5 4¼	0 5 2	0 5 5¾
Flour, Local (in Sacks)	per ton	*a*13 10 2	*a*12 8 0	10 7 6	10 8 0	10 9 4	10 7 1	11 3 6	13 3 5	13 3 8	13 14 7	13 11 7	14 3 0
Flour, Local (in 50lb. bags)	,,	*a*14 10 2	*a*13 8 0	11 7 6	11 8 0	11 9 4	11 6 3	12 5 0	14 3 6	14 10 0	15 2 6	14 11 3	15 5 0
Flour, Local (in 25lb. bags)	,,	*a*14 17 8	*a*13 15 6	11 15 0	11 15 6	11 16 10	11 13 9	12 12 6	14 11 0	14 17 6	15 1 9	14 18 9	15 12 6
Bran (in Truck lots)	,,	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 2 5	6 13 6	6 19 7	6 17 6	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0
Pollard (in Truck lots)	,,	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 2 5	6 13 6	6 19 7	6 17 6	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0
Fruit :													
Apples	per dump case	0 7 7	0 5 11	0 5 7	0 6 1	0 6 5	0 6 2	0 6 9	0 8 1	0 8 5	0 12 2	0 12 10	0 11 8
Apricots	,,	0 9 3	0 6 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 8 8
Cherries, Local	per lb.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 1 0	0 1 0½
Lemons	per dump case	0 13 7	0 13 7	0 11 9	0 10 7	0 7 3	0 7 1	0 4 4	0 4 7	0 6 3	0 6 0	0 8 2	0 9 3
Mandarins	,,	....	....	....	....	0 16 3	....	....	0 9 3	0 7 2	....	....	....
Nectarines	,,	0 10 5	0 12 5	0 14 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 13 8
Oranges, Navel	,,	....	....	....	....	0 6 11	0 7 5	0 6 1	0 5 8	0 11 10	0 11 10	0 12 8	0 9 5
Oranges, Other	,,	0 7 8	0 7 8	0 8 0	0 7 0	0 5 11	0 4 3	0 4 6	0 4 10	0 7 3	0 7 1	0 9 2	0 10 3
Figs	,,	0 7 4	0 5 5	0 3 4	0 4 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 8 0
Bananas, Local	per crate	1 14 9	1 7 2	1 1 7	1 2 10	1 2 8	1 2 4	1 1 8	1 1 8	1 0 6½	1 1 10	1 2 3	1 2 2
Peaches	per dump case	0 9 8	0 11 3	0 8 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 8 10
Pears	,,	0 7 1	0 7 3	0 8 9	0 8 9	0 7 11	0 7 10	0 8 10	0 9 4	0 12 3	0 13 0	....	....
Persimmons	,,	0 8 1	....	0 6 8	0 7 8	0 7 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plums, Cherry	,,	0 6 0	0 4 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 5 3
Plums, Jap.	,,	0 7 6	0 6 8	0 9 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 8 4
Plums, Other	,,	0 11 11	0 6 9	0 9 7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 7 4

| | | |

No. 49.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1936—*continued*.

Class of Produce.			January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
			Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
LIVE STOCK—			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bullocks :														
Prime—	Heavy .... per head		12 11 8	12 18 4	12 5 0	14 8 4	12 17 6	15 0 0	14 2 6	13 15 0	14 17 6	14 15 0	13 15 0	13 5 0
	Medium .... ,,		11 10 0	11 13 4	11 10 0	12 13 4	12 0 0	13 0 0	13 2 6	12 12 6	12 17 6	14 5 0	13 0 0	11 15 0
	Light .... ,,		10 3 4	10 8 4	10 6 8	11 8 4	11 5 0	11 10 0	12 5 0	11 7 6	11 5 0	13 15 0	12 0 0	10 15 0
Good—	Heavy .... ,,		10 8 9	11 1 3	11 2 6	12 7 6	11 12 6	12 0 0	12 0 0	11 10 0	11 10 0	11 15 0	11 15 0	10 15 0
	Medium .... ,,		8 16 3	9 15 8	9 10 0	10 12 6	10 8 9	10 10 0	11 3 9	10 10 0	10 10 0	11 5 0	10 10 0	9 15 0
	Light .... ,,		7 8 4	8 6 3	8 10 0	9 0 0	9 15 0	9 7 6	10 5 0	9 12 6	9 7 6	10 15 0	9 10 0	8 10 0
Medium—	Heavy .... ,,		6 16 8	8 6 8	8 8 4	9 1 8	9 13 4	9 15 0	10 2 6	9 5 0	10 0 0	10 15 0	9 0 0	9 5 0
	Medium .... ,,		6 3 9	7 18 9	7 10 0	8 7 6	8 15 0	8 12 6	9 2 6	8 7 6	8 15 0	10 5 0	7 10 0	7 0 0
	Light .... ,,		4 16 8	6 1 8	6 10 0	7 0 0	7 18 4	7 15 0	8 10 0	7 15 0	8 0 0	9 15 0	6 10 0	6 0 0
Plain—	Heavy .... ,,		4 3 4	5 13 4	6 3 4	6 13 4	7 9 2	7 17 6	7 15 0	7 7 6	7 7 6	7 0 0	5 10 0	6 15 0
	Medium .... ,,		3 8 4	4 10 0	5 1 8	5 13 4	6 3 4	6 0 0	8 5 0	6 10 0	6 5 0	6 10 0	4 10 0	4 15 0
	Light .... ,,		2 11 8	3 10 0	4 3 4	4 1 8	5 1 8	4 5 0	6 12 6	5 10 0	4 10 0	6 0 0	3 17 6	3 7 6
Store—	.... ,,		2 16 8	2 15 0	3 8 4	3 3 4	3 18 4	3 7 6	5 5 0	3 5 0	3 10 0	4 7 6	2 10 0	2 10 0
Cows :														
Prime—	Heavy .... ,,		9 0 0	9 16 8	9 1 8	10 10 0	11 11 8	12 15 0	10 15 0	11 2 6	11 5 0	10 7 6	8 17 6	9 10 0
	Medium .... ,,		8 3 4	8 15 0	8 5 0	9 10 0	10 9 2	11 10 0	9 15 0	10 7 6	10 0 0	9 10 0	7 12 6	9 0 0
	Light .... ,,		7 11 8	7 16 8	7 11 8	8 10 0	9 8 4	10 7 6	9 2 6	9 12 6	8 15 0	8 7 6	7 5 0	7 10 0
Good—	Heavy .... ,,		7 7 6	8 10 3	8 0 0	9 2 6	9 18 9	10 0 0	8 10 0	9 15 0	9 2 6	8 0 0	7 15 0	8 0 0
	Medium .... ,,		6 3 9	7 6 3	7 0 0	7 15 8	8 13 9	8 17 6	7 15 0	8 12 6	8 0 0	6 7 6	5 12 6	6 10 0
	Light .... ,,		5 6 8	5 12 6	5 17 6	6 13 4	7 2 6	7 15 0	7 2 6	7 15 6	6 15 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 10 0
Medium—	Heavy .... ,,		4 16 8	5 11 8	6 5 0	6 13 4	6 15 0	8 2 6	6 17 6	6 12 6	6 12 6	5 10 0	5 15 0	5 10 0
	Medium .... ,,		3 12 6	4 7 6	4 13 9	5 7 6	5 17 6	6 15 0	6 5 0	5 17 6	6 12 6	4 10 0	4 15 0	4 0 0
	Light .... ,,		2 11 8	2 11 8	3 16 8	3 15 0	4 11 8	5 0 0	5 5 0	5 2 6	5 15 0	4 0 0	3 17 6	2 10 0
Store	.... ,,		1 10 0	1 8 4	1 18 4	2 2 6	2 16 8	2 15 0	3 10 0	2 5 0	2 15 0	3 0 0	1 15 0	1 15 0
Calves (for Slaughter)	.... ,,		1 0 0	1 3 4	1 1 8	1 0 10	1 5 0	1 5 0	1 12 6	1 8 4	1 17 6	1 10 0	1 5 0	1 10 0
Pigs :														
Choppers—	Heavy .... ,,		3 3 4	2 19 8	2 16 11	2 11 11	2 18 2	3 12 6	3 15 0	3 10 0	3 12 3	3 9 9	3 10 0	3 12 6
	Medium .... ,,		2 1 11	1 14 11	2 2 4	1 13 9	1 19 4	2 10 0	2 14 6	2 10 0	2 5 0	2 1 6	2 10 0	2 10 0
	Light .... ,,		1 5 4	1 1 11	1 6 8	1 2 7	1 7 6	1 15 0	1 17 6	1 15 0	1 12 6	1 8 0	1 15 0	1 12 6
Baconers—	Heavy .... ,,		2 13 4	2 14 10	2 17 8	2 18 6	2 19 11	3 2 6	3 4 0	3 5 0	3 18 6	4 1 6	3 15 0	3 13 0
	Medium .... ,,		2 8 2	2 9 9	2 11 8	2 12 4	2 14 2	2 18 0	3 0 0	2 17 6	3 5 6	3 9 6	3 5 0	3 6 6
	Light .... ,,		2 1 6	2 2 11	2 6 0	2 6 6	2 7 9	2 9 0	2 12 0	2 10 0	2 13 6	2 18 6	3 0 0	2 12 6
Porkers—	Heavy .... ,,		1 1 11	1 12 6	1 15 5	1 15 9	1 16 2	2 0 0	2 2 6	2 0 0	2 1 0	2 4 6	2 0 0	2 4 6
	Medium .... ,,		1 5 2	1 5 0	1 6 3	1 6 2	1 6 8	1 12 0	1 12 0	1 10 0	1 11 6	1 16 6	1 13 0	1 15 0
	Light .... ,,		1 0 8	1 0 3	1 1 0	1 0 0	1 1 2	1 5 0	1 4 0	1 6 0	1 5 0	1 10 0	1 7 6	1 8 0
Stores—	Bacon .... ,,		1 9 5	1 10 3	1 12 5	1 11 9	1 11 9	1 12 6	1 18 0	2 0 0	2 1 0	2 1 6	2 0 0	1 16 0
	Pork .... ,,		0 18 9	0 18 6	1 0 2	1 0 8	1 1 2	1 7 0	1 10 0	1 0 0	1 10 0	1 11 0	1 3 0	1 12 6
Slips	.... ,,		0 12 2	0 12 2	0 14 7	0 12 11	0 13 3	0 16 6	0 17 3	0 16 0	0 19 0	1 0 6	1 0 0	0 19 0
Sheep—Merino Wethers :														
Prime	Wool .... ,,		....	0 16 11	0 18 11	1 3 8	1 6 9	1 16 3	1 17 0	1 13 3	1 7 6	1 6 0	0 15 3	....
	Shorn .... ,,		0 15 5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 14 6	0 17 0	0 17 0	0 17 9

| | | |

No. 49.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1936—*continued.*

Class of Produce.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
LIVE STOCK—*continued.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Store— Wool .... per head	....	....	0 10 0	0 10 2	0 11 9	0 13 2	0 10 9	0 11 9	0 12 6	....	....	0 7 9
Shorn .... ,,	0 5 0	0 5 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 7 6	0 8 9	0 9 0
Crossbred Hoggets :												
Prime— Wool .... ,,	....	0 19 0	0 17 9	1 0 10	1 2 4	1 7 3	1 5 2	1 5 9	1 3 0	....	....	1 0 6
Shorn .... ,,	0 18 6	0 15 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 18 6	0 14 9	0 16 6
Good— Wool .... ,,	....	0 16 6	0 14 6	0 18 3	0 19 8	1 2 3	1 1 2	1 3 0	1 0 0	....	....	0 17 9
Shorn .... ,,	0 16 0	0 12 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 14 6	0 13 6	0 15 0
Medium Wool .... ,,	....	0 12 6	0 13 0	0 15 9	0 16 6	0 18 6	0 16 6	0 18 3	0 17 9	....	....	0 14 9
Shorn .... ,,	0 14 0	0 11 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 12 0	0 12 6	0 12 9
Plain— Wool .... ,,	....	0 10 0	0 11 9	0 11 2	0 12 5	0 16 3	0 13 6	0 14 11	0 13 0	....	....	0 10 3
Shorn .... ,,	0 9 0	0 8 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 9 0	0 11 0	0 11 0
Store— Wool .... ,,	....	....	0 10 0	0 9 2	0 10 6	0 11 11	0 9 11	0 11 9	0 10 3	....	....	0 7 9
Shorn .... ,,	....	0 6 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 7 6	0 8 9	0 9 0
CARCASE MEATS—												
Beef .... per lb.	0 0 3	0 0 3½	0 0 3½	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 5½	0 0 5	0 0 4½	0 0 4¼	0 0 4	0 0 3½	0 0 3¾
Mutton .... ,,	0 0 2¾	0 0 3	0 0 2¾	0 0 3¼	0 0 4	0 0 5½	0 0 5½	0 0 4¾	0 0 4¼	0 0 3¾	0 0 3¼	0 0 3¾
Pork .... ,,	0 0 5¾	0 0 5¾	0 0 5¾	0 0 6¼	0 0 6¼	0 0 7	0 0 7¾	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7
Lamb .... ,,	0 0 5	0 0 5½	0 0 5¾	0 0 6	0 0 6½	0 0 7½	0 0 7¾	0 0 7	0 0 6½	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5
Veal .... ,,	0 0 3¼	0 0 3¼	0 0 3¾	0 0 3½	0 0 4¼	0 0 4¼	0 0 4½	0 0 4¼	0 0 3¾	0 0 3½	0 0 3	0 0 3½
SHEEP SKINS—												
Merino :												
Full Wools (2½in. and up) .... ,,	0 0 11½	0 0 11½	0 1 0¼	0 1 0¼	0 0 11½	0 0 10½	0 0 11	0 1 0½	0 0 11½	0 1 0½	0 1 1	0 1 2
¾ Wools (2in. to 2½in.) .... ,,	0 0 10½	0 0 11	0 0 11¼	0 0 11¼	0 0 10¼	0 0 9½	0 0 10	0 1 0½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 1 0	0 1 0
½ Wools (1½in. to 2in.) .... ,,	0 0 9¾	0 0 10¼	0 0 10¼	0 0 10	0 0 9½	0 0 8½	0 0 8½	0 0 8¾	0 0 8½	0 0 8½	0 0 10¼	0 0 11
¼ Wools (1in. to 1½in.) .... ,,	0 0 7½	0 0 8	0 0 8¼	0 0 7½	0 0 7¼	0 0 5¼	0 0 6½	0 0 7¼	0 0 6½	0 0 7	0 0 9	0 0 9
Pelts (½in. to 1in.) .... ,,	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 5½	0 0 5¼	0 0 4½	0 0 4½	0 0 5⅛	0 0 5½	0 0 7	0 0 9	0 0 9
Shearlings (Bare to ½in.) .... ,,	0 0 4½	0 0 4½	0 0 4½	0 0 4¼	0 0 3¾	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3½	0 0 4	0 0 6¼	0 0 8¼	0 0 8
Crossbred—Fine :												
Full Wools (3in. and up) .... ,,	0 0 10⅜	0 0 11	0 0 11½	0 0 11½	0 0 10¾	0 0 8⅞	0 0 10½	0 1 0	0 0 11¼	0 1 0	0 1 1½	0 1 1
¾ Wools (2½in. to 3in.) .... ,,	0 0 9¾	0 0 10	0 0 10⅜	0 0 10⅜	0 0 10	0 0 7⅞	0 0 9½	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 1 0	0 0 11
½ Wools (2in. to 2½in.) .... ,,	0 0 8¾	0 0 10	0 0 10¼	0 0 10¼	0 0 9¼	0 0 7¼	0 0 8¾	0 0 9	0 0 8¼	0 0 8	0 0 10⅜	0 0 10
¼ Wools (1½in. to 2in.) .... ,,	0 0 8½	0 0 9⅜	0 0 10	0 0 9½	0 0 8¼	0 0 6¼	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7¼	0 0 7¼	0 0 9¼	0 0 10
¼ Wools (1in. to 1½in.) .... ,,	0 0 7½	0 0 7¾	0 0 8	0 0 7⅝	0 0 7	0 0 5	0 0 5⅛	0 0 5¼	0 0 5¼	0 0 6¼	0 0 9	0 0 9
Pelts (½in. to 1in.) .... ,,	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6¼	0 0 5	0 0 4⅛	0 0 4	0 0 4½	0 0 5⅛	0 0 7	0 0 9	0 0 9
Medium and Coarse .... ,,	0 0 5½	0 0 6½	0 0 6	0 0 6¼	0 0 5½	0 0 4⅝	0 0 5½	0 0 6¼	0 0 5¾	0 0 7	0 0 9	0 0 9
LAMB SKINS—												
Long .... ,,	0 0 9⅛	0 0 10⅛	0 0 10¼	0 0 10¼	0 0 9¼	0 0 7½	0 0 8⅞	0 0 9⅝	0 0 10¼	0 0 10¼	0 1 0	0 0 11
Short .... ,,	0 0 7	0 0 7¾	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 7¼	0 0 6¼	0 0 7⅛	0 0 7⅞	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 9	0 0 9
Coarse .... ,,	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7¼	0 0 7½	0 0 6½	0 0 6	0 0 7⅛	0 0 8⅛	0 0 8	0 0 8⅝	0 0 10¼	0 0 10

| | | |

No. 50.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1937.

Class of Produce.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheat ... ... per bus.	0 5 2¾	0 5 3	0 5 6½	0 5 9	0 5 10	0 5 7	0 5 5	0 5 4½	0 5 3	0 5 3	0 4 11	0 4 10
Oats ... ... ,,	0 3 3¼	0 3 4¼	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 4	0 2 8	0 2 7	0 2 9	0 2 5	0 2 2½	0 2 1	0 2 4
Barley, Malting ... ... ,,	0 3 11¼	0 4 0¼	0 4 0¼	0 4 0	0 3 11	0 3 9	0 3 9	0 3 11	3 10½	0 3 9½	0 3 10	0 3 10
Barley, Other ... ... ,,	0 3 2	0 3 6½	0 4 0	0 4 0¼	0 3 11	0 3 7	0 3 4	0 3 4½	0 3 1½	0 3 4	0 3 1½	0 2 9
Rye ... ... ,,	0 5 6	....	....	0 4 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maize ... ... ,,	0 8 8	0 8 8	0 8 7½	0 9 1½	0 9 4	0 8 9	0 8 11½	0 9 2¼	0 9 2¼	0 9 0	0 8 11½	0 8 11½
Peas, Field ... ... ,,	0 8 6	0 9 0	0 9 6	0 9 10½	0 9 7½	0 9 5	0 9 7	0 9 9	0 10 0	0 9 6	0 10 0	0 10 0
Potatoes ... ... per ton	9 11 8	8 10 5	8 1 8	7 17 6	7 14 2	7 6 8	7 9 2	7 2 6	6 15 0	5 19 2	4 1 8	4 0 0
Onions ... ... ,,	11 7 6	10 7 6	12 5 0	11 17 6	13 2 6	13 12 6	15 5 0	15 15 0	16 0 0	15 0 0	11 10 0	8 10 0
Chaff, Wheaten ... ... per ton	5 17 6	5 7 4	6 1 3	6 1 11	6 5 10	6 3 2	6 0 7	6 12 9	5 14 2	5 3 0	4 10 10	4 13 2
Chaff, Oaten ... ... ,,	5 8 4	5 0 10	5 3 3	5 5 0	5 10 5	5 6 11	5 9 7	5 18 9	5 8 5	4 18 3	4 7 6	4 4 8
Chaff, Lucerne ... ... ,,	12 15 0	12 15 0	12 11 3	12 11 11	12 16 11	12 16 11	12 3 9	12 16 11	12 3 9	13 10 0	13 1 11	12 11 11
Hay (Pressed), Wheaten ... ... ,,	6 10 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 2 6	....	....	....	4 10 0
Hay (Pressed), Oaten ... ... ,,	6 1 3	6 18 9	5 17 8	5 19 2	6 5 0	6 17 6	6 13 9	6 6 8	6 6 3	6 11 3	5 16 8	5 1 7
Straw, in bales ... ... ,,	4 11 8	4 13 4	4 11 8	5 3 9	5 4 2	5 3 4	5 6 8	5 12 6	5 8 9	5 11 3	5 12 6	5 0 10
Beans, Field ... ... per bus.	....	0 10 6	0 10 3	0 11 0	0 11 0	....	0 11 0	0 11 0	0 10 0	0 11 0	....	....
Mill Produce:												
Wheat (F.O.B.)... ... ... ,,	0 5 4¾	0 5 3	0 5 6⅞	0 5 11⅜	0 5 6½	0 5 3	0 5 8	0 5 1	0 5 2¼	0 5 4⅛	0 4 11	0 4 6
Flour, Local (in Sacks) ... ... per ton	14 2 5	13 13 0	14 8 10	15 3 1	14 6 9	14 2 11	14 18 5	14 9 0	14 5 0	14 5 0	13 14 10	12 14 9
Flour, Local (in 50lb. Bags) ... ... ,,	15 1 5	14 12 2	15 2 6	16 3 1	15 6 9	15 0 11	15 18 5	15 9 0	15 5 0	15 5 0	14 14 10	13 14 9
Flour, Local (in 25lb. Bags) ... ... ,,	15 8 10	14 19 5	15 16 8	16 10 7	15 14 2	15 8 4	16 9 3	15 17 2	15 10 10	15 12 6	15 1 3	14 2 3
Bran (Truck lots) ... ... ,,	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 10	6 15 0	6 14 2	6 15 10	6 15 0	6 15 0
Pollard (Truck lots) ... ... ,,	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 17 8	6 19 6	6 18 4	7 0 10	7 0 0	7 0 0
Fruit:												
Apples ... ... per dump case	0 8 7	0 6 7	0 6 2	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 11	0 8 0	0 9 11	0 10 6	....	0 16 1	0 17 6
Apricots ... ... ,,	0 8 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 9 4	0 9 4
Almonds (Local) ... ... per lb.	....	0 0 9	....	....	....	0 1 0	0 0 11	0 1 0	0 1 0	....	0 0 11	0 0 11
Cherries (Local) ... ... ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 1 0	0 1 0
Lemons ... ... per dump case	0 10 1	0 12 7	....	0 14 0	0 10 7	0 6 1	0 5 9	0 5 0	0 4 11	0 5 8	0 7 3	0 7 7
Loquats ... ... ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 11 4	....
Mandarins ... ... ,,	....	....	....	....	....	0 9 6	0 8 3	....	....	....	....	....
Nectarines ... ... ,,	0 9 8	0 12 1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 17 4
Oranges, Navel ... ... ,,	....	....	....	0 11 6	0 9 7	0 6 2½	0 6 9	0 9 1½	0 9 10	0 9 10	0 12 5	0 13 6
Oranges, Other ... ... ,,	0 9 10	0 9 11	0 12 6	0 15 2	0 19 4	0 3 6	0 5 10	0 6 5	0 7 5	0 8 6	0 10 3	0 12 2
Figs ... ... per flat case	0 4 3	0 4 2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 5 0
Bananas (Local) ... ... per crate	1 2 4	1 2 7	1 1 10	1 1 4	1 3 1	1 1 1	1 0 6	0 19 2	0 18 10	1 0 4	1 1 3	1 7 8
Peaches ... ... per dump case	0 7 6	0 10 4	0 9 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 12 0	0 12 8
Pears ... ... ,,	0 7 3	0 7 5	0 9 10	0 9 10	0 9 8	0 9 2	0 9 0	0 8 6	....	....	0 8 0	....
Persimmons ... ... ,,	....	....	....	0 7 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plums, Cherry ... ... ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 7 4
Plums, Jap ... ... ,,	0 5 1	0 9 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 7 3
Plums, Other ... ... ,,	0 3 5	0 8 1	0 12 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 11 0

| | | |

No. 50.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1937—*continued*.

Class of Produce.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
LIVE STOCK—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bullocks :												
Prime— Heavy ... ... per head	12 15 0	11 13 4	13 8 4	13 18 4	14 0 0	13 18 4	14 10 0	11 11 8	12 1 8	13 1 8	11 16 8	12 1 8
Medium ... ... ,,	11 3 3	10 10 0	12 10 0	12 15 0	13 3 4	13 8 4	13 6 8	10 5 0	10 15 0	11 18 4	10 16 4	10 15 0
Light ... ... ,,	11 0 0	10 0 0	11 8 4	11 15 0	11 13 4	12 3 4	11 13 4	9 5 0	9 8 3	10 8 4	9 3 4	9 11 8
Good— Heavy ... ... ,,	8 5 0	10 1 4	11 10 0	12 0 0	12 2 6	12 18 9	13 1 3	10 1 8	11 1 8	11 14 3	10 6 8	11 2 6
Medium ... ... ,,	10 10 0	9 2 6	10 7 6	10 15 0	10 17 6	11 11 3	11 10 0	9 8 9	9 11 3	10 10 0	9 6 8	9 18 9
Light ... ... ,,	9 5 0	8 7 6	9 6 8	9 11 8	9 15 0	10 11 8	10 8 4	7 16 8	8 5 0	8 15 0	8 5 0	8 11 8
Medium— Heavy ... ... ,,	8 18 0	8 2 6	8 16 8	9 2 6	9 5 0	10 0 0	10 13 4	8 5 0	8 11 8	9 2 6	8 13 4	8 10 0
Medium ... ... ,,	4 13 0	6 10 0	8 8 9	9 1 8	8 5 0	9 1 8	9 6 3	7 13 4	7 11 8	8 6 3	7 6 8	7 5 0
Light ... ... ,,	7 5 0	6 15 0	7 3 4	7 1 8	7 6 8	8 6 8	8 11 8	6 6 8	6 5 0	6 15 0	6 6 8	6 1 8
Plain— Heavy ... ... ,,	6 5 0	5 15 0	6 19 2	6 8 4	6 8 4	7 10 0	8 0 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	6 1 8	6 5 0	5 13 4
Medium ... ... ,,	5 5 0	4 2 6	6 0 0	5 8 4	5 8 4	6 18 4	6 16 8	4 5 0	4 15 0	5 1 8	5 3 4	4 13 4
Light ... ... ,,	4 7 3	3 13 4	4 16 8	4 8 4	5 5 0	6 1 8	5 13 4	3 10 0	4 0 10	4 3 9	4 3 4	4 0 8
Store ... ... ,,	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 5 0	4 5 0	3 5 0	4 13 4	3 6 8	3 10 0	3 13 4	3 18 4	3 11 8
Cows :												
Prime— Heavy ... ... ,,	8 12 6	9 13 4	9 5 0	11 10 0	10 13 4	11 10 0	11 1 8	9 8 4	9 6 8	9 15 0	9 10 0	9 8 4
Medium ... ... ,,	8 0 0	8 10 0	8 8 4	10 8 4	10 0 0	10 10 0	9 13 4	8 16 8	8 1 8	8 15 0	8 10 0	8 16 8
Light ... ... ,,	7 10 0	7 10 0	7 11 8	9 5 0	9 0 0	9 13 4	8 5 0	8 1 8	7 3 4	7 8 4	7 8 4	8 0 0
Good— Heavy ... ... ,,	7 15 0	7 5 0	7 18 9	9 15 0	9 17 6	10 3 9	9 5 0	8 5 0	9 5 0	8 13 3	8 1 8	8 5 0
Medium ... ... ,,	7 0 0	6 1 8	6 17 6	8 3 9	8 18 9	9 1 8	8 10 0	7 12 6	7 7 6	7 5 0	7 1 8	7 1 0
Light ... ... ,,	6 3 4	5 1 8	5 15 0	6 16 3	7 17 6	8 6 8	6 17 6	6 18 4	6 2 6	5 13 9	5 11 4	5 16 3
Medium— Heavy ... ... ,,	5 10 0	5 3 4	5 5 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	8 8 4	6 5 0	6 8 4	5 10 0	5 10 0	4 16 8	5 11 8
Medium ... ... ,,	4 10 0	4 0 0	4 7 6	5 15 0	6 5 0	6 18 9	5 10 0	6 7 6	4 8 9	4 8 9	3 16 8	4 8 9
Light ... ... ,,	4 0 0	2 17 0	3 10 0	4 5 0	5 1 8	6 6 8	5 0 0	4 8 4	4 0 0	3 6 8	2 18 4	3 13 4
Store ... ... ,,	3 0 0	1 18 9	2 3 4	2 6 8	2 6 8	3 10 0	3 16 8	2 16 8	2 18 4	3 0 0	2 11 8	3 3 4
Calves (for slaughter) ... ... ,,	1 2 6	1 13 4	1 10 10	1 13 9	1 15 0	2 8 4	2 15 0	2 5 0	2 0 0	1 18 4	2 0 0	2 1 8
Pigs :												
Choppers— Heavy ... ... ,,	3 2 0	3 10 0	4 4 2	3 19 8	4 17 2	6 14 2	5 17 2	5 10 8	5 17 6	5 2 4	5 1 6	4 0 0
Medium ... ... ,,	2 6 3	2 10 0	2 13 6	2 13 2	3 9 4	4 7 6	4 1 2	3 18 9	4 3 9	3 15 8	3 17 6	3 7 6
Light ... ... ,,	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 13 4	1 14 4	2 5 0	2 18 2	2 18 9	2 10 8	2 15 8	2 13 2	2 11 8	2 3 7 5
Baconers— Heavy ... ... ,,	3 11 9	3 12 0	3 14 4	3 14 10	3 19 2	4 5 5	4 4 3	4 8 0	4 7 6	4 4 8	3 15 0	3 15 6
Medium ... ... ,,	2 18 3	3 3 0	3 5 8	3 4 11	3 8 0	3 16 3	3 15 8	3 15 8	3 19 0	3 14 2	3 4 2	3 9 3
Light ... ... ,,	2 5 0	2 12 0	2 14 4	2 13 6	2 19 5	3 6 6	3 5 6	3 8 8	3 9 6	3 4 2	2 12 2	3 0 5
Porkers— Heavy ... ... ,,	1 15 6	2 2 0	2 2 6	2 4 3	2 10 0	2 17 11	2 16 6	2 19 2	2 14 6	2 15 3	2 11 10	2 15 9 2
Medium ... ... ,,	1 6 6	1 15 0	1 13 2	2 0 9	2 0 5	2 9 11	2 4 6	2 5 5	2 5 0	2 6 5	2 4 6	2 6 2
Light ... ... ,,	0 18 6	1 7 0	1 6 4	1 7 5	1 13 11	2 0 3	1 15 3	1 15 9	1 15 5	1 17 6	1 17 4	1 18 10
Stores— Bacon ... ... ,,	1 12 6	1 16 0	1 17 0	2 1 0	2 7 6	2 12 11	2 12 8	2 12 3	2 14 3	2 14 3	2 11 0	2 12 5
Pork ... ... ,,	1 4 6	1 2 0	1 3 10	1 4 11	1 14 0	2 1 9	2 0 11	2 3 0	2 3 3	2 8 6	2 2 8	2 3 0
Slips ... ... ,,	0 12 6	0 15 0	0 17 0	0 17 8	1 4 3	1 7 6	1 6 2	1 10 4	1 10 4	1 10 7	1 9 10	1 10 9
Sheep—Merino Wethers :												
Prime— Wool ... ... ,,	...	1 0 0	1 3 6	1 8 6	1 13 8	1 12 6	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 9 4	...	...	...
Shorn ... ... ,,	0 19 6	0 17 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 16 4	0 17 1	0 16 6	0 17 6

| | | |

No. 50.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1937—*continued.*

Class of Produce.	January.	February.	March	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
LIVE STOCK—*continued.*												
Merino Hoggets—continued.												
Store— Wool ... ... per head	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Shorn ... ... ,,	...	0 8 6	0 6 0	0 10 11	0 12 0	0 12 4	0 9 6	0 9 3	0 9 8	0 9 0	...	...
	0 7 0	0 8 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 7 0	0 7 6	0 8 0
Crossbred Hoggets :												
Prime— Wool ... ... ,,	...	1 0 0	1 2 0	1 5 0	1 9 3	1 8 9	1 7 0	1 4 6	1 5 0	1 3 6	...	...
Shorn ... ... ,,	0 17 0	1 0 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 17 0	0 19 6
Good— Wool ... ... ,,	...	0 17 6	0 19 6	1 3 6	1 6 6	1 6 0	1 3 5	1 1 2	1 1 6	0 19 6	...	...
Shorn ... ... ,,	0 16 0	0 17 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 16 6	0 17 0
Medium— Wool ... ... ,,	...	0 16 0	0 17 0	0 19 0	1 3 9	1 2 9	0 19 0	0 17 0	0 18 9	0 17 6	...	...
Shorn ... ... ,,	0 12 0	0 15 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 15 0	0 15 0
Plain— Wool ... ... ,,	...	0 10 0	0 14 0	0 16 3	0 17 9	0 18 6	0 14 6	0 12 0	0 14 3	0 12 6	...	...
Shorn ... ... ,,	0 11 0	0 13 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 12 0	0 13 0
Store— Wool ... ... ,,	...	0 8 6	0 10 0	0 13 2	0 14 6	0 15 6	0 11 3	0 10 5	0 10 6	0 9 0	...	...
Shorn ... ... ,,	0 8 0	0 10 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 9 0	....
CARCASE MEATS—												
Beef ... ... per lb.	0 0 3¾	0 0 3¾	0 0 3⅝	0 0 3⅞	0 0 4⅛	0 0 4⅜	0 0 4	0 0 3⅞	0 0 3⅝	0 0 3⅝	0 0 3⅝	0 0 3¾
Mutton ... ... ,,	0 0 3½	0 0 3¼	0 0 3⅛	0 0 4	0 0 4⅛	0 0 4⅛	0 0 4⅛	0 0 3¾	0 0 3⅝	0 0 3⅝	0 0 3⅝	0 0 3⅞
Pork ... ... ,,	0 0 7¼	0 0 7⅛	0 0 7⅛	0 0 7⅛	0 0 8⅛	0 0 9⅛	0 0 9⅛	0 0 9¼	0 0 9⅜	0 0 9⅝	0 0 9¾	0 0 10¼
Lamb ... ... ,,	0 0 5¾	0 0 5⅞	0 0 6⅛	0 0 6⅛	0 0 7⅛	0 0 7⅛	0 0 8¼	0 0 8¼	0 0 9⅛	0 0 9¾	0 0 10⅛	0 0 10¾
Veal ... ... ,,	0 0 4	0 0 4⅛	0 0 4¼	0 0 4½	0 0 5⅛	0 0 5⅛	0 0 4½	0 0 4¼	0 0 3⅞	0 0 3⅝	0 0 3⅝	0 0 4⅛
SHEEP SKINS—												
Merino :												
Full Wools (2½in. and up) ... ... ,,	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3⅜	0 1 4⅛	0 1 3⅝	0 1 2¼	0 1 3⅛	0 1 3⅜	0 1 1¼	0 0 11¾	0 0 9¾	0 0 11
¾ Wools (2in. to 2½in.) ... ... ,,	0 1 1⅛	0 1 1	0 1 2⅛	0 1 4	0 1 2⅝	0 1 1⅛	0 1 2¼	0 1 2	0 0 11½	0 0 11½	0 0 9⅛	0 0 8¾
½ Wools (1½in. to 2in.) ... ... ,,	0 1 0⅝	0 1 0	0 1 1⅜	0 1 2¼	0 1 2	0 0 11⅜	0 1 0⅛	0 1 0⅝	0 0 10¼	0 0 10¼	0 0 8	0 0 7⅞
¼ Wools (1in. to 1½in.) ... ... ,,	0 0 11	0 0 10	0 0 11⅛	0 1 0⅛	0 1 0⅛	0 0 9¼	0 0 9¾	0 0 9¾	0 0 8¾	0 0 8¾	0 0 6⅜	0 0 7⅛
Pelts (⅛in. to 1in.) ... ... ,,	0 0 10	0 0 9	0 0 9⅜	0 0 10	0 0 9⅛	0 0 8	0 0 8⅝	0 0 9¼	0 0 8⅞	0 0 8⅜	0 0 5	0 0 6
Shearlings (Bare to ⅛in.) ... ... ,,	0 0 8	0 0 7	0 0 7⅞	0 0 7¾	0 0 7½	0 0 6⅞	0 0 7¾	0 0 8⅜	0 0 8¼	0 0 8¼	0 0 4½	0 0 4⅜
Crossbred—Fine :												
Full Wools (3in. and up) ... ... ,,	0 1 1¾	0 1 2	0 1 2⅛	0 1 3⅛	0 1 2⅞	0 1 1⅛	0 1 2⅞	0 1 3½	0 1 1⅛	0 0 11½	0 0 9⅝	0 0 9⅝
¾ Wools (2½in. to 3in.) ... ... ,,	0 1 1	0 1 0	0 1 1⅛	0 1 3	0 1 1½	0 1 0⅛	0 1 1⅜	0 1 2	0 1 0¼	0 0 10	0 0 8¼	0 0 8¼
½ Wools (2in. to 2½in.) ... ... ,,	0 1 0	0 0 11	0 1 0⅜	0 1 2⅛	0 1 1¼	0 0 10⅝	0 1 0⅛	0 1 1⅝	0 0 10¼	0 0 8	0 0 6¾	0 0 6¾
¼ Wools (1½in. to 2in.) ... ... ,,	0 0 11	0 0 10½	0 1 0	0 1 0⅞	0 0 9⅝	0 0 9¾	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 8½	0 0 6⅜	0 0 5	0 0 6
¼ Wools (1in. to 1½in.) ... ... ,,	0 0 11	0 0 9½	0 0 10⅜	0 0 11½	0 0 9⅝	0 0 8¼	0 0 9	0 0 9⅝	0 0 7⅝	0 0 5⅞	0 0 4¼	0 0 5⅞
Pelts (⅛in. to 1in.) ... ... ,,	0 0 10¾	0 0 9	0 0 9¼	0 0 10⅝	0 0 11⅜	0 0 8	0 0 8½	0 0 9¼	0 0 9	0 0 7⅝	0 0 4½	0 0 4⅝
Medium and Coarse ... ... ,,	0 0 10¼	0 0 10½	0 0 11	0 1 0⅜	0 0 10¼	0 0 10¼	0 0 11¼	0 0 11¾	0 0 10	0 0 7⅜	0 0 5¼	0 0 5½
LAMB SKINS—												
Long ... ... ,,	0 1 1¾	0 1 1½	0 1 1	0 1 2	0 1 0⅝	0 1 1	0 1 1¾	0 1 2⅞	0 1 1	0 0 10½	0 0 8¼	0 0 9¼
Short ... ... ,,	0 0 10½	0 0 10	0 0 10½	0 1 0	0 0 11⅜	0 0 10	0 0 11	0 1 0½	0 0 10⅜	0 0 8½	0 0 6	0 0 6¼
Coarse ... ... ,,	0 0 11½	0 0 10¾	0 0 10¾	0 1 0⅛	0 0 11	0 0 10⅜	0 0 11½	0 1 0⅛	0 0 11⅛	0 0 9	0 0 7¼	0 0 7¼

| | | |

No. 51.—Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1900-1 to 1936-37.

Wheat.		Wool.		
Season.	Average F.O.B. Price per bushel.	Year.	Average F.O.B. Price per lb.	Average Local Selling Price per lb.
	s. d.		pence.	pence.
1900–1	4 0	1901	6·50	...
1901–2	(a)	1902	8·25	...
1902–3	(a)	1903	8·00	...
1903–4	3 3	1904	8·05	...
1904–5	3 5	1905	8·05	...
1905–6	3 8¼	1906	9·46	...
1906–7	3 11¼	1907	9·54	...
1907–8	4 3	1908	7·33	...
1908–9	4 1½	1909	8·86	...
1909–10	4 0½	1910	8·82	...
1910–11	3 5½	1911	8·84	...
1911–12	3 11¾	1912	8·84	...
1912–13	3 8½	1913	9·12	...
1913–14	3 8¼	1914 (c)	8·94	...
1914–15	(b)	1914–15	8·16	...
1915–16	4 10¼	1915–16	8·46	...
1916–17	4 8	1916–17	13·96	...
1917–18	5 0¼	1917–18	12·05	...
1918–19	5 4½	1918–19	15·61	...
1919–20	7 2	1919–20	15·39	...
1920–21	7 4	1920–21	13·11	...
1921–22	5 6	1921–22	12·49	...
1922–23	5 0½	1922–23	18·29	...
1923–24	4 9	1923–24	22·74	...
1924–25	6 1	1924–25	25·01	...
1925–26	6 3¼	1925–26	16·75	...
1926–27	5 6¼	1926–27	15·41	...
1927–28	5 5½	1927–28	19·34	...
1928–29	5 0¾	1928–29	16·26	...
1929–30	4 6½	1929–30	10·53	...
1930–31	2 3½	1930–31	8·04	...
1931–32	3 1½	1931–32	8·43	8·39
1932–33	3 0½	1932–33	8·57	8·31
1933–34	2 11¼	1933–34	15·65	15·62
1934–35	3 2½	1934–35	9·65	9·12
1935–36	3 11¾	1935–36	13·59	13·42
1936–37	5 6¼	1936–37	16·16	15·19

(a) Not available. (b) No wheat exported. The average price realised at Local Sales was 8s. per bushel. (c) For six months ended 30th June.

VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

No. 52.—Value of Production, 1936-37.

(I.) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realised at the principal market, which in respect to the greater portion of primary products is the F.O.B. export price. In cases where primary products are absorbed as raw material for secondary industries, the point of disposal to factories is considered the principal market.

(II.) *Marketing Costs* include freight, cost of containers, commission and other handling charges incidental thereto.

(III.) *Local Value.*—The deduction of Marketing Costs from the gross price realised gives Local Value.

(IV.) *The value of goods consumed in the process of production* covers seed and fertilisers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, depreciation and repairs, and similar costs.

(V.) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer.

(VI.) To secure a proper appreciation of the value of production as presented below, it is well to keep in mind the following considerations:—The sum of the gross values of the several agents of production contains substantial duplications. The total price realised for a season's wheat, for instance, includes costs of transport, commission and other handling charges, which items form the incomes of those performing these services. Similarly, the Local Value includes the value of fertiliser, etc., used, which item will have been included in the value of manufactured production. Again, fodder grown and valued as an agricultural product would also, if fed to milch cows, be reflected in the value of dairy production. When, however, the *net* values are being ascertained, the value of such fodder consumed is deducted as a cost against dairying, thus eliminating duplication. Thus, while Gross Value represents a very accurate estimate of the value of the production of any particular industry, *only Net Values should be aggregated in arriving at a total value of "All Recorded Production."* The ratio of Marketing Costs to Gross Value of Production varies greatly as between industries. Thus, the great bulk of forestry production sustains no marketing costs, as the logs form the raw material for a secondary industry (saw-milling) without being "marketed." For this reason all forest products were valued prior to the year 1933-34 at place of production before any marketing costs were incurred. Since 1933-34, however, marketing costs and cost of goods consumed in the process of production have been taken into account where actually incurred. In any case, the statement of net values is not affected and is comparable throughout.

(VII.) *Manufacturing.*—The value of Manufacturing is on a somewhat different basis. Factory output is valued as at the factory door and roughly corresponds to the Gross Value used in respect to primary industry. The contribution of the manufacturer to production, however, is the value added in the process of manufacture. To arrive at this value it is necessary to deduct from the value of total output the value of raw materials used as well as power and light consumed. The resultant value then corresponds with the net values as used in respect of primary production.

A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.

Industry.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at source of Production).	Value of Goods Consumed in process of Production (includes Depreciation).	Net Value.
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	9,435,736	1,276,912	8,158,824	2,817,795	5,341,029
Pastoral and Trapping ...	5,718,359	532,389	5,185,970	475,401	4,710,569
Dairy, Poultry and Bee Farming	2,084,770	176,935	1,907,835	1,052,643	855,192
Forestry	1,515,852	175,264	1,340,588	26,436	1,314,152
Fisheries	232,272	7,840	224,432	25,080	199,352
Mining and Quarrying ...	7,913,659	11,244	7,902,415	2,099,147	5,803,268
Total Primary ...	26,900,648	2,180,584	24,720,064	6,496,502	18,223,562

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Output.	Raw Material Used. Power, Light, etc., Consumed.	Net Value.
£	£	£
18,313,122	10,366,425	7,946,697

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION—£26,170,259

No. 53.—Value of Production—Decennial Summary 1927–28 to 1936–37.

Year.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at Source of Production.)	Goods consumed in process of Production (includes Depreciation).	Net Value.
	£	£	£	£	£
A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.					
AGRICULTURE.					
1927–28	13,034,025	1,507,225	11,526,800	3,766,439	7,760,361
1928–29	11,942,067	1,466,679	10,475,388	4,036,677	6,438,711
1929–30	12,251,902	2,761,821	9,490,081	4,285,659	5,204,422
1930–31	8,877,875	3,383,695	5,494,180	3,593,816	1,900,364
1931–32	*10,492,701	2,732,896	*7,759,805	2,797,368	*4,962,437
1932–33	*10,247,311	2,683,090	*7,564,221	3,124,704	*4,439,517
1933–34	*9,511,096	2,488,863	*7,022,233	2,959,530	*4,062,703
1934–35	*8,167,869	1,516,988	*6,650,881	3,067,810	*3,583,071
1935–36	*8,522,428	1,424,163	*7,098,265	3,062,528	*4,035,737
1936–37	9,435,736	1,276,912	8,158,824	2,817,795	5,341,029
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING.					
1927–28	7,343,577	794,716	6,548,861	363,928	6,184,933
1928–29	6,750,319	761,808	5,988,511	486,084	5,502,427
1929–30	5,400,037	750,283	4,649,754	521,093	4,128,661
1930–31	4,422,575	756,636	3,665,939	468,884	3,197,055
1931–32	4,011,531	691,191	3,320,340	416,386	2,903,954
1932–33	4,028,270	645,213	3,383,057	448,547	2,934,510
1933–34	6,684,416	737,001	5,947,415	456,564	5,490,851
1934–35	4,727,974	577,304	4,150,670	262,978	3,887,692
1935–36	6,319,427	601,081	5,718,346	336,775	5,381,571
1936–37	5,718,359	532,389	5,185,970	475,401	4,710,569
DAIRYING, POULTRY AND BEE-FARMING.					
1927–28	1,343,673	106,398	1,237,275	336,182	901,093
1928–29	1,467,753	104,234	1,363,519	338,977	1,024,542
1929–30	1,721,388	125,282	1,596,106	380,998	1,215,108
1930–31	1,584,978	102,550	1,482,428	613,508	868,920
1931–32	1,655,262	124,940	1,530,322	773,398	756,924
1932–33	1,669,074	152,641	1,516,433	811,775	704,658
1933–34	1,657,318	155,957	1,501,361	815,635	685,726
1934–35	1,963,338	170,660	1,792,678	843,196	949,482
1935–36	1,948,386	155,062	1,793,324	1,012,661	780,663
1936–37	2,084,770	176,935	1,907,835	1,052,643	855,192
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING).					
1927–28	1,453,021	...	1,453,021	...	1,453,021
1928–29	1,231,490	...	1,231,490	...	1,231,490
1929–30	1,079,265	...	1,079,265	...	1,079,265
1930–31	904,701	...	904,701	...	904,701
1931–32	655,923	...	655,923	...	655,923
1932–33	591,410	...	591,410	...	591,410
1933–34	823,941	94,145	729,796	17,652	712,144
1934–35	1,199,693	160,641	1,039,052	26,791	1,012,261
1935–36	1,326,715	163,822	1,162,893	27,042	1,135,851
1936–37	1,515,852	175,264	1,340,588	26,436	1,314,152
FISHERIES.					
1927–28	258,155	1,813	256,342	11,525	244,817
1928–29	280,453	1,813	278,640	10,960	267,680
1929–30	272,194	2,900	269,294	30,305	238,989
1930–31	242,633	2,900	239,733	31,185	208,548
1931–32	213,496	2,900	210,596	30,910	179,686
1932–33	215,077	2,900	212,177	27,555	184,622
1933–34	202,970	6,985	195,985	28,545	167,440
1934–35	186,626	4,713	181,913	27,445	154,468
1935–36	185,970	6,565	179,405	25,136	154,269
1936–37	232,272	7,840	224,432	25,080	199,352
MINING AND QUARRYING.					
1927–28	2,348,913	5,140	2,343,773	773,881	1,569,892
1928–29	2,294,254	4,601	2,289,653	774,138	1,515,515
1929–30	2,247,942	3,593	2,244,349	737,966	1,506,383
1930–31	2,347,588	4,411	2,343,177	789,675	1,553,502
1931–32	†3,455,446	4,585	†3,450,861	998,686	†2,452,175
1932–33	†4,845,554	10,472	†4,835,082	1,332,824	†3,502,258
1933–34	5,303,171	9,726	5,293,445	1,424,362	3,869,083
1934–35	5,969,261	12,536	5,956,725	1,455,980	4,500,745
1935–36	6,201,012	8,483	6,192,529	1,504,699	4,687,830
1936–37	7,913,659	11,244	7,902,415	2,099,147	5,803,268
TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION.					
1927–28	25,781,364	2,415,292	23,366,072	5,251,955	18,114,117
1928–29	23,966,336	2,339,135	21,627,201	5,646,836	15,980,365
1929–30	22,972,728	3,643,879	19,328,849	5,956,021	13,372,828
1930–31	18,380,350	4,250,192	14,130,158	5,497,068	8,633,090
1931–32	†*20,484,359	3,556,512	†*16,927,847	5,016,748	†*11,911,099
1932–33	†*21,596,696	3,494,316	†*18,102,380	5,745,405	†*12,356,975
1933–34	*24,182,912	3,492,677	*20,690,235	5,702,288	*14,987,947
1934–35	*22,214,761	2,442,842	*19,771,919	5,684,200	*14,087,719
1935–36	*24,503,938	2,359,176	*22,144,762	5,968,841	*16,175,921
1936–37	26,900,648	2,180,584	24,720,064	6,496,502	18,223,562

No. 53.—Value of Production, etc., 1927–28 to 1936–37.—*continued.*

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Year.	Output.	Raw Material Used. Power, Light, etc., Consumed.	Net Value.
	£	£	£
1927–28	16,998,184	9,308,061	7,690,123
1928–29	17,454,430	9,485,781	7,968,649
1929–30	16,891,482	9,403,422	7,488,060
1930–31	12,353,353	7,072,242	5,281,111
1931–32	11,187,571	6,581,807	4,605,764
1932–33	12,327,548	7,265,706	5,061,842
1933–34	12,877,288	7,433,008	5,444,280
1934–35	14,641,680	8,356,757	6,284,923
1935–36	17,528,741	10,024,532	7,504,209
1936–37	18,313,122	10,366,425	7,946,697

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION.

Year.	£	Year.	£
1927–28	25,804,240	1932–33	†*17,418,817
1928–29	23,949,014	1933–34	*20,432,227
1929–30	20,860,888	1934–35	*20,372,642
1930–31	13,914,201	1935–36	*23,680,130
1931–32	†*16,516,863	1936–37	26,170,259

*Includes bonus paid on wheat—1931–32, £714,200; for 1932–33, £436,145; for 1933–34, £639,493; for 1934–35, £735,580; and for 1935–36, £231,250. (Excluding an amount of £161,600 for Drought Relief.) † Includes bonus on Gold, 1931–32, £74,512, and 1932–33, £86,928.

VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

(Data supplied by Commonwealth Meteorologist.)

No. 54.—Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Meteorological Bureau during the Year 1936.

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 197ft. Longitude, 115° 51′ E.

Particulars.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
(*a*) *Barometer*—inches:													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. ...	29·862	29·934	29·979	30·133	30·086	30·130	30·112	30·004	30·100	30·065	29·985	29·893	30·024
Highest	30·231	30·129	30·243	30·452	30·262	30·548	30·253	30·410	30·402	30·373	30·223	30·179	30·548
Date	3rd	15th	9th	6th	13th	12th	16th	31st	7th	8th	9th	1st	12 June
Lowest	29·612	29·573	29·597	29·851	29·566	29·512	29·489	29·574	29·491	29·760	29·709	29·692	29·489
Date	9th	29th	1st	11th	21st	2nd	26th	1st	30th	1st	25th	25th	26th July
Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr.													
Mean Max.	83·2	84·2	84·9	77·1	68·1	63·4	62·4	64·8	70·4	70·6	79·2	82·6	74·2
Mean Min.	63·7	62·9	64·0	57·6	51·7	49·4	46·8	52·0	52·8	53·4	59·7	63·9	56·5
Mean	73·4	73·6	74·4	67·4	59·9	56·4	54·6	58·4	61·6	62·0	69·4	73·2	65·4
Highest	104·6	103·6	102·1	93·2	83·2	72·8	67·8	71·4	80·2	94·5	103·0	96·0	104·6
Date	29th	10th	5th	3rd	4th	6th	30th	29th	25th	31st	1st, 24th	14th	29th Jan.
Lowest	56·0	52·2	54·0	46·8	37·8	41·0	38·6	42·2	40·2	47·2	51·0	56·2	37·8
Date	15th	7th	31st	16th	28th	27th	15th	27th	14th	5th	6th	2nd	28th May
Humidity—(Saturation = 100)													
Mean at 9 a.m.	65	47	56	55	67	67	77	77	60	55	47	53	61
Mean at 3 p.m.	40	39	40	37	57	57	59	61	49	50	41	47	48
Rain—inches:													
Total	0·26	....	0·21	0·59	5·43	7·43	4·89	7·26	1·75	1·00	0·46	1·36	30·64
Wet days	6	....	1	8	15	15	20	24	9	10	5	5	118
Greatest in 1 day	0·11	....	0·21	0·19	2·29	1·80	0·72	1·54	0·50	0·35	0·24	1·05	2·29
Date	19th	....	17th	21st	22nd	17th	1st	23rd	13th	1st	5th	18th	22nd May
Above average †	....	....	....	....	0·33	0·40	....	1·55	....	....	....	0·81	....
Below average †	0·08	0·41	0·63	1·10	....	....	1·90	....	1·69	1·22	0·30	....	4·24
Wind:													
Prevailing Direction	S.W.	S.W.	E.	S.E.	S.W.	N.E.	S.	W.	S.	S.	S.	S.W.	S.
Average velocity (m.p.h.) ...	14	14	12	10	10	12	9	15	12	12	13	13	12
Cloud, Mean—(0–10)													
9 a.m.	5·0	3·1	4·5	4·3	6·2	5·8	5·8	6·7	5·5	5·2	4·5	4·5	5·1
3 p.m.	4·3	3·6	4·7	3·9	6·7	6·2	6·4	5·9	4·0	4·5	4·4	4·2	4·9
Spontaneous Evaporation—inches ...	9·65	9·19	7·31	4·88	2·71	1·76	1·47	1·97	4·25	6·21	8·05	9·13	66·58

(*a*) Corrected to 32° Fahr; Mean Sea-Level and Gravity. † Preceding 60 years.

No. 55.—Perth Barometric Pressure and Temperature—Monthly Mean Readings for the Years 1927 to 1936.

Year.	January	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October	Nov.	Dec.	Mean.
(*a*) BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (inches).													
1927	29·869	29·948	29·913	30·074	30·096	29·984	30·078	30·039	30·086	30·051	29·999	29·905	30·003
1928	29·933	29·932	29·976	30·034	30·084	30·114	30·044	30·043	29·992	29·983	30·032	29·559	30·005
1929	29·958	29·858	30·035	30·056	29·976	30·071	30·178	30·093	30·172	30·018	29·931	29·925	30·023
1930	29·932	29·940	29·992	30·024	30·090	29·928	30·042	30·084	30·059	30·030	30·046	29·916	30·007
1931	29·956	30·011	29·994	30·035	30·123	30·124	30·037	30·051	30·037	30·122	30 043	29·912	30·038
1932	29·850	29·949	30·003	30·036	30·021	30·073	30·067	30·080	30·098	29·995	30·035	29·926	30·011
1933	29·896	29·834	29·941	30·076	30·004	30·026	30·154	30·119	30·084	30·019	30·015	29·938	30·009
1934	29·848	29·877	29·914	30·128	30·061	30·096	30·118	30·092	30·006	30·056	29·975	29·937	30·009
1935	29·886	29·948	29·954	30·079	30·098	30·208	29·993	30·080	30·038	30·057	30·001	29·979	30·027
1936	29·862	29·934	29·979	30·133	30·086	30·130	30·112	30·004	30·100	30·065	29·985	29·893	30·024
Mean for 52 years	29·906	29·924	29·984	30·073	30·069	30·062	30·089	30·086	30·063	30·031	29·993	29·925	30·017
TEMPERATURE (Degrees Fahr.).													
1927	71·4	72·0	68·3	70·4	60·0	56·0	54·6	56·7	60·4	62·4	67·2	75·2	64·6
1928	73·8	72·9	69·8	67·2	61·5	58·5	55·6	57·4	58·4	58·3	66·6	71·2	64·3
1929	72·8	74·7	70·3	64·2	59·8	55·8	53·9	56·0	57·9	61·7	65·4	71·2	63·6
1930	74·4	73·5	75·8	67·6	62·7	60·2	56·2	56·8	59·6	61·4	67·1	70·1	65·4
1931	74·6	70·9	72·8	65·8	57·6	52·8	56·3	56·0	57·2	63·2	68·2	77·8	64·4
1932	78·0	76·8	70·2	65·8	62·6	57·0	56·6	54·4	58·7	61·4	66·0	70·2	64·8
1933	74·6	78·6	71·5	68·4	61·0	59·6	54·4	55·6	59·5	61·1	69·7	73·4	65·6
1934	77·0	78·0	73·8	65·6	64·8	56·4	55·0	57·0	58·9	59·8	64·6	70·0	65·1
1935	74·7	73·8	70·8	67·0	62·6	56·4	55·3	56·0	57·4	59·4	64·8	69·2	64·0
1936	73·4	73·6	74·4	67·4	59·9	56·4	54·6	58·4	61·6	62·0	69·4	73·2	65·4
Mean for 40 years	74·0	74·1	71·3	66·7	60·8	56·8	55·2	56·0	58·4	60·9	66·4	71·0	64·3

(*a*) Corrected to 32° Fahr., Mean Sea-Level and Gravity

No. 56.—PERTH—Total Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Number of Wet Days for years 1885 to 1936.

Year.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.	
	Rain fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.
	ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.	
1885	0·41	2	O	O	0·88	2	2·94	8	8·69	18	5·06	17	5·29	18	5·59	25	1·38	7	1·56	6	0·84	4	0·80	3	33·44	110
1890	0·02	2	0·56	3	0·02	1	0·05	1	7·96	17	12·11	19	3·91	14	5·93	21	6·01	20	7·87	21	0·44	2	1·85	5	46·73	126
1895	0·21	1	1·08	7	0·08	3	1·51	8	1·56	9	8·44	14	6·83	19	6·54	24	4·68	20	1·08	9	0·13	2	0·87	7	33·01	123
1900	1·24	6	0·10	2	0·29	4	1·31	7	3·07	8	11·19	23	5·58	16	7·97	27	2·30	11	2·64	14	0·40	3	0·52	3	36·61	124
1901	0·13	2	0·01	1	1·59	7	0·45	5	7·33	16	7·17	19	8·60	12	6·05	18	2·75	16	1·66	12	0·49	7	0·52	7	36·75	122
1902	0·03	2	0·08	2	0·08	1	0·22	2	4·89	17	3·66	10	10·90	21	0·46	4	5·19	17	1·22	13	0·11	3	0·22	1	27·06	93
1903	0·02	1	O	O	0·20	5	2·16	15	0·98	13	6·23	19	4·96	18	9·25	17	7·72	20	2·24	18	1·30	7	0·63	7	35·69	140
1904	0·11	3	0·12	2	1·16	7	3·13	5	3·19	16	7·70	19	6·03	17	5·34	18	2·60	15	4·03	13	0·61	4	0·33	6	34·35	125
1905	0·16	2	0·02	2	0·29	5	1·64	5	8·71	23	4·67	12	6·83	19	3·50	16	5·75	14	1·58	5	0·69	8	0·77	5	34·61	116
1906	0·80	3	0·42	5	0·37	4	0·54	3	6·75	18	6·62	22	6·03	17	5·53	13	3·93	19	1·12	12	0·22	4	0·04	1	32·37	121
1907	0·42	6	0·06	1	0·53	6	1·11	3	5·18	11	8·78	16	10·68	21	5·59	25	4·35	18	2·89	17	0·46	6	0·07	2	40·12	132
1908	0·14	4	0·39	2	0·49	2	0·49	5	6·29	14	6·81	14	5·68	10	4·41	16	2·45	13	2·19	13	1·07	11	0·11	2	30·52	106
1909	0·22	1	0·07	1	0·77	4	1·52	6	5·60	15	8·34	14	4·98	16	9·93	17	4·88	15	2·30	15	0·49	2	0·01	1	39·11	107
1910	0·77	6	0·05	2	0·05	2	0·90	8	7·31	19	6·34	23	10·59	26	4·58	17	3·55	14	2·12	9	0·67	7	0·09	2	37·02	135
1911	O	O	0·03	1	0·14	5	3·40	9	1·73	13	3·58	12	7·14	22	3·35	12	2·40	13	1·01	9	0·18	5	0·42	7	23·38	108
1912	0·12	2	0·38	3	0·06	5	0·16	2	2·67	12	4·06	11	8·72	21	2·69	19	5·67	23	2·33	10	0·56	6	0·43	9	27·85	123
1913	0·13	4	O	O	0·52	5	2·06	9	1·11	5	8·64	18	6·98	19	9·89	26	3·11	18	3·31	14	0·85	9	1·68	14	38·28	141
1914	0·04	1	0·83	5	0·03	3	0·75	14	1·82	12	5·66	18	4·44	18	2·36	20	0·62	9	1·46	11	1·73	12	0·47	5	20·21	128
1915	0·87	3	2·98	8	1·61	10	1·44	6	5·40	15	8·07	23	7·70	27	7·47	23	4·72	26	2·87	14	0·34	6	0·14	3	43·61	164
1916	1·19	8	1·88	7	0·33	6	0·43	4	4·80	17	7·67	18	7·48	18	6·20	23	0·34	6	1·90	11	2·78	8	0·16	2	35·16	128
1917	0·02	1	0·81	2	0·54	8	1·60	9	4·91	16	10·25	23	11·29	25	4·56	14	6·79	24	2·89	16	0·02	1	1·96	7	45·64	146
1918	0·43	4	1·21	5	1·91	6	2·25	8	6·36	18	10·50	27	3·37	6	6·07	18	3·82	14	2·90	15	0·52	12	0·24	5	39·58	138
1919	0·26	2	0·90	3	0·61	3	2·45	11	2·03	8	5·69	16	6·98	19	6·03	17	2·41	14	2·18	14	0·29	9	0·83	4	30·66	120
1920	0·03	3	0·01	2	1·63	6	O	O	6·70	20	11·82	21	5·86	19	9·94	22	2·53	12	1·45	12	0·22	5	0·16	3	40·35	124
1921	0·04	3	1·55	2	0·95	3	0·83	4	10·56	25	6·51	19	7·39	19	3·68	16	5·34	16	2·62	13	0·84	10	0·78	5	41·09	135
1922	0·10	3	0·21	4	0·19	4	2·71	5	6·37	13	4·09	18	7·41	18	5·21	22	2 19	18	1·19	12	1·18	9	1·01	9	31·86	135
1923	1·02	3	O	O	2·12	4	2·21	8	6·59	23	12·80	21	4·58	18	3·91	17	7·84	21	2·48	14	0·04	1	0·88	4	44·47	134
1924	0·30	4	0·13	3	0·40	3	0·30	2	4·98	17	5·11	14	3·79	16	8·44	16	2·23	13	5·50	18	2·61	13	O	O	33·79	119
1925	0·65	4	0·22	4	1·19	7	0·49	7	4·97	19	8·50	16	6·89	16	1·90	9	3·54	15	2·18	18	0·23	4	0·65	7	31·41	126
1926	0·03	2	0·61	5	1·91	7	5·85	19	6·37	16	6·85	17	12·28	27	6·12	24	3·91	17	3·67	19	1·59	12	0·03	2	49·22	167
1927	0·47	6	0·15	2	1·88	9	1·32	6	4·85	12	7·98	16	6·23	19	6·49	24	3·93	15	2·67	13	0·43	6	0·19	5	36·59	133
1928	0·85	5	0·01	1	0·10	3	0·89	8	15·08	11	5·50	16	11·89	21	12·21	26	5·04	20	1·78	16	0·41	5	1·12	8	44·88	140
1929	0·30	2	0·43	6	0·09	3	1·20	9	1·50	22	9·23	17	5·29	20	3·34	18	2·80	13	1·09	9	1·12	9	0·38	4	36·77	132
1930	0·05	2	0·12	3	0·32	5	2·29	7	2·47	12	11·35	22	10·17	21	4·89	20	4·30	14	1·97	9	0·97	9	0·90	5	39·80	129
1931	0·03	2	0·04	1	0·90	4	3·96	10	6·29	13	6·54	12	7·90	21	6·84	19	5·27	21	1·01	9	0·03	2	0·37	4	39·18	118
1932	0·19	5	O	O	0·17	2	3·16	14	8·22	15	6·47	16	9·72	20	6·13	21	1·58	10	3·43	11	0·13	5	0·20	2	39·40	121
1933	0·57	3	0·11	4	1·15	6	0·80	5	4·67	16	6·52	22	4·99	17	5·67	15	2·62	10	5·09	14	0·24	3	0·04	1	32·47	116
1934	0·27	3	0·16	4	5·71	7	1·28	7	4·88	13	11·41	15	5·88	13	5·65	15	3·32	21	0·98	8	0·72	8	0·35	6	40·61	120
1935	0·18	4	0·36	7	0·16	2	2·07	9	4·52	16	4·13	14	10·61	25	3·97	15	3·41	18	2·20	10	0·24	5	0·43	4	32·28	129
1936	0·26	6	O	O	0·21	1	0·59	8	5·43	15	7·43	15	4·89	20	7·26	24	1·75	9	1·00	10	0·46	5	1·36	5	30·64	118
Average, 61 years	0·34	3	0·40	3	0·83	4	1·67	7	5·11	14	7·04	17	6·76	18	5·73	18	3·41	15	2·20	12	0·75	6	0·57	4	34·81	121

N.B.—O signifies no rain.

No. 57.—Rainfall during 1936, for selected stations, with Averages to end of 1935, and also Means for each Division.

Station.	1936.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record.
	inches.	No.	inches.	years.
NORTH KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Wyndham	14·38	39	26·25	49
Forrest River Mission	15·94	35	30·24	21
Port George IV. ...	30·20	78	51·46	21
Mean	20·17	51	35·98	30
EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Argyle Downs ...	19·29	34	25·37	44
Turkey Creek	15·06	43	27·63	38
Lisadell	16·81	33	23·84	40
Hall's Creek	8·20	42	20·15	45
Flora Valley	6·94	21	18·92	37
Margaret River ...	7·59	22	17·60	22
Mean ...	12·32	32	22·25	38
WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Leopold Downs ...	17·01	25	23·74	33
Ellendale	9·08	—	18·15	14
Fitzroy	12·29	44	21·68	42
Margaret Downs ...	10·59	28	17·82	27
Noonkanbah	7·84	24	18·88	35
Mt. Anderson	11·23	32	20·98	27
Kimberley Downs ...	12·93	23	25·36	35
Yeeda	10·53	21	23·94	45
Napier Downs ...	18·05	20	28·28	24
Derby	15·88	37	26·00	50
Beagle Bay	18·70	39	28·72	33
Broome	15·49	26	23·61	46
La Grange	11·21	22	19·49	45
Anna Plains	13·70	17	14·24	28
Mean ...	13·18	28	22·21	35
DE GREY DIVISION.				
Callawa	2·96	....	12·05	24
Myadee	2·61	3	10·09	22
Port Hedland	4·83	5	11·96	38
Whim Creek	1·85	7	15·35	38
Woodbrook	1·43	5	13·06	37
Roebourne	2·05	5	12·17	49
Mulgie	4·44	7	11·88	47
Warrawagine	3·00	9	12·08	38
Bamboo Creek ...	4·62	10	14·27	37
Marble Bar	2·97	13	13·00	41
Nullagine	5·61	24	12·96	38
Mt. Florence	4·05	17	14·31	49
Bonny Downs ...	5·63	20	11·62	29
Mean ...	3·54	10	12·68	37
FORTESCUE DIVISION.				
Millstream	8·97	17	14·37	39
Balfour Downs ...	6·01	18	9·72	24
Mulga Downs	7·05	16	12·89	38
Mardie	0·34	6	8·88	48
Onslow	2·63	6	9·39	50
Vlaming Head ...	4·25	9	12·80	23
Point Cloates	2·09	8	10·48	37
Nanutarra	—	—	11·05	36
Roy Hill	5·14	11	10·26	36
Ethel Creek	4·56	24	10·34	25
Mean ...	4·56	13	11·02	36
WEST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Winning Pool	0·64	9	10·67	38
Carnarvon	4·38	21	9·50	53
Junction	2·34	11	9·31	28
Wooramel	3·30	15	8·42	37
Shark Bay	3·70	40	9·40	42
Hamelin Pool	3·35	30	8·30	50
Byro	2·84	—	8·42	35
Mean ...	2·94	21	9·15	40

(—) Signifies "No record."

No. 57.—Rainfall during 1936, etc—*continued.*

Station.	1936.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record
	inches.	No.	inches.	years.
EAST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Three Rivers	2·78	14	9·80	21
Mundiwindi	4·87	33	10·57	20
Clifton Downs, Upper	1·29	9	8·21	30
Peak Hill	2·52	35	9·93	37
Berringara	2·55	20	8·53	41
Meekatharra	2·50	26	9·60	27
Nannine	2·72	29	8·24	41
Yarrabubba	3·09	17	8·77	21
Cue	3·19	29	9·00	41
Bullara	4·48	20	8·89	24
Boolardy	3·64	28	8·23	45
Murgoo	4·81	26	8·54	47
Yuin	3·13	23	8·87	15
Kirkalocka	5·10	22	9·98	25
Mt. Magnet	6·50	43	9·34	41
Palagia Rocks ...	3·09	—	8·84	29
Yalgoo	4·75	31	10·25	39
Gabyon	4·16	28	10·38	45
Thundelarra	7·28	34	11·74	29
Ninghan	5·71	34	11·54	29
Mean ...	3·91	25	9·46	32
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (NORTH COASTAL).				
Ajana	6·93	62	14·13	18
Mumby	11·30	53	17·99	33
Northampton	16·83	65	20·27	54
Yuna	8·30	41	14·90	26
Mullewa	8·82	54	13·38	40
Wilroy	7·00	55	14·17	22
Dalwallinu	10·20	61	14·63	23
Chapman Research Station	15·93	62	18·56	30
Geraldton	13·48	63	18·74	58
Greenough	13·10	69	19·77	54
Dongarra	12·93	61	18·92	52
Nangetty	10·22	54	14·96	32
Mingenew	11·82	68	16·84	40
Canna	9·43	54	15·76	16
Morawa	9·56	58	14·39	22
Bowgada	—	—	12·99	24
Latham	8·93	52	14·82	20
Buntine	8·47	52	14·90	20
Yandanooka	11·65	76	18·30	28
Three Springs	10·53	72	16·18	29
Carnamah	12·66	67	16·02	47
Coorow	10·84	73	16·47	24
Watheroo	12·90	77	17·18	36
Moora	12·00	88	18·56	38
Walebing	14·78	89	20·45	52
Round Hill	10·70	78	17·09	31
Wongan Hills	8·85	70	15·22	23
Ballidu	13·14	79	13·33	23
Mean	11·16	65	16·39	33
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL COASTAL).				
Dandaragan	19·82	99	26·98	38
New Norcia	14·75	91	21·63	53
Wannamal	19·77	81	24·82	31
Gingin	27·11	98	31·24	47
Chidlow's Well ...	35·61	98	38·98	29
Mundaring Weir ...	41·62	92	43·51	36
Guildford	32·55	112	34·23	56
Kalamunda	43·66	119	43·62	27
Subiaco	27·93	106	33·48	37
Perth Weather Bureau	30·64	118	34·88	60
Fremantle Signal Station	27·27	118	30·53	61
Rottnest	25·52	117	29·01	54
Armadale	33·80	93	36·68	35
Rockingham	34·61	101	32·88	38
Jarrahdale	52·03	101	47·43	53
Mean	31·11	103	33·99	44

Station	1936.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record
	inches.	No.	inches.	years.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL).				
Mandurah	29·49	117	35·82	46
Pinjarra	30·14	102	38·13	57
Dwellingup	44·28	88	53·40	20
Marradong	28·10	98	29·63	38
Hamel	35·78	120	43·95	25
Harvey	36·04	126	40·32	39
Collie	35·20	157	39·31	36
Bunbury	24·44	128	35·53	59
Brunswick	34·46	115	41·31	27
Donnybrook	34·12	144	40·86	35
Boyanup	31·02	137	39·88	38
Busselton	27·34	139	32·27	55
Cape Naturaliste ...	26·12	138	33·34	32
Cape Leeuwin ...	31·86	176	38·91	39
Karridale	38·62	108	47·65	40
Boyup Brook	22·82	126	27·37	22
Noggerup	32·18	126	41·14	20
Greenbushes	29·21	139	39·18	43
Bridgetown	26·14	125	34·37	48
Manjimup	31·19	155	44·03	20
Pemberton	44·60	170	54·90	21
Lake Muir	25·85	—	31·51	34
Mt. Barker	21·22	164	29·55	49
Cape Riche	10·72	75	22·37	38
Eclipse Island ...	32·72	178	33·30	46
Albany	27·37	174	37·67	59
Denmark	36·29	192	48·18	34
Nornalup	41·95	188	53·07	22
Hopetoun	13·50	104	19·82	34
Esperance	24·10	113	26·15	52
Boyanup	31·02	137	39·88	38
Mean	30·25	135	37·83	38
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH).				
Goodlands	7·26	58	11.40	14
Wialki, North ...	8·73	67	12·54	6
Kulja	8·02	51	10·35	3
Cadoux	10·74	63	14·98	6
Wilgoyne	6·68	43	10·26	27
Mandiga	9·78	66	13·03	23
Bencubbin	9·69	73	12·83	23
Koorda	8·33	72	11·56	24
Booralaming	10·04	79	12·39	24
Dowerin	13·12	70	14·82	32
Minnivale	11·12	70	14·26	24
Cowcowing	8·78	69	12·50	28
Wyalkatchem	9·69	74	13·74	26
Korrelocking	10·19	70	14·07	23
Kununoppin	9·57	68	12·18	23
Mukinbudin	9·86	71	11·18	7
Nungarin	10·35	65	12·30	31
Burracoppin	10·63	63	12·53	34
Merredin	10·02	69	13·26	32
Nukarni	8·74	48	12·78	24
Kodj-Kodjin	8·90	62	13·51	33
Doodlakine	9·00	59	12·83	25
Kellerberrin	11.19	75	13·45	43
Yorkrakine	9·53	68	12·85	25
Tammin	11·13	74	14·05	24
Cunderdin	11·70	69	14·96	22
Meckering	13·11	80	15·56	38
Northam	14·74	86	17·86	55
Goomalling	11·72	87	14·35	31
Bolgart	17·35	78	18·78	24
Toodyay	21·38	79	21·62	56
Baker's Hill	21·60	87	23·26	29
York	17·29	87	17·78	59
Telenning Hill ...	9·43	42	14·04	20
Bruce Rock	9·69	77	14·36	21
Mean	11·12	69	14·06	27
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH).				
Quairading	13·26	84	15·39	25
Beverley	13·11	83	17·00	50
Brookton	17·32	92	18·39	27
Wandering	25·11	110	25·84	47

(—) Signifies "No Record."

No. 57.—Rainfall during 1936, etc.—*continued.*

Station.	1936. Rainfall.	1936. Wet Days.	Previous Years. Average Annual Fall.	Previous Years. Period of Record
	inches.	No.	inches.	years.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH)—*continued.*				
Pingelly	17·46	76	17·77	45
Corrigin	12·38	82	16·01	26
Narembeen	9·64	58	12·73	8
Kumminin, South ...	10·19	64	14·03	6
Kondinin	9·81	77	14·06	18
Karlgarin	10·34	57	13·26	11
Emu Rock	10·69	92	10·49	30
Kulin	13·76	83	15·93	16
Wickepin	15·84	77	16·91	24
Dudinin	13·00	57	14·98	20
Narrogin	20·41	88	20·42	44
Williams	19·91	93	21·68	51
Darkan	18·20	86	22·99	34
Arthur	16·85	95	19·70	45
Boscabel	15·02	102	22·29	20
Wagin	15·64	100	17·87	45
Dumbleyung	14·16	97	16·58	26
Kukerin	16·25	99	17·26	23
Lake Grace	14·27	67	14·90	21
Newdegate	10·51	70	14·67	10
Lake King	9·42	59	13·50	6
Pingrup	13·21	79	15·64	10
Badgebup	11·82	77	15·80	23
Nyabing	11·94	71	17·30	23
Katanning	15·25	116	18·84	44
Broomehill	12·14	108	18·49	45
Kojonup	17·66	138	22·16	51
Tambellup	12·73	95	18·98	25
Yonki-Yonka	15·14	89	23·20	20
Cranbrook	15·45	95	20·16	43
Gnowangerup	10·45	76	17·04	23
Amelup	9·34	62	16·37	30
Borden	9·99	63	15·11	11
Ongerup	11·09	72	16·43	21
Jarramongup	12·63	75	15·53	41
Ravensthorpe	10·16	82	16·10	34
Mean	13·79	84	17·30	28
EUCLA DIVISION.				
Rawlinna	3·67	39	6·74	19
Haig	3·69	24	6·85	18
Loongana	4·64	16	6·38	18
Forrest	5·03	19	6·39	18
Deakin	3·71	22	6·32	14
Eucla	8·52	84	10·08	57
Balladonia	9·08	55	9·35	45
EUCLA DIVISION—*continued.*				
Nanambinia	9·96	51	10·83	29
Mundrabilla	7·74	59	9·31	33
Nullarbor	4·87	55	8·87	48
Mean	6·09	42	8·11	30
NORTH-EAST DIVISION.				
Wiluna	2·71	30	9·72	37
SOUTH-EAST DIVISION.				
Gidgee	3·29	18	7·19	21
Sandstone	5·18	32	9·31	31
Booylgoo	2·48	36	8·01	13
Youanmi	4·65	40	9·43	21
Lawlers	2·52	33	8·28	39
Kathleen Valley ...	3·54	31	7·93	16
Mt. Sir Samuel ...	2·01	20	9·50	35
Laverton	3·21	23	9·39	36
Morgans	1·74	17	8·58	36
Yundamindera... ...	3·22	15	9·04	35
Murrin Murrin ...	1·89	15	9·14	37
Malcolm	3·57	31	8·45	38
Leonora	2·27	28	8·60	38
Kookynie	3·41	28	9·84	34
Linden	—	—	9·17	11
Menzies	4·18	37	9·55	39
Cobbanco	2·90	16	8·83	10
Davyhurst	3·90	43	10·51	34
Ora Banda	2·52	21	9·05	19
Kanowna	7·32	41	9·71	40
Bulong	5·88	40	9·44	39
Kurnalpi	6·04	31	9·29	34
Kalgoorlie	7·92	47	9·53	40
Karonie	4·60	17	8·94	21
Zanthus	4·59	21	9·50	21
Coolgardie	7·47	49	10·21	43
Southern Cross ...	7·00	60	10·74	46
Moorine Rock ...	7·81	55	11·42	26
Bullfinch	9·06	37	11·93	24
Westonia	10·43	60	13·57	20
Marvel Loch	7·73	43	13·67	14
Norseman	9·06	57	10·79	39
Widgiemooltha ...	8·29	35	11·18	38
Salmon Gums	11·16	61	12·93	14
Grass Patch	11·35	64	16·69	7
Mean	5·36	35	9·98	29

(—) Signifies "No record."

No. 58.—Monthly Recordings of Rainfall (in points) and Wet Days at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt during 1936.

Road Board.	Recording Station.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for Year.	
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.
		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Northampton	Northampton	....	....	....	....	....	....	160	4	223	4	387	14	364	13	283	17	103	5	78	4	78	3	7	1	1,683	65
	Ajana	7	1	12	2	2	1	87	3	78	2	173	14	136	10	97	16	48	7	24	3	25	1	4	2	693	62
Mullewa	Mullewa	....	....	59	2	2	1	37	2	90	3	194	10	129	10	123	13	47	5	16	3	36	1	149	4	882	54
Upper Chapman	Chapman Research Station	....	....	3	1	....	....	113	3	149	5	590	12	248	14	264	18	123	4	53	3	50	2	....	....	1,593	62
	Yuna	....	....	55	1	....	....	83	2	77	3	172	10	118	9	140	9	50	3	43	2	92	2	....	....	830	41
Geraldton	Geraldton	....	....	2	1	2	1	121	4	149	5	469	12	290	13	234	18	42	4	27	3	10	1	2	1	1,348	63
Greenough	Greenough	18	3	....	....	11	1	97	5	145	5	367	12	313	12	243	18	57	5	35	4	18	3	6	1	1,310	69
Irwin	Dongarra	....	....	....	....	60	2	52	3	245	5	382	13	209	13	184	15	61	3	37	3	46	2	17	2	1,293	61
Mingenew	Mingenew	3	1	34	1	4	2	70	5	113	5	323	12	167	12	253	19	70	4	43	3	92	2	10	2	1,182	68
	Nangetty	1	1	2	1	15	1	58	2	85	4	297	11	179	13	227	13	55	3	32	3	58	1	13	1	1,022	54
Morawa	Morawa	45	2	3	1	50	4	43	3	84	3	237	11	170	11	175	14	66	3	15	1	47	3	21	2	956	58
	Canna	88	2	....	....	36	2	30	1	71	2	252	10	133	11	209	15	73	6	24	2	18	2	9	1	943	54
Perenjori	Perenjori	44	1	....	....	120	4	35	1	95	2	175	9	98	9	178	13	80	2	15	1	44	2	12	2	896	46
	Latham	77	4	27	2	100	5	16	1	122	4	191	9	95	9	147	11	23	2	18	1	9	1	68	3	893	52
Three Springs	Three Springs	1	1	24	2	45	3	58	3	122	6	207	13	135	14	184	19	110	5	47	1	58	2	62	3	1,053	72
Carnamah	Carnamah	....	....	8	1	108	4	47	3	153	5	237	11	177	13	268	19	72	4	23	2	152	3	21	2	1,266	67
	Coorow	1	1	....	....	71	5	26	3	184	5	271	12	142	13	202	18	73	6	50	4	34	3	30	3	1,084	73
Dalwallinu	Dalwallinu	83	2	....	....	67	5	29	1	107	5	262	10	141	12	157	16	87	3	15	2	19	1	53	4	1,020	61
	Buntine	90	3	....	....	69	5	21	1	110	4	146	8	103	11	181	13	43	3	19	2	....	....	65	2	847	52
	Wubin	31	3	....	....	31	4	28	2	111	5	224	8	90	9	144	14	42	3	40	3	13	2	65	3	819	56
	Goodlands	92	3	2	1	89	6	15	2	71	5	135	8	88	11	95	12	59	3	23	3	1	1	56	3	726	58
Moora	Moora	18	3	....	....	41	3	15	3	84	8	350	14	197	16	274	20	107	7	51	8	14	3	49	3	1,200	88
	Round Hill	41	2	....	....	137	4	26	2	68	7	226	12	175	14	218	20	90	6	33	6	16	2	40	3	1,070	78
	Coomberdale	22	3	4	1	46	6	27	2	84	6	236	11	186	14	259	18	96	5	27	4	3	1	60	3	1,050	74
	Berkshire Valley	11	1	....	....	64	4	26	2	84	6	234	13	187	13	270	16	110	7	53	6	52	3	62	3	1,478	89
	Walebing	14	3	2	1	70	4	32	4	130	8	386	14	188	15	365	21	124	7	53	7	18	2	47	3	1,262	87
	Barberton	4	1	6	2	53	3	21	4	118	8	326	12	210	15	302	23	108	7	49	7	18	2	47	4	885	70
Wongan-Ballidu	Wongan Hills	10	3	....	....	70	3	21	3	87	6	260	10	92	11	190	19	73	6	34	3	10	2	38	4	1,314	79
	Ballidu	124	5	1	1	192	5	25	3	106	6	369	10	108	14	180	17	68	6	25	5	55	3	61	4	1,314	79
	Kondut	59	4	....	....	171	5	25	2	107	6	243	11	115	13	233	21	81	7	37	6	11	2	50	5	1,132	82
	Cadoux	47	3	....	....	120	5	14	1	115	6	317	8	112	11	199	17	60	4	28	2	8	2	54	4	1,074	63
Victoria Plains	New Norcia	7	1	....	....	26	3	26	4	137	7	375	13	233	21	388	22	143	7	75	9	2	1	63	3	1,475	91
	Calingiri	4	1	....	....	17	2	5	1	131	6	318	12	188	13	310	20	115	7	64	5	....	....	84	3	1,236	70
	Bolgart	6	2	....	....	74	4	17	4	230	7	357	13	262	14	449	19	115	6	60	5	....	....	165	4	1,735	78
Toodyay	Toodyay	6	2	....	....	49	2	27	4	247	9	465	13	302	15	571	17	135	6	85	6	4	1	247	4	2,138	79
Goomalling	Goomalling	12	2	4	1	60	3	21	4	167	8	209	13	140	17	260	20	76	8	32	4	5	2	186	5	1,172	87
Northam	Northam	19	3	....	....	26	2	27	5	193	10	330	11	232	15	341	22	80	5	41	5	18	2	167	6	1,474	86
Meckering	Meckering	48	5	24	2	9	1	17	5	171	9	268	10	186	13	323	20	109	5	18	5	4	1	134	4	1,311	80
	Cunderdin	18	3	53	1	23	1	14	4	139	8	243	11	164	13	278	18	93	4	17	2	....	....	128	4	1,170	69
	Tammin	40	3	....	....	30	2	18	4	113	8	204	11	120	15	237	20	85	4	15	1	2	1	249	5	1,113	74
Kellerberrin	Kellerberrin	68	4	....	....	52	3	24	5	114	5	238	11	109	14	206	16	96	6	16	2	29	3	167	6	1,119	75
	Doodlakine	18	2	12	1	27	2	14	3	95	4	202	10	132	11	164	15	80	5	10	1	12	1	134	4	900	59
Merredin	Merredin	92	3	2	1	52	4	11	2	90	5	231	10	143	16	172	18	54	4	14	2	18	1	123	3	1,002	69
	Burracoppin	50	2	5	1	52	3	2	1	117	5	280	9	153	14	187	20	55	4	21	1	47	2	9	4	1,063	63

Dowerin	Nukarni	86	3	....	....	42	1	5	1	103	5	253	9	62	8	110	10	90	4	18	1	23	2	82	4	874	48
	Dowerin	25	1	....	....	76	4	18	4	113	7	280	10	116	12	233	18	80	6	27	2	17	2	327	4	1,312	70
	Minnivale	60	4	....	....	78	3	14	4	114	6	256	11	95	13	244	18	56	3	41	4	12	1	142	3	1,112	70
Wyalkatchem	Wyalkatchem	51	4	5	1	67	4	6	3	93	7	217	11	110	13	179	16	64	5	22	4	9	2	146	4	969	74
	Korrelocking	24	3	....	....	124	5	12	3	99	7	219	10	115	13	190	16	98	4	20	3	11	2	107	4	1,019	70
Koorda	Koorda	14	3	....	....	69	6	13	4	71	5	229	10	97	11	165	19	59	3	33	5	9	2	74	4	833	72
	Kulja	22	2	....	....	69	4	17	1	101	5	244	8	97	10	146	12	39	4	15	1	....	....	52	4	802	51
Mount Marshall	Mollerin	48	3	....	....	67	3	13	1	76	5	216	11	114	15	175	19	53	5	11	1	22	1	90	4	885	68
	Bencubbin	35	3	....	....	62	6	7	3	69	5	278	9	99	14	142	19	34	4	32	2	11	3	200	5	969	73
	Mandiga	15	3	1	1	75	5	12	4	71	4	258	9	101	12	145	13	51	5	44	3	12	2	193	5	978	66
	Gabbin	8	2	2	1	79	5	11	3	96	6	366	8	122	13	172	18	76	5	51	2	34	3	124	4	1,141	70
Mukinbudin	Mukinbudin	36	4	4	1	178	6	10	3	57	4	185	12	109	15	131	13	37	4	17	1	45	3	177	5	986	71
	Wialki	69	4	26	1	51	4	10	1	84	4	167	8	104	9	178	15	73	3	24	1	21	1	55	4	862	55
	Bonnie Rock	83	7	29	2	60	4	17	2	63	5	187	8	110	13	167	13	64	4	38	1	24	2	91	4	933	65
Kununoppin-Trayning	Kununoppin	33	2	....	....	91	5	9	3	76	6	253	10	103	13	153	15	81	4	14	2	18	3	126	5	957	68
	Trayning	11	2	7	1	144	5	14	3	77	4	242	10	81	13	155	16	69	5	7	1	5	1	117	4	929	65
Nungarin	Nungarin	99	3	1	1	88	4	8	2	87	4	288	10	105	14	146	14	80	4	13	3	33	2	87	4	1,035	65
Westonia	Westonia	82	3	12	2	74	5	16	3	74	5	282	8	135	10	158	13	96	3	11	1	3	1	100	6	1,043	60
	Walgoolan	90	3	21	2	73	3	8	1	102	5	251	9	110	13	146	13	51	4	16	1	21	2	68	4	957	60
York	York	22	2	....	....	10	2	39	3	193	6	466	12	245	17	464	24	114	7	55	6	20	3	101	5	1,729	87
Quairading	Quairading	16	4	30	1	19	4	39	5	188	8	335	12	160	15	253	19	64	4	34	6	....	....	188	6	1,326	84
Bruce Rock	Bruce Rock	40	3	14	1	15	3	15	3	120	7	203	13	102	14	185	18	97	5	12	2	23	2	143	6	969	77
Narembeen	Narembeen	19	3	9	1	4	1	23	3	133	5	275	10	94	8	219	17	94	3	4	1	18	2	72	4	964	58
Wandering	Wandering	92	7	2	1	32	3	108	5	388	10	709	14	276	19	530	24	182	8	77	10	16	4	99	5	2,511	110
Beverley	Beverley	20	3	....	....	....	....	52	5	154	10	338	11	189	15	314	18	83	6	59	8	4	1	98	6	1,311	83
Brookton	Brookton	28	3	7	1	3	1	78	4	219	8	554	13	195	19	428	23	66	6	60	8	5	1	89	5	1,732	92
Pingelly	Pingelly	51	4	....	....	16	2	110	3	244	8	538	13	197	14	423	18	48	4	22	4	....	....	97	6	1,746	76
Corrigin	Corrigin	54	4	1	1	5	2	27	4	164	7	294	14	186	19	266	19	107	5	11	3	....	....	123	4	1,238	82
Kondinin	Kondinin	71	2	10	1	4	2	72	4	139	5	215	12	112	17	222	18	66	6	9	4	4	1	57	5	981	77
	Karlgarin	53	3	....	....	....	....	25	2	120	4	265	10	134	15	237	14	76	3	2	1	25	3	97	2	1,034	57
Cuballing	Cuballing	141	5	....	....	26	3	124	6	345	5	561	10	201	15	366	16	89	5	40	5	36	2	94	6	2,023	78
Wickepin	Wickepin	81	5	....	....	13	1	79	3	405	8	418	14	133	15	181	13	73	6	11	5	19	2	171	5	1,584	77
Kulin	Kulin	116	3	8	2	5	2	83	4	165	7	339	12	165	17	221	18	115	5	24	6	46	4	89	3	1,376	83
	Dudinin	86	4	....	....	10	1	59	3	236	6	370	9	145	11	222	14	25	2	7	3	10	1	130	3	1,300	57
Narrogin	Narrogin	106	5	14	1	18	1	136	5	409	10	524	13	187	14	328	18	124	9	44	5	43	3	108	4	2,041	88
Wagin	Wagin	93	7	6	1	9	1	169	6	262	12	431	15	102	14	275	19	95	9	40	9	12	1	70	6	1,564	100
Dumbleyung	Dumbleyung	114	6	3	2	24	1	76	5	284	10	442	20	85	15	194	20	118	8	19	4	7	1	50	5	1,416	97
	Kukerin	126	5	17	2	16	1	131	6	373	13	404	18	116	16	206	21	93	6	15	4	21	2	107	5	1,625	99
Lake Grace	Lake Grace	173	4	5	2	32	2	77	2	312	7	343	11	124	15	153	12	46	3	10	3	32	2	120	4	1,427	67
	Newdegate	91	2	....	....	36	3	58	5	175	5	251	13	113	13	148	15	69	4	34	5	19	2	57	3	1,051	70
Katanning	Katanning	103	9	37	4	33	1	149	5	199	10	338	16	155	18	275	23	79	8	47	9	20	5	90	8	1,525	116
	Badgebup	82	6	2	2	29	1	72	3	160	10	382	13	118	15	172	16	64	5	2	1	18	1	81	4	1,182	77
Kent	Pingrup	266	6	7	2	19	1	79	4	209	10	287	14	107	12	142	14	56	6	9	2	57	4	83	4	1,321	79
	Nyabing	94	5	14	2	10	1	67	3	213	8	349	14	79	10	181	14	74	5	17	3	42	3	54	3	1,194	71
Kojonup	Kojonup	77	9	2	1	7	1	98	5	197	16	412	18	182	22	359	27	166	13	57	12	67	6	142	8	1,766	138
Broomehill	Broomehill	83	9	5	3	9	1	118	6	160	11	239	14	105	15	252	23	88	9	30	8	58	3	67	6	1,214	108
Tambellup	Tambellup	78	8	7	2	3	1	80	5	157	12	263	13	200	14	223	14	88	6	54	8	51	5	69	7	1,273	95
Gnowangerup	Gnowangerup	97	6	5	1	4	1	76	3	195	9	230	11	100	14	169	14	42	5	20	3	65	4	42	5	1,045	76
	Borden	88	5	14	2	3	1	52	3	137	7	192	9	139	11	152	10	49	4	44	5	53	3	76	3	999	63
	Ongerup	78	3	4	1	13	1	96	7	153	10	193	8	194	11	160	13	86	6	17	5	63	3	52	4	1,109	72
Phillips River	Ravensthorpe	79	6	26	6	26	3	36	5	301	11	148	10	177	11	85	10	50	6	27	6	26	3	35	5	1,016	82
Esperance	Grass Patch	87	4	14	2	....	....	62	3	279	12	198	9	233	12	118	9	60	6	28	3	31	2	25	2	1,135	64
	Esperance	55	4	46	5	5	3	189	10	655	13	478	15	213	18	472	13	127	11	92	11	58	6	20	4	2,410	113
Dundas	Salmon Gums	112	7	14	3	8	1	48	2	235	12	174	10	157	10	93	5	41	4	8	1	36	2	190	4	1,116	61
Yilgarn	Southern Cross	33	5	8	1	23	2	8	4	46	4	150	7	154	13	92	14	20	3	16	1	24	1	126	5	700	60
	Marvel Loch	32	3	12	1	18	1	9	1	69	4	226	8	104	10	98	7	41	3	22	1	13	1	129	3	773	43
	Bullfinch	35	3	26	1	42	3	5	1	27	3	171	5	97	6	110	5	42	2	8	1	45	2	298	5	906	37
	Boodarockin	102	4	6	1	87	2	7	1	51	4	214	6	101	4	122	9	47	3	24	1	12	1	251	5	1,024	41

No. 59.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1936.

Station.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.					Shade Temperature.							Humidity. (Saturation 100.)		Rainfall.				Cloud. (0–10.)	
	Mean 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total	Wet Days	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	ins.			ins.		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.				ins.	No.	ins.			
Wyndham	29·793	30·125	23 June	19·488	24 Feb.	94·4	77·4	85·9	110·0	21 Jan.	56·6	24 June	46	40	14·38	39	2·88	8 Jan	3·8	4·5
Hall's Creek	29·861	30·264	23 June	29·479	10 Jan.	94·0	65·8	79·9	110·1	21 Jan.	34·7	25 June	35	27	8·80	52	0·90	25 Feb.	3·5	4·5
Port George IV.* ...	—	—	—	—	—	92·4	68·6	80·5	104·0	19 Dec.	36·0	24 June	56	—	30·20	78	2·07	25 Feb.	3·2	—
Derby	29·870	30·164	23 June	29·555	9 Jan.	96·0	92·5	84·2	114·0	22 Nov.	47·0	25 June	63	53	15·88	37	2·14	25 Feb.	2·0	2·5
Broome	29·864	30·160	22 June	29·322	9 Jan.	90·5	71·2	80·9	104·0	18 Mar.	43·6	25 June	59	50	15·49	26	2·66	10 Jan.	1·9	1·7
La Grange *	29·868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11·21	22	4·34	10 Jan.	2·2	—
Anna Plains *	—	—	—	—	—	—	65·8	—	109·5	26 Nov.	34·2	24 June	49	—	13·70	17	2·87	28 Feb.	2·3	—
Port Hedland	29·872	30·204	23 June	29·466	9 Jan.	89·7	68·6	79·2	109·2	26 Mar.	45·0	26 June	48	53	4·83	5	3·96	9 Jan.	0·8	1·0
Marble Bar	29·850	30·256	22 June	29·430	9 Jan.	98·5	68·5	83·5	117·0	(*a*)	38·2	26 June	39	45	2·97	13	0·63	30 Dec.	0·8	1·5
Nullagine	29·898	30·349	22 June	29·515	9 Jan.	94·6	61·0	77·8	115·0	22 Jan.	27·0	26 June	44	32	5·61	24	0·72	30 Jan.	1·4	2·8
Roebourne	29·840	30·189	23 June	29·473	9 Jan.	93·9	68·1	81·0	111·7	20 Feb	46·0	5 July	45	37	2·05	5	0·80	(*f*)	1·3	1·5
Onslow	29·878	30·183	3 Sept.	29·516	8 Jan.	87·4	63·2	75·3	114·9	26 Feb.	40·0	17 June	60	72	2·63	6	1·65	18 April	0·9	0·9
Carnarvon	29·943	30·246	14 June	29·586	8 Jan.	80·2	63·2	71·7	114·4	5 Jan.	45·0	3 & 25 July	56	55	4·38	21	0·88	26 June	2·4	1·6
Hamelin Pool	29·923	30·285	12 June	29·496	8 Jan.	84·9	58·5	71·7	110·0	5 Jan.	37·0	(*c*)	65	69	3·35	30	0·68	26 June	2·6	2·5
Meekatharra	29·832	30·356	12 June	29·339	8 Jan.	87·0	60·4	73·7	109·8	28 Jan.	33·0	29 May	—	—	2·50	26	0·30	29 Jan.	2·5	3·0
Mundiwindi	29·881	30·384	22 June	29·459	29 Feb.	89·0	59·8	74·4	108·4	22 Jan.	27·2	5 July	28	14	4·87	33	0·76	30 Dec.	1·8	3·0
Cue	29·939	30·441	12 June	29·471	1 Mar.	84·6	58·6	71·6	108·0	28 Jan.	37·4	27 July	40	25	3·19	29	0·51	3 June	2·4	2·7
Yalgoo	29·954	30·488	14 June	29·397	9 Jan.	83·7	57·5	70·6	110·6	27 Jan.	35·0	(*d*)	52	33	4·75	31	1·07	3 June	2·4	2·9
Murgoo *	—	—	—	—	—	84·9	57·0	70·9	108·9	28 Jan.	31·2	30 May	50	—	4·81	26	1·00	7 Jan.	1·5	—
Wiluna	29·887	30·415	22 June	29·491	9 Jan.	86·3	58·7	72·5	108·6	23 Jan.	31·2	16 June	45	33	2·71	30	0·25	9 Feb.	1·8	2·1
Laverton	29·971	30·538	12 June	29·541	6 Feb.	83·2	56·2	69·7	109·0	(*b*)	30·4	24 May	59	49	3·21	23	1·24	29 Nov.	2·6	3·0
Menzies	29·950	30·532	12 June	29·498	11 Jan.	80·9	54·9	67·9	108·0	1 Feb.	30·0	29 May	46	30	4·18	37	0·53	29 Nov.	2·3	3·2
Kalgoorlie...	29·997	30·616	12 June	29·485	11 Jan.	79·8	55·2	67·5	109·6	25 Feb.	35·5	29 May	59	36	7·92	47	1·01	24 Dec.	3·0	3·2
Coolgardie	29·989	30·620	12 June	29·472	11 Jan.	77·8	52·9	65·4	108·8	25 Feb.	30·2	28 June	55	34	7·47	49	1·14	31 Jan.	3·2	3·4
Salmon Gums *	—	—	—	—	—	74·3	47·3	60·8	105·2	3 Nov.	24·0	17 June	72	—	11·52	64	1·67	22 Dec.	4·6	—
Southern Cross	29·942	30·589	12 June	29·495	1 Mar.	79·2	51·8	65·5	111·0	26 Jan.	27·0	28 June	64	43	7·00	60	1·13	3 June	3·4	3·4
Chapman Research Station *	—	—	—	—	—	80·7	55·0	67·8	108·0	9 Feb.	37·4	24 May	—	—	15·93	62	2·83	3 June	3·0	—
Geraldton	29·986	30·392	13 June	29·516	8 Jan.	76·7	59·0	67·8	105·3	5 Jan.	40·2	25 July	—	—	13·48	63	1·29	29 June	3·4	2·9
Mullewa *...	—	—	—	—	—	83·1	55·5	69·3	109·2	28 Jan.	33·5	25 July	—	—	8·82	54	1·34	18 Dec.	3·0	—
Morawa *	—	—	—	—	—	83·8	53·9	68·8	110·0	28 Jan.	31·0	14 Sept.	—	—	9·56	58	1·08	3 June	—	—
Walebing *	—	—	—	—	—	77·8	52·1	64·9	108·2	14 Dec.	33·5	25 & 27 July	—	—	14·72	89	1·00	3 June	3·7	—
Watheroo Mag. Obs. * ...	30·066	—	—	—	—	78·2	51·3	64·8	106·5	29 Jan.	31·5	24 May	52	—	11·02	80	1·00	22 May	3·8	—

Perth Weather Bureau ...	30·024	30·548	12 June	29·489	26 July	74·2	56·5	65·4	104·6	29 Jan.	37·8	28 May	61	48	30·64	118	2·29	22 May	5·1	4·9
Fremantle Signal ...	30·067	30·527	12 & 21 June	29·548	2 June	71·2	57·4	64·3	103·0	24 Nov.	40·0	19 May	68	64	27·27	118	2·25	22 May	5·4	5·3
Rottnest	30·044	30·557	12 June	29·498	2 June	71·2	59·6	65·4	101·0	24 Nov.	46·5	2 Aug.	68	67	25·52	117	1·80	18 Dec.	5·2	4·8
Kalamunda *	—	—	—	—	—	78·3	54·8	64·1	101·8	29 Jan.	39·2	(*e*)	—	—	43·66	119	4·40	2 June	4·9	—
Guildford *	—	—	—	—	—	77·1	54·0	65·6	106·5	29 Jan.	35·0	17 June	—	—	32·55	112	3·65	2 June	4·3	—
Mandurah *	—	—	—	—	—	73·5	54·8	64·2	103·8	5 Mar.	35·7	28 May	—	—	29·49	117	1·73	9 May	4·4	—
Dwellingup	—	—	—	—	—	70·5	48·4	59·5	100·2	10 Feb.	28·8	15 July	72	55	45·42	129	2·75	23 Aug.	4·9	5·2
Collie *	—	—	—	—	—	72·8	46·7	59·8	103·4	10 Feb.	28·0	27 June	—	—	35·20	157	2·17	23 Aug.	5·6	—
Bunbury	30·031	30·593	12 June	29·425	30 Sept.	71·4	53·0	62·2	98·6	10 Feb.	33·8	14 July	70	61	24·44	128	2·12	7 June	4·6	3·9
Donnybrook *	—	—	—	—	—	73·3	48·7	61·0	102·2	24 Nov.	29·2	23 May	—	—	34·12	144	2·67	2 June	5·6	—
Bridgetown *	—	—	—	—	—	73·9	45·8	59·9	103·0	24 Nov.	28·5	22 June	—	—	26·14	125	1·62	2 June	5·4	—
Busselton *	—	—	—	—	—	72·7	50·4	61·6	100·1	10 Feb.	30·7	18 July	—	—	27·34	139	1·73	7 June	5·1	—
Cape Naturaliste ...	30·033	30·574	12 June	29·327	30 Sept.	68·9	55·7	62·3	94·5	10 Feb.	42·3	13 Sept.	69	65	26·12	138	1·72	7 June	6·1	5·9
Cape Leeuwin †	30·035	30·560	12 June	29·142	30 Sept.	66·8	57·3	62·1	90·0	29 April	45·5	25 Aug.	80	82	31·86	176	1·88	7 June	6·5	6·0
Mt. Barker*	—	—	—	—	—	68·3	48·5	58·4	102·9	25 Nov.	30·0	14 July	—	—	21·22	164	1·46	1 July	5·9	—
Albany	30·035	30·648	12 June	20·320	30 Sept.	67·7	53·5	60·6	106·0	25 Nov.	35·2	18 July	74	67	27·37	174	1·78	7 June	6·7	5·9
Esperance	30·066	30·644	12 June	29·428	30 Sept.	70·2	52·7	61·5	105·3	25 Nov.	32·0	17 & 18 June	72	66	24·10	113	2·82	3 June	5·2	4·5
Eclipse Island †	30·015	30·605	12 June	29·128	30 Sept.	65·6	55·3	60·5	97·5	25 Nov.	40·0	26 Aug.	77	69	32·72	178	1·64	19 Jan.	7·6	6·8
Kellerberrin	30·001	30·590	12 June	29·512	2 June	79·5	50·3	64·9	110·0	11 Feb.	28·0	28 June	69	46	11·19	75	0·73	3 June	3·1	3·0
Merredin Research Station*	—	—	—	—	—	78·0	52·0	65·0	107·0	2 Nov.	29·0	14 Sept.	74	—	9·33	80	1·11	3 June	3·0	—
Northam *	—	—	—	—	—	78·1	52·4	65·3	112·7	26 Jan.	32·0	17 June	—	—	14·74	86	1·19	23 Aug.	3·7	—
York	30·007	30·594	12 June	29·170	29 Feb.	77·0	51·6	64·3	107·8	14 Dec.	30·0	17 June	64	44	17·29	87	1·19	23 Aug.	4·1	4·2
Muresk Agricultural College	—	—	—	—	—	77·3	50·3	63·8	108·0	14 Dec.	31·2	14 Sept.	66	48	17·38	83	1·77	2 June	3·5	3·6
Wooroloo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31·64	94	2·64	2 June	—	—
Narrogin *	—	—	—	—	—	73·5	49·1	61·3	102·7	14 Dec.	30·6	14 July	—	—	20·72	92	2·51	22 May	4·4	—
Katanning	30·015	30·621	12 June	29·411	30 Sept.	72·3	49·1	60·7	103·0	14 Dec.	29·8	14 July	70	49	15·25	116	1·18	15 April	5·4	5·6
Wandering *	—	—	—	—	—	73·9	47·5	60·7	104·0	10 Feb.	28·5	15 July	—	—	25·11	110	2·40	22 May	3·8	—
Rawlinna (Trans. line)* ...	30·040	—	—	—	—	78·7	50·5	64·6	112·0	27 Jan.	30·5	18 June	52	—	3·67	39	1·22	22 Dec.	3·5	—
Balladonia	—	—	—	—	—	75·7	49·1	62·4	110·0	25 Feb.	32·0	17 June	64	39	9·08	55	0·90	13 Nov.	3·5	3·6
Cocos Island	29·845	30·039	8 Oct.	29·598	29 Dec.	84·9	77·0	81·0	90·4	1 Mar.	70·8	27 July	76	74	86·81	198	3·95	29 Feb.	5·2	5·4
Koepang *	29·838	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31·17	60	2·78	7 March	2·6	—

* 9 a.m. Observations only. † Observations taken at 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. — Signifies no record. (*a*) 22nd January and 15th February. (*b*) 23rd and 26th January and 13th February. (*c*) 30th May and 17th June. (*d*) 28th June and 25th July. (*e*) 28th May and 27th June. (*f*) 10th January and 1st September.

VIII.—MIXED FARMING—SEASON 1935-36.

Wheat in relation to Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs.

The following tables, Nos. 60, 61 and 62, prepared in collaboration with the Commonwealth Bureau of Statistics, are intended to show the extent to which Sheep and Pig-Raising and Dairying are carried on in this State in conjunction with Wheat Growing.

The special divisions used for these tables have been determined principally on Rainfall and Soil characteristics and comprise the following Statistical districts:—

Division I.—Harvey, Plantagenet, Albany, Marradong, Williams, West Arthur, Upper Blackwood, Kojonup, Cranbrook.
Division II.—York, Beverley, Wandering, Brookton, Pingelly, Cuballing, Wickepin, Narrogin, Wagin, Woodanilling, Katanning, Broomehill, Tambellup, Gnowangerup.
Division III.—Quairading, Bruce Rock, Narembeen, Corrigin, Kondinin, Kulin, Dumbleyung, Lake Grace, Kent.
Division IV.—Yilgarn, Dundas, Esperance, Phillips River.
Division V.—Northampton, Upper Chapman, Geraldton, Greenough, Irwin, Victoria Plains, Dandarragan, Chittering.
Division VI.—Mingenew, Three Springs, Carnamah, Moora, Wongan-Ballidu, Dalwallinu.
Division VII.—Toodyay, Northam, Goomalling, Dowerin, Meckering, Wyalkatchem, Kellerberrin.
Division VIII.—Mullewa, Morawa, Perenjori.
Division IX.—Mt. Marshall, Koorda, Kununoppin-Trayning, Mukinbudin, Nungarin, Merredin, Westonia.

No. 60.—Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, showing Area and Production, also the number of such holdings carrying Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs with the numbers thereof, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series—Season 1935-36.

Area under Wheat for Grain.	Holdings.		Wheat.		Sheep.		Dairy Cows.		Pigs.	
	Growing Wheat for Grain.	Total Area.	Area Sown.	Production.	Holdings.	Number.	Holdings.	Number.	Holdings.	Number.
Acres.	No.	acres.	acres.	bushels.	No.		No.		No.	
1— 19	353	748,305	3,757	37,907	314	206,258	317	1,838	149	1,461
20— 49	569	1,088,811	18,150	187,445	492	352,169	493	2,630	254	3,247
50— 99	736	1,294,035	51,451	511,585	594	392,041	588	3,162	289	5,034
100—149	866	1,526,318	102,615	976,407	635	388,297	663	3,449	362	5,566
150—199	854	1,647,769	144,657	1,420,571	617	369,769	667	2,996	343	5,488
200—249	1,048	2,085,517	225,808	2,212,389	777	462,752	837	3,474	425	6,348
250—299	931	1,649,657	248,702	2,319,441	677	366,225	735	2,858	405	6,452
300—349	962	1,846,907	302,038	2,589,361	662	383,147	756	2,863	393	6,797
350—399	620	1,236,585	226,229	1,956,613	432	266,387	494	1,798	260	4,819
400—499	963	2,158,266	420,280	3,542,887	668	429,504	753	2,893	376	6,625
500—599	497	1,333,799	263,231	2,407,791	348	273,205	408	1,667	219	4,172
600—699	249	757,547	156,961	1,400,004	188	167,609	209	847	101	2,212
700—799	128	412,094	93,466	900,967	101	95,286	105	496	46	1,072
800—899	78	372,690	64,658	667,501	69	75,663	66	320	23	484
900—999	62	282,834	57,757	636,963	59	66,644	53	290	22	501
1,000—1,249	85	497,284	91,800	882,337	74	102,589	70	402	37	1,271
1,250—1,499	16	85,206	21,496	235,616	15	24,847	15	108	7	209
1,500—1,749	6	39,159	9,528	85,456	6	9,245	6	41	4	82
1,750—1,999	6	49,834	11,240	82,975	6	11,856	5	31	3	12
2,000 and over	10	227,334	30,879	261,201	10	39,174	8	80	3	227
Total	9,039	19,339,951	2,544,703	23,315,417	6,744	4,482,667 (a)	7,248	32,243 (a)	3,721	62,079 (a)

(a) Corresponding State Totals: Sheep 11,082,972, Dairy Cows 130,132, and Pigs 98,026.

No. 61.—The Number of Holdings Growing Wheat for Grain and the number of such Holdings carrying Sheep, together with the number of Sheep thereon, arranged in "Area Under Wheat" series and shown according to Divisions—Season 1935-36.

Division No.		1 to 19 acres.	20 to 49 acres.	50 to 99 acres.	100 to 149 acres.	150 to 199 acres.	200 to 249 acres.	250 to 299 acres.	300 to 349 acres.	350 to 399 acres.	400 to 499 acres.	500 to 599 acres.	600 to 699 acres.	700 to 799 acres.	800 to 899 acres.	900 to 999 acres.	1,000 to 1,249 acres.	1,250 to 1,499 acres.	1,500 to 1,749 acres.	1,750 to 1,999 acres.	2,000 acres and over.	Total.
I.	Total Holdings ...	146	96	26	8	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	281
	Holdings with Sheep	146	95	26	8	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280
	Number of Sheep ...	111,817	108,298	28,239	10,624	7,789	6,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	272,847
II.	Total Holdings ...	116	272	345	275	214	180	95	77	42	52	25	10	2	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	1,714
	Holdings with Sheep	103	254	332	258	208	174	89	76	40	49	24	10	2	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	1,628
	Number of Sheep...	54,999	169,873	238,310	176,120	156,521	143,192	68,891	77,442	44,473	64,317	29,587	13,752	1,646	8,116	3,115	5,384	5,600	...	...	...	1,261,338
III.	Total Holdings ...	7	30	81	181	203	297	299	246	145	184	100	44	22	14	12	14	4	1	...	1	1,885
	Holdings with Sheep	4	18	50	116	140	236	244	206	126	156	89	42	19	14	12	13	4	1	...	1	1,491
	Number of Sheep...	974	7,714	26,050	52,461	62,880	113,148	110,754	98,843	73,757	114,461	66,753	38,321	22,738	11,182	13,855	16,023	5,715	2,800	...	2,962	841,391
IV.	Total Holdings ...	3	15	44	69	84	65	45	68	50	70	27	14	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	561
	Holdings with Sheep	2	4	14	25	19	18	8	9	9	14	7	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	136
	Number of Sheep ...	2,705	810	3,104	7,915	4,403	9,973	2,367	2,592	3,324	2,447	2,127	1,559	200	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,796
V.	Total Holdings ...	37	58	86	93	74	73	38	31	24	29	9	2	5	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	563
	Holdings with Sheep	27	49	73	82	68	60	31	29	23	23	4	2	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	477
	Number of Sheep ...	21,489	30,384	39,752	59,668	49,853	60,730	30,139	29,092	19,930	21,720	11,861	4,253	5,166	3,292	...	1,198	...	...	...	...	388,527
VI.	Total Holdings ...	10	27	44	63	79	102	95	109	62	128	74	37	27	14	14	20	3	1	3	6	918
	Holdings with Sheep	6	19	38	47	61	82	85	74	40	100	54	32	24	12	12	17	3	1	3	6	716
	Number of Sheep ...	3,642	12,225	31,669	37,896	45,137	54,544	58,402	58,920	31,745	68,943	47,811	37,908	24,279	20,912	19,763	22,068	3,448	1,815	7,281	27,509	615,917
VII.	Total Holdings ...	30	59	64	93	99	140	145	131	86	145	74	36	27	18	10	15	5	2	...	1	1,180
	Holdings with Sheep	24	50	46	70	81	122	114	112	72	126	67	31	24	17	10	15	4	2	...	1	988
	Number of Sheep ...	8,102	22,100	20,503	32,471	30,840	45,253	48,188	58,399	38,732	72,928	48,939	32,506	22,340	15,702	8,596	24,339	6,005	2,574	...	1,495	540,012
VIII.	Total Holdings ...	1	4	15	24	23	38	53	65	51	97	65	34	14	11	15	15	1	1	2	2	531
	Holdings with Sheep	1	2	10	14	16	25	38	50	41	75	47	28	11	9	15	14	1	1	2	2	402
	Number of Sheep ...	2,390	443	3,531	6,999	6,788	13,478	25,346	26,031	27,910	40,900	43,585	18,447	9,638	9,555	17,151	21,170	1,822	584	4,175	7,208	287,151
IX.	Total Holdings ...	3	8	31	60	75	151	161	235	160	258	123	72	28	11	9	17	2	1	1	...	1,406
	Holdings with Sheep	1	1	5	15	21	58	68	106	81	125	56	38	17	10	8	12	2	1	1	...	626
	Number of Sheep ...	140	322	883	4,143	5,558	16,354	22,138	31,828	26,516	43,788	22,542	20,863	9,279	6,634	4,164	12,407	2,257	1,472	400	...	231,688
Total State	Total Holdings ...	353	569	736	866	854	1,048	931	962	620	963	497	249	128	78	62	85	16	6	6	10	9,039
	Holdings with Sheep	314	492	594	635	617	777	677	662	432	668	348	188	101	69	59	74	15	6	6	10	6,744
	Number of Sheep ...	206,258	352,169	392,041	388,297	369,769	462,752	366,225	383,147	266,387	429,504	273,205	167,609	95,286	75,663	66,644	102,589	24,847	9,245	11,856	39,174	4,482,667

No. 62.—Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, arranged in Divisions and showing the number carrying Sheep and/or Dairy Cows—Season 1935-36.

Number of Division.	Holdings with no Sheep.				Holdings with less Sheep than acres of Wheat.				Holdings with same number of Sheep as acres of Wheat.				Holdings with more Sheep than acres of Wheat.				Total Holdings growing Wheat for Grain.
	Total.	Proportion of Division.	With Dairy Cows.		Total.	Proportion of Division.	With Dairy Cows.		Total.	Proportion of Division.	With Dairy Cows.		Total.	Proportion of Division.	With Dairy Cows.		
			Total.	Proportion of Division.			Total.	Proportion of Division.			Total.	Proportion of Division.			Total.	Proportion of Division.	
	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.
I.	1	0·36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	99·64	273	97·15	281
II.	86	5·02	45	2·63	48	2·80	43	2·51	5	0·29	5	0·29	1,575	91·89	1,440	84·01	1,714
III.	394	20·90	220	11·67	303	16·07	264	14·01	5	0·27	5	0·27	1,183	62·76	1,080	57·29	1,885
IV.	425	75·76	214	38·14	65	11·58	58	10·34	2	0·36	1	0·18	69	12·30	58	10·34	561
V.	86	15·28	38	6·75	25	4·44	20	3·55	...	...	...	...	452	80·28	408	72·47	563
VI.	202	22·01	118	12·85	128	13·94	118	12·85	1	0·11	1	0·11	587	63·94	531	57·85	918
VII.	192	16·27	105	8·90	291	24·66	257	21·78	5	0·42	3	0·25	692	58·65	634	53·73	1,180
VIII.	129	24·29	61	11·49	126	23·73	92	17·33	2	0·38	2	0·37	274	51·60	208	39·17	531
IX.	780	55·48	403	28·66	378	26·88	325	23·12	2	0·14	2	0·14	246	17·50	216	15·36	1,406
Total State	2,295	25·39	1,204	13·32	1,364	15·09	1,177	13·02	22	0·24	19	0·21	5,358	59·28	4,848	53·63	9,039

Government Statistician's Office, 2nd February, 1938.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

INDEX.

Page.

Agricultural Bank Transactions 7
Agricultural Colleges 24
Agricultural Production—Valuation 95-96
Almonds—Acreage and Production 44, 45
Apples—Acreage and Production 17, 42, 43, 50
Apricots—Acreage and Production ... 44, 45, 50
Area of Statistical Districts 9-12

Bacon 51, 52-55
Bananas—Acreage and Production 45, 50
Barley as Grain—Malting—Area and Production 16, 17, 20-21
Barley as Grain—Other—Area and Production 16, 17, 20-21
Barley as Hay—Area and Production 34
" Green-feed—Area 35-37
Barometric Pressure 98, 99, 106, 107
Beans—Acreage and Production 20-21
Bee-keeping 51, 56-59
Beeswax 51, 56-59
Buildings—Number and Value 13-15
Bulls (Stud and Herd) 66-67
Butter 51, 52-55

Calving 68
Camels 64-65
Cattle 60-69
Cereal Crops—Acreage and Production ... 16, 17, 20-21
Cheese 51, 52-55
Cherries—Acreage and Production ... 44, 45, 50
Citrus Fruits—Acreage and Production ... 42, 43, 50
Cream—Quantity sent to Factory 52-55
Crops—
Acreage in Kinds 16
Yield in Kinds 17
Currants 17, 49

Dairying—Valuations 95-96
Dairy Cows 60, 65
" Number on Wheat Farms ... 108, 110
Dams 13-15
Donkeys 64-65
Ducks 51, 56-59

Eggs 56-59
Employment of Rural Labour 77-80, 81
Ensilage 35-37, 51
Experiment Farms 24

Fallow—Area under 9-12, 16
Figs—Area and Production 44, 45, 50
Fisheries—
Pearl and Pearl Shell 76
General Fisheries 76
Valuation 95, 96
Forestry—Valuation 95, 96
Fowls 51, 56-59
Fruit Trees—Area under 16, 42-48, 50
" " Imports 49
Fruits, Dried—Production 17, 49
" Fresh—Imports 49

Gardens—Market and Kitchen 16, 40-41
Geese 51, 56-59
Goats 64-65
Grain and Pulse—Area and Production... ... 20-21
Grapes—Area and Production 46-48, 50
Grasses—Artificially Sown 9-12, 16
Green-feed—Area Sown 16, 35-37

Ham made 51, 52-55
Hay—Area and Production 16, 17, 32-34
Holdings—Number—Classified in Acreage Series 6
" " Combining Wheat, Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs 108-110
Honey Produced 51, 56-59
Horses... 60-69

Industries Assistance Board—Transactions of ... 7, 8
Irrigation 18-19, 25

Kitchen Gardens 16, 40-41

Lambing 68
Land Settlement—
Area Alienated 5
" in Process of Alienation 5
" Privately Owned 9-12
" Rented 9-12
" of Crown Land under Lease or License 9-12
" under Crop 9-12, 16
" under Artificial Grasses ... 9-12, 16
" Prepared for next Season ... 9-12, 16
" under Fallow 9-12, 16
" previously Cropped 9-12, 16
" Ringbarked or Partially Cleared 9-12, 16

Land Settlement—*continued.* Page.
Transactions under Agricultura Lands Purchase Act 6
Lemons—Acreage and Production ... 42, 43, 50
Livestock—Imports and Exports 69
" Losses 68
" Number 60-67
" Slaughtering 68
Lucerne Hay—Acreage and Production 34
Lupins—Area under 35-37

Manufacturing—Valuation 95, 97
Machinery—Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying 13-15
Maize as Grain—Acreage and Production ... 16, 17
" as Green-feed—Acreage 35-37
Mandarins—Acreage and Production ... 42, 43, 50
Mangel Wurzel—Acreage and Production 16, 17, 40-41
Manures—Kind and Quantity used and Area Manured 25, 26-28
Market Gardens 16, 40-41
Meteorological Data 98-107
Milk 51, 52-55
Mixed Farming 108-110
Mules 64-65

Nectarines—Acreage and Production ... 44, 45, 50
Nurseries 38-39

Oats as Grain—Acreage and Production 16, 17, 20-21
" as Hay—Acreage and Production 32-34
" as Green-feed—Area 35-37
Onions—Acreage and Production ... 16, 17, 40-41
Oranges—Acreage and Production 17, 42, 43, 50

Pastoral Production—Valuation 95, 96
Pastures—Area Artificially Sown ... 9-12, 16
" Area Top-dressed 26-28
Peaches—Acreage and Production ... 44, 45, 50
Peanuts 48, 50
Pears—Acreage and Production ... 17, 42, 43, 50
Peas—Acreage and Production 16, 17, 20-21
Pigs—Total Number 60-69
" Number on Wheat Farms 108
Pineapples 48
Plums—Acreage and Production 44, 45, 50
Pork—Quantity Salted and Pickled on Farms 51, 52-55
Potatoes—Acreage and Production ... 16, 17, 38-39
Poultry Production—Valuation 51, 95, 96
Prices—
Wholesale, of Agricultural Produce 82, 83, 88, 89, 94
" of Dairy and Farmyard Produce 83, 89
" of Livestock 84-87, 90-93
Primary Production—Valuation Summary ... 95, 96
Quinces—Acreage and Production ... 42, 43, 50

Rainfall 98, 100-107
Raisins 17, 49
Rape—Area for Green-feed 35-37
Research Stations 24
Root Crops 16, 17, 40-41
Rye—Acreage and Production 16, 17, 20-21

Seed Wheat—Quantity used 25, 26-28
Sheep—Breeds ... ... Footnote 64, 65
" Classification of Flocks 69
" Imports and Exports 69
" Total Number 60-67
" Number on Wheat Farms ... 108-110
" Number Shorn 68, 70-75
Small Fruits—Acreage under 46-48, 50
Soldier Settlement—Details of—Under Agricultural Bank Act 8
Sorghum—Area for Green-feed 35-37
Temperature 98, 99, 106, 107
Tobacco—Acreage and Production ... 16, 17, 38-39
Tomatoes—Acreage and Production ... 16, 17, 38-39
Tractors—Number and Value 13-15
Turkeys 51, 56-59
Turnips—Acreage and Production 40-41

Valuation Summary—Total Primary Production 95, 96
Vineyards—Area and Production ... 16, 46-48, 50

Weather 98-107
Wells 13-15
Wheat for Grain—Acreage and Production 16, 17, 20-23
" for Hay—Acreage and Production ... 32-34
" for Green-feed—Acreage 35-37
" Classification according to Yield 29-31
" Quantity of Seed Sown 25, 26-28
" Bonus 97
" with Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs 108-110
" Average Price F.O.B. 94
Wool—Clip 68, 70-75
" Average Price 94
Wine 17, 49

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1938.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1936-37

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.
W. L. WILSON,
Deputy Government Statistician.

PART VI.

Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), Etc.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1938.

F 211/38.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines), ETC.

CONTENTS.

SPECIAL NOTE.—*Owing to certain changes in the form of collection and treatment, all figures published in this issue in respect to Class XVI, Heat, Light and Power, should be regarded as provisional only.*

No.		Page
1.	Number of Establishments and Average Number of Persons Employed, 1933–34 to 1936–37	3
2.	Value of Land and Buildings, Machinery, etc., Salaries and Wages Paid, Material used, Fuel consumed, etc., Output and Net Production, 1936–37, for each class of Industry	4–8
3.	Value of Factories, Wages, Materials, Fuel consumed, etc., Gross Output and Net Production, Summary, 1927–28 to 1936–37	9
4.	Relationship between the several items of Outlay (Costs) and the Total Value of Output, 1927–28 to 1936–37	10
5.	Classification of Employees, 1936–37, for each class of Industry	11–16
6.	Classification of Employees and Motive Power, Summary, 1927–28 to 1936–37	17
7.	Number of Employees on Pay Roll on or about the 15th of *each month* of year 1936–37	18
8.	Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed, and nature of Industry, 1936–37	19–21
9.	Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed, Summary, 1927–28, and 1932–33 to 1936–37	22
10.	Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1936–37	22–24
11.	Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power in each class of Industry, 1936–37	25
12.	Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used in each class of Industry during the year ended 30th June, 1937	26
13.	Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used, 1929–30 to 1936–37	26
14.	Factory Production (Value added in course of manufacture), 1930–31 to 1936–37	27
15.	Factory Production per Employee, 1930–31 to 1936–37	27
16.	Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages paid per Employee, 1930–31 to 1936–37	28
17.	Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Fixtures, Plant and Machinery, 1933–34 to 1936–37	29
18.	Quantity and Value of the Principal Articles Manufactured, 1934–35 to 1936–37	29
19.	Lime, Plaster, and Cement Works, 1927–28 to 1936–37	30
20.	Brickworks and Potteries, 1927–28 to 1936–37	30
21.	Tanneries, 1927–28 to 1936–37	31
22.	Boot Factories, 1927–28 to 1936–37	31
23.	Flour Mills, 1927–28 to 1936–37	32
24.	Confectionery Works, 1927–28 to 1936–37	32
25.	Jam, Pickle, Sauce and Vinegar Works, 1927–28 to 1936–37	33
26.	Bacon Factories, 1927–28 to 1936–37	33
27.	Butter Factories, 1927–28 to 1936–37	34
28.	Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1927–28 to 1936–37	34
29.	Breweries, 1927–28 to 1936–37	35
30.	Tobacco, Cigar and Cigarette Factories, 1927–28 to 1936–37	35
31.	Forest Sawmills (Cutting native timber), 1927–28 to 1936–37	36
32.	Electric Light and Power Works, 1927–28 to 1936–37	36
33.	Gasworks, 1927–28 to 1936–37	37
34.	Employment Index, July, 1931, to December, 1937	37
35.	Minimum Rates of Wages, 31st December, 1937	38–44
36.	Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Apprentices, 31st December, 1937	44

No. 1.—Classified numbers of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) from which Returns were received under the provisions of the Statistics Act, 1907, and numbers of Males and Females employed during each of the years 1933–34 to 1936–37.

Class of Industry.	1933–34.				1934–35.				1935–36.				1936–37.			
	Establishments.	* Persons employed.			Establishments.	* Persons employed.			Establishments.	* Persons employed.			Establishments.	* Persons employed.		
		M.†	F.	Total.		M.†	F.	Total.		M.†	F.	Total.		M.†	F.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	30	312	11	323	34	383	13	396	42	582	13	595	56	747	18	765
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	38	551	16	567	37	626	17	643	41	741	18	759	36	673	13	686
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	27	531	95	626	29	530	98	628	33	585	104	689	36	656	110	766
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	436	4,284	89	4,373	471	4,803	104	4,907	558	5,886	127	6,013	598	6,511	192	6,703
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate ...	13	44	5	49	15	46	3	49	16	64	4	68	17	70	5	75
VI. Textile and Textile Goods (not Dress)	17	238	228	466	17	265	251	516	17	260	250	510	14	139	259	398
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	23	174	72	246	24	191	84	275	24	203	95	298	29	240	100	340
VIII. Clothing	188	535	1,708	2,243	192	568	1,877	2,445	233	680	2,239	2,919	236	694	2,204	2,898
IX. Food, Drink, and Tobacco	362	2,574	555	3,129	355	2,606	569	3,175	405	2,650	664	3,314	423	2,858	696	3,554
X. Wood-working and Basketware ...	147	1,453	12	1,465	148	1,817	13	1,830	196	2,433	14	2,447	215	2,854	17	2,871
XI. Furniture, Bedding, etc.	78	433	59	492	79	524	68	592	100	677	87	764	97	741	109	850
XII. Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	128	1,079	321	1,400	133	1,147	356	1,503	137	1,270	374	1,644	130	1,294	447	1,741
XIII. Rubber	24	69	3	72	23	61	2	63	25	62	2	64	24	76	4	80
XIV. Musical Instruments	3	21	....	21	3	26	...	26	3	28	...	28	3	30	....	30
XV. Miscellaneous Products	17	116	50	166	20	128	59	187	23	147	76	223	23	149	61	210
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**1,531**	**12,414**	**3,224**	**15,638**	**1,580**	**13,721**	**3,514**	**17,235**	**1,853**	**16,268**	**4,067**	**20,335**	**1,937**	**17,732**	**4,235**	**21,967**
XVI. Heat, Light, and Power (*a*)	75	509	7	516	78	527	7	534	93	626	11	637	95	734	11	745
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES ...	1,606	12,923	3,231	16,154	1,658	14,248	3,521	17,769	1,946	16,894	4,078	20,972	2,032	18,466	4,246	22,712

* Average number employed over the *whole* year and not the average over the period actually worked, which, in some cases, is less than twelve months.

† Excluding in 1933–34, 443 ; in 1934–35, 628 ; in 1935–36, 765 ; and in 1936–37, 772 Males, employed by Forest Sawmills (Class X.) in Felling and Hauling Timber.

(*a*) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production for the Year ended 30th June, 1937, classified according to nature of industry.

Nature of Industry.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Males.	Females.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc. ‡	43,720	21,504	59,268	1,299	5,859	382	1,762	2,647	74,984	179,480	93,846
Marble, Slate, etc.	14,201	7,939	18,799	280	435	128	817	15	12,673	42,374	28,306
Cement and Cement Goods	42,718	155,814	71,449	286	58,006	3,277	6,117	11,053	93,822	334,076	161,801
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	4,111	2,609	4,005	....	323	21	216	....	13,493	24,022	9,969
Total, Class I.	104,750	187,866	153,521	1,865	64,623	3,808	8,912	13,715	194,972	579,952	293,922
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.§—											
Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods	79,126	126,104	106,534	78	47,172	1,572	7,586	87	30,387	252,658	165,854
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	16,026	11,290	10,235	350	3,115	147	374	25	2,370	22,713	16,682
Glass (other than Bottles)	20,967	15,814	22,037	969	6,316	274	1,501	35	29,650	88,418	50,642
Glass Bottles											
Total, Class II.	116,119	153,208	138,806	1,397	56,603	1,993	9,461	147	62,407	363,789	233,178
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS AND GREASE—											
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	49,458	126,800	29,879	2,676	7,564	700	4,526	9,625	62,551	169,201	84,235
White Lead, Paints and Varnishes	3,430	1,931	1,786	146	83	....	46	829	5,246	12,083	5,879
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	21,267	8,310	6,680	650	742	131	602	780	28,440	48,300	17,605
Oils, Mineral	3,160	1,508	2,585	....	910	90	171	6,288	92,930	115,423	15,034
Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	33,664	28,704	7,178	88	3,187	122	1,473	690	16,970	33,930	11,488
Chemical Fertilizers	498,438	664,583	94,410	469	15,838	1,778	29,979	84,708	578,458	998,299	287,538
Inks, Polishes, etc.											
Soap and Candles	57,712	33,280	15,614	4,798	2,548	410	1,346	15,067	77,514	147,234	50,349
Matches											
Total, Class III.	667,129	865,116	158,132	8,827	30,872	3,231	38,143	117,987	862,109	1,524,470	472,128
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—											
Smelting, Converting, Refining, and Rolling of Iron and Steel	235,635	224,221	391,421	6,084	31,589	2,226	17,293	967	538,464	1,256,563	666,024
General Engineering											
Extracting and Refining of Metals and Alloys (other than Iron and Steel)	28,423	108,099	30,906	....	2,413	....	....	....	49,033	103,860	52,414
Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus	49,235	8,536	24,274	1,137	1,256	17	340	8	21,739	62,441	39,081
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—											
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling-stock and Carriages, etc.:											
(i) Government and Municipal	474,955	388,779	424,199	695	15,363	1,569	425	....	267,178	780,450	495,915
(ii) Other	20,619	21,052	29,034	....	1,256	314	11,191	....	3,205	49,626	33,660

B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles:											
(i) Construction and Assembly	100,092	11,722	70,103	812	3,083	140	3,265	....	42,767	205,254	155,999
(ii) Repairs	256,240	87,675	212,359	5,899	8,291	2,026	6,146	27	227,026	566,075	322,559
C.—Motor Bodies	61,116	12,733	46,232	672	1,349	230	896	....	51,944	121,049	66,630
D.—Horse-drawn Vehicles	4,381	1,953	4,669	121	198	75	62	....	4,686	11,470	6,449
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories											
F.—Aeroplanes, etc.											
Ship and Boat-building and Repairing, Marine Engineering other than Government	4,045	1,976	9,072	....	60	36	156	....	7,179	18,778	11,347
Agricultural Implements	43,612	2,474	20,069	....	270	196	410	124	11,066	42,248	30,182
Brass and Copper	13,233	8,579	15,741	387	1,401	42	377	....	12,723	40,928	26,385
Galvanised Iron Working and Tinsmithing	54,264	27,341	56,616	1,838	1,995	308	1,782	47	107,515	202,423	90,776
Wire working (including Nails)	32,873	30,673	29,864	935	3,921	218	3,096	400	67,960	129,829	54,234
Stoves and Ovens	16,486	23,476	26,375	40	1,498	115	785	....	21,211	68,681	35,072
Gas Fittings and Meters											
Sewing Machines	8,645	1,084	2,738	....	107	....	....	16	250	4,342	3,969
Wireless Apparatus											
Other Metal Works	49,876	11,103	34,935	1,124	735	118	564	122	43,917	94,476	49,020
Total, Class IV.	1,553,730	971,476	1,428,607	19,744	74,785	7,630	46,788	1,711	1,487,863	3,758,493	2,139,716
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—											
Jewellery	13,995	1,771	10,791	365	154	1	12	....	5,373	22,080	16,540
Watches and Clocks	2,595	413	1,049	....	36	....	12	....	133	1,628	1,447
Gold, Silver and Electro Plate	9,045	2,186	3,366	....	330	2	204	....	938	6,250	4,776
Total, Class V.	25,635	4,370	15,206	365	520	3	228	....	6,444	29,958	22,763
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—											
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy	26,462	62,964	13,831	6,285	4,390	507	1,243	297	27,518	68,167	34,212
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	8,504	7,016	2,962	7,928	436	39	228	254	21,917	41,280	18,406
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making)	5,095	339	2,238	526	18	3	17	....	3,949	8,255	4,268
Bags and Sacks	24,704	8,627	11,203	7,040	1,201	158	938	515	83,862	125,456	38,782
Rope and Cordage											
Total, Class VI.	64,765	78,946	30,234	21,779	6,045	707	2,426	1,066	137,246	243,158	95,668
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—											
Furs, Skins and Leather:—											
Furriers and Fur Dressing	8,904	1,354	2,261	2,875	78	7	21	2	9,135	16,395	7,152
Fellmongery (including Wool Scouring)†	20,880	33,612	10,161	325	3,583	221	980	34	58,978	85,343	21,547
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	39,163	26,339	17,268	180	1,397	219	911	....	69,651	106,746	34,568
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear):											
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	41,174	3,425	10,295	2,034	257	77	29	11	19,434	35,467	15,659
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	12,591	4,391	5,660	2,936	176	151	152	31	12,849	25,704	12,345
Total, Class VII.	122,712	69,121	45,645	8,350	5,491	675	2,093	78	170,047	269,655	91,271

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

† Prior to 1936–37 Wool-Scouring was included in Class VI. under "Wool, Worsted and Shoddy."

‡ Inclusive of 3 establishments previously included as "Modelling" under Class II.

§ Exclusive of 3 establishments previously shown as "Modelling" under this head.

No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production for the Year ended 30th June, 1937, classified according to nature of Industry—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Males.	Females.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	163,620	13,316	56,035	73,615	2,482	109	741	113	152,170	341,762	186,147
Clothing (waterproof and oilskin)	2,460	352	1,267	1,329	31	14	36	....	2,852	7,209	4,276
Dressmaking	82,527	9,808	3,942	56,935	1,114	104	524	163	67,015	149,368	80,448
Millinery	13,205	867	633	7,778	147	....	124	10	12,170	23,937	11,486
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	24,730	10,405	7,443	37,656	546	82	829	297	50,529	105,893	53,610
Hats and Caps	11,214	2,684	4,247	7,867	293	22	191	107	13,639	32,960	18,708
Boots and Shoes	45,747	23,549	34,481	10,478	1,003	119	1,931	894	86,536	150,664	60,181
Boot Repairing (including bespoke work)	81,450	5,338	19,454	459	489	18	298	2	10,697	41,410	29,906
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including renovating and repairing)	34,241	11,489	9,835	4,507	1,580	93	650	500	2,661	34,783	29,299
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks Boot Accessories Other	6,105 *	327	1,086	245	31	....	11	1	1,734	3,904	2,127
Total, Class VIII.	465,299	78,135	138,423	200,869	7,716	561	5,335	2,087	400,003	891,890	476,188
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—											
Grain Milling	242,641	222,341	85,946	2,310	21,202	2,206	9,171	45,104	1,490,024	1,872,079	304,372
Cereal Foods and Starch	15,553	11,536	4,793	2,702	2,680	80	275	11,120	14,122	63,722	35,445
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake) Chaff Cutting, Corn Crushing and Seed Cleaning	5,470 *	10,814	14,750	....	1,743	343	2,003	462	19,666	49,591	25,374
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	171,074	46,351	99,829	7,872	11,971	920	3,588	317	331,971	532,411	183,644
Biscuits Cocoa	25,680 *	25,906	21,008	13,479	4,728	426	2,034	5,631	147,697	210,920	50,404
Sugar Refining	87,373	115,680	19,167	....	11,773	833	2,754	7,198	433,149	511,171	55,464
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	49,050	57,031	20,058	11,167	3,613	299	2,331	7,204	67,827	161,232	79,958
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning	3,947	1,743	2,484	696	375	46	162	5,856	13,566	24,709	4,704
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	10,544	3,375	5,347	1,106	393	89	195	3,094	11,235	30,044	15,038
Bacon Curing	27,241	13,358	22,945	250	3,154	601	1,001	3,021	198,511	243,699	37,411
Butter and Cheese Factories, etc.:											
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	70,967	72,072	30,322	2,428	7,016	1,199	3,279	12,818	537,137	658,931	97,482
Cheese Factories	4,318	5,378	3,328	203	492	104	558	1,123	27,614	37,462	7,571
Condensed and Dried Milk	9,771	15,050	5,895	350	2,434	194	764	11,649	39,885	69,739	14,813
Meat and Fish Preserving, Meat Extracts	379,174	396,186	54,085	1,186	4,961	1,658	7,881	7,910	118,281	215,174	74,483
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing, Food packing, etc.)‡	46,162	21,519	18,641	3,296	1,062	192	996	28,570	79,612	206,159	95,727
Ice and Refrigerating	171,876	165,055	51,285	1,700	18,589	2,981	8,042	496	4,640	135,340	100,592
Salt Works	3,683	2,021	1,696	....	164	20	73	728	2,476	6,032	2,571
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	52,714	32,420	39,150	1,173	2,248	771	2,239	11,281	44,851	158,903	97,513
Breweries	118,008	214,184	125,321	2,498	15,153	3,236	11,321	127,882	139,952	751,472	453,928
Wine Making	18,533	11,047	6,487	18	356	108	360	796	17,932	31,352	11,800
Malting	50,705	15,760	9,564	287	2,856	138	663	....	37,257	70,705	29,791
Bottling	21,555	1,522	9,566	1,037	208	50	58	13,758	....	29,660	15,586
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	28,796	12,585	10,752	8,831	347	75	408	16,200	48,156	103,240	38,054

Ice Cream	9,848	7,850	4,274	939	1,101	55	326	3,766	13,841	40,601	21,512
Sausage Skins	3,240	45	5,392	....	....	....	31	883	5,701	15,037	8,422
Total, Class IX.	1,627,923	1,480,829	672,085	63,528	118,619	16,624	60,513	326,867	3,845,103	6,229,385	1,861,659
CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKETWARE—											
Sawmills (Forest)	129,931	326,301	417,561	502	14,035	6,640	37,820	49	459,744	1,107,799	589,511
Sawmills (Town)	73,104	101,701	94,801	549	5,105	320	9,368	....	175,779	317,314	126,742
Bark Mills	10,488	1,443	1,904	30	64	25	77	558	13,379	18,935	4,832
Joinery	48,295	21,331	58,960	342	2,055	275	1,284	3	96,719	195,757	95,421
Cooperage	5,500	4,564	5,624	....	192	39	223	....	5,060	13,005	7,491
Boxes and Cases	11,965	7,850	17,449	112	822	179	670	40	36,664	62,279	23,904
Wood Turning, Wood Carving, etc.	5,810	10,002	4,660	156	473	43	392	....	6,965	17,614	9,741
Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture) *	8,014	405	5,332	183	29	27	36	....	3,839	10,608	6,677
Perambulators											
Total, Class X.	293,107	473,597	606,291	1,874	22,775	7,548	49,870	650	798,149	1,743,311	864,319
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—											
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery	108,112	29,838	134,579	3,807	3,151	327	1,622	5	186,013	379,710	188,592
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire) *	16,407	5,517	12,386	6,574	602	40	971	10	54,508	91,737	35,606
Furnishing and Drapery *											
Picture Frames	1,178	177	1,579	168	44	....	....	....	2,534	5,096	2,518
Total Class XI	125,697	35,532	148,544	10,549	3,797	367	2,593	15	243,055	476,543	226,716
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING ETC—											
Newspapers	418,350	180,699	161,807	9,243	10,810	1,595	7,312	28	138,161	428,239	270,333
Government Printing Offices	41,170	36,525	33,900	6,499	1,072	108	1,134	....	23,173	79,663	54,176
General Printing, including Letterpress Printing, Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Book-binding, Paper Ruling and Linotyping	163,822	113,801	101,917	17,165	2,949	582	3,370	23	112,947	311,072	191,201
Manufactured Stationery, including Paper Products	4,064	3,508	1,246	2,629	75	49	165	2,386	6,580	22,081	12,826
Process Engraving and Photo-engraving	25,062	7,605	20,713	3,137	536	143	493	....	4,325	43,169	37,672
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers *	14,932	8,766	4,387	5,433	257	15	405	69	22,297	40,969	17,926
Paper Bags											
Total, Class XII.	667,400	350,904	323,970	44,106	15,699	2,492	12,879	2,506	307,483	925,193	584,134
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—											
Tyres—Motor Vehicle and Cycle *	35,746	8,312	11,693	186	1,324	72	439	....	18,871	44,802	24,096
Other Rubber Goods (not Clothing or Belting) *											
Total, Class XIII.	35,746	8,312	11,693	186	1,324	72	439	....	18,871	44,802	24,096
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—											
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs	11,495	492	6,495	....	77	41	21	....	466	10,283	9,678
Total, Class XIV.	11,495	492	6,495	....	77	41	21	....	466	10,283	9,678

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."
‡ Now includes Cleaning, Grading and Packing of Dried Fruits, previously shown as a separate industry.

No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production for the Year ended 30th June, 1937, classified according to nature of industry—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages. Paid.		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Males.	Females.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Brooms and Brushes	10,174	6,862	11,839	3,060	330	89	379	469	19,115	38,987	18,605
Other .... *											
Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical)	21,663	4,781	9,138	1,092	376	96	102	9	9,672	26,555	16,300
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	2,315	607	1,188	370	17	2	8	4	1,902	4,863	2,930
Total, Class XV.	34,152	12,250	22,165	4,522	723	187	489	482	30,689	70,405	37,835
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**5,915,659**	**4,770,154**	**3,899,817**	**387,961**	**409,669**	**45,939**	**240,190**	**467,311**	**8,564,907**	**17,161,287**	**7,433,271**
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—(a)											
Electric Light and Power :											
A.—Government	218,629	1,052,324	51,917	....	182,401	2,950	35,539	....	....	362,885	141,995
B.—Local Authority	26,763	206,274	32,862	544	24,519	4,991	16,501	....	982	145,470	98,477
C.—Companies	96,061	837,520	87,024	499	222,420	32,593	20,620	....	3,643	506,172	226,896
Gas Works :											
A.—Local Authority	12,710	206,610	20,694	....	10,802	605	9,203	....	56,194	109,073	32,269
B.—Companies	9,483	69,486	4,119	....	1,922	355	1,955	....	10,214	28,235	13,789
Total, Class XVI.	363,646	2,372,214	196,616	1,043	442,064	41,494	83,818	....	71,033	1,151,835	513,426
GRAND TOTAL	6,279,305	7,142,368	4,096,433	389,004	851,733	87,433	324,008	467,311	8,635,940	18,313,122	7,946,697

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

(a) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

No. 3.—Value of Factories, Wages, Materials, Other Costs of Production, Gross Output, and Net Production, 1927–28 to 1936–37.

Year ended 30th June.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Salaries and Wages.		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inc.]
			Males.	Females.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1928	5,336,864	5,535,995	4,094,770	406,637	530,150	56,815	228,943	574,306	7,917,847	16,998,184	7,690,123
1929	5,760,539	6,135,815	4,261,823	413,779	569,929	54,102	247,282	562,477	8,051,991	17,454,430	7,968,649
1930	5,623,214	6,090,986	4,042,933	408,965	563,639	54,119	267,423	570,606	7,947,635	16,891,482	7,488,060
1931	5,606,833	6,113,606	2,830,500	293,410	501,149	50,951	161,054	353,209	6,005,879	12,353,353	5,281,111
1932	5,419,954	5,924,468	2,289,538	267,037	507,236	56,821	157,442	300,460	5,559,848	11,187,571	4,605,764
1933	5,485,227	5,713,038	2,481,221	277,439	543,305	54,783	185,582	343,582	6,138,454	12,327,548	5,061,842
1934	5,528,057	5,658,638	2,712,599	284,216	583,755	57,569	190,759	379,261	6,221,664	12,877,288	5,444,280
1935	5,673,461	5,763,428	3,052,333	310,860	640,511	61,864	221,271	457,074	6,976,037	14,641,680	6,284,923
1936	5,978,111	6,063,901	3,649,181	358,971	775,965	76,362	261,582	478,550	8,432,073	17,528,741	7,504,209
1937	6,279,305	7,142,368	4,096,433	389,004	851,733	87,433	324,008	467,311	8,635,940	18,313,122	7,946,697

No. 4.—Relationship between the several Items of Outlay (Costs), Etc., and the Total Value of Output, 1927–28 to 1936–37.

Particulars.	Year ended 30th June—									
	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Materials used	46·58	46·13	47·05	48·62	49·70	49·80	48·31	47·65	48·10	47·16
Wages and Salaries	26·48	26·79	26·36	25·29	22·85	22·38	23·27	22·97	22·87	24·49
Fuel, Power and Light	3·12	3·26	3·34	4·06	4·53	4·41	4·53	4·37	4·43	4·65
Other Costs—Containers, Repairs and Replacements, etc.	5·06	4·95	5·28	4·57	4·60	4·73	4·88	5·06	4·66	4·80
Balance for Overhead Charges, Depreciation and Profit	18·76	18·87	17·97	17·46	18·32	18·68	19·01	19·95	19·94	18·90
Total Output	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

No. 5.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and other Employees engaged in Each Industry, also Age Groups of Employees, as at 15th June, and average time Establishments were in operation during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		† Average Number of Persons Employed,														‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age.						Average time in operation during year.
			Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters, Messengers and Others.		Total.			Males.			Females.			
	Using Machinery.	Others.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	mths.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—																							
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc.	11	14	11	....	19	....	5	9	4	270	3	7	....	316	12	328	17	88	205	2	1	9	11·82
Marble, Slate, etc.	9	6	16	....	4	....	3	4	....	60	....	2	....	85	4	89	4	7	45	....	1	2	11·66
Cement and Cement Goods	10	3	6	....	20	....	11	3	....	296	....	5	....	338	3	341	10	59	243	....	2	1	11·91
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	1	9	....	....	....	16	....	16	....	5	10	....	....	....	12·00
Total, Class I.	33	23	36	....	45	....	20	16	5	635	3	14	....	755	19	774	31	159	503	2	4	12	11·85
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—																							
Bricks and Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods	24	1	21	....	21	....	9	1	6	459	....	....	....	516	1	517	11	82	414	....	1	....	11·93
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	3	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	52	5	....	....	56	5	61	3	20	35	....	3	1	12·00
Glass Bottles	8	....	10	....	6	....	3	5	3	88	2	3	....	113	7	120	9	24	54	1	2	4	11·07
Glass (Other than Bottles) *																							
Total, Class II.	35	1	33	....	28	....	13	6	9	599	7	3	....	685	13	698	23	126	503	1	6	5	11·79
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—																							
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	9	1	....	....	14	1	4	8	10	97	30	....	....	125	39	164	7	34	110	3	22	11	12·00
White Lead, Paints and Varnish	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	2	....	6	....	1	....	11	2	13	....	4	7	....	1	1	12·00
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	1	....	....	....	2	....	5	3	3	24	1	....	....	34	4	38	3	12	12	....	....	5	12·00
Oils, Mineral	5	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	7	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	2	10	....	....	....	11·93
Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	5	1	1	....	3	....	3	1	5	26	....	3	....	41	1	42	....	2	24	....	1	....	9·75
Chemical Fertilisers	5	....	....	....	16	....	11	3	6	323	....	9	....	365	3	368	8	30	318	....	....	3	12·00
Inks, Polishes, etc.	5	2	1	1	6	1	8	2	2	58	57	1	....	76	61	137	5	16	53	2	30	27	11·95
Soap and Candles																							
Matches .... *																							
Total, Class III.	32	4	2	1	44	2	35	19	28	541	88	14	....	664	110	774	23	100	534	5	54	47	11·87

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

† Average over the periods in operation as stated in last column.

‡ Exclusive of Working Proprietors.

No. 5.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and other Employees engaged in Each Industry, also Age Groups of Employees, as at 15th June, and average time Establishments were in operation during the year ended 30th June, 1937—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		† Average Number of Persons Employed.													‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age.						Average time in operation during year.
			Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters, Messengers and Others.		Total.			Males.			Females.			
	Using Machinery.	Others.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	mths.
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, CONVEYANCES—																							
Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel																							
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical) *	121	6	112	....	52	....	70	44	6	1,395	18	34	....	1,669	62	1,731	63	235	1,253	....	31	31	11·95
Extracting and Refining of Metals and Alloys (other than Iron and Steel)	1	....	....	....	5	....	1	....	....	50	....	....	....	56	....	56	....	....	40	....	....	....	9·00
Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus	23	....	15	....	7	....	8	10	....	80	1	6	....	116	11	127	9	34	60	....	7	5	11·92
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																							
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.:																							
(i) Government and Municipal	14	6	....	....	59	....	38	1	48	1,839	4	....	1	1,984	6	1,990	....	338	1,646	....	1	5	12·00
(ii) Other	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	118	....	....	....	123	....	123	....	19	99	....	....	....	12·00
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles:																							
(i) Construction and Assembly	16	3	10	....	13	....	17	8	1	256	....	5	....	302	8	310	12	40	244	....	4	4	11·94
(ii) Repairs	287	6	185	....	38	1	41	56	....	747	1	14	....	1,025	58	1,083	58	220	565	2	31	31	11·79
C.—Motor Bodies	19	....	19	....	7	....	4	5	....	196	3	2	....	228	8	236	14	58	127	....	5	3	11·90
D.—Horse-drawn Vehicles																							
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories *	3	....	4	....	....	....	1	1	....	15	....	1	....	21	1	22	1	4	12	....	....	1	12·00
F.—Aeroplanes																							
Ship and Boat-Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering (other than Government) *	8	1	7	....	4	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	43	....	43	1	4	26	....	....	....	10·95
Agricultural Implements	7	1	1	....	1	....	4	....	....	87	....	1	....	94	....	94	4	8	99	....	....	....	12·00
Brass and Copper	11	1	16	....	3	....	1	3	....	63	....	2	....	85	3	88	14	16	42	....	1	2	11·91
Galvanised Iron-working and Tinsmithing	23	11	25	....	9	....	8	16	....	296	....	4	....	342	16	358	72	91	159	....	7	9	11·66
Wire-working (including Nails)	11	....	5	....	6	....	3	8	....	166	....	3	....	183	8	191	8	78	88	....	4	5	12·00
Stoves and Ovens	3	....	1	....	2	....	9	1	....	114	....	....	....	126	1	127	4	25	109	....	1	....	11·86
Gas Fittings and Meters																							
Sewing Machines *	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	14	....	14	2	4	6	....	....	....	12·00
Wireless Apparatus																							
Other Metal Works	10	....	5	....	8	....	9	9	....	133	3	3	....	158	12	170	10	36	119	1	11	2	11·96
Total, Class IV.	563	35	406	....	218	1	215	162	56	5,599	30	75	1	6,569	194	6,763	272	1,210	4,694	3	103	98	11·89

CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—																								
Jewellery	8	....	5	....	1	....	....	1	....	39	3	....	1	45	5	50	3	6	33	....	5	....	12·00
Watches and Clocks	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	5	....	5	1	1	1	....	....	....	12·00
Gold, Silver, and Electro-Plate	5	....	8	....	1	....	....	....	5	4	....	4	....	22	....	22	3	6	5	....	....	....	10·88
Total, Class V.	16	1	15	....	2	....	....	1	5	45	3	5	1	72	5	77	7	13	39	....	5	....	11·68
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—																								
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy	2	....	....	....	3	....	4	1	6	50	88	....	....	63	89	152	....	6	48	6	54	31	11·74
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	3	....	2	1	2	....	....	2	....	11	88	....	....	15	91	106	....	5	5	6	40	43	12·00
Rope and Cordage	5	....	2	....	2	1	5	8	....	46	66	1	....	56	75	131	9	21	21	2	41	20	11·84
Bags and Sacks																								
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, and Sailmaking)	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	7	5	....	....	11	5	16	1	2	6	....	1	3	12·00
Total, Class VI.	14	....	6	1	9	1	9	11	6	114	247	1	....	145	260	405	10	34	80	14	136	97	11·85
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—																								
Furriers and Fur Dressing	6	1	6	1	1	....	....	3	....	8	32	....	1	15	37	52	2	5	4	7	21	7	11·74
Fellmongery (including Wool Scouring) §	4	....	....	....	6	....	2	1	5	41	2	....	....	54	3	57	1	8	28	....	....	3	11·12
Tanning, Currying, and Leather Dressing	7	1	2	....	7	....	2	1	2	77	....	1	....	91	1	92	6	19	61	....	....	1	11·97
Saddlery, Harness, and Whips	6	....	2	....	4	....	....	1	....	43	25	....	....	49	26	75	2	13	30	1	15	8	12·00
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	4	....	2	1	3	....	1	5	....	28	29	2	....	36	35	71	4	11	17	2	19	8	12·00
Total, Class VII.	27	2	12	2	21	....	5	11	7	197	88	3	1	245	102	347	15	56	140	10	55	27	11·81
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—																								
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	44	37	57	3	22	4	3	7	....	163	744	2	2	247	760	1,007	10	32	145	46	245	432	11·91
Clothing (Waterproof and Oilskin)	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	6	12	....	....	8	12	20	....	4	3	2	6	4	12·00
Dressmaking	30	16	6	27	3	9	2	9	....	3	616	....	7	14	668	682	1	1	7	119	273	208	11·98
Millinery	4	5	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	76	3	....	4	81	85	....	....	....	18	25	33	12·00
Shirts, Collars, and Underclothing	13	....	6	....	3	6	1	3	....	18	410	1	1	29	420	449	1	3	17	39	214	184	11·82
Hats and Caps	5	....	1	2	6	....	1	1	....	11	97	1	....	20	100	120	1	6	12	18	55	32	11·25
Boots and Shoes	10	3	16	....	11	....	2	6	....	186	126	1	....	216	132	348	37	43	116	13	54	62	12·00
Boot Repairing (including Bespoke Work)	47	....	43	2	2	....	....	3	....	53	1	9	....	107	6	113	10	18	37	1	1	2	11·84
Dyeworks and Cleaning	16	2	11	1	7	....	2	2	....	27	39	2	....	49	42	91	1	17	20	1	14	23	12·00
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks																								
Boot Accessories	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	5	3	8	1	....	1	....	1	2	12·00
Other																								
Total, Class VIII.	173	63	145	36	55	21	11	33	....	469	2,124	19	10	699	2,224	2,923	62	124	358	257	888	982	11·90

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."
‡ Exclusive of Working Proprietors.
† Average over the periods in operation as stated in last column.
§ Prior to 1936–37 Wool Scouring was included in Class VI. under "Wool, Worsted and Shoddy."

No. 5.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and other Employees engaged in each Industry, also Age Groups of Employees, as at 15th June, and average time Establishments were in operation during the year ended 30th June, 1937—*continued*.

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		† Average Number of Persons Employed.													‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age.						Average time in operation during year.
			Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters, Messengers and Others.		Total.			Males.			Females.			
	Using Machinery.	Others.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	mths.
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—																							
Grain Milling	20	....	2	....	25	....	21	19	25	303	1	4	....	380	20	400	3	37	347	2	5	13	11·39
Cereal Foods and Starch	5	....	....	....	7	1	....	2	....	15	24	....	....	22	27	49	....	12	14	....	19	6	12·00
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oilcake) *	31	....	17	....	7	....	4	....	11	146	....	3	....	188	....	188	....	1	15	....	....	....	4·18
Chaff-Cutting, Corn-Crushing and Seed-Cleaning *																							
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	110	13	112	1	17	....	3	18	....	333	53	3	....	468	72	540	10	99	233	....	20	48	11·69
Biscuits *	5	....	2	....	3	....	7	16	2	122	140	....	....	136	156	292	10	88	39	24	93	39	11·92
Cocoa *																							
Sugar Refining	1	....	....	....	6	....	4	....	9	66	....	1	....	86	....	86	....	11	69	....	....	....	12·00
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	4	3	5	....	9	....	5	18	6	57	131	6	....	88	149	237	1	14	66	17	81	59	12·00
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	3	1	12	10	....	....	18	13	31	2	4	8	1	8	2	12·00
Pickles, Sauces, and Vinegar	4	....	1	....	3	....	1	2	1	17	12	....	....	23	14	37	....	7	14	3	8	4	12·00
Bacon Curing	9	1	4	....	7	....	4	2	7	75	....	1	....	98	2	100	4	13	78	....	....	2	11·82
Butter Factories and Creameries, etc.	17	....	1	....	20	....	13	21	18	74	4	12	....	138	25	163	5	15	98	1	6	13	11·41
Cheese Factories	4	....	....	....	4	....	4	3	1	15	....	....	....	24	3	27	1	2	8	....	....	1	8·35
Condensed and Dried Milk	2	....	....	....	5	....	1	2	4	17	3	....	....	27	5	32	3	6	20	....	3	1	12·00
Meat and Fish Preserving, Meat Extracts	4	1	1	....	14	....	15	6	19	205	1	....	....	254	7	261	....	3	244	....	1	3	5·05
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-Blending and Packing and Food-Packing, etc.) §	27	1	6	....	18	....	4	6	....	103	37	1	....	132	43	175	25	25	40	1	26	17	10·00
Ice and Refrigerating	59	....	21	....	22	....	22	17	37	140	2	3	....	245	19	264	5	25	139	2	6	9	11·35
Salt Works	7	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	5	....	1	....	11	....	11	....	4	6	....	....	....	10·29
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	56	3	47	....	13	....	6	10	1	107	1	18	....	192	11	203	4	22	77	....	8	4	11·39
Breweries	5	....	....	....	11	1	55	4	39	271	....	27	....	403	5	408	2	15	372	....	....	4	12·00
Wine-making	8	2	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	19	....	2	....	29	....	29	....	....	24	....	....	....	12·00
Malting	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	24	....	....	....	26	2	28	....	1	31	....	1	1	9·75
Bottling	2	4	....	....	3	....	5	3	....	21	9	....	....	29	12	41	....	3	23	....	4	7	12·00
Tobacco, Cigars, and Cigarettes	1	....	....	....	7	....	4	5	3	18	104	4	....	36	109	145	2	7	27	16	63	35	12·00
Ice Cream	6	....	2	....	4	....	1	2	1	14	13	....	....	22	15	37	....	2	7	....	1	2	10·45
Sausage Skins	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	35	....	35	1	8	21	....	....	....	9·4
Total, Class IX.	392	31	229	1	219	2	180	161	185	2,211	545	86	....	3,110	709	3,819	78	424	2,020	67	353	270	11·17

CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKET-WARE—																							
Sawmills (Forest)	90	....	73	....	81	....	61	4	73	1,766	....	37	2	2,091	6	2,097	40	190	1,709	....	2	3	11·14
Sawmills (Town)	25	....	2	....	18	....	20	4	6	359	....	11	....	416	4	420	2	51	360	....	1	3	12·00
Bark Mills	4	....	....	....	3	....	1	1	1	17	....	....	....	22	1	23	....	....	5	....	....	....	4·80
Joinery	60	1	29	....	8	....	9	4	....	263	....	8	....	317	4	321	23	64	209	....	2	1	11·55
Cooperage	3	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	21	....	....	....	25	....	25	3	3	10	....	....	....	10·76
Boxes and Cases	20	....	11	....	2	....	2	1	....	102	....	1	....	118	1	119	23	28	53	....	1	....	10·98
Wood-turning, Wood-carving, &c.	6	....	4	....	1	....	1	1	2	18	....	....	....	26	1	27	2	3	9	....	....	2	8·03
Basketware and Wicker-ware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture) *	2	4	4	....	2	....	....	1	....	26	....	....	....	32	1	33	4	4	18	....	1	1	12·00
Perambulators																							
Total, Class X.	210	5	126	....	115	....	95	16	82	2,572	....	57	2	3,047	18	3,065	97	343	2,373	....	7	10	11·24
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—																							
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture-making and Upholstery	86	1	103	....	21	....	6	16	....	543	22	12	....	685	38	723	58	144	420	1	23	16	11·92
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire) *	7	....	3	....	2	2	3	8	....	45	58	1	....	54	68	122	5	17	29	4	36	25	12·00
Furnishing Drapery																							
Picture Frames	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	....	7	2	9	1	....	6	....	2	....	12·00
Total, Class XI.	96	1	107	....	23	2	9	24	....	594	82	13	....	746	108	854	64	161	455	5	61	41	11·94
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, &c.																							
Newspapers	38	....	15	1	39	....	69	55	....	428	20	11	2	562	78	640	18	65	479	8	23	45	11·98
Government Printing Offices	2	....	....	....	6	1	9	12	....	113	43	2	2	130	58	188	1	12	119	1	19	38	12·00
General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Book-binding, Paper Ruling and Linotyping	76	1	72	1	35	....	18	45	....	317	142	38	2	480	190	670	46	96	254	19	69	99	12·00
Manufactured Stationery, including Paper Products	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	5	39	....	....	7	39	46	1	2	4	8	29	3	12·00
Process and Photo Engraving	6	....	4	....	4	....	5	6	....	80	16	....	....	93	22	115	9	22	57	1	7	16	11·96
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers *	6	....	2	1	7	2	1	8	....	10	50	4	1	24	62	86	2	5	14	17	21	22	12·00
Paper Bags																							
Total, Class XII.	129	1	93	3	93	3	102	126	....	953	310	55	7	1,296	449	1,745	77	202	927	54	168	223	11·99
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—																							
Tyres—Motor Vehicle and Cycle *	24	....	10	....	9	....	2	4	1	51	....	3	....	76	4	80	7	29	38	2	1	1	12·00
Other Rubber Goods (not clothing or belting)																							
Total, Class XIII.	24	....	10	....	9	....	2	4	1	51	....	3	....	76	4	80	7	29	38	2	1	1	12·00
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—																							
Pianos, Piano-Players, Organs	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	....	2	....	30	....	30	1	5	24	....	....	....	12·00
Total, Class XIV.	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	....	2	....	30	....	30	1	5	24	....	....	....	12·00

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." † Average over the periods in operation as stated in last column.
‡ Exclusvie of Working Proprietors § Now includes cleaning, grading and packing of Dried Fruits, previously shown as a separate industry.

No. 5.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and other Employees engaged in each Industry, also Age Groups of Employees, as at 15th June, and average time Establishments were in operation during the year ended 30th June, 1937—*continued*.

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		† Average Number of Persons Employed.														‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age.						Average time in operation during year.
			Working Proprietors		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters, Messengers and Others.		Total.			Males.			Females.			
	Using Machinery.	Others.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	mths.
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—																							
Surgical, Optical, and Other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical)	15	1	9	....	5	....	1	9	....	25	3	3	1	43	13	56	2	11	22	....	6	6	11·62
Brooms and Brushes .... } Other .... }*	4	....	2	....	6	....	....	7	....	93	36	....	....	101	43	144	4	13	87	1	19	25	11·90
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites	2	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	6	....	....	8	6	14	....	1	3	3	....	3	10·66
Total, Class XV.	21	2	13	....	12	....	1	16	....	123	45	3	1	152	62	214	6	25	112	4	25	34	11·74
Total, Classes 1. to XV.	**1,768**	**169**	**1,233**	**44**	**893**	**32**	**697**	**606**	**384**	**14,731**	**3,572**	**353**	**23**	**18,291**	**4,277**	**22,568**	**773**	**3,011**	**12,800**	**424**	**1,866**	**1,847**	**11·68**
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER—(*a*)																							
Electric Light and Power :																							
A.—Government	2	....	....	....	11	....	2	....	16	167	....	5	....	201	....	201	....	3	171	....	....	....	12·00
B.—Local Authority	25	....	....	....	16	....	18	6	41	38	....	13	....	126	6	132	1	7	71	....	....	....	12·00
C.—Companies	64	....	27	....	18	....	10	4	95	144	1	3	....	297	5	302	2	17	233	....	2	2	11·94
Gas Works—																							
A.—Local Authority	2	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	26	66	....	2	....	98	....	98	....	....	104	....	....	....	12·00
B.—Companies	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	13	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	1	14	....	....	....	12·00
Total, Class XVI.	95	....	27	....	49	....	32	10	178	428	1	23	....	737	11	748	3	28	593	....	2	2	11·98
GRAND TOTAL	1,863	169	1,260	44	942	32	729	616	562	15,159	3,573	376	23	19,028	4,288	23,316	776	3,039	13,393	424	1,868	1,849	11·69

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

† Average over the periods in operation as stated in last column.

‡ Exclusive of Working Proprietors and, in the case of Class XVI, those engaged on Transmission and Distribution.

(*a*) See Special Note under "Contents." page 2.

No. 6.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and Other Employees engaged in Industrial Establishments, also Power used, and average time Establishments were in operation during each year ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year.	Establishments.			† Average number of Persons employed. (*a*)																Persons under 16 years included in foregoing.			Actual Horsepower Employed.					Average time in operation during year.
				Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, skilled and unskilled.		Carters and Messengers.	Others.		Total.							Type of Engine—					
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motors. (*d*)	Water.	Mths
1927–28	1,195	203	1,398	974	49	819	36	722	489	411	13,797	3,276	341	378	31	17,442	3,871	21,313	677	297	974	39,230	5,279	2,697	20,455	...	11·5
1928–29	1,245	224	1,469	1,001	54	825	44	717	488	442	14,286	3,298	252	384	28	17,907	3,912	21,819	674	284	958	55,465	4,638	3,624	22,735	...	11·5
1929–30	1,273	193	1,466	946	44	806	31	696	512	435	13,006	3,175	239	437	20	16,565	3,782	20,347	587	231	818	56,610	3,993	5,261	25,204	...	11·6
1930–31	1,317	138	1,455	899	44	737	32	609	439	422	9,409	2,411	210	275	34	12,561	2,960	15,521	338	153	491	57,782	3,785	5,393	24,804	...	11·3
1931–32	1,375	115	1,490	861	43	693	28	516	417	397	8,437	2,403	201	206	25	11,311	2,916	14,227	360	163	523	58,905	4,396	14,363	26,487	...	11·3
1932–33	1,398	101	1,499	872	29	714	27	510	443	411	9,313	2,566	233	162	27	12,215	3,092	15,307	359	203	562	57,143	3,804	18,771	27,149	...	11·6
1933–34	1,491	115	1,606	972	30	725	31	531	461	407	10,416	2,767	248	153	12	13,452	3,301	16,753	434	241	675	58,215	4,048	15,411	30,194	...	11·6
1934–35	1,541	117	1,658	973	30	777	41	592	487	437	11,554	2,990	258	184	11	14,775	3,559	18,334	585	430	1015	58,409	3,727	18 959	31,514	...	11 6
1935–36	1,780	166	1,946	1,196	47	864	39	649	538	491	13,764	3,537	290	238	12	17,492	4,173	21,665	793	485	1278	59,693	3,730	20,116	31,505	137	11·6
1936–37	1,863	169	2,032	1,260	44	942	32	729	616	562	15,159	3,572	376	(*b*)	23	19,028	4,288	23,316	787	432	1219	*c* 54,977	*c*5,017	*c* 33,853	*c* 39,182	*c*137	11·7

† Average over period in operation. (*a*) Excluding in 1927–28, 1,195; in 1928–29, 1,141; in 1929–30, 865; in 1930–31, 559; in 1931–32, 404; in 1932–33, 440; in 1933–34, 494; in 1934–35, 675; in 1935–36, 800; and in 1936–37, 870 males employed by Forest Sawmills in felling and hauling timber. (*b*) Now included under other headings. (*c*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (*d*) Driven by purchased current only.

No. 7. Number of Persons (Exclusive of Working Proprietors) on Factory Pay-roll on the Pay Day nearest the 15th of each month of the year ended 30th June, 1937.

	July.	August.	September	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
						MALES.						
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	719	736	733	716	802	769	724	678	703	696	675	693
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	628	641	636	658	630	637	652	664	648	628	653	652
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	562	579	588	592	562	582	645	704	763	763	736	657
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	5,949	6,009	6,025	6,147	6,095	6,168	6,111	6,194	6,160	6,198	6,182	6,176
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	56	55	56	57	56	57	59	59	60	61	63	59
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	144	135	140	139	140	137	144	130	130	129	127	124
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	225	234	238	258	225	232	227	229	231	220	206	211
VIII.—Clothing	554	542	532	542	556	557	564	544	547	550	548	544
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	2,522	2,461	2,366	2,401	2,563	2,720	2,782	2,733	2,786	2,622	2,586	2,522
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	2,748	2,761	2,794	2,896	2,977	3,030	2,880	2,869	2,845	2,874	2,808	2,813
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	611	611	624	631	648	658	643	649	671	672	669	680
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	1,157	1,158	1,173	1,187	1,202	1,207	1,212	1,207	1,205	1,210	1,206	1,206
XIII.—Rubber	63	62	60	62	61	63	66	69	72	73	74	74
XIV.—Musical Instruments	31	31	31	28	28	30	31	30	30	30	30	30
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	142	150	144	145	144	143	137	140	142	142	143	143
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**16,111**	**16,165**	**16,140**	**16,459**	**16,689**	**16,990**	**16,877**	**16,899**	**16,993**	**16,868**	**16,706**	**16,584**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (*a*)	710	677	690	677	684	692	694	693	695	741	744	749
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	16,821	16,842	16,830	17,136	17,373	17,682	17,571	17,592	17,688	17,609	17,450	17,333
						FEMALES.						
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	16	19	22	22	21	23	22	27	22	19	18	18
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	15	14	13	14	14	14	13	13	14	12	12	12
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	110	112	110	113	111	106	103	108	104	105	106	106
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	191	190	188	189	191	193	196	203	205	203	202	204
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	251	240	248	248	261	268	257	273	269	255	252	247
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	101	89	97	93	98	93	97	96	95	100	98	92
VIII.—Clothing	2,202	2,209	2,275	2,297	2,293	2,289	2,203	2,205	2,172	2,145	2,170	2,127
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	673	651	678	705	721	735	709	697	687	678	677	690
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	18	16	17	16	17	17	17	18	18	18	16	17
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	110	110	105	104	106	109	108	109	112	111	115	107
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	417	426	422	429	431	448	428	434	434	440	446	445
XIII.—Rubber	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	65	66	67	66	64	63	60	60	61	62	63	63
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**4,178**	**4,151**	**4,251**	**4,305**	**4,357**	**4,367**	**4,222**	**4,252**	**4,202**	**4,157**	**4,184**	**4,137**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (*a*)	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	4,190	4,163	4,262	4,316	4,349	4,378	4,233	4,263	4,213	4,168	4,195	4,148

(*a*) See Special Note under "Contents" page 2.

No. 8.—Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Nature of Industry.	Establishments and †Average Number of Hands Employed.															
	Under 4.		4		5 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.		Total.	
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets, etc.	7	16	....	....	10	63	2	30	5	159	1	60	....	....	25	328
Marble, Slate, etc.	8	21	....	....	4	29	3	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	89
Cement and Cement Goods ...	3	7	....	....	4	25	2	24	1	21	2	135	1	129	13	341
Other (including) Asphalt, etc.)	1	3	....	....	2	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	16
Total, Cass I.	19	47	....	....	20	130	7	93	6	180	3	195	1	129	56	774
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.																
Bricks and Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods	7	15	....	....	9	57	1	13	5	193	2	138	1	101	25	517
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	....	....	....	....	1	9	....	....	2	52	....	....	....	....	3	61
Glass (other than Bottles) } *	1	3	....	....	1	7	5	75	1	35	....	....	....	....	8	120
Glass Bottles ... ... }																
Total, Class II.	8	18	....	....	11	73	6	88	8	280	2	138	1	101	36	698
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE.																
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines ...	3	9	1	4	1	7	1	13	4	131	....	....	....	....	10	164
White Lead, Paints and Varnish ...	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	13
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	38	....	....	....	....	1	38
Oils, Mineral	3	3	1	4	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	12
Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	2	5	1	4	1	9	2	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	42
Chemical Fertilisers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	42	3	223	1	103	5	368
Inks, Polishes, etc. ... ... }																
Soap and Candles ... ... } *	2	6	....	....	2	9	1	13	1	46	1	63	....	....	7	137
Matches ... ... }																
Total, Class III.	11	25	3	12	5	30	5	61	7	257	4	286	1	103	36	774
CLASS IV.— INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES.																
Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel Engineering (not Marine or Electrical) .... *	63	134	8	32	31	221	7	104	11	384	3	213	4	643	127	1,731
Extracting and Refining of Metals and Alloys (other than Iron and Steel)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	56	....	....	1	56
Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus	13	27	2	8	4	26	3	39	1	27	....	....	....	....	23	127
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.—																
(i) Government and Municipal	2	5	1	4	6	35	6	98	3	111	1	77	1	1,660	20	1,990
(ii) Other	....	....	....	....	1	8	1	20	....	....	1	95	....	....	3	123
Motor Vehicles and Cycles—Construction and Assembly	6	10	....	....	7	46	2	29	1	25	3	200	....	....	19	310
Motor Vehicles and Cycles—Repairs	220	414	11	44	47	292	11	143	2	55	2	135	....	....	293	1,083
Motor Bodies	7	14	3	12	5	36	....	....	3	78	1	96	....	....	19	236
Horse-Drawn Vehicles .... }																
Cycle and Motor Accessories } *	2	5	....	....	....	....	1	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	22
Aeroplanes ... ... }																
Ship and Boat-Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering (other than Government) *	4	8	....	....	4	23	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	43
Agricultural Implements	4	9	....	....	1	5	2	29	....	....	1	51	....	....	8	94
Brass and Copper	7	13	....	....	2	12	2	23	1	40	....	....	....	....	12	88
Galvanised Iron-Working and Tinsmithing	13	24	1	4	8	47	7	115	5	168	....	....	....	....	34	358
Wire-Working (including Nails) ...	1	3	1	4	4	21	3	53	1	26	1	84	....	....	11	191
Stoves and Ovens	1	3	....	....	....	....	1	13	....	....	....	....	1	111	3	127
Gas Fittings and Meters ... }																
Sewing Machines ... ... } *	2	6	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	14
Wireless Apparatus ... ... }																
Other Metal Works	3	3	....	....	1	5	3	46	2	53	1	63	....	....	10	170
Total, Class IV.	348	678	27	108	122	785	50	741	30	967	15	1,070	6	2,414	598	6,763
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE.																
Jewellery	5	8	....	....	1	5	1	15	1	22	....	....	....	....	8	50
Watches and Clocks	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	5
Gold, Silver and Electro Plate ...	1	2	1	4	3	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	22
Total, Class V.	10	15	1	4	4	21	1	15	1	22	....	....	....	....	17	77

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."
† Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

No. 8.—Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1937—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Establishments and †Average Number of Hands Employed.															
	Under 4.		4.		5 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.		Total.	
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS).	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Wool, Worsted and Shoddy ...	....	....	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	144	2	152
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	106	....	....	....	....	3	106
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making)	2	6	....	....	2	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	16
Rope and Cordage	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	73	1	52	....	....	5	131
Bags and Sacks ... ... *																
Total, Class VI.	4	12	....	....	3	18	....	....	5	179	1	52	1	144	14	405
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR.)																
Furriers and Fur-dressing	2	4	1	4	2	18	2	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	52
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)§	....	....	....	....	1	9	3	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	57
Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing	3	5	....	....	1	8	2	31	2	48	....	....	....	....	8	92
Saddlery, Harness and Whips ...	2	4	....	....	3	23	....	....	1	48	....	....	....	....	6	75
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear) ...	....	....	....	....	1	9	1	12	2	50	....	....	....	....	4	71
Total, Class VII. ...	7	13	1	4	8	67	8	117	5	146	....	....	....	....	29	347
CLASS VIII—CLOTHING.																
Tailoring and Slop Clothing ...	15	44	6	24	35	245	13	171	10	307	1	70	1	146	81	1,007
Clothing (Waterproof and Oilskin)...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	20
Dressmaking	5	13	5	20	16	111	10	156	8	239	2	143	....	....	46	682
Millinery	2	4	....	....	5	32	....	....	2	49	....	....	....	....	9	85
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing ...	2	4	....	....	4	35	....	....	4	113	2	148	1	149	13	449
Hats and Caps	....	....	....	....	1	5	2	29	2	86	....	....	....	....	5	120
Boots and Shoes	3	8	1	4	1	5	1	17	5	143	2	171	....	....	13	348
Boot Repairing (including Bespoke Work)	39	55	4	16	3	22	1	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	113
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing) ...	7	13	4	16	4	22	3	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	91
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks Boot Accessories .... Other ... ... *	2	4	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	8
Total, Class VIII. ...	75	145	21	84	69	477	31	453	31	937	7	532	2	295	236	2,923
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.																
Grain Milling	3	8	1	4	5	41	1	12	9	272	1	63	....	....	20	400
Cereal Foods and Starch	....	....	....	....	4	27	....	....	1	22	....	....	....	....	5	49
Cattle and Poultry Foods ... Chaff-Cutting, Corn-Crushing and Seed Cleaning ... ... *	9	11	2	8	16	115	4	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	188
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	66	159	18	72	30	176	7	87	2	46	....	....	....	....	123	540
Biscuits ... ... Cocoa ... ... *	4	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	283	5	292
Sugar Refining	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	86	....	....	1	86
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate and Sweets)...	3	7	2	8	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	214	7	237
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar ...	1	3	....	....	2	9	....	....	1	25	....	....	....	....	4	37
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning	....	....	....	....	1	7	2	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	31
Bacon-curing	7	11	....	....	....	....	1	11	2	78	....	....	....	....	10	100
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	1	1	....	....	8	58	8	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	163
Cheese Factories	....	....	1	4	3	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	27
Condensed and Dried Milk ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	32
Meat and Fish Preserving, Meat Extracts	3	2	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	254	5	261
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing and Food-packing, etc.)‡	8	13	....	....	17	110	3	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	175
Ice and Refrigerating	44	78	1	4	9	59	2	30	3	93	....	....	....	....	59	264
Salt Refining	7	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	11
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc. ...	46	87	1	4	6	36	6	76	....	....	....	....	....	....	59	203
Breweries	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	3	87	....	....	1	309	5	408
Wine-making	7	12	....	....	3	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	29
Malting	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	1	21	....	....	....	....	2	28
Bottling	2	5	....	....	2	14	2	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	41
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	145	1	145
Ice Cream	3	4	....	....	2	12	....	....	1	21	....	....	....	....	6	37
Sausage Skins	....	....	....	....	1	5	2	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	35
Total, Class IX.	214	421	26	104	112	729	41	546	23	665	2	149	5	1,205	423	3,819

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."
† Average employed during such portion of the year as the Establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months). ‡ Now includes cleaning, grading and packing of Dried Fruits, previously shown as a separate industry. § Prior to 1936–37 Wool-scouring was included in Class VI. under "Wool, Worsted and Shoddy."

No. 8.—Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1937—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Establishments and †Average Number of Hands Employed.															
	Under 4.		4.		5 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.		Total.	
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Sawmills, Forest	28	56	3	12	22	145	9	128	14	446	10	622	4	688	90	2,097
Sawmills, Town	14	36	2	8	3	20	2	30	1	25	2	150	1	151	25	420
Bark Mills	....	....	....	....	4	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	23
Joinery	43	77	....	....	13	76	3	40	....	....	2	128	....	....	61	321
Cooperage	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	21	....	....	....	....	3	25
Boxes and Cases	15	30	....	....	1	6	2	31	2	52	....	....	....	....	20	119
Wood-turning, Wood-carving, etc.	4	7	....	....	1	5	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	27
Basket-ware and Wicker-ware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture) *	....	....	1	4	5	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	33
Perambulators *																
Total, Class X.	106	210	6	24	49	304	17	244	18	544	14	900	5	839	215	3,065
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.																
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture-making and Upholstery	42	68	2	8	19	133	15	222	8	235	1	57	....	....	87	723
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire) *	....	....	1	4	....	....	4	55	2	63	....	....	....	....	7	122
Furnishing Drapery *																
Picture Frames	2	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	9
Total, Class XI.	44	73	4	16	19	133	19	277	10	298	1	57	....	....	97	854
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.																
Newspapers	12	28	3	12	12	78	5	70	4	126	1	72	1	254	38	640
Government Printing Offices	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	16	....	....	....	....	1	172	2	188
General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Bookbinding, Paper Ruling and Linotyping	27	61	6	24	25	165	14	217	3	95	2	108	....	....	77	670
Manufactured Stationery, including Paper Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	46	....	....	....	....	1	46
Process and Photo Engraving	....	....	....	....	2	11	1	14	3	90	....	....	....	....	6	115
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers. *	1	1	....	....	2	11	1	18	2	56	....	....	....	....	6	86
Paper Bags *																
Total, Class XII.	40	90	9	36	41	265	22	335	13	413	3	180	2	426	130	1,745
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER.																
Tyres, Motor Vehicle and Cycle Other Rubber Goods (not clothing or belting) *	16	32	2	8	6	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	80
Total, Class XIII.	16	32	2	8	6	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	80
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.																
Pianos, Piano-Players, Organs	....	....	....	....	2	15	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	30
Total Class XIV.	....	....	....	....	2	15	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	30
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS.																
Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical)	9	20	2	8	5	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	56
Brooms and Brushes *	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	139	....	....	4	144
Other *																
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	1	3	....	....	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	14
Total, Class XV.	12	28	2	8	7	39	....	....	....	....	2	139	....	....	23	214
Total Classes I to XV	**914**	**1807**	**102**	**408**	**478**	**3126**	**208**	**2,985**	**157**	**4,888**	**54**	**3,698**	**24**	**5,656**	**1,937**	**22,568**
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.																
Electric Light and Power—																
A.—Government	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	200	2	201
B.—Local Authority	14	27	....	....	7	40	3	43	1	22	....	....	....	....	25	132
C.—Companies	52	81	1	4	6	38	2	25	2	53	....	....	1	101	64	302
Gas Works—																
A.—Local Authority	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	96	....	....	2	98
B.—Companies	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	15
Total, Class XVI.	69	113	1	4	13	78	6	81	3	75	1	96	2	301	95	748
GRAND TOTAL	983	1920	103	412	491	3204	214	3,066	160	4,963	55	3,794	26	5,957	2,032	23,316

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of "The Statistics Act, 1907." † Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

No. 9.—Classification of Establishments according to Number of Hands employed. Summary 1927-28 and 1932-33 to 1936-37.

Year.	Establishments and †Average Number of Hands Employed.														Total.	
	Under 4		4		5 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.			
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1927–28	440	890	157	628	408	2,893	159	2,384	151	4,888	59	4,051	24	5,579	1,398	21,313
1932–33	757	1,382	95	380	355	2,375	135	1,913	107	3,327	34	2,430	16	3,500	1,499	15,307
1933–34	816	1,513	83	332	376	2,498	163	2,352	115	3,623	37	2,606	16	3,829	1,606	16,753
1934–35	808	1,501	96	384	389	2,558	178	2,546	123	3,838	45	3,112	19	4,395	1,658	18,334
1935–36	936	1,779	113	452	476	3,081	208	2,999	139	4,449	52	3,701	22	5,204	1,946	21,665
1936–37	983	1,920	103	412	491	3,204	214	3,066	160	4,963	55	3,795	26	5,956	2,032	23,316

† Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

No. 10 Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1936-37.

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—								
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc.	12	7	3	3	....	....	....	25
Marble, Slate, etc.	11	....	2	2	....	....	....	15
Cement and Cement Goods	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total, Class I.	39	7	5	5	....	....	....	56
Class II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—								
Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks, and Fire Clay goods ...	10	4	10	1	....	....	....	25
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta ...	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Glass Bottles	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Glass (other than bottles)	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total, Class II.	21	4	10	1	....	....	....	36
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—								
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	8	1	....	....	1	....	....	10
White Lead, Paints and Varnishes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Oils, Mineral	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	2	....	3	1	....	....	....	6
Soap and Candles	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
Chemical Fertilizers	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	5
Inks, Polishes, etc.	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Matches	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class III.	27	2	4	2	1	....	....	36
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES—								
Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical)	92	8	18	8	....	....	....	126
Extracting and Refining of Metals and Alloys other than Iron and Steel	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Electrical installations, Cables and Apparatus ...	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Construction and repair of Vehicles—								
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.—								
(i) Government and Municipal ...	7	4	6	3	....	....	....	20
(ii) Other	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	3
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles—								
(i) Construction and Assembly ...	17	1	....	1	....	....	....	19
(ii) Repairs	111	52	92	18	14	2	4	293
C.—Motor Bodies	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
D.—Horse-drawn Vehicles	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
F.—Aeroplanes, etc.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ship and Boat-building and repairing, Marine Engineering (other than Government)	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8

No. 10.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1936-37—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued.*								
Agricultural Implements	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Brass and Copper	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Galvanised Iron Working and Tinsmithing	26	4	3	1	....	....	....	34
Wire-working (including Nails)	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Stoves and Ovens	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Gas Fittings and Meters	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sewing Machines	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wireless Apparatus	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other Metal Works	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total, Class IV.	354	69	121	33	15	2	4	598
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—								
Jewellery	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Watches and Clocks	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Gold, Silver and Electro Plate	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total, Class V.	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—								
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Rope and Cordage	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Bags and Sacks	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total, Class VI.	13	....	1	....	....	....	....	14
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—								
Furs, Skins and Leather—								
Furriers and Fur Dressing	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)§	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—								
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class VII.	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—								
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	64	3	6	8	....	....	....	81
Clothing (waterproof and oilskin)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dressmaking	42	....	3	1	....	....	....	46
Millinery	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Hats and Caps	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Boots and Shoes	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Boot Repairing (including bespoke work)	39	2	4	2	....	....	....	47
Boot Accessories	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including renovating and repairing)	14	....	1	3	....	....	....	18
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class VIII.	203	5	14	14	....	....	....	236
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—								
Grain Milling	11	5	4	....	....	....	....	20
Cereal Foods and Starch	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Chaff Cutting, Corn Crushing and Seed Cleaning	4	6	19	....	....	....	....	29
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	87	9	13	13	1	....	....	123
Biscuits	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Cocoa	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sugar Refining	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
Bacon Curing	4	....	5	1	....	....	....	10
Butter and Cheese Factories, etc.—								
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	4	....	13	....	....	....	....	17
Cheese Factories	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Condensed and Dried Milk	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Meat and Fish Preserving, Meat Extracts	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	5
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea blending and Packing and Food-packing, etc.)‡	19	5	4	....	....	....	....	28

§ Prior to 1936-37 Wool-scouring was included in Class IV. under "Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy."
‡ Now includes Cleaning, Grading and Packing of Dried Fruits, previously shown as a separate industry.

No. 10.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1936-37—*continued*.

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—*continued*.								
Ice and Refrigerating	31	7	15	2	1	1	2	59
Salt refining	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	7
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	19	10	12	6	9	....	3	59
Breweries	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	5
Wine Making	1	....	9	....	....	....	....	10
Malting	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Bottling	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Tobacco, Cigars, and Cigarettes	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ice Cream	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	6
Sausage Skins	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	3
Total, Class IX.	226	46	103	28	11	2	7	423
CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKET-WARE—								
Sawmills (Forest)	7	6	77	....	....	....	....	90
Sawmills (Town)	13	4	6	1	1	....	....	25
Bark Mills	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Joinery	44	5	8	4	....	....	....	61
Cooperage	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
Boxes and Cases	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Wood Turning, Wood Carving, etc.	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture)	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Perambulators								6
Total, Class X.	101	15	92	5	1	....	1	215
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—								
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery	83	....	3	1	....	....	....	87
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Furnishing and Drapery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Picture Frames	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total, Class XI.	93	....	3	1	....	....	....	97
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.—								
Newspapers	12	9	11	2	3	1	....	38
Government Printing Offices	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Bookbinding, Paper Ruling and Linotyping	71	....	3	3	....	....	....	77
Manufactured Stationery (including Paper Products)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Process and Photo. Engraving	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Paper Bags	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class XII.	98	9	14	5	3	1	....	130
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—								
Tyres, Motor Vehicle and Cycle	20	3	1	....	....	....	....	24
Other Rubber Goods (not clothing or belting)								
Total, Class XIII.	20	3	1	....	....	....	....	24
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—								
Pianos, Pianoplayers, Organs	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total, Class XIV.	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—								
Brooms and Brushes	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Surgical, Optical, and other Scientific Instruments (not electrical)	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Toys, Games and Sports requisites	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class XV.	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**1,267**	**160**	**368**	**94**	**31**	**5**	**12**	**1,937**
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—								
Electric Light and Power:								
A.—Government	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
B.—Local Authority	....	5	11	3	4	1	1	25
C.—Companies	....	18	30	7	7	....	2	64
Gas Works:								
A.—Local Authority	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
B.—Companies	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class XVI.	3	25	42	10	11	1	3	95
GRAND TOTAL	1,270	185	410	104	42	6	15	2,032

No. 11.—Engines employed to Drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power of Engines *ordinarily in use* in each Class of Industry during the year ended 30th June, 1937.

Class of Industry.	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power.							Electric Motors driven by—		
	Steam.		Internal Combustion.							
	Reciprocating.	Turbine.	Gas.	Light Oil.	Heavy Oil.	Water.	Total.	Electricity Purchased.	Electricity of own generation.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	....	....	50	51	....	....	101	3,547	....	3,547
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	48	....	347	50	76	....	521	2,131	....	2,131
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	766	....	....	3	940	....	1,709	3,586	980	4,566
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	432	....	30	378	123	....	963	11,278	1	11,279
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	....	75
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	375	....	....	....	....	....	375	283	524	807
VII.—Skins and Leather (not clothing or Footwear)	25	....	....	....	16	....	41	624	....	624
VIII.—Clothing	16	....	23	....	2	....	41	651	....	651
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	1,769	5	1,740	416	4,111	....	8,041	7,798	1,836	9,634
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	3,917	....	267	348	527	....	5,059	4,696	1,167	5,863
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,518	....	1,518
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	11	....	....	11	2,509	....	2,509
XIII.—Rubber	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	81	....	81
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	22
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	164	....	164
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**7,350**	**5**	**2,457**	**1,257**	**5,795**	....	**16,864**	**38,963**	**4,508**	**43,471**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	722	46,900	2,560	274	26,527	137	77,120	219	3,597	3,816
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	8,072	46,905	5,017	1,531	32,322	137	93,984	39,182	8,105	47,287

No. 12.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used in each class of industry during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Class of Industry.	Coal (Black).		Coke.		Wood. *		Fuel Oil.		Electricity.		Gas.	Other (Charcoal), etc.	Total.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Galls.	£	Units (K.W.H.)	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	27,324	34,324	568	1,434	5,590	3,552	9,916	183	6,883,497	25,031	....	99	64,623
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	18,814	27,690	11	29	22,470	14,457	255,350	4,605	1,813,190	8,731	307	784	56,603
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,291	1,932	170	1,190	4,706	3,262	113,689	2,688	4,879,110	19,942	92	1,766	30,872
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	3,102	4,707	3,471	11,898	8,944	3,730	396,495	9,219	9,161,438	40,382	2,977	1,872	74,785
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	140	14	38,745	296	210	....	520
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	2,484	4,248	....	....	6	6	3,888	81	317,369	1,708	2	....	6,045
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	246	324	....	....	2,464	1,613	74,800	1,290	295,386	2,151	113	....	5,491
VIII.—Clothing	140	236	29	84	532	479	25,210	601	679,399	5,559	705	52	7,716
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	13,007	17,806	1,454	3,868	34,077	23,828	1,607,557	20,379	9,197,992	47,817	3,895	1,026	118,619
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware ...	13	59	26	137	(a) 92,019	(a) 11,958	36,714	2,163	1,627,990	8,071	137	250	22,775
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	82	4	555,469	3,673	111	9	3,797
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	13	28	....	....	88	111	8,458	791	1,635,778	10,644	4,006	119	15,699
XIII.—Rubber	42	115	53	146	236	182	5,868	174	41,275	377	330	....	1,324
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,840	67	10	....	77
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	....	....	9	16	21	16	....	....	93,403	596	95	....	723
Total, Classes I. to XV. ...	**66,476**	**91,469**	**5,791**	**18,802**	**171,153**	**63,194**	**2,538,167**	**42,192**	**37,227,881**	**175,045**	**12,990**	**5,977**	**409,669**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	160,831	186,859	6,747	10,326	113,610	99,124	4,829,770	141,734	471,873	2,730	....	1,291	442,064
Total, All Classes	227,307	278,328	12,538	29,128	284,763	162,318	7,367,937	183,926	37,699,754	177,775	12,990	7,268	851,733

* See note (a).

(a) Portion only, complete particulars in respect of Forest Sawmills not available.

No. 13.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power, and Light used in Factories for each of the years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1937.

Year.	Coal.		Coke.		(a) Wood.		Fuel Oil.	Electricity	Gas.	Other (Charcoal), etc.	Total.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1929–30	178,793	225,765	9,416	22,653	169,594	122,000	35,442	140,604	10,391	4,166	561,021
1930–31	152,766	193,302	9,035	19,741	128,892	111,409	44,012	120,566	10,026	2,215	501,271
1931–32	151,669	176,172	8,558	18,806	171,606	119,893	73,844	108,623	8,384	1,761	507,483
1932–33	165,204	176,305	11,297	21,825	136,652	103,331	102,761	129,600	8,212	1,271	543,305
1933–34	172,469	187,608	12,322	24,024	165,007	101,845	121,191	138,333	9,076	1,678	583,755
1934–35	188,398	205,469	13,178	25,399	210,013	118,044	126,097	154,508	9,318	1,676	640,511
1935–36	221,019	246,792	13,477	28,282	258,426	147,811	160,430	178,000	12,625	2,025	775,965
1936–37	227,307	278,328	12,538	29,128	284,763	162,318	183,926	177,775	12,990	7,268	851,733

(a) See note (a) to Table No. 12.

No. 14.—Value of Factory Production (i.e., Value added in Course of Manufacture), 1930–31 to 1936–37.

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—						
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	100,895	102,963	129,264	126,718	162,827	222,151	293,922
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ...	119,998	75,042	114,407	151,614	164,762	230,465	233,178
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	373,807	335,878	378,963	301,779	309,839	315,317	472,128
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	1,127,473	929,436	1,034,480	1,229,557	1,434,965	1,893,895	2,139,716
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	13,455	10,786	11,499	13,559	14,523	19,103	22,763
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	88,364	91,730	109,676	121,668	144,478	125,520	95,668
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	54,926	51,582	56,226	55,251	67,410	71,858	91,271
VIII.—Clothing	394,478	346,417	351,062	347,366	385,330	472,349	476,188
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco ...	1,499,911	1,384,451	1,442,099	1,517,225	1,751,117	1,992,352	1,861,659
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware ...	474,161	288,715	373,100	435,430	581,940	726,105	864,319
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	109,500	95,420	108,856	136,217	165,238	199,444	226,716
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	465,769	427,526	462,954	470,037	508,721	574,348	584,134
XIII.—Rubber	33,691	23,429	21,205	21,145	20,835	21,523	24,096
XIV.—Musical Instruments	5,181	6,295	6,508	6,399	8,079	8,338	9,678
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	39,436	36,580	40,342	46,627	49,885	59,024	37,835
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**4,901,045**	**4,206,250**	**4,640,641**	**4,980,592**	**5,769,949**	**6,931,792**	**7,433,271**
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (*a*) ...	380,066	399,514	421,201	463,688	514,974	572,417	513,426
Total, All Classes	5,281,111	4,605,764	5,061,842	5,444,280	6,284,923	7,504,209	7,946,697
Average Value per head of Population—							
Classes I. to XV.	**11·37**	**9·70**	**10·62**	**11·31**	**13·02**	**15·48**	**16·45**
All Classes	12·25	10·62	11·59	12·36	14·18	16·75	17·59

(*a*) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

No. 15.—Factory Production per Employee (i.e., Value per Employee added in Process of Manufacture), 1930–31 to 1936–37.

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—						
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	458·61	520·02	426·61	392·32	411·18	373·36	384·21
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ...	296·29	246·04	258·26	267·40	256·24	303·64	339·91
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	697·40	716·16	558·12	482·08	493·37	457·64	616·36
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	284·57	272·88	271·87	281·17	292·43	314·97	319·22
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	305·80	263·07	280·46	276·71	296·39	280·93	303·51
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	262·99	240·76	238·43	261·09	280·00	246·12	240·37
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	300·14	270·06	266·47	224·60	245·13	241·13	268·44
VIII.—Clothing	180·70	162·71	161·63	154·87	157·60	161·82	164·32
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	560·50	500·89	495·91	484·89	551·53	601·19	523·82
X.—Wood-working and Basketware ...	301·05	258·01	285·90	297·22	318·00	296·73	301·05
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	255·24	250·45	264·21	276·86	279·12	261·05	266·72
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	348·63	333·22	347·82	335·74	338·47	349·36	335·52
XIII.—Rubber	366·21	296·57	261·80	293·68	330·71	336·30	301·20
XIV.—Musical Instruments	246·71	299·76	309·90	304·71	310·73	297·79	322·60
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	219·09	240·66	255·33	280·89	266·76	264·68	180·17
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (*a*) ...	861·83	844·64	877·50	898·62	964·37	898·61	689·16
Average per Employee—							
Classes I. to XV.	**345·68**	**325·59**	**323·84**	**318·49**	**334·78**	**340·88**	**338·38**
All Classes	361·25	343·92	341·79	337·02	353·70	357·82	349·89

(*a*) See Special Note under "Contents" page 2.

No. 16.—Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee in each Class of Industry, 1930-31 to 1936-37 (excluding Working Proprietors).

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June.						
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
MALES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	238	212	202	186	199	186	202
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	218	186	173	173	175	188	202
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	243	238	228	219	224	231	241
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	231	204	199	199	202	207	216
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	232	198	196	192	207	200	208
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) ...	217	188	181	184	188	198	215
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	200	183	171	161	174	170	186
VIII.—Clothing	195	182	176	172	178	178	181
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	281	227	227	225	236	241	233
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	211	192	189	193	194	198	211
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	186	174	187	195	191	190	192
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	279	259	246	241	243	245	249
XIII.—Rubber	169	146	151	151	149	138	138
XIV.—Musical Instruments	190	224	226	220	221	215	217
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	168	166	179	173	170	171	137
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	267	253	254	255	272	268	267
Average per Male Employee—**Classes I. to XV.**	**238**	**211**	**206**	**204**	**208**	**211**	**216**
All Classes	239	213	208	206	211	213	218
FEMALES.							
VIII.—Clothing	97	91	87	84	86	86	89
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	107	92	87	84	87	88	91
XII.—Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	119	112	107	106	101	97	98
All other Classes	95	84	86	85	84	84	89
Average per Female Employee—**Classes I. to XV.**	**100**	**92**	**89**	**87**	**87**	**87**	**91**
All Classes	100	92	89	86	87	87	91
TOTAL EMPLOYEES.							
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	232	208	199	182	195	184	200
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	204	181	170	170	172	185	200
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	229	221	204	198	202	208	218
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	228	201	197	197	200	205	212
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	216	185	186	175	196	190	197
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) ...	150	129	133	134	135	141	129
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	174	165	154	136	142	136	154
VIII.—Clothing	118	111	106	102	104	104	108
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	251	204	201	199	208	208	203
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	209	191	188	192	194	198	210
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	180	165	178	181	178	177	178
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	241	223	212	209	207	210	208
XIII.—Rubber	165	143	145	147	146	135	133
XIV.—Musical Instruments	190	224	226	220	221	215	217
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	147	137	147	145	142	134	118
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	263	251	251	252	270	265	265
Average per Employee—**Classes I. to XV.**	**209**	**184**	**180**	**179**	**182**	**185**	**191**
All Classes	210	186	182	181	185	187	193

No. 17.—Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures and Plant and Machinery, 1933–34 to 1936–37. (a)

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June: 1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	18,041	28,056	24,868	30,206
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	10,280	10,534	18,859	16,491
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	36,022	39,404	43,338	56,992
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	47,466	50,420	70,250	66,751
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	727	970	960	1,046
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	7,869	6,911	7,485	2,793
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	2,858	2,655	2,692	3,515
VIII.—Clothing	13,735	15,039	16,529	18,033
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	173,139	155,715	124,199	106,966
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	23,037	33,179	46,473	48,813
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	5,486	5,177	6,048	6,095
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	36,465	36,728	45,621	40,934
XIII.—Rubber	2,005	1,858	1,792	2,179
XIV.—Musical Instruments	180	175	175	297
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	2,341	2,454	2,724	2,072
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**379,651**	**389,275**	**412,013**	**403,183**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	64,117	57,789	76,316	71,444
Total, All Classes	443,768	447,064	488,329	474,627

(a) Depreciation has *not* been deducted as a cost in computing the Net Value of Production.

No. 18.—Quantity and Value of the Principal Articles Produced by Manufacture or Treatment during the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1937.

Article.	Unit.	Quantities. 1935.	1936.	1937.	Value "at Factory Door." 1935.	1936.	1937.
					£	£	£
Aerated Waters	doz.	663,613	731,007	833,129	106,652	117,038	126,560
Bacon and Ham (a)	lb.	4,847,580	5,586,816	4,347,813	186,383	208,488	188,947
Bark—Ground	ton	1,890	2,392	2,122	18,137	20,164	18,935
Beer and Stout	gal.	5,975,690	7,359,988	6,675,676	632,226	860,268	664,886
Biscuits	lb.	(e)	2,935,966	2,960,899	(e)	131,268	136,676
Blankets, Rugs, and Shawls	No.	12,699	11,264	14,475	7,114	6,542	8,776
Boots and Shoes	pair	331,502	360,060	395,126	113,630	124,016	126,987
Bran	ton	34,658	33,405	34,049	179,358	204,327	223,037
Bricks	No.	37,821,853	51,172,787	54,272,812	111,393	159,027	174,571
Butter	lb.	11,183,018	10,967,662	10,641,749	662,173	697,544	656,199
Cheese	,,	641,242	863,289	1,009,909	21,016	34,706	37,462
Cigars	,,	13,981	14,943	14,951	10,450	11,050	11,200
Cigarettes	,,	13,571	17,487	17,645	5,365	9,149	9,445
Cigarette Papers—							
Double Booklets *	No.	3,422,150	4,092,000	4,383,000	11,977	14,322	15,340
Single Booklets †	,,	3,396,200	3,780,000	3,852,000	5,943	6,615	6,741
Confectionery	lb.	5,242,626	5,633,803	5,457,213	165,790	173,076	167,953
Electricity—Light and Power	Brit. Unit	163,561,340	194,603,054	234,196,314	(e)	(e)	(e)
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	sq. yd.	(e)	(e)	1,083,682	(e)	(e)	80,683
Flannel	,,	7,471	7,221	5,987	961	1,263	750
Flour—Ordinary	ton	124,130	118,340	122,723	982,948	1,134,095	1,502,331
Flour—Self-raising	lb.	7,812,056	8,476,900	7,993,159	71,588	73,554	81,540
Gas	1,000 cub. ft.	445,898	477,851	507,138	(e)	(e)	(e)
Hosiery	pair	172,080	182,532	135,132	8,011	8,521	6,508
Ice	ton	28,685	28,078	32,401	62,259	64,231	68,521
Jams and Jellies	lb.	643,166	625,248	775,136	12,167	13,564	14,633
Leather	,,	1,882,032	1,987,196	1,828,530	92,898	109,635	104,969
Lime—Burnt	ton	6,061	8,372	14,248	12,720	14,050	34,444
Meat — Frozen, Preserved, etc. (b)	lb.	14,706,844	17,815,854	12,847,608	153,345	195,335	154,259
Milk—Condensed and Concentrated	,,	1,820,197	1,506,426	2,123,258	44,417	38,431	52,777
Paper Bags	cwt.	11,199	14,011	(e)	24,903	28,713	35,937
Pickles	pint	265,924	184,078	148,472	7,824	7,757	5,737
Pollard	ton	19,133	17,589	17,993	103,460	108,102	120,247
Salt—Refined, Crushed or Washed	,,	3,896	4,227	3,670	7,971	8,368	6,374
Sauce	pint	760,523	546,362	498,898	20,265	20,896	18,320
Slippers	pair	145,406	183,927	175,861	14,027	23,155	23,344
Soap	cwt.	46,553	48,119	(e)	57,477	63,503	(e)
Sugar—Refined	ton	16,224	16,267	15,720	526,259	527,333	510,827
Superphosphate	,,	190,627	209,979	264,457	715,350	734,925	925,599
Tiles	No.	3,156,054	3,718,296	4,592,265	38,947	52,035	57,670
Timber (Native)—Sawn and Hewn (c)	super. ft.	130,497,365	154,988,508	175,758,234	987,231	1,161,301	1,368,591
Tobacco	lb.	310,516	315,500	278,891	67,131	83,189	82,595
Tweed and Cloth	sq. yd.	168,091	173,514	193,943	40,973	42,101	48,373
Vinegar	pint	757,676	1,215,532	1,088,768	10,367	9,990	8,300
Wine (d)	gal.	194,040	195,034	148,157	31,543	31,052	25,339
Wool—Scoured	lb.	3,600,922	3,379,828	2,488,895	191,667	263,314	(e)

(a) Including in 1935, 289,467 lbs. (valued at £15,943); in 1936, 270,975 lbs. (valued at £15,076), and in 1937, 363,097 lbs. (valued at £19,587) made from imported "Green" Bacon and Ham. (b) Figures relate to the 1934, 1935 and 1936 seasons respectively. (c) Including in 1935, 42,069,336 super. feet (valued at £264,048); in 1936, 44,432,400 super. feet (valued at £285,263), and in 1937, 45,116,868 super. feet (valued at £280,726) produced in agencies other than forest sawmills. (d) Excluding 159,234 gals. of Distillation Wine in 1935, 152,878 gals. in 1936 and 88,073 gals. in 1937. (e) Particulars not available. * Booklets of 88 leaves. † Booklets of 44 leaves.

No. 19.—Lime, Plaster, Asphalt, and Cement Works, 1927-28 to 1936-37.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.					Months.	£	£	£	£
1927–28	10	5	15	298	23	5	44	959	12·0	247,757	56,918	123,405	68,237
1928–29	8	8	16	306	23	5	14	936	11·4	247,744	61,842	121,747	65,043
1929–30	8	6	14	231	...	...	...	1,763	11·7	236,274	49,984	121,267	54,618
1930–31	8	2	10	129	...	...	...	1,807	11·7	121,520	37,333	133,169	30,749
1931–32	10	4	14	134	...	84	5	1,810	11·3	132,954	34,797	122,799	25,918
1932–33	10	5	15	214	21	65	...	1,737	11·9	202,828	38,745	108,614	42,600
1933–34	11	7	18	224	25	80	...	1,751	11·8	217,167	40,186	97,843	39,061
1934–35	12	9	21	274	105	75	2	2,063	11·6	290,392	41,921	98,537	53,712
1935–36	14	14	28	450	103	...	3	2,483	11·8	369,911	52,052	148,652	82,411
1936–37*a*	20	17	37	615	....	*b*50	*b*35	*b*3,152	11·9	463,852	81,422	160,189	121,940

(*a*) Excluding Asphalt, etc., but inclusive of three Modelling Establishments now classified under Lime, Plaster, etc.
(*b*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 20.—Brick, Tile, and Pipe Works, and Potteries, 1927-28 to 1936-37.

Year	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery.	Others	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Bricks made.	Value of Pottery, Pipes, and Tiles made.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.					Mths.	No.	£	£	£	£
1927–28	22	5	27	686	38	357	121	1,539	11·8	53,317,694	185,361	143,440	113,458	134,907	149,932
1928–29	23	5	28	740	36	337	138	1,596	11·0	60,821,627	206,386	150,704	93,344	167,571	163,337
1929–30	26	5	31	684	38	267	66	1,483	11·3	48,156,746	165,155	159,619	109,274	164,294	151,257
1930–31	25	...	25	373	32	237	84	1,306	9·7	13,923,006	45,018	82,337	110,121	158,640	60,026
1931–32	22	...	22	294	48	337	119	1,150	9·0	15,291,829	46,509	51,541	74,447	116,623	41,935
1932–33	27	...	27	407	39	310	109	1,113	10·5	25,933,497	75,957	86,718	101,087	135,185	64,916
1933–34	28	...	28	453	38	187	119	1,226	11·3	32,022,151	94,331	88,016	84,363	134,533	76,856
1934–35	29	...	29	534	38	337	116	1,739	11·8	37,821,853	111,393	129,276	95,206	149,203	94,032
1935–36	31	...	31	675	48	330	106	1,714	11·8	51,172,787	159,027	169,232	102,550	160,733	123,327
1936–37	28	1	29	632	*b*48	*b*347	*b*126	*b*2,032	11·9	54,272,812	174,571	150,504	100,168	154,523	127,559

(*b*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 21.—Tanneries, 1927-28 to 1936-37.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.	Hides tanned.	Skins. tanned.	Leather produced.		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Electric Motor.						Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.			Months.	No.	No.	lbs.	£	£	£	£
1927–28	6	1	7	113	40	315	12·0	48,513	10,549	1,842,787	173,707	41,377	33,654	24,476
1928–29	6	1	7	113	...	302	12·0	50,628	13,417	1,952,941	167,299	41,788	33,836	25,148
1929–30	6	1	7	109	60	318	12·0	53,092	6,482	1,787,637	131,892	41,884	31,400	25,182
1930–31	6	1	7	76	60	307	11·0	34,099	9,666	1,224,321	80,769	41,559	29,609	15,148
1931–32	5	1	6	77	60	308	12·0	35,845	12,781	1,248,396	80,773	40,018	27,242	15,534
1932–33	5	1	6	86	...	319	12·0	40,471	21,106	1,493,619	82,201	38,408	26,001	15,009
1933–34	5	1	6	81	...	395	12·0	38,859	12,847	1,545,681	79,756	38,720	25,481	13,677
1934–35	5	1	6	89	...	319	12·0	49,786	11,559	1,882,032	92,898	37,396	27,357	16,285
1935–36	5	1	6	95	...	257	12·0	56,468	15,593	1,987,196	109,635	37,273	26,693	17,951
1936–37	7	1	8	92	...	(a) 319	12·0	41,792	6,983	1,828,530	104,969	39,163	26,339	17,448

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 22.—Boot Factories, 1927-28 to 1936-37.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed	Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.	Output of—				Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Output from other Establishments.			
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Oil.	Electric Motor.		Boots and Shoes.		Slippers ; and Uppers for other than Factory use.		Land, Buildings & Fixt'res	Plant and Machinery.		Boots and Shoes.		Slippers ; and Uppers for other than Factory use.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.			Mths.	Pairs.	£	Pairs.	£	£	£	£	Pairs.	£	Pairs.	£
1927–28	8	1	9	380	...	212	12·0	358,870	206,970	133,424	20,736	40,209	33,502	63,261	1,656	2,911	127	99
1928–29	8	1	9	378	...	214	11·7	354,602	195,032	101,636	15,238	53,596	34,392	60,861	1,698	2,040	...	...
1929–30	7	1	8	355	...	212	12·0	314,994	164,035	206,166	31,172	36,726	20,218	58,299	1,440	2,269	...	...
1930–31	7	1	8	281	...	212	12·0	274,135	126,311	153,410	19,214	43,924	19,144	43,234	958	1,416	...	...
1931–32	7	1	8	316	...	216	12·0	352,459	129,628	82,068	11,874	38,508	25,578	45,264	869	1,119	...	...
1932–33	7	1	8	323	...	226	12·0	344,651	126,164	71,700	10,685	37,011	18,750	43,855	886	1,126	16	8
1933–34	7	1	8	325	...	213	11·3	326,855	109,893	31,776	5,342	32,815	19,072	38,806	758	1,034	10,600	1,061
1934–35	8	1	9	296	...	214	12·0	330,859	112,722	78,908	10,666	36,311	22,554	39,072	643	908	67,840	4,240
1935–36	10	2	12	386	...	220	11·3	359,267	122,990	184,837	23,742	44,257	25,571	46,339	793	1,026	97	197
1936–37	10	3	13	348	....	(a) 214	12·0	393,871	125,592	175,861	23,344	45,747	23,549	44,959	1,255	1,395	...	...

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 23.—Flour Mills, 1927–28 to 1936–37.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons employed	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Wheat ground.	Production of—						Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Flour.		Bran.		Pollard.		Land, Buildings & Fixt'res	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.					Mths.	Bush.	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	£	£	£
1927–28	19	438	299	1,615	72	878	11·0	5,980,113	127,246	1,572,790	30,607	234,486	19,463	151,942	222,130	254,812	103,256
1928–29	17	353	210	1,430	60	935	11·2	5,644,930	119,550	1,300,402	31,962	225,159	15,656	110,674	231,456	272,293	88,319
1929–30	19	362	433	985	90	977	11·6	5,713,943	120,595	1,231,772	29,369	212,399	20,185	147,486	229,883	261,594	91,616
1930–31	19	395	433	1,205	110	974	11·7	6,278,915	132,090	865,676	35,384	180,306	18,692	99,882	230,689	256,578	92,567
1931–32	19	420	207	1,494	112	962	11·0	6,290,640	131,165	861,901	35,741	172,655	20,832	104,204	228,633	253,647	80,343
1932–33	21	395	209	665	121	2,457	11·8	6,146,484	127,574	862,034	33,793	175,169	21,169	113,600	232,390	266,205	78,530
1933–34	22	423	208	665	115	2,518	11·6	5,946,858	122,000	843,672	34,247	165,380	19,051	97,979	239,878	266,436	83,785
1934–35	20	427	210	584	297	1,929	11·5	6,000,767	124,130	982,948	34,658	179,358	19,133	103,460	239,864	269,288	87,948
1935–36	20	392	209	654	207	1,937	11·9	5,686,326	118,340	1,134,095	33,405	204,327	17,589	108,102	231,140	224,218	82,024
1936–37	20	400	(a) 210	(a) 1,390	(a) 319	(a) 2,444	11·4	5,961,537	122,723	1,502,331	34,049	223,037	17,993	120,247	242,641	222,341	88,256

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 24.—Confectionery Works, 1931–32 to 1936–37.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed.)			Average time in operation during year.	Confectionery made.		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.	Confectionery made in other Establishments.	
	Using Machinery.	Others	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.				Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.				Mths.	lbs.	£	£	£	£	lbs.	£
1931–32	3	1	4	199	...	...	222	11·3	4,048,149	167,478	49,260	65,232	28,204	349,151	6,546
1932–33	3	1	4	215	...	...	210	12·0	4,104,366	141,037	47,401	64,143	31,873	361,166	6,771
1933–34	3	1	4	229	...	...	252	12·0	4,741,088	160,032	47,506	63,946	33,287	252,448	4,724
1934–35	3	2	5	232	80	...	252	12·0	4,592,020	154,159	47,301	62,827	32,457	650,606	11,631
1935–36	4	3	7	234	...	...	264	12·0	4,852,196	158,791	48,860	61,230	30,725	781,607	14.285
1936–37	4	3	7	237	...	...	(a) 274	12·0	4,619,616	151,689	49,050	57,031	31,225	837,597	16,264

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 25.—Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1927-28 to 1936-37. (*a*)

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Output of—						Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Output from other Establishments.			
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.		Jams.		Pickles.		Sauces.		Vinegar.		Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		Sauce.		Vinegar.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.				Mths.	lbs.	£	Pints.	£	Pints.	£	Pints.	£	£	£	£	Pints.	£	Pints.	£
1927–28	5	...	5	37	...	...	32	12·0	†	†	232,144	6,424	385,646	10,012	1,706,112	9,868	12,282	3,961	6,683	9,104	235	840	7
1928–29	5	...	5	34	40	...	31	12·0	†	†	213,992	5,806	385,252	10,221	1,215,040	10,271	13,117	4,859	7,000	1,560	16	566	7
1929–30	5	1	6	41	16	...	31	12·0	†	†	237,799	7,102	344,244	10,203	1,539,222	11,083	14,222	5,857	7,881	4,300	94	640	15
1930–31	5	1	6	44	80	...	25	12·0	365,064	7,311	187,296	4,813	458,700	13,653	1,167,439	10,174	15,362	4,937	7,697	1,865	41	...	...
1931–32	6	2	8	56	50	...	31	10·6	530,923	10,308	166,660	6,185	450,194	14,708	840,325	10,242	18,772	5,460	7,027	...	...	1,920	12
1932–33	7	...	7	58	12	...	31	12·0	670,854	13,348	129,504	4,200	462,440	13,803	916,512	11,356	16,232	4,283	9,283	636	8	...	...
1933–34	8	1	9	70	32	2	36	12·0	677,283	12,953	174,277	6,391	532,094	18,131	910,529	10,338	18,222	5,705	10,057	4,138	114	35,520	444
1934–35	9	1	10	78	47	2	37	12·0	643,166	12,167	265,924	7,824	759,448	20,250	750,176	10,335	19,966	7,167	11,081	1,075	15	7,500	32
1935–36	9	...	9	84	13	1	34	12·0	625,248	13,564	184,078	7,757	545,534	20,883	1,182,544	9,820	19,198	7,905	12,325	828	13	32,988	170
1936–37	7	...	7	68	(*b*)22	...	(*b*)64	12·0	775,136	14,633	148,472	5,737	498,898	18,320	1,054,728	8,131	14,491	5,118	9,633	....	....	34,040	169

† Particulars not available for publication. (*a*) Includes *one* Honey Blending Establishment operating during 1929–30 to 1932–33, *three* in 1933–34 and 1934–35 and *two* in 1935–36. Such establishments are now classified under "Condiments, Food Packing, etc." (*b*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 26.—Bacon Factories, 1927-28 to 1936-37.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Pigs Killed for Curing.	Output of—		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			(*b*) Bacon and Ham.		Land, Buildings & Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.				Months.	No.	lbs.	£	£	£	£
1927–28	6	...	6	54	23	...	120	11·6	23,041	2,591,975	170,922	25,647	9,690	13,614
1928–29	4	1	5	50	13	...	109	11·7	20,792	2,438,462	161,106	19,503	7,931	13,483
1929–30	5	...	5	47	25	...	157	11·9	20,315	2,601,422	164,804	17,330	7,791	13,179
1930–31	5	...	5	51	25	...	147	11·9	28,717	2,912,772	133,535	17,059	8,533	12,100
1931–32	7	...	7	62	25	19	228	12·0	36,624	2,905,737	98,243	25,887	10,198	14,347
1932–33	7	...	7	57	32	142	266	12·0	45,133	3,453,994	109,710	24,758	10,861	13,388
1933–34	8	...	8	69	60	144	274	12·0	50,902	4,257,785	145,215	26,396	12,102	15,463
1934–35	10	...	10	78	60	150	248	11·6	54,104	4,558,113	170,440	28,773	13,424	17,250
1935–36	10	...	10	82	10	122	283	12·0	62,527	5,315,841	193,412	28,808	13,103	19,680
1936–37	9	1	10	100	(*a*) 8	(*a*) 119	(*a*) 365	11·8	52,243	3,984,716	169,360	27,241	13,358	23,195

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (*b*) Excluding "Green" Bacon and Ham Imported and "Finished" in local factories.

No. 27.—Butter Factories, 1927-28 to 1936-37.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Cream Used.	Butter Made.		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Butter made in other Establishments.	
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.					Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.			
	No.	No.					Months.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	£	lbs.	£
1927–28	12	105	128	50	42	182	11·6	5,419,475	2,847,929	235,796	45,341	46,366	25,782	...	...
1928–29	12	96	173	50	34	163	11·7	6,582,942	3,622,324	304,557	53,570	44,039	24,235	...	...
1929–30	13	124	281	50	39	178	11·7	9,254,626	4,723,132	401,213	70,093	57,949	30,229	...	...
1930–31	15	131	258	50	106	153	11·3	13,782,747	7,102,515	494,006	72,279	58,492	27,598	...	...
1931–32	13	127	284	50	110	152	12·0	15,930,444	8,135,674	522,700	71,797	54,854	26,447	212,159	13,275
1932–33	15	137	314	...	114	175	11·6	18,539,877	9,114,881	519,334	76,082	63,131	27,390	346,581	21,497
1933–34	15	143	338	...	154	191	11·7	18,901,905	9,412,302	476,019	68,413	60,949	27,939	413,060	24,095
1934–35	16	153	277	...	173	366	11·9	22,336,802	11,183,018	662,173	69,905	62,597	30,820	...	...
1935–36	18	171	250	...	181	350	12·0	23,042,794	10,967,662	697,544	73,733	64,999	34,654	...	...
1936–37	17	163	(a) 402	....	(a) 212	(a) 478	11·4	21,080,991	10,641,749	656,199	70,967	72,072	32,750	....	....

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 28.—Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1927-28 to 1936-37.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output of—						Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Output from other Establishments			
	Using Machinery.	Others	Total.		Steam	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Aerated Waters.		Ginger Beer (Bulk).		Cordials.		Land, Buildings and Fixt'res	Plant and Machinery.		Aerated Waters.		Cordials.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.					mths.	dozens.	£	gall.	£	dozens.	£	£	£	£	dozens.	£	dozens.	£
1927–28 ...	57	...	57	246	10	29	58	141	11·4	1,065,342	180,188	...	...	10,279	6,514	57,039	41,992	52,126	15,823	2,739	16,606	6,546
1928–29 ...	54	1	55	232	10	7	76	148	11·2	1,008,840	174,259	...	...	8,375	7,607	58,254	40,711	48,698	14,327	2,556	16,339	6,563
1929–30 ...	57	...	57	220	10	43	95	150	11·3	1,041,236	182,628	...	...	8,426	6,643	51,523	42,123	47,966	8,052	1,264	15,245	6,247
1930–31 ...	55	...	55	195	13	24	80	171	11·4	703,653	121,549	7,972	915	6,377	4,914	47,684	39,990	41,242	7,781	1,107	15,578	6,993
1931–32 ...	55	...	55	172	5	40	102	149	11·0	632,851	101,462	83,112	6,259	6,869	5,263	43,717	34,593	32,044	6,196	926	6,238	4,066
1932–33 ...	52	...	52	154	14	41	96	142	11·3	607,382	93,890	73,569	5,012	7,941	6,013	47,137	30,579	29,721	9,273	1,298	6,528	3,119
1933–34 ...	50	...	50	177	8	2	101	188	11·2	662,850	107,097	105,586	6,665	8,657	6,629	47,242	29,063	33,564	7,705	1,160	11,745	2,370
1934–35 ...	51	...	51	171	8	35	92	197	11·5	649,869	104,760	75,312	5,026	8,955	6,597	48,150	30,929	34,733	13,744	1,892	7,458	2,035
1935–36 ...	57	3	60	208	5	32	90	128	11·4	716,651	115,286	80,322	6,303	19,386	12,722	52,368	30,223	40,475	14,356	1,752	7,911	2,295
1936–37 ...	56	3	59	203	...	(a) 32	(a)111	(a)205	11·4	822,594	124,954	67,990	4,560	62,851	26,567	52,714	32,420	40,323	10,535	1,606	3,623	4,428

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 29.—Breweries, 1927–28 to 1936–37.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of—					Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Beer and Stout Made.	Sugar used	Malt used.	Hops used.		Land, Buildings & Fixtures	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.					months.	gallons.	£	cwt.	bush.	lbs.	£	£	£
1927–28	8	439	332	111	...	795	12·0	6,010,532	762,185	31,083	196,926	199,824	223,471	241,454	142,852
1928–29	7	407	212	54	125	1,138	12·0	5,934,303	758,909	29,782	196,205	187,764	246,814	278,049	137,678
1929–30	8	444	92	134	135	1,246	11·8	6,008,184	760,297	28,707	210,579	193,000	243,374	281,864	148,461
1930–31	8	339	80	108	284	1,488	12·0	5,028,182	621,841	21,868	162,658	157,007	215,268	269,353	132,063
1931–32	8	362	105	108	284	1,478	12·0	4,366,461	513,822	14,660	162,461	140,604	203,216	244,593	114,523
1932–33	8	387	105	...	284	1,634	11·9	4,689,473	532,247	11,781	181,977	143,893	171,422	234,090	118,587
1933–34	8	409	114	...	284	1,670	11·9	5,449,873	615,948	9,776	226,799	162,815	181,976	230,770	126,197
1934–35	7	401	79	...	338	1,675	12·0	5,975,690	632,226	8,811	243,031	167,639	146,416	215,406	132,268
1935–36	6	403	5	...	338	1,630	12·0	7,259,988	860,268	8,512	275,179	176,168	129,203	206,822	136,477
1936–37	5	408	(a) 5	...	(a) 386	(a) 1,590	12·0	6,675,676	664,886	7,831	289,025	188,390	118,008	214,184	127,819

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 30.—Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories (a), 1927–28 to 1936–37.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).	Average time in operation during year.	Leaf operated on. (b)	Output of—				Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Electric Motor.			Tobacco.		Cigars and Cigarettes.		Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.		mths.	lbs.	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	£	£
1927–28	1	1	2	95	33	12·0	175,804	107,400	37,590	48,580	31,501	9,568	7,641	14,161
1928–29	1	1	2	106	33	12·0	225,552	192,015	67,205	35,438	26,029	9,568	7,226	15,197
1929–30	1	1	2	103	40	11·8	258,027	228,054	79,819	35,548	25,278	10,556	7,889	15,871
1930–31	1	...	1	86	48	12·0	248,528	202,321	66,642	39,034	22,570	9,491	9,945	13,965
1931–32	1	...	1	122	48	12·0	281,464	266,687	87,473	32,978	19,700	9,646	9,473	16,732
1932–33	1	...	1	151	52	12·0	268,897	220,789	58,533	43,329	20,828	9,735	11,780	17,566
1933–34	1	...	1	155	53	12·0	315,996	250,068	58,415	33,684	18,825	17,253	11,840	18,079
1934–35	1	...	1	162	56	12·0	268,251	310,516	67,131	27,552	15,815	15,777	11,032	19,044
1935–36	1	...	1	172	56	12·0	290,355	315,500	83,189	32,430	20,199	25,741	10,693	19,271
1936–37	1	...	1	145	(c) 47	12·0	287,185	278,891	82,595	32,596	20,645	28,796	12,585	19,583

(a) The figures for 1932–33 to 1935–36 inclusive include particulars in respect of a cigarette paper-making section. (b) Figures for the years prior to 1934–35 relate to *unstripped* weight of leaf. (c) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 31.—Forest Saw-mills cutting Native Timber, 1927–28 to 1936–37.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons employed (a)	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Horses and Bullocks employed.		Railway or Tramway belonging to Saw-mills.	Timber Sawn and Hewn during year.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year. (a)	Timber Produced in Agencies other than Forest Sawmills.	
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Horses.	Bullocks.			Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.			
	No.	No.					mths.	No.	No.	miles.	super ft.	£	£	£	£	super ft.	£
1927–28	75	2,174	6,088	60	157	266	11·1	1,478	90	607	163,179,869	1,456,312	241,032	995,150	490,429	64,451,395	338,902
1928–29	67	2,186	5,674	92	151	119	11·0	1,344	78	594	145,042,936	1,260,652	246,054	954,862	478,163	29,281,146	157,963
1929–30	59	1,839	5,678	60	171	295	11·2	1,182	56	524	123,571,734	1,088,994	207,964	851,457	400,324	36,071,054	195,576
1930–31	54	1,229	4,088	49	156	281	10·2	810	52	469	74,324,596	621,468	166,057	684,432	225,250	38,158,959	211,136
1931–32	56	903	3,479	107	172	521	8·6	500	46	413	41,054,830	332,313	156,962	630,188	124,371	16,635,534	86,662
1932–33	56	905	2,439	88	201	620	10·4	477	48	343	46,812,464	386,107	141,549	465,197	147,391	12,441,946	51,106
1933–34	56	1,051	2,727	85	198	733	10·7	591	64	360	65,092,382	526,863	142,432	470,028	181,471	31,335,186	156,528
1934–35	54	1,257	2,859	131	175	927	11·2	555	80	397	88,428,029	723,183	147,154	492,041	223,626	42,069,336	264,048
1935–36	62	1,631	2,830	118	151	682	11·5	576	52	483	110,556,108	876,038	132,054	496,049	308,376	44,432,400	285,263
1936–37	90	2,097	(b) 3,549	(b) 160	(b) 834	(b) 1,182	11·1	(c)	(c)	(c)	130,641,366	1,087,865	129,931	326,301	418,063	45,116,868	280,726

(a) Exclusive of Fallers and Haulers. (See also note (a) to Table 6, Page 17.) (b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (c) Information not available.

No. 32.—Electric Light and Power Works, 1927–28 to 1936–37. (c)

Year.	Establishments.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).					Average Time in operation during year.	Electricity Produced.		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Electricity Produced in other Establishments.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Water.	Electric Motor.				Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		
	No.	No.						months.	Units (K.W.H.)	£	£	£	£	Units (K.W.H.)
1927–28	42	313	30,235	2,171	828	...	698	11·8	84,125,248	485,563	184,452	698,556	86,903	324,914
1928–29	47	313	47,041	1,966	1,322	...	606	11·1	92,459,755	531,471	261,916	850,580	86,376	....
1929–30	47	338	48,145	1,817	2,700	...	652	11·9	102,400,392	570,358	203,267	842,496	92,704	10,560
1930–31	53	342	50,443	1,627	2,776	...	551	11·8	97,767,852	559,629	219,405	947,321	88,589	332,542
1931–32	61	374	52,333	1,657	10,932	...	511	12·0	119,234,403	650,390	227,192	1,025,860	94,839	598,399
1932–33	66	386	52,186	1,964	15,260	...	604	11·8	137,261,241	692,402	238,111	1,053,534	97,275	832,512
1933–34	71	407	52,662	2,434	11,834	...	481	12·0	151,180,608	716,510	239,485	1,084,666	104,908	847,137
1934–35	74	422	52,671	1,975	14,902	...	541	12·0	162,382,949	777,668	239,559	1,090,447	117,384	1,178,391
1935–36	89	514	54,229	2,144	16,040	137	515	11·9	192,962,354	897,880	246,442	1,206,447	139,052	1,640,700
1936–37	95	635	a47,550	a2,488	a26,785	a 137	b 3,597	12·0	227,442,066	1,000,883	341,453	2,096,118	172,846	6,754,248

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use, including motors driven by current generated in own works.
(c) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

No. 33.—Gasworks, 1927–28 to 1936–37. (c)

Year.	Gasworks.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Coal used.	Gas made.		Gas Consumed.	Coke Produced.		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.								
	No.	No.				months.	tons.	1,000 cub. ft.	£	1,000 cub. ft.	tons.	£	£
1927–28 ...	4	102	46	46	134	12·0	18,231	330,240	134,058	296,318	9,693	18,687	26,947
1928–29 ...	4	109	53	50	111	12·0	20,283	361,561	137,179	330,097	11,396	17,745	28,700
1929–30 ...	4	118	53	50	111	12·0	20,890	408,213	131,694	368,597	12,496	19,428	30,975
1930–31 ...	4	104	53	50	111	12·0	20,674	423,549	135,440	388,234	12,316	18,933	26,758
1931–32 ...	4	99	53	50	111	12·0	19,828	393,262	109,215	360,270	10,361	15,850	23,579
1932–33 ...	4	98	53	50	111	12·0	19,772	389,157	107,912	352,505	10,555	16,119	22,474
1933–34 ...	4	110	53	49	111	12·0	19,806	407,539	111,668	367,919	10,902	16,622	25,197
1934–35 ...	4	113	53	49	111	12·0	22,853	445,898	122,054	398,538	13,450	26,621	26,587
1935–36 ...	4	128	45	53	111	12·0	22,637	477,851	147,095	424,083	13,344	26,373	30,563
1936–37 ...	4	113	(a) 72	(a) 72	(a) 219	12·0	25,095	507,138	177,864	451,821	14,174	(b)30,729	24,813

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (b) Partly Estimated. (c) See Special Note under "Contents" page 2.

No. 34.—Mid-Monthly Employment in Western Australian Factories. (a)

Index numbers representing the Trend of Employment, compiled on the basis of monthly returns specially collected from representative establishments which in the base year together covered approximately 36 per cent. of the total employment in Secondary Industries.

The Annual Mean Employment for the year 1929–30 has been taken as a base equalling 100. The index number for 1930–31 fell to 77. The indices in the table hereunder show the fluctuations in the Number of Employees on the Pay Roll on or about the 15th day of each month, from July, 1931, to December, 1937.

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1931	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	64	65	66	68	69
1932	66	68	72	72	70	68	71	71	72	76	77	78
1933	77	78	78	79	75	75	74	77	78	81	83	85
1934	83	83	86	88	85	84	82	84	88	89	88	89
1935	90	92	93	95	94	94	91	91	95	97	98	100
1936	99	100	101	101	102	100	100	100	101	101	102	104
1937	103	104	105	106	105	104	102	103	105	105	104	105

(a) As the field from which returns are collected remains constant, employment in *new* establishments is not reflected in the index-numbers here presented.

No. 35.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Trades and Occupations, as at 31st December, 1937.

(Rates relate to the Metropolitan Area, except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.)

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
	£ s. d.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—	
Limeworks—	Per week.
Cutters, Loaders, Kiln Hands, and Quarrymen	4 3 11
Horse Drivers	4 4 5 to 4 9 5
Motor Drivers	4 9 5 to 4 17 5
Day-firers, Powder Monkey, Lime Baggers, and Crushers	4 9 11
Kiln Repairers	4 12 11
	Per shift
Night Firer	1 1 3¾
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster, and Cement Goods:	Per week.
Bench Hand	5 5 3
Fixer	5 5 3
Sheet Fibre Casters	4 6 9
Reinforced Concrete and/or Cement Worker	4 6 9
Cement Works—	
Miller	4 8 10
Assistant	4 2 10
Burner	4 18 10
Dredge Hand	4 14 10
General Hands	3 19 10 to 4 7 10
Cement Pipe Making:	
Pipe Maker	4 3 11 to 4 6 11
Stone Crusher	4 3 11
Labourer	3 17 11
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—	
Brickworks (Hoffman Kilns)—	
Burner	4 15 11
Clayhole Hands	4 2 5 to 4 8 5
Machine Driver	4 2 5 to 4 5 5
Taker-off (Single Machine—Youth)	3 4 5
Taker-off and Tucker (Double Machine)	4 2 5
Setter	4 10 5
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	4 10 5
Brickworks (Wire-cut):	
Clayhole Hand	4 2 5 to 4 8 5
Off Bearers	4 7 5
Scintlers	4 2 5
Burners	4 2 5 to 4 8 5
Setters	4 10 5
Mill-feeder	4 2 5
Wheeler-out	4 5 5
Wheeler or Crowder-in	4 2 6
Pottery and Porcelain Employees—	
Burner, Moulder, Flanger	4 8 11
Trap Makers	4 6 11
Junction Sticker	4 0 11
Others	3 14 11
Setters	4 0 11 to 4 8 11
Glass—	
Glass Bevelling and Silvering	4 15 11
Leadlight Glazing	4 18 11
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	
Oil Handling—	Per hour.
Adults	0 2 8¾

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
	£ s. d.
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—*continued.*	
	Per week.
Soap and Candle Factories:	
Glycerine Hand	4 4 11
Leading Candlemaker	4 3 11
Boxmaker	4 3 11
Soap Crutcher	4 1 11
Storeman Packer	4 0 11
Soda Crystal Maker	4 0 11
Tallow Man, Box-wirer, and Soap Cutter	3 19 11
Assistants to Soapmaker and Candle-maker	3 19 11
All other Adults (Males)	3 14 11
Wrappers and Packers (Adult Females)	2 4 11
Superphosphate Works—	
Phosphate Rock Section	3 19 5 to 4 5 5
Sulphur Section	4 8 5 to 4 14 5
Superphosphate Section	3 19 5 to 4 8 5
Sulphuric Acid Chamber Section	4 2 5 to 4 8 5
Acid and Chemical Manufacturing Plant Section	4 8 5
Mixed Manures Plant Section	3 19 5 to 4 8 5
General Section	3 19 5 to 4 11 5
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—	
Engineering Foundries, etc.:	
Blacksmith, Coppersmith, Fitter, Turner, Planer, Slotter, etc.	4 18 11
Pattern-maker	5 7 11
Furnace-man	4 6 11 to 4 18 11
Tradesman's Assistant	4 0 11
Boiler-maker	4 18 11
Moulder	4 3 11 to 4 18 11
Electrical Wireman	4 12 11
Engineering (Sawmills) South-West Land Division (*a*):	
Leading Hand	5 17 10
Pattern-maker	5 11 10
Oxy-acetylene Operator	5 6 10
Fitter, Turner, etc.	5 2 10
Driller	4 10 10
Electrical Wireman	4 16 10
Tradesman's Assistant	4 4 10
Engineering (Railways):	Per day.
Forgeman	1 3 1
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	1 2 11
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	1 1 10
Pattern-maker	1 0 9
Blacksmith	0 19 3
Coppersmith, Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	0 19 1
Furnaceman	0 16 4 to 0 18 6
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	0 19 1
Boiler-maker	0 19 1 to 1 1 10
Moulder	0 19 1 to 1 1 10

(*a*) Outside 25-mile radius from G.P.O.

No. 35.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.
Engineering (Goldfields). [excluding Mining]:	
Coppersmith, Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic and Planer ...	5 12 0
Pattern-maker	6 1 0
Sheet Metal Working:	
Bench Hands (First Class)	5 2 11
Stock Hands	4 14 11
Canister-makers	3 19 11 to 4 6 11
Gas Meter Makers	4 15 11
Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	4 14 3
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division—(*a*)	
Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic, Electrical Fitter	5 5 10
Tradesman's Assistant	4 4 10
General Labourer	3 15 10
Wire-working—	
Galvaniser	4 12 5
Hand and Power Loom Weaver ...	4 6 5
Barbed Wire-maker	4 5 5
Machinist	4 3 11
Labourer	3 14 11
Coachbuilding, etc.:	
Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, etc.	4 18 11
Wheelwright	4 18 11
Spoke Throaters, Machinist, etc. ...	4 11 11
Sectional Trimmer	4 10 11
Floormen	4 9 11
Metal Panel Fixer	4 7 11
Storeman	4 4 11
Vyceman, Assembler	4 1 11
Shipbuilding, etc.	Per hour.
Shipwright and Boatbuilders	0 2 8½
Agricultural Implement Making:	
(1) Government—	Per week.
Boiler-maker	5 1 11
Pattern-makers	5 7 11
Blacksmiths	5 4 11
Carpenters	4 18 11
Fitters, Turners, Moulders	4 18 11
Painters, Plumbers	4 18 11
Labourers	3 14 11
(2) Other—	
Assemblers	4 2 5 to 4 5 11
Agricultural Implement and/or Comb Fitters	4 9 11 to 4 12 11
Plumbing—	
Plumber (Government)	4 18 11
	Per hour.
Plumber (Other)	0 2 6¼
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—	
Jewellers and Allied Trades:	Per week.
Watchmakers and Clockmakers ...	4 19 11
Jewellers	4 18 11
Enamellers and Metal Badge Makers ...	4 14 11
Females (Adult)	2 13 0
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—	
Knitting—	
Males	3 17 5
Females	2 5 0
Bag, Sack and Textile Workers:	
Floor Hands (Female)	2 0 5
Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	2 2 5
Factory Hands (Males)	4 4 11
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—	
Tanneries:	
Bark Bagger	4 0 0
Currier	4 16 0
Flesher (Hand)	4 11 0
Lime Jobber	4 1 0
Machinist	4 0 0 to 4 14 0
Roller or Striker	4 5 6
Shedman	3 18 0

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.
Tanneries—*continued.*	
Scudder, Unhairer	4 3 6
Tannery Hand (Unskilled)	3 16 0
Table Hands	4 3 0 to 4 3 6
Woolscouring—	
Wool Scourer (in Charge of Machine)	4 8 11
All other Adults	4 2 11
Rope and Cordage—	
Rope Maker	4 9 11
Assistant	3 19 11
Factory Hands	3 14 11
Female	2 0 5
Saddlery and Leather Working:	
Journeymen	4 14 2
Females	2 7 7 to 4 9 0
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—	
Tailoring (Males):	
Cutters	5 7 11
Foreman	5 0 5
Trimmers, Fitters, Tailors' Machinists, and Pressers	4 13 11
All Others	3 14 11
Tailoring (Females):	
Cutters	5 7 11
Trimmers, Fitters, Pressers	4 13 11
Machinist...	2 18 4
Body and Dress-coat Hands	4 13 11
All Other Coat Hands	2 18 4
Trouser Hands	2 11 4
Vest and Skirt Hands	2 9 0
Ready-made Clothing (Men's and Boys' Outer):	
Foreman	5 6 11
Cutter, Trimmer, Presser	4 11 11
Coat Hand (Female)	2 6 2
Brusher and Folder (Female)	2 3 2
Machinist...	2 4 8 to 2 6 2
Dressmaking (Order):	
Skirt Hand	2 5 2
Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 7 2
Stock Costumes—	
Dressmaking (Ready-made):	
Stock Cutter (Male)	4 11 11
Stock Cutter (Female)	2 11 2
Skirt Hand	2 4 6
Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 4 6
Machinist	2 4 6
Millinery:	
Milliner	2 3 2
Shirtmaking:	
Cutter (Male)	4 11 11
Cutter (Female)	2 11 2
Machinist, Ironer, Starcher	2 3 2
Whitework:	
Corset-maker	2 8 2
Cutter (Female)	2 11 2
Washer, Starcher, Ironer and Machinist	2 3 2
Boots and Shoes:	
Journeymen	4 9 10
Journeywomen	2 6 4
	Per hour.
Repairer	0 2 2
Dyeing and Cleaning—	Per week.
Males	3 19 11
Females	2 14 11
Waterproof Garments—	
Males:	
Dippers and Proofers	4 11 11
Cutters	4 11 11
Females:	
Makers	2 14 6
Machinists	2 4 8 to 2 6 2
Others	2 3 2

(*a*) Outside 25 mile radius from G.P.O.

No. 35.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
	£ s. d.
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—	
Flour Mills:	Per week.
Foreman Miller	5 7 0
Shift Millers or Rollerman ...	4 14 0 to 5 4 6
Fitters and Millwrights	5 1 0
General Repairers	4 15 0
Wheat Samplers	4 3 0 to 4 7 0
Smuttermen and Topmen	4 5 0
Packermen	4 2 0
Storeman	4 0 0
Engine-drivers	4 9 0 to 4 13 0
Firemen	4 0 0
Other Adults	3 17 0
Chaffcutting and Carting (a):	
Steamfeeder, Stackman and Sheafturner	4 0 10
Cook	4 8 4
Bag-sewer	4 10 10
Engine-drivers	5 8 4
Teamster	6 12 4
(From these rates £1 6s. 4d. is deducted per week for keep)	
Baking:	
Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers	5 18 11
Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers	5 16 5
Single Hand Baker	5 13 11
Doughmaker	5 13 11
Baker doing Oven work	5 8 11
Board Hand	5 8 11
	Per hour.
Jobber	0 2 10½
	Per week.
Bread-carter	4 5 5
Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle)	4 10 5
Pastry Cooking:	
Pastry-cook (Single hand)	5 2 5
Pastry-cook	4 14 11
	Per day.
Casual	0 16 11½
	Per week.
Biscuits and Cakes:	
Biscuit-makers	4 14 11
Machine-hands	4 14 11
Employees in charge Cake-mixing ...	4 14 11
Weighers, Mixers, Blenders	4 4 11
Female Employees (Adults)	2 2 2
Ham and Bacon Curing:	
Leading Man	5 2 11
Scalders	4 15 11
Assistants in Cellar	4 13 5
Pork Labourers, Shavers, etc. ...	4 8 5
Yardmen	4 5 11
Ice-Works:	
Engine Driver	4 17 11
Fireman	4 0 11
Sugar Refinery—	
Raw Sugar:	
Leading hand	4 7 5
Unstacking, cutting-in	4 2 5
Melting House:	
Washing fugals	4 0 11
Pan Floor:	
Refined fugals	4 7 11
Boil-out fugals	3 19 11
Refined Sugar:	
Leading Hand (Store Room)	4 5 5
Drier and Grader	4 0 11
Stackers and Truckers (Store Room)	3 17 11
Packages:	
Leading hand	4 3 11
Men Washing and Drying	3 14 11
Cleaner Attendants	3 17 11
Unspecified Workers	3 14 11
Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories:	
Horse and Motor Driver	4 6 11
Bottler in Charge of Generator ...	4 7 5
Bottler	3 19 11
Wirer or Packer	3 19 11
Corker	3 17 5
Others	3 14 11 to 4 3 5

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
	£ s. d.
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued.*	
	Per week.
Breweries (including Bottling):	
†Motor Lorry Driver	5 15 0
†Cylinder Men	5 10 0
†Leading Hands, ...	5 15 0
†Bottle-washers, Cask-washers, Packers, Sorters, Corkers, Wirers, etc. ...	5 5 0
Engine-Driver	5 10 11
Firemen	4 15 11
†Greasers	5 5 0
†Labourers (Adults), and Others ...	5 5 0
Cigar, Cigarette and Tobacco Making:	
Males (Adult)	3 17 11
Females (Adult)	2 2 6
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—	
Forest Sawmills: (a)	
Blacksmith	4 15 10
Carpenter (Bush)	4 13 10
Dockerman	4 0 4 to 4 4 10
Engine-drivers:	
Locomotive	4 14 10 to 5 0 10
Stationary	4 6 4 to 4 9 4
Faller	4 10 10
Farrier	4 15 10
Fireman:	
Locomotive	4 3 10
Stationary	4 1 10 to 4 6 4
Horse-driver	4 1 10 to 4 4 10
Labourer	3 15 10
Puller-out	3 15 10 to 4 10 10
Saw-doctor	5 5 10
Machinist	4 8 4 to 4 18 4
Motor Lorry Driver	4 10 4 to 4 18 4
Sawyer	4 1 10 to 4 19 10
Spotters	4 13 10
Swampers	4 1 10
Stacker	3 15 10 to 4 1 10
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	4 18 4
Town Sawmills:	
Buzzer	4 9 5 to 4 15 5
Motor Lorry Driver	4 9 5 to 4 17 5
Joiner, Knife-grinder, etc.	4 14 11
Moulding Machinist	4 9 5 to 4 15 5
Sawyer	4 4 5 to 4 12 5
Shaper	4 19 5
Tenoner	4 9 5 to 4 14 11
Wood-turner	4 17 11
Joinery:	
Carpenter (Government)	4 18 11
	Per hour.
Carpenter (Other)	0 2 3¼ to 0 2 5¾

† Wages paid by private agreement, there being no award covering such brewery employees. (a) The award applies to South-West Land Division.

No. 35.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—*continued*—	£ s. d.
Box and Case-making :	Per week.
Sawyer	4 4 11
Machinist	4 2 5
Case-maker	4 2 5
Labourer	3 14 11
Undertaking :	
Coffin-maker	4 15 5
Trimmer	4 5 5
Groom	4 5 5
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—	
Cabinet-maker, Wood-Carver, Wood-turner, Leadlighter, Shaper and Upholsterer	4 18 11
French-polisher, Glass-beveller, Wire Mattress-maker and Wicker-worker	4 15 11
Mattress-maker	4 12 11
Picture Frame-maker	4 9 11
Labourer	3 14 11 to 3 17 11
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—	
Cardboard Box and Carton-making—Federal Award :	
Carton Setters	4 15 0
Guillotine, Carton, or Paper Cutters	4 11 0
Rotary Cutters or Scorers	4 5 0
Storemen or Packers	4 1 0
Females	2 0 6 to 3 4 6
Cardboard Box and Carton-making—State Award :	
Guillotine Cutters, Carton Setters	4 15 5
Storemen or Packers	3 19 11
Males (Adults)	3 18 11
Females (Adults)	2 5 3
Printing (Newspaper) :	
Linotype Operators :	
Night	7 18 6
Day	7 5 9
Linotype Mechanics :	
Night	6 16 5
Day	6 3 8
Flat-bed Machinists :	
Night	7 0 8
Day	6 7 11
General Hands :	
Night	6 3 8
Day	5 10 11
Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award :	
Machine Compositor	5 11 0
Proof Reader and Reviser	5 5 0
Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand, Stone Hand, Electrotyper, Stereotyper, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary Machinist, Hand Indexer, Book Binder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-making Machine	5 2 0
Rotary Machinist's Assistant	4 11 0
Stone or Plate Preparer	4 3 0
Ink Grinder or Varnisher	3 19 0
Envelope Angle Cutter	4 15 0
Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Tag Machinist, Cutter of Playing Cards, Surface Coater	4 7 0
Calenderer, Water-proofer	4 4 0
Brusher, Plate Roller	4 4 0
Storeman, Packer, or Despatcher	4 1 0
Printing (Jobbing)—State Award :	
Machine Operator (Lino. or Mono-type)	6 6 11
Hand Compositor, Stereotyper, Bookbinder and Finisher, Paper Ruler, Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer, Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter	5 4 11
Females—Adult	2 7 8
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—	
Surgical, Optical, and Other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical) :	
Optical Mechanic	4 17 6

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—	£ s. d.
Electric Light Works :	Per day.
Turbine-driver	0 17 7
Leading Fireman	0 17 1
Auxiliary Plant Attendant	0 16 10
Fireman, Greaser	0 16 0
Boiler-cleaner	0 15 2 to 0 16 3
Engine or Plant Cleaner	0 14 9
Gas Works :	Per week.
Retort Operator	4 11 8 to 5 0 10
Gas Meter Repairer	4 18 11
Stove Fitter and Repairer	4 10 11
Main-layer or Caulker	4 6 11
Stove Assemblers	4 3 11
Men emptying or filling Purifier	4 0 11
Men filling Casks, etc., with Tar	4 0 11
Men engaged on Coal, Coke or Tar	3 17 11
Labourer	3 14 11
MISCELLANEOUS—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Pursuits—	
Shearers (not found) :	Per 100.
Flock Sheep	1 13 0
Rams that have cut first two permanent teeth and for ram stags	3 6 0
Stud Ewes (not special)	2 1 0
Special Studs (as per agreement)	Per day. 0 18 6
	Per week.
Shed Hands (not found)	6 6 6
Shearing Cooks (found)	4 13 6
Station Hands (not found)	3 7 0
Attendance and Service :	
Barman, Barmaid (without Board and lodging)	4 18 11
Hotels and Coffee Palaces (without Board and Lodging):	
Cooks (Male)	3 17 1 to 4 19 3
Cooks (Female)	3 2 1 to 4 2 4
Waiter	3 16 1
Night Porter	3 17 1
Hall Porter	3 14 11
Waitress and other female Workers	2 13 8
Restaurants (without Board and Lodging)	
Cooks (Male)	3 14 11 to 4 15 2
Cooks (Female)	2 11 2 to 3 10 5
Waiter	3 14 11
Other Male Workers	3 14 11
Waitress	2 4 11
Other Female Workers	2 3 0
Counter Hand	2 9 3
Clubs (without Board and Lodging) :	
Cooks (Male)	4 0 11 to 5 3 11
Cooks (Female)	3 7 5 to 4 8 5
Barman	4 7 11
Waiter	3 19 11
Kitchenman, Pantryman, Steward	3 15 11
Waitress and other Female Workers	2 18 8
Boarding and/or Lodging Houses and Service Flats (without Board and Lodging)—	
Cook (Male)	4 14 11
Yardman	3 14 11
Cook (Female)	2 15 5 to 3 5 5
Waitress	2 2 11 to 2 5 11
Housemaid, Pantrymaid	2 2 11

No. 35.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Butchering and Slaughtering:	Per week.
Shop Section:	
Order Cart Hand	3 19 11 to 4 14 11
General Butcher	4 14 11
Cutting Cart Hand	4 14 11
Smallgoodsman	4 14 11
First Shopman	4 19 11
Beef Carter's Section:	
Horse and Cart	4 4 11
Motors, 30cwt.	4 9 11
Motors, over 30cwt.	4 14 11
Abattoirs Section:	
Labourers	3 19 11
Slaughterman's Labourer	4 4 11
Beef Lumper and Tallowman ...	4 4 11
Slaughterman	5 2 5
Export Slaughtermen for Slaughtering and Dressing:	per 100. (Solo System)
Woolly Sheep	2 13 3
Sheep or Lambs	1 17 3
Rams and Ram Stags	3 14 7
	Per day.
Attendants on Slaughterman	0 14 7½ to 0 15 7½
Building Contractors:	Per hour.
Bricklayer	0 2 6
Plasterer	0 2 6
Stonemason	0 2 6
Labourer	0 1 10¾ to 0 2 1¼
Carters and Drivers:	Per week.
Horse Driver (1 horse)	4 4 5
Horse Driver (2 to 5 horses)	4 9 5 to 4 12 5
Horse Driver (over 5 horses), 6d. per day extra per horse.	
Stableman	4 3 5
Motor Wagon Driver:	
25cwt. or less	4 9 5
26cwt. to 3 tons	4 13 5
Over 3 tons	4 17 5
Loaders, Yardmen, Horse and Motor Drivers' Assistants ...	4 2 5
Passenger Carrying:	
Omnibus Drivers ...	4 14 11 to 4 17 5
Taxi-car Drivers	4 6 5
Washers	4 0 11
Fare Collectors (Female) ...	2 6 5
Cemetery Employees:	
Grave Digger	4 9 11
Gardener's Labourer	4 6 11
Labourer	4 0 11
Cleaning, etc.:	
Caretaker (Male)	4 19 5
Cleaner (Male)	3 17 11
Cleaner (Female)	2 0 0
Lift Attendant (Male)	3 14 11
Window Cleaner (Male)	4 4 11
Clerical—	
Wholesale Houses:	
Clerk (Senior)	5 4 11
Clerk (Male)	4 2 9 to 4 14 3
Clerk (Female)	2 16 8
Retail Houses:	
Clerk (Male)	4 2 9 to 4 14 3
Clerk (Female)	2 16 8
Diving (Marine), and Tending:	Per day.
Divers (when Diving)	1 10 7¾
	Per week.
Divers (when not Diving) ...	4 12 11
	Per day.
Tenders (when Tending)	0 18 5¾
	Per week.
Tenders (when not Tending) ...	4 3 11
Dock, River, and Harbour Works:	
Pile Driving:	
Man in Charge	4 12 11
Others	4 0 11 to 4 3 11

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Case Driving:	Per week.
Leading Hand	4 6 11
Assistants	4 0 11
Drilling and Blasting Plant:	
Leading Hand	4 18 11
Others	3 17 11 to 4 3 11
Quarry Workers	4 0 11 to 4 9 11
Miscellaneous—	
Ganger	4 12 11 to 5 4 11
Survey Hands	3 17 11 to 4 3 11
Concrete Pile-driving Plant:	
Man in Charge	4 18 11
Topman	4 9 11
Machine Man	4 6 11
Concrete Pile Construction:	
Fitter's Assistant	4 3 11
Men employed hand-ramming hot bitumastic macadam	4 13 11
Various Classes of Employees	3 17 11 to 5 4 11
Dredge Employees:	
Ladderman	4 13 11
Quartermaster, Deckhands ...	4 5 8
Winchman (Leading)	4 10 11
Winchman (Other)	4 7 11
Greaser	4 13 11
Fireman	4 7 11
Engine-driving:	
Government (excluding Railways):	
Loco. Driver (Harbour Works) ...	4 18 11
Pile Driver	4 15 11 to 5 1 11
Stationary Steam (2nd Class Certificate)	4 15 11
Stationary Steam (3rd Class Certificate)	4 6 11
Producer Gas Engine	4 12 11
Steam Crane Drivers:	
25 tons and over	4 12 11
Under 25 tons	4 6 11
Main Roads Board:	
Steam Roller Drivers	5 9 11
Internal Combustion Roller Drivers	
10 ton and over	5 9 11
Under 10 tons	5 4 11
Motor Graders	5 4 11
Fruit and Produce Markets:	
Storeman	4 4 11
Hairdressing:	
Hairdresser (Male)	4 14 11
Hairdresser (Female)	3 2 0
Hospital Employees (Coastal) (*a*):	
Head Orderly	4 5 11 to 4 14 11
Other Orderlies	3 14 11 to 4 4 11
Laundry Staff:	
Washhouse-man	4 0 11
Washhouse-woman	3 3 7
Ironers	2 17 7
Other Females (Adults)	2 12 1
Kitchen Staff:	
Cooks (female)	3 5 7 to 3 11 7
Kitchenmaid, Scullerymaid ...	2 11 2
General Staff (Females)	2 11 2
Kitchen-man	3 17 11
Hospital Employees (Private Hospitals)(*b*):	
Males—	
Orderly	3 14 11
Kitchenman, Yardman, Handyman	3 14 11
Washhouseman	3 14 11
Cook	4 1 11

(*a*) Government and Public Hospitals.—If Board and Lodging provided £1 0s. 10d. per week to be deducted.
(*b*) If Board provided 14s. 1d. for males and 13s. 9d. for females to be deducted. If Lodging provided 6s. 3d. for males and 6s. 1d. for females to be deducted.

No. 35.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Hospital Employees (Private Hospitals) (*b*)—*continued.*	Per week.
Females—	
Kitchenmaid, Housemaid, Waitress	2 2 11
Unclassified Worker	2 2 11
Cook	2 12 11
Unregistered Nurses ...	2 5 5 to 2 7 11
Registered Nurses (*see* Nurses' Award, this page)	
	Per day.
Laundry Employees:	
Washhouse-man	0 14 8½
Washhouse-woman	0 9 10½
Ironers, etc.	0 9 0½
	Per shift.
Mining (Coal):	
Miners	0 17 0¾ to 0 18 10¾
Pumpman	0 16 5¾
Shiftman	0 17 5¾
Wheeler (Hand)	0 16 4¾
Wheeler (Horse)	0 15 4¾
Filler	0 15 5¾
Tippers, Gantry and Screenman, Winchman, Underground Worker...	0 15 4¾
Surface Worker	0 14 2¾
Mining (Gold): (*c*)	
General:	
Rock-drill men	0 19 0 to 1 0 2
Hand Miners	0 18 2 to 0 19 4
Shaft-timber Men	1 0 2
Mullockers, Truckers, Shovellers...	0 17 4
General Labourers (Surface) ...	0 16 10
Others	0 16 10 to 1 0 7
Engineering:	Per week.
Driller, Screwer, Motor Attendant	5 13 0
Electrical Wireman, Lineman ...	5 19 0
Pipe Fitter	5 16 0
Coppersmith, Blacksmith, Turner, Fitter, etc.	6 5 0
Pattern-maker	6 14 0
Engine-driving, etc.:	
Winding Engine-driver (Special Shaft)	Per shift. 1 5 2
Winding Engine-driver (Other)	1 0 8 to 1 2 8
Winch-driver	0 19 8 to 1 0 2
Loco. Engine-driver	1 0 8
Stationary Steam Engine-drivers	0 19 2 to 1 0 4
Fireman, Leading	0 18 10
Fireman, Steam	0 17 10
Greasers, Cleaners	0 17 10
Trimmers	0 17 4
Boiler Cleaners	0 19 4
Motor Service Station Attendants:	Per week.
Metropolitan	3 14 11
South-West Land Division	3 15 10
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	4 7 0
Municipal Employees (Perth):	
Sanitary Employees:	Per week.
Rubbish Tipmen	4 0 11
Dust and Rubbish Carters ...	4 3 11
Sanitary Pan Removers, Washers, Stage-hands, Trenchman ...	4 12 11
Attendants (Latrines)	3 17 11
Motor Lorry Driver	5 5 11
Horse-drivers	4 2 11 to 4 8 11
Stablemen	4 6 11 to 4 10 11
Motor Lorry-drivers	4 7 11 to 4 17 11

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Municipal Employees (Perth)—*continued.*	Per week.
Sweepers (Adults)	3 14 11 to 3 16 11
Sweepers' Boys	2 8 6
Drainage Worker	3 17 11 to 4 9 11
Nurses (Registered)—	
Government and Public Hospitals throughout State (*a*):	
Nurses	2 18 6 to 3 6 2
Sisters	3 11 11 to 3 19 7
Matron's Assistants ...	4 3 5 to 5 7 8
Matrons	3 11 11 to 9 10 6
(Subject to deduction for Board and Lodging—Nurses £1 1s. 0d., Sisters £1 1s. 0d. Assistant Matrons £1 1s. 0d., to £1 5s. 9d. and Matrons £1 1s. 0d. to £1 16s. 0d. per week.)	
Nurses (Registered)—	
Private Hospitals—Nurses ... ... (Subject to deduction for Board 14s. 7d., and Lodging 6s. 5½d.)	3 2 1
	Per hour.
Painters and Decorators:	
Glaziers	0 2 4
Signwriters	0 2 5¾
Painters	0 2 5¾
Photographic Employees:	Per week.
Male (Adult)	3 14 11 to 4 0 5
Female (Adult)	2 7 6
Quarrymen:	
Spallers	4 6 5
Jumpermen	4 3 8
Crusher-feeders	4 9 5
Hammer and Drillmen	4 3 8
Powder Monkeys	4 11 11
Railways (Government):	Per day.
Engine-drivers	0 18 6 to 1 4 2
Firemen	0 15 5 to 0 18 0
Cleaner	0 14 8
Guard	0 16 4 to 0 18 0
Porter	0 13 7 to 0 15 0
Shunter	0 14 9 to 0 15 3
Signalman	0 14 2 to 0 17 0
Shop Assistants:	
Hardware, Furniture and Carpet Departments or Shops:	Per week.
Male	4 11 8
Female	2 16 3
Grocery Departments or Shops:	
Male	4 11 8
Female	3 6 9
Manchester, Dress and Silk Departments or Shops:	
Male	4 11 8
Female	2 19 11
All other Departments and Shops:	
Male	4 11 8
Female	2 11 0

(*a*) Rates shown are for Metropolitan area. Outside that area the difference in basic wage is to b added. There are also District Allowances for certain localities.
(*b*) If Board provided 14s. 1d. for males and 13s. 9d. for females to be deducted. If Lodging provided 6s. 3d. for males and 6s. 1d. for females to be deducted.
(*c*) Rates include Industry Allowance of 2s 4d. per shift. Underground workers receive 6d. per shift extra.
(*d*) Within 26 mile radius from the Kalgoorlie Town Hall.

No. 35.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Shop Assistants—*continued.*	Per week.
Storemen, Despatch Hands and Packers	4 11 8
Canvasser	4 16 4
Tramways :	Per day.
Conductors, Motormen and Pitmen	0 15 9½
Car Starter	0 17 3
Platelayer	0 15 3¼
Fettler and Track Repairer	0 14 8½
Storeman	0 16 10⅝
Motor Car and Lorry Drivers :	
Not exceeding 25 cwt.	0 15 11¾
Exceeding 25 cwt. and up to 5 tons	0 16 5¼
Ganger	0 18 2 to 1 0 4¼
Chainman	0 15 11¾

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Waterside Workers :	Per hour.
Lumper (General Cargo)	0 2 9
Bulk Wheat—Trimmer	0 3 3
Bagged Wheat	0 3 0
Wine and Spirit Warehouse Employees :	Per week.
Cellarman (Head)	5 1 2
Storeman	4 11 2
Others	4 9 1
Wool, Hide and Skin Stores	
Head Classer and/or Man in Charge of Store	5 6 11
Assistant Classer	4 18 11
Assistant Storeman	4 11 11
Skin Sorter	4 6 11
Others	4 2 11
Others	4 2 11 to 4 14 11

No. 36.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements, in certain Trades and Occupations as on 31st December, 1937.

Trade.	Weekly Wages.*
	£ s. d. £ s. d.
Baking	0 16 5 to 3 9 8
Boilermaking	0 15 0 ,, 3 3 8
Boot-making	0 14 3 ,, 2 14 8
Boot-making (bespoke)	0 16 1 ,, 2 14 8 (*a*)
Butchering—	
Shop Section	1 2 6 ,, 3 7 5
Abattoirs Section	1 2 6 ,, 3 7 5
Carpentering	0 15 0 ,, 3 3 8
Clothing (Miscellaneous)—	
Males†	0 13 10 ,, 3 3 8
Coach-building	0 15 0 ,, 3 3 8
Engineering	0 15 0 ,, 3 3 8
Furniture-making, etc.—	
Machining Branch, Glass Bevelling, Silvering, Mattress-making, Wire-weaving, and all other Branches	0 15 0 ,, 3 3 8 (*d*)
Hairdressing	0 11 8 ,, 2 16 2 (*a*)
Jewellery	0 18 9 ,, 3 14 11 (*b*)
Moulders	0 15 0 ,, 3 3 8
Optical Works	0 10 0 ,, 2 10 0 (*b*)
Painting (including Paperhanging, Glazing, Decorating and Signwriting)	0 15 0 ,, 3 3 8

Trade.	Weekly Wages.*
	£ s. d. £ s. d.
Pastrycooking	0 18 9 to 3 3 8
Picture-framing	0 15 0 ,, 3 3 8 (*c*)
Plumbing	0 14 3 ,, 2 14 9
Printing Trade—	
Job Printing (Federal Award)	0 15 0 ,, 2 17 6 (*b*)
Job Printing (State Award	0 14 1 ,, 3 1 0
Newspaper Printing (Linotype and Monoline, etc.)	1 3 0 ,, 3 12 6 (*b*)
Saddlery—	
Males	0 14 0 ,, 2 8 8
Females	0 14 0 ,, 2 7 7
Saw Mill Engineers	0 15 2 ,, 3 4 6
Sheet-metal Working	0 15 0 ,, 3 3 8
Tailoring—	
Coat-making Branch :	
Males	0 11 5 ,, 2 12 3
Females	0 11 5 ,, 2 6 0
Trousers and Vest Branches :	
Females	0 11 5 ,, 1 9 6 (*c*)
Pressing (Males)	0 17 0 ,, 2 16 8 (*a*)
Machining (Males)	0 11 5 ,, 2 12 3 (*a*)
Machining (Females)	0 11 5 ,, 2 0 9 (*a*)
Fitting and Trimming :	
Males	0 11 5 ,, 2 12 3 (*b*)
Females	0 11 5 ,, 2 12 3 (*a*)
Watchmaking	0 18 9 ,, 3 14 11 (*a*)

* Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. † Apprentices are provided for in certain sections only. (*a*) Four years. (*b*) Six years. (*c*) Three years. (*d*) Three to five years.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 5th May, 1938.

W. L. WILSON,
Deputy Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1937.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1936-37

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART VII.

Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1937.

E 5049/37.

1937.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1936-37

and Previous Years

Compiled from Official Returns

by BERNARD R. S.

Government Statist

PART VII.

Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

CONTENTS.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No.		Page
1.	Gold and other Minerals produced, 1936 and two previous years, and Total Production to 31st December, 1936	5
2.	Gold Production, 1886 to 1936, and amounts of Dividends paid	5
3.	Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield, from 1886 to 1936 (inclusive)	6
4.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour and Machinery, and Ore treated, 1936	7
5.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore treated, 1927 to 1936	7
6.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights, 1927 and 1932 to 1936	8
7.	Royal Mint—Cost of Construction, Maintenance, Revenue, Expenditure, and Coin and Bullion Issued, to 30th June, 1937	8
8.	Gold Production for each month of the years 1927 and 1932 to 1936	8
9.	State Batteries, also Tin, Tailings, and Slimes Plants, 1936	9
10.	Mining Accidents, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1927 and 1932 to 1936	9
11.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*, year ended 31st December, 1936	10
12.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*, up to 31st December, 1936	10
13.	More important Ores and Minerals other than Gold—Production, 1936, and previous years, also number of Men Employed, 1935 and 1936, *as Reported to Mines Department*	11
14.	Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies during 1936, with Total Amounts from 1890 to 31st December, 1936	12

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

	A.—Goldfields Water Supply—	
15.	Consumption and Revenue, Years ended 30th June, 1904 to 1937	12
16.	Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., Years ended 30th June, 1928 and 1933 to 1937	13
	B.—Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—	
	Miscellaneous particulars: Capital Expenditure, and Services, 1936–37	13
17.	Consumption of Water, Years ended 30th June, 1928 and 1933 to 1937	13
18.	Revenue and Expenditure. Years ended 30th June, 1928 and 1933 to 1937	13
19.	Water Supply according to Source, Years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1937 (inclusive)	14
	C.—Water Supply of Towns, etc. other than "A" and "B"—	
20	Consumption and Estimated Population, year ended 30th June, 1937	14
	D.—Agricultural Water Supply—	
21.	Tanks and Wells constructed, 1936–37, and Summary for twenty-seven years to 30th June, 1937	14
22.	Boring Operations, 1936–37, and Summary for twenty-seven years to 30th June, 1937	14
	E.—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters—	
23.	Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1937	15
	F.—Miscellaneous—	
24.	Water Supplies under the control of Government Railways in Western Australia, Year ended 30th June, 1937	15
25.	Supplies under the management of Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Year ended 30th June, 1937	15

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No. 1.—Quantity and Value of Gold and other Minerals produced during 1936, each of the two Previous Years, and the Total Production to 31st December, 1936.

Description of Mineral or Mineral Product.	1936.		1935.		1934.		Total to end of 1936 (including period prior to 1934).	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£
Antimony *	....	....	....	....	....	....	93	1,828
Arsenic †	3,470	62,460	3,728	67,108	1,631	29,357	12,130	218,334
Asbestos †	159	3,479	141	2,889	155	2,975	2,313	80,234
Coal †	565,075	331,565	537,188	318,013	500,343	278,704	12,718,990	8,427,208
Copper—Ore *	....	....	....	....	....	....	80,398	991,796
Ingot and Matte *	(*b*) 2	(*b*) 97	....	....	....	....	13,419	818,261
Felspar *	3,048	9,170	2,660	7,928	1,816	5,482	8,533	26,898
Glauconite †	219	1,095	308	1,540	240	1,200	1,302	6,510
	fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.	
Gold §	846,208	7,373,539	649,049	5,702,149	651,338	5,558,873	42,204,901	196,312,283
	tons.		tons.		tons.		tons.	
Gypsum †	6,661	7,569	5,462	6,888	5,307	7,210	53,685	71,737
Lead—Ore †	1,535	2,228	....	....	5	61	410,298	1,273,898
Manganese *	....	....	....	....	....	....	252	1,548
Mica *	....	....	....	....	....	....	‡	10,221
	fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.	
Silver * (*b*)	105,219	11,773	79,880	12,687	61,394	7,113	5,089,217	688,734
Silver-Lead (Ore and	tons.		tons.		tons.		tons.	
Concentrates) *	....	....	....	....	10	86	27,616	499,697
Tantalite *	14	8,812	8	4,780	9	2,990	224	64,785
Tin (Ore, Concentrates and Ingot) *	50	6,882	60	8,829	47	6,765	16,397	1,634,547
Wolfram *	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	1,441
Zinc *	....	....	....	....	....	....	184	5,437
Unenumerated (*c*)	(*e*) 4	(*e*) 15	....	....	(*d*) 83	(*d*) 152	‡	116,233
Total Values	....	7,818,684	....	6,132,811	....	5,900,968	....	211,251,630

* Exported. † Reported. ‡ Unknown. § Value in terms of Australian currency; Nominal gold standard value of gold produced to end of 1936 would be approximately £179,274,999. (*b*) Mainly a by-product in treatment of auriferous ore. (*c*) Exported and reported. (*d*) Comprises Alunite, 2 tons,* value £15; Ochre, 26 tons,† value £68; Pottery Clay, £55 tons,† value £69. (*e*) Fireclay.

No. 2.—Gold Production from 1886, also Amounts of Dividends paid.

Period.	Quantity of Raw Gold.			Value. (*a*)	Dividends paid. (*b*)
	Exported Direct.	Received at Perth Mint.	Total.		
	Fine ounces.	Fine ounces.	Fine ounces.	£	£
Prior to 1927	10,977,860	25,730,651	36,708,511	158,517,441	28,667,180
1927	3,359	404,994	408,353	1,734,571	31,250
1928	3,339	390,069	393,408	1,671,093	31,250
1929	3,036	374,140	377,176	1,602,142	65,607
1930	1,753	415,765	417,518	1,864,442	31,250
1931	1,727	508,845	510,572	2,998,137	53,125
1932	3,887	601,674	605,561	4,403,642	320,584
1933	2,447	634,760	637,207	4,886,254	*842,823
1934	3,521	647,817	651,338	5,558,873	*991,275
1935	9,869	639,180	649,049	5,702,149	*1,124,918
1936	55,025	791,183	846,208	7,373,539	*1,101,967
From 1886 to 31 Dec., 1936	11,065,823	31,139,078	42,204,901	196,312,283	*33,261,229

(*a*) Value in terms of Australian currency. (*b*) Comprises ordinary dividends, bonuses, and return of capital.
* Subject to amendment.

No. 3.—Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield from 1886 to 31st December, 1936.

Goldfield.	Years.											Grand Total to end of 1936.
	1886 to 1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley	29,438	194	40	184	127	105	195	196	272	303	312	31,367
Pilbara	301,170	2,882	1,866	2,320	2,392	3,347	3,959	4,854	4,510	7,105	9,057	343,462
West Pilbara	30,866	82	...	50	114	...	...	...	...	...	....	31,112
Ashburton	6,283	15	36	9	2	21	11	104	65	107	311	6,966
Gascoyne	970	79	47	10	14	29	1	22	47	53	3	1,276
Peak Hill	214,557	1,700	1,262	1,062	786	2,444	2,250	3,125	3,347	2,139	2,066	234,743
East Murchison	1,642,128	6,670	4,447	3,816	2,447	51,779	93,211	114,529	127,548	102,751	109,825	2,259,151
Murchison	3,451,674	27,189	21,719	22,353	21,099	26,486	28,016	28,213	27,313	40,670	66,354	3,761,086
Yalgoo	104,065	2,643	5,755	2,934	2,109	3,425	5,665	4,530	6,423	9,317	10,088	156,954
Mount Margaret	3,269,721	37,488	33,018	33,795	38,574	44,039	47,355	47,295	52,273	62,472	89,002	3,755,031
North Coolgardie	1,976,063	1,951	3,294	2,553	5,638	8,009	5,897	10,077	14,574	15,056	25,214	2,068,326
Broad Arrow	332,270	5,426	821	8,185	2,724	4,431	7,232	10,127	10,130	12,255	18,429	412,031
North-East Coolgardie	671,890	1,224	796	453	506	674	913	1,366	2,120	3,054	1,791	684,786
East Coolgardie	21,162,952	303,616	306,282	289,900	327,763	337,429	379,511	369,393	342,919	328,927	404,380	24,553,072
Coolgardie	1,514,154	3,578	3,634	2,167	3,156	10,740	10,583	12,528	11,358	14,537	20,502	1,606,937
Yilgarn	1,167,375	8,246	4,953	4,378	6,174	9,533	15,126	21,503	25,083	27,507	44,323	1,334,202
Dundas	714,464	4,994	5,028	2,419	2,307	5,042	3,379	5,372	20,522	19,360	42,031	824,918
Phillips River	81,534	269	190	528	301	332	993	2,448	1,633	2,569	1,592	92,389
Donnybrook	840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	840
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	36,096	101	220	60	1,285	2,707	1,264	1,525	1,201	867	928	46,252
Total	36,708,510	408,353	393,408	377,176	417,518	510,572	605,561	637,207	651,338	649,049	846,208	42,204,901

No. 4.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Quantity of Ore treated during the Year 1936.

Goldfields and Districts.	Leases in Force on 31st Dec.†		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases, etc.				Ore Treated.	Average number of Men employed at Mines.		Alluvial diggers.
			*Batteries.		Cyaniding.					
	Leases.	Area.	Heads of Stampers.	Other Crushing Mills.	Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.		Above ground.	Under ground	
Northern Goldfields—	No.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.
Kimberley ...	2	24	2	....	....	....	84	3	....	6
Pilbara	75	1,024	38	2	13	....	9,439	97	143	5
Ashburton ...	2	48	2	....	....	....	328	3	4	3
Gascoyne	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	2	2
Central Goldfields—										
Peak Hill ...	23	280	11	....	14	....	7,421	36	42	....
East Murchison ...	198	4,011	78	29	82	6	593,904	962	1,151	....
Murchison... ...	303	5,348	151	17	89	5	211,025	843	692	48
Yalgoo	76	1,301	65	2	42	....	12,703	244	173	....
Eastern Goldfields—										
Mt. Margaret ...	150	3,077	120	15	103	6	257,152	676	654	11
North Coolgardie...	187	3,528	50	14	50	5	48,599	582	592	35
Broad Arrow ...	72	1,203	38	5	24	2	32,629	391	349	26
N.E. Coolgardie ...	4	74	8	....	12	....	3,413	94	70	12
East Coolgardie ...	239	3,967	45	51	82	45	1,081,577	1,595	2,411	60
Coolgardie ...	186	3,448	106	1	70	....	28,199	731	703	111
Yilgarn	231	3,900	210	6	138	4	111,176	520	520	23
Dundas	109	2,148	45	6	47	3	91,604	331	503	24
Phillips River ...	16	337	20	...	17	...	2,660	62	66	1
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	17	355	....	....	....	....	121	47	33	....
Total	1,890	34,073	989	149	783	76	2,492,034	7,221	8,108	367

* Including Government Batteries. † Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.

No. 5.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act," Employment of Labour, Gold Mining Machinery and Ore treated 1927 to 1936.

Year.	Leases in Force at end of Year.*		Average number of Men employed at Mines.		Alluvial Diggers.	Gold Mining Machinery in use at end of Year.				Total Value of Gold Mining Machinery	Ore treated.
						Heads of Stampers.	Other Mills.	Cyaniding.			
	Leases.	Area.	Above ground.	Under ground.				Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.		
	No.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	tons.
1927	386	6,253	1,901	2,072	83	1,049	275	464	69	1,303,868	695,951
1928	381	6,078	1,773	1,988	97	914	283	462	62	1,301,009	645,483
1929	392	6,185	1,928	2,074	106	748	243	384	43	1,122,805	628,400
1930	375	6,154	2,185	2,099	168	790	246	408	47	1,017,804	645,344
1931	410	6,782	2,936	3,025	383	742	279	390	51	1,746,832	982,163
1932	542	8,797	3,737	4,007	239	721	246	427	38	1,784,748	1,327,021
1933	811	13,331	4,554	5,147	199	731	242	449	27	1,672,680	1,588,980
1934	1,539	28,004	5,984	6,249	290	693	233	556	38	2,485,488	1,772,931
1935	2,180	39,855	6,924	7,353	431	830	226	682	57	3,409,958	1,909,832
1936	1,890	34,073	7,221	8,108	367	989	149	783	76	5,029,615	2,492,034

* Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.

No. 6.—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act" on the 31st December, 1927, and 1932 to 1936 respectively.

Particulars.		1927.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Gold Mining Leases on:—							
Crown Land	Number ...	385	538	803	1,513	2,159	1,870
	Area, in acres	6,247	8,715	13,163	27,412	39,393	33,617
Private Property	Number ...	1	4	8	26	21	20
	Area, in acres	6	82	168	592	462	456
Other Mineral Leases on:—							
Crown Land	Number ...	262	197	177	172	168	158
	Area, in acres	46,880	45,222	44,832	42,646	42,554	38,520
Private Property	Number ...	8	4	4	5	4	5
	Area, in acres	253	100	100	124	100	112
Alluvial Claims	Number ...	16	6	8	15	15	14
Mineral Claims	do. ...	43	44	46	36	54	54
Water Rights	do. ...	100	91	96	128	139	148
	Area, in acres	436	1,728	1,730	1,773	2,958	2,943
Dredging Claims	Number ...	15	2	9	9	5	1
Prospecting Areas	do. ...	388	1,694	2,276	3,038	3,108	2,013
	Area, in acres	15,782	32,931	44,093	59,262	62,702	46,452
Tailings Areas	Number ...	35	27	45	53	55	54
Machinery Areas	do. ...	28	28	34	76	43	39
Business and Residential Areas	do. ...	120	224	247	309	402	460
Market Garden Areas ...	do. ...	80	68	72	76	78	78
Quarrying Areas ...	do. ...	....	...	...	1	...	....
Miners' Rights	do. ...	2,387	6,308	9,126	10,966	11,173	7,665
Lode Claims	do. ...	1	1	...	1	3	1
Miners' Homestead Leases ...	do. ...	340	356	367	386	393	393
	Area, in acres	32,258	31,344	31,240	31,710	32,035	31,803
Miscellaneous Leases ...	Number ...	23	18	22	54	55	61
	Area, in acres	325	745	369	1,814	1,921	699

No. 7.—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June, 1899).

COST OF CONSTRUCTION, ANNUAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, COIN AND BULLION ISSUED, TO 30TH JUNE, 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Cost of Construction—Land, Buildings, and Machinery (from 1-7-95.)*	Expenditure, Salaries, Wages and Contingencies including Maintenance (from 1-7-95) †	Revenue paid to State Treasury	Gold Coin and Bullion issued (Valued at Gold Standard, exclusive of Premium).			
				Sovereigns.	Half-Sovereigns.	Bullion.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Previous to 1933 ...	60,862	674,365	743,600	106,384,197	367,338	12,330,063	119,081,598
1933	...	19,396	21,116	...	...	2,651,560	2,651,560
1934	...	19,237	24,873	...	...	2,786,596	2,786,596
1935	...	21,956	25,502	...	...	2,530,946	2,530,946
1936	...	20,547	28,440	...	...	3,167,831	3,167,831
1937	...	22,192	30,626	....	...	3,705,452	3,705,452
Total	60,862	777,693	874,157	106,384,197	367,338	27,172,448	133,923,983

* The amount expended out of Public Works Department's votes, plus £4,000, cost of site.

† Expenditure from Annuity under Perth Mint Act. Includes expenditure on new machinery £10,526. Unexpended balances of the Annuity are refunded to the State Treasury and are not included anywhere in this return.

No. 8.—Production of Western Australian Gold for each Month of the Years 1927, and 1932 to 1936.

Month.	1927.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs
January	27,024	44,038	45,755	55,036	52,595	58,833
February	31,353	44,673	47,282	51,869	21,276	58,278
March	30,236	47,109	47,106	45,900	18,920	60,523
April	36,726	48,936	52,911	54,755	53,054	68,585
May	33,206	53,928	53,301	52,554	54,627	63,687
June	36,981	50,080	53,452	56,218	60,685	71,231
July	31,445	53,585	54,455	55,960	57,194	77,387
August	38,747	51,537	56,147	57,848	63,655	74,226
September	34,979	54,428	58,680	55,168	62,707	74,960
October	36,179	51,237	54,834	52,964	64,141	76,859
November	32,634	53,956	58,010	57,042	68,023	72,066
December	38,842	52,054	55,274	56,024	72,172	89,573
Total	408,352	605,561	637,207	651,338	649,049	846,208

No. 9.—Transactions of State Batteries, also Tin and Tailings Plants, for the Year ended 31st December, 1936 (excluding Additions to Plant).

Locality of Plant.	No. of Stampers.	Milling.			Tailings.		
		Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.
GOLD.		tons.	£	£	tons.	£	£
Bamboo Creek	5	2,410	3,027	1,285	2,380	1,349	2,488
Boogardie	5	5,885	3,972	2,686	6,008	2,070	5,317
Coolgardie	10	8,907	4,794	3,979	14,179	4,731	10,018
Cue	10	6,391	4,021	3,227	8,336	3,203	5,704
Darlot	5	....	2	....	....	....	....
Jimble Bar	5	....	134	....	....	3	3
Kalgoorlie	20	18,826	9,288	7,892	16,240	5,297	13,136
Laverton	10	4,587	2,866	2,266	5,570	2,163	4,368
Lennonville	....	....	....	11	....	....	....
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Linden	10	....	2	141	....	....	....
Marble Bar	5	4,371	4,214	2,255	3,066	1,486	4,629
Meekatharra	5	6,830	4,767	3,143	6,212	2,391	4,988
Mt. Ida	5	3,572	3,268	1,873	540	298	400
Mt. Sir Samuel	5	....	10	64	....	....	....
Mulline	....	....	....	137	....	....	....
Mulwarrie	....	....	....	64	....	....	....
Norseman	5	3,714	3,899	1,902	3,808	1,706	2,041
Ora Banda	10	8,562	4,984	3,412	8,532	3,251	6,087
Paynes Find	5	4,403	3,849	2,246	4,542	1,468	2,424
Pinjin	....	....	....	10	....	....	....
Peak Hill	5	6,795	3,936	2,439	7,770	2,505	2,578
Quinns	....	....	....	10	....	....	....
Sandstone	5	2,951	2,764	1,521	4,266	1,983	3,017
Sandy Creek	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
St. Ives	5	1,128	1,478	526	2,184	1,246	1,478
Tuckanarra	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Warriedar	5	2,952	1,891	1,487	3,180	1,331	2,333
Wiluna	10	3,103	2,119	1,504	6,470	2,603	7,266
Yalgoo	5	2,531	1,643	1,308	3,270	1,256	2,145
Yarri	5	3,937	4,330	1,909	3,990	1,912	2,414
Youanmi	5	231	287	118	....	....	....
Total	165	102,086	71,545	47,417	110,543	42,252	82,834
TIN							
Greenbushes	....	....	26	1	....	....	....
Grand Total, 1936	**165**	**102,086**	**71,571**	**47,418**[a]	**110,543**	**42,252**[b]	**82,834**
Grand Total, 1935 ...	150	108,360	74,686	51,921	102,037	36,173	68,849

(a) In addition £715 Revenue in Suspense was received. (b) Exclusive of Sundry Debtors, £662.

No. 10.—Mining Accidents (exclusive of Quarrying) in each District, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1927, and 1932 to 1936.

Particulars.	1927.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.	
	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)
Accidents—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Goldfield or Mineral District:												
East Coolgardie	7	199	3	158	12	186	13	477	12	428	10	728
Mount Margaret ...	2	40	3	26	...	64	6	52	4	68	5	117
Murchison	3	17	1	19	1	24	5	25	...	22	5	33
East Murchison ...	....	5	6	47	2	78	5	128	4	111	4	141
Coolgardie	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	3	4	5	14
Yilgarn	1	4	1	1	1	1	...	1	2	8	4	29
North Coolgardie ...	....	3	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	13	2	10
North-East Coolgardie	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	....	....
Broad Arrow	1	....	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2
Dundas	....	....	1	...	2	2	...	3	1	2	....	6
Pilbara	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Peak Hill	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Yalgoo	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	....	....
Collie	1	99	...	124	1	190	...	236	2	287	....	325
Northampton	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Greenbushes	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Phillips River	....	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total	16	370	16	378	22	546	30	928	30	953	38	1,406
Men engaged in Mining (b)—												
Average Number ...	5,036		8,735		10,690		13,310		15,557		16,652	
Accident Rate—												
(Per 1,000 men engaged)												
Fatal	3·18		1·83		2·06		2·25		1·93		2·28	
Seriously Injured (a)	73·47		43·27		51·08		69·72		61·26		84·43	

(a) Incapacitated for 14 days or more. (b) Includes Alluvial Diggers, for numbers of which see Table No. 5.

No. 11.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department Year ended 31st December, 1936.

Goldfield.	TOTAL GOLD AND SILVER YIELD.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore.		Total Gold Produced.	* Silver.
			Quantity treated.	Gold therefrom.		
	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Tons.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.
Kimberley	236	....	84	87	323	....
Pilbara	562	39	9,438	9,190	9,791	....
Ashburton	45	....	328	263	309	6
Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peak Hill	45	74	7,422	1,990	2,109	....
East Murchison	208	57	593,904	127,521	127,786	73
Murchison	810	551	211,025	67,132	68,493	2,634
Yalgoo	8	5	12,703	6,795	6,808	....
Mount Margaret	491	98	257,152	94,914	95,503	3,898
North Coolgardie	72	146	48,599	22,185	22,403	613
Broad Arrow	235	458	32,629	18,889	19,582	959
N.E. Coolgardie	238	5	3,413	1,923	2,165	....
East Coolgardie	353	171	1,081,577	398,007	398,531	30,832
Coolgardie	403	324	28,199	15,741	16,469	9
Yilgarn	228	67	111,176	49,238	49,533	274
Dundas	1	9	91,604	31,121	31,131	37,419
Phillips River	2	1	2,660	1,245	1,248	....
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	56	38	121	144	238	86
Total, 1936	**3,993**	**2,043**	**2,492,034**	**846,385**	**852,422**	**76,803**
Total, 1935	5,393	1,839	1,909,832	63,899	646,150	50,562

* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore.

No. 12.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department from 1886 to 31st December, 1936.

Goldfield.	TOTAL GOLD AND SILVER YIELD.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore.		Total Gold Produced.	* Silver.
			Quantity Treated.	Gold therefrom.		
	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Tons.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.
Kimberley	5,528	....	17,818	14,352	19,880	....
Pilbara	22,162	4,715	165,813	239,941	266,819	683
Ashburton	8,940	332	537	326	9,599	7,793
Gascoyne	572	42	387	517	1,131	....
Peak Hill	2,709	4,880	579,120	279,256	286,845	2,288
East Murchison	8,296	20,199	6,046,484	2,460,892	2,489,387	42,933
Murchison	20,612	48,532	5,363,148	3,420,674	3,489,818	180,146
Yalgoo	1,669	2,419	324,008	213,315	217,402	1,250
Mount Margaret	9,702	29,607	7,735,495	3,793,831	3,833,140	184,486
North Coolgardie	4,362	12,278	2,676,629	2,013,482	2,030,122	31,955
Broad Arrow	21,167	22,565	1,022,192	584,801	628,532	3,511
N.E. Coolgardie	118,160	18,345	993,439	629,843	766,347	2,533
East Coolgardie	58,955	52,459	38,375,881	23,166,987	23,278,401	2,501,852
Coolgardie	16,609	17,857	1,982,044	1,283,944	1,318,410	978
Yilgarn	1,986	1,870	2,646,998	1,244,919	1,248,775	32,666
Dundas	2,098	14,220	1,103,128	709,480	725,798	89,477
Phillips River	596	816	106,220	94,177	95,589	15,688
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	6,943	889	22,448	32,458	40,291	32,538
Total to 31-12-1936	311,066	252,025	69,161,789	40,183,195	40,746,286	3,130,777

* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore, except in the Ashburton Goldfield and "Outside Proclaimed Goldfield."

No. 13.—Return of the more important Ores and Minerals (other than Gold), showing production in Western Australia during 1935, 1936, and total to end of 1936, as reported to the Mines Department, also number of Men Employed during 1935 and 1936.

Goldfield or Mineral District.	Reported Production.						Men Employed.	
	1935.		1936.		Total to end of 1936 (including period prior to 1935).			
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	†1935.	1936.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	No.	No.
TIN.								
Pilbara Goldfield	1	80	5	677	5,889	544,399	8	8
Greenbushes Mineral Field	17	2,360	22	2,784	11,148	971,207	50	40
Other Districts (*b*)	....	....	....	....	5	421	....	....
Total	(*a*) 18	(*a*) 2,440	(*a*) 27	(*a*) 3,461	17,042	1,516,027	58	48
TANTALITE.								
Pilbara Goldfield	7	2,859	14	7,120	193	39,843	20	25
Greenbushes Mineral Field	....	....	....	....	4	2,009	....	....
Total	7	2,859	14	7,120	197	41,852	20	25
COPPER ORE.								
West Kimberley Goldfield	....	....	....	....	109	1,709	....	....
Pilbara Goldfield	....	....	....	....	47	866	....	....
Ashburton Goldfield	....	....	....	....	351	6,408	....	....
Peak Hill Goldfield	....	....	....	....	1,015	32,212	....	....
East Murchison Goldfield	....	....	....	....	238	4,364	....	....
Murchison Goldfield	....	....	....	....	1,024	11,236	....	....
Yalgoo Goldfield	....	....	....	....	39	413	....	....
Northampton Mineral Field	....	....	....	....	24,019	119,451	....	....
Yandanooka Mineral Field	....	....	....	....	172	1,889	....	....
Mt. Margaret Goldfield	....	....	....	....	47,861	230,846	....	....
North Coolgardie Goldfield	....	....	....	....	6	51	....	....
East Coolgardie Goldfield	....	....	....	....	51	330	....	....
Phillips River Goldfield	....	....	....	....	95,727	588,115	....	....
Other Districts (*b*)	....	....	....	....	82,764	748,731	....	....
Total	....	....	....	....	253,423	1,746,621	....	....
GYPSUM.								
Yilgarn Goldfield	487	487	455	455	7,185	7,185	4	2
Other Districts (*b*)	4,975	6,401	6,206	7,114	46,500	64,552	15	13
Total	5,462	6,888	6,661	7,569	53,685	71,737	19	15
LEAD ORE.								
Northampton Mineral Field	....	....	1,535	2,228	410,191	1,272,369	10	32
Other Districts (*b*)	....	....	....	....	107	1,529	....	....
Total	....	....	1,535	2,228	410,298	1,273,898	10	32
SILVER-LEAD ORE.								
Pilbara Goldfield	....	....	....	....	195	3,658	....	....
Ashburton Goldfield	....	....	....	....	2,974	35,796	....	....
Total	....	....	....	....	3,169	39,454	....	....
COAL.								
Collie Mineral Field	537,188	318,013	565,075	331,566	12,718,990	8,427,208	689	768
ASBESTOS.								
Pilbara Goldfield	....	....	34	770	1,194	54,403	7	4
Other Districts (*b*)	141	2,889	125	2,709	1,119	25,831	7	6
Total	141	2,889	159	3,479	2,313	80,234	14	10
GLAUCONITE.								
State Generally (Gingin)	308	1,540	219	1,095	1,302	6,510	3	3
FELSPAR.								
Coolgardie	4,208	8,437	2,840	5,680	8,097	16,090	9	10
ARSENIC.								
East Murchison G.F. (Wiluna)	3,728	67,108	3,470	62,460	12,130	218,334	27	20
Total Men employed	....	....	....	....	....	....	849	(*c*) 956

(*a*) Considered to be an appreciable under-statement of actual production during year. *See* Table No. 1.
(*b*) Outside Proclaimed Goldfield or Mineral District.
(*c*) In addition there were 25 men employed during the year in the development of the Iron Ore deposits on Koolan Island (Yampi Sound).
† Amended from previous issue.

No. 14.—Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies up to 31st December, 1936.

Gold Mining Company.	‡ Dividends.		Gold Mining Company.	‡ Dividends.	
	1936.	1890 to end of 1936.		1936.	1890 to end of 1936.
	£	£		£	£
Associated	—	(c) 745,985	Lady Mary	—	15,000
Associated Northern Blocks	—	743,750	Lady Robinson	—	1,152
Australia United	—	4,500	Lady Shenton	—	120,000
Barrambie Ranges	—	3,750	Lake View Consols	—	1,448,750
Bayley's Reward	—	126,600	Lake View and Star, Ltd.	294,000	1,379,500
Bayley's United (a)	—	62,000	Lake Way Goldfield	—	2,750
Bendigo and Coolgardie	—	832	Lancefield	100,000	114,040
Black Hill Development	—	2,350	Long Reef	—	3,335
Black Range	—	243,718	Mararoa	—	157,500
Boulder Perseverance *	49,343	1,763,461	Marvel Loch	—	2,500
Brown Hill Extended	—	50,000	Menzies Alpha	—	1,000
Bullfinch Proprietary	—	101,182	Menzies Consolidated	—	22,401
Burbanks Birthday Gift	—	99,500	Menzies Gold Reef	—	17,381
Burbanks Main Lode	—	16,494	Mikado	—	46
Central	—	11,305	Morning Star	—	14,061
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	—	129,000	Mount Burgess	—	2,667
Crusoe Gold Claims	—	1,250	Mount Jackson	—	4,700
Cumberland (Dundas)	—	20,000	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	—	10,000
Day Dawn	—	2,750	Mount Yagahong Exploration	—	6,051
East Murchison United	—	60,000	Murchison Proprietary	—	832
Edna May	—	325,649	New Chum	—	8,000
Edna May Central	—	14,790	New North Boulder	—	4,462
Edna May Consolidated	—	3,000	Norseman G.M., N.L.	60,000	128,898
Edna May Deep Levels	—	17,500	North Boulder	—	27,500
Fraser's	—	25,208	North Kalgurli (1912), Limited	68,750	212,500
Fraser's South	—	7,500	North White Feather	—	9,996
Fraser's South Extended	—	3,731	Ora Banda Amalgamated	10,000	10,000
Gem of Cue	—	1,250	Oroya Black Range	—	65,000
Golconda	—	5,916	Oroya Brown Hill	—	2,146,241
Golden Dream	—	900	Oroya Links	—	100,625
Golden Horseshoe	27,500	3,845,000	Peak Hill Goldfields	—	160,666
Golden Pole	—	80,000	Premier	—	21,625
Golden Ridge	—	140,209	Princess Royal G.M. Co.	9,375	134,475
Great Boulder Main Reef	—	50,000	Queen Margaret	—	20,197
Great Boulder Proprietary G.Ms., Ltd.	60,416	6,379,713	Queensland Menzies	—	89,100
Great Fingal Consolidated	—	1,746,875	Robinson Gold Mines	—	7,905
Greenmount	—	834	Sand Queen	—	(b)112,500
Hainault	—	54,113	Sons of Gwalia	97,500	1,469,738
Hannans Reward	—	1,748	Sons of Gwalia South	—	31,500
Havilah	—	5,250	South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.	43,750	871,251
Ida H.	—	89,295	Star of the East	—	12,000
Island Eureka	—	16,000	Triton Gold, N.L.	48,000	48,000
Ivanhoe	—	3,971,250	Vale of Coolgardie	—	5,625
Kalgurli	—	1,681,500	Victory United	—	4,000
Kanowna Red Hill	—	6,883	Westralia Mount Morgans	—	226,832
Kyarra	—	8,000	White Feather Main Reef	—	65,070
Lady Gladys	—	2,400	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited	233,333	1,206,666
Lady Loch	—	3,000	Youanmi	—	61,250
			Total *	1,101,967	33,261,229

‡ Comprises Ordinary Dividends, Bonuses, and Return of Capital. (a) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (b) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made. (c) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made :—Lake View Extended, £75,000 ; Lake View South, £75,000 ; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988. * Subject to amendment.

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY.

(Capital Cost of all Works, £5,113,202. Capacity of Mundaring Reservoir, 4,650 millions of gallons.)

No. 15.—Consumption and Revenue in each Year from inception to 30th June, 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.
	Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£
1904	361,096	104,161	1916	1,197,858	238,024	1928	1,120,000	165,679
1905	510,267	141,067	1917	1,060,890	214,839	1929	1,090,000	174,728
1906	600,158	150,425	1918	1,044,000	199,302	1930	1,222,000	182,094
1907	688,548	167,146	1919	1,117,000	203,266	1931	1,200,000	182,562
1908	837,296	172,550	1920	1,126,000	176,364	1932	1,221,000	178,697
1909	969,546	183,200	1921	1,130,000	187,010	1933	1,249,000	183,582
1910	1,001,700	221,406	1922	1,153,320	180,127	1934	1,277,000	186,617
1911	1,058,900	237,668	1923	1,169,000	178,495	1935	1,389,000	198,696
1912	1,134,800	243,521	1924	1,158,000	167,597	1936	1,581,000	248,918
1913	1,204,757	254,920	1925	1,139,000	166,449	1937	1,644,000	291,688
1914	1,194,591	255,076	1926	1,161,000	179,402			
1915	1,226,494	242,984	1927	1,106,000	168,183			

A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY—*continued.*

No. 16.—Details of Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., for Years ended 30th June, 1928, and 1933 to 1937 respectively.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		Consumption (Thousands of Gallons).			Services.	Length of Water Mains.
	From Railways.	From Mines.	Other.	Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	By Railways. (*a*)	By Mines.	Other. (*b*)		
	£	£	£	£	£				No.	Miles.
1928 ...	20,120	53,035	91,984	116,028	64,981	84,278	194,378	841,344	10,443	1,488
1933 ...	15,429	80,664	87,489	93,318	79,220	69,330	330,500	849,170	11,127	1,531
1934 ...	14,472	86,270	85,875	100,220	85,670	63,930	355,374	857,396	11,342	1,532
1935 ...	16,569	90,656	91,471	108,280	98,651	73,621	365,409	949,970	11,730	1,553
1936 ...	17,083	129,976	101,859	112,373	106,804	87,989	515,173	978,000	12,194	1,590
1937 ...	22,252	163,951	105,485	132,534	129,266	104,487	614,143	925,370	12,567	1,674

(*a*) Additional amounts were supplied to Railways per the Metropolitan Water Supply. Such amounts are included in "Other."
(*b*) Includes the entire supplies to the Metropolitan Water Supply set out in Table 17 as "From Mundaring Reservoir."

B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND DRAINAGE.

Capital Expenditure to 30th June, 1937.—Water Supply, £4,495,533; Sewerage and Drainage, £2,964,085.
Services in Use at 30th June, 1937.—Water Mains, 915 miles; Water Meters, 38,162; Stormwater Main Drains, 30 miles; Sewers, 328 miles; Number of Premises connected with Sewers, 30,131.

No. 17.—Water Supply for the Years ended 30th June, 1928, and 1933 to 1937 respectively.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT, INCLUDING PERTH, FREMANTLE, CLAREMONT, GUILDFORD, MIDLAND JUNCTION AND ARMADALE.

Year ended 30th June—	Supply according to Source.				Distribution.			
	From Mundaring Reservoir* (G.W.S.).	From other Reservoirs.	From Bores, etc.	Total.	To Railways.	To other Consumers: Quantity.	To other Consumers: Services.	To other Consumers: Estimated Population Served.
	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	No.	No.
1928	246,636	1,989,803	900,507	3,136,946	19,587	3,115,703	46,457	184,128
1933	220,670	2,904,885	1,111,222	4,236,777	25,683	4,216,334	52,478	207,904
1934	211,530	2,530,904	1,335,282	4,077,716	24,514	4,055,037	53,577	214,141
1935	240,020	2,801,661	1,406,157	4,447,838	25,075	4,417,355	54,859	220,565
1936	211,811	2,822,827	1,724,785	4,759,423	24,295	4,717,990	56,349	227,182
1937	146,686	3,773,239	1,031,728	4,951,653	26,077	4,917,849	58,085	233,997

* Controlled by Goldfields Water Supply, see also footnotes to Table 16.

No. 18.—Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—Revenue and Expenditure for Years ended 30th June, 1928, and 1933 to 1937 respectively.

Year ended 30th June.	Water Supply.				Sewerage and Drainage.			
	Revenue.	Expenditure.			Revenue.	Expenditure.		
		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1928	224,510	77,615	116,956	194,571	97,782	24,778	51,456	76,234
1933	247,522	52,748	172,267	225,015	101,825	19,824	85,575	105,399
1934	242,418	63,020	177,587	240,607	100,429	17,749	92,388	110,137
1935	253,419	60,899	183,092	243,991	102,875	18,075	96,077	114,152
1936	260,016	61,279	187,936	249,215	106,677	21,259	105,457	126,716
1937	264,493	57,172	203,160	260,332	137,424	23,514	121,627	145,141

B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE—*continued.*

No. 19.—Water Supply according to Source, years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1937, inclusive.

Source.	Quantity Supplied (*a*).			
	1933/34.	1934/35.	1935/36.	1936/37.
	1,000 gall.	1,000 gall.	1,000 gall.	1,000 gall.
Victoria Reservoir	640,220	559,940	310,850	350,330
Churchman Brook	891,009	936,836	500,330	502,810
Mundaring Reservoir	211,530	240,020	211,811	146,686
Wongong Brook	850,612	925,911	1,024,454	987,474
Canning Dam	137,417	368,095	976,156	1,922,023
Corner's Brook	1,286	....	....	....
Armadale Pipe Head Dam and Well	10,360	10,879	11,037	10,602
Bores, Central Pumping Station	560,400	640,681	1,006,893	759,733
Bores, Osborne Park	214,483	179,640	234,677	58,812
Bores, Fremantle	186,075	185,648	51,594	....
Bores, Claremont	122,961	98,059	18,659	....
Bores, Subiaco	25,426	15,298	....	....
Bores, King's Park (near Mount's Bay Road)	225,937	286,831	412,962	213,183
Total	4,077,716	4,447,838	4,759,423	4,951,653

(*a*) Including Supplies to Railways and Shipping.

C.—*WATER SUPPLY OF †TOWNS OTHER THAN "A" AND "B."

No. 20.—Consumption and Estimated Population served, Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.
Barbalin	25,393	2,760	Cue-Day Dawn	22,020	880	Menzies	4,433	827
Bridgetown	4,819	1,250	Derby	3,921	255	Narembeen	7,936	980
Brookton	2,647	295	Geraldton	67,000	4,850	Narrogin	27,000	3,500
Bruce Rock	1,837	505	Kondinin	4,876	650	Pingelly	6,941	750
Brunswick	1,292	230	Leonora-Gwalia	25,247	1,530			
Collie	58,635	5,500	Meekatharra	24,530	1,100	Total	288,527	25,862

* Excluding Minor Water Supplies. † Including adjacent Mines and Railways served.

D.—AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY.

No. 21.—Tanks and Wells Constructed during the undermentioned periods.

District.	Year ended 30th June, 1937.			Summary for twenty-seven years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1937.			
	Tanks.	Wells.		Tanks.	Wells.		
		Fresh Water	Stock water.		Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Total Wells.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Northern	...	...	...	70	91	39	130
Dowerin	3	2	...	135	64	23	87
Central	...	2	...	119	102	32	134
Southern	...	...	...	145	8	5	13
Esperance-Norseman	...	...	...	47	3	...	3
Yilgarn	...	...	...	6	8	...	8
Total	3	4	...	522	276	99	375

No. 22.—Boring Operations during the undermentioned periods.

District.	Year ended 30th June, 1937.					Summary for twenty-seven years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1937.				
	Bores.					Bores.				
	Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Salt or no Water.	Total.	Total depth bored.	Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Salt or no Water.	Total.	Total de th bored.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.
Northern	4	2	9	15	2,938	123	101	659	883	45,739
Dowerin	....	1	5	6	501	89	80	948	1,117	42,583
Central	....	....	....	....	....	280	95	802	1,177	57,739
Southern	2	....	9	11	1,637	22	27	165	214	14,698
Esperance-Norseman	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	69	73	1,670
Yilgarn	....	....	....	....	....	13	5	73	91	3,717
Total	6	3	23	32	5,076	530	309	2,716	3,555	166,146

E.—ARTESIAN AND SUB-ARTESIAN WATERS.

No. 23.—Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1937.

Note.—This table includes details of bores that have been abandoned, or have ceased to function on account of cessation of flow, collapse, etc., complete particulars of which are not available.

Locality.	No. of Bores put down.	Depth of Bores in Feet.		Locality.	No. of Bores put down.	Depth of Bores in Feet.	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
Albany	7	150	95	Mia Mia	5	1,320	693
Bindu	3	149	63	Midland Junction, etc.	26	1,410	218
Bullsbrook	1	845	845	Milylia	4	465	395
Bunbury	20	426	30	Moora	1	2,230	2,230
Broome	4	1,775	1,459	Nurina	1	348	348
Byro Plains ...	2	1,933	1,253	Onslow	1	1,729	1,729
Busselton	1	470	470	Osborne Park	3	762	568
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	Perth	5	2,406	220
Carnarvon	49	3,400	570	Port Hedland	1	386	386
Claremont	5	2,179	1,500	Rottnest Island ...	1	2,582	2,582
Collie	6	1,134	111	South Perth	1	1,860	1,860
Cookernup	1	2,215	2,215	Trans-Australian Rly....	21	1,470	236
Coolgardie	1	3,002	3,002	Wooramel	11	1,281	559
Dardanup	2	1,032	453	Wyndham	3	1,337	203
Dartmoor	13	550	130	Yalobia	1	1,008	1,008
Derby	8	3,012	260	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607
Dongarra	1	2,111	2,111	Eradu	7	195	124
Eyre (Madura) ...	2	2,101	430	Mullewa	1	1,418	1,418
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	Irwin River	1	(*a*)	(*a*)
Geraldton	2	1,531	420	Mingenew	1	994	94
Gladstone	11	665	420	Point Cloates	1	4,006	4,006
Hamelin Pool ...	14	960	237	Shark Bay	4	1,780	260
Karlgarin-Hyden ...	39	204	11	Wandana	12	368	121
Leederville & Subiaco	7	2,097	876	Wialki-Bonnie Rock ...	24	170	7
Maud Landing ...	6	2,650	2,161	Wongoondy	9	300	90
Melville Park ...	1	1,490	1,490	Yuna	1	268	268
				Total	356	(*b*) 4,006	(*c*) 7

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Highest maximum. (*c*) Lowest minimum.

F.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 24.—Statement of Water Supplies controlled by Western Australian Government Railways, and by Commonwealth Railways in W.A., for the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.	Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.
	gals.		gals.
Eastern Railway	121,822,000	Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway ...	827,400
South-Western Railway	83,325,000	Commonwealth Railways (W.A. Section)	18,750,000
Great Southern Railway	75,506,000		
Eastern Goldfields Railway	30,050,000	Total	*384,416,400
Northern Railway	54,136,000		

* In addition 233,644,416 gallons were obtained from other sources, including 144,658,800 gallons from Mundaring Reservoir.

No. 25.—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Consumption of Water for the year ended 30th June, 1937.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption, (thousands of gallons).	Estimated population served.
Albany	81,250	5,000	Pinjarra	7,017	693
Broome	54,750	1,000	Port Hedland	1,825	280
Bunbury	102,678	5,650	Roebourne	7,700	200
Busselton	12,399	810	Sandstone	308	98
Carnarvon	35,000	900	Wagin	16,701	1,250
Dangin-Quairading	2,287	341	Wiluna	61,320	5,500
Katanning	3,000	1,800	Wyndham	(*a*) 900	120
Manjimup	7,823	714			
Moora	2,763	480	Total ...	391,611	23,981
Onslow	4,000	200			

(*a*) Source of supply, Wyndham Meatworks, which also provided for its own use and for its employees' requirements (estimated population served, 350) an additional 19,100 thousand gallons approx.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 28th September, 1937.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1937.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

For the Year

1936-37

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART VIII.

Law, Crime, Etc.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY : FRED WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1937.

E 7975/37

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

CONTENTS.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS.

No.		Page
1.	—Transactions in Land Titles Office, years 1927–28 to 1936–37	3
2.	—Receipts and Expenditure in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, years 1927–28 to 1936–37	3

II.—SUPREME COURT.

3.	—Transactions in the Supreme Court during the years 1927 to 1936	4–5
4.	—Bankruptcy Business, years 1928–29 to 1936–37	5

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

5.	—Charges and Convictions during 1936	6
6.	—Peremptory Commitments to Prison during 1936	6
7.	—Convictions during 1936, showing Class of Offence and Age of Offenders	7
8.	—Convictions during 1936, showing Class of Offence and Birthplace of Offenders ...	7
9.	—First Offenders dealt with under Section 669 of the Criminal Code during 1936 ...	7
10.	—Convictions of Juvenile Offenders during 1936, showing Age and Offence	8
11.	—Convictions of Juvenile Offenders during 1936, showing Age and Punishment ...	8
12.	—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during 1936 ...	8
13.	—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aboriginals during 1936	9
14.	—Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aboriginals during 1936	9

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

15.	—Distinct Persons charged during 1936	10
16.	—Distinct Persons convicted during 1936, Age and Principal Offence	11
17.	—Distinct Persons convicted during 1936, Offence and Punishment	12
18.	—Convictions, 1927 to 1936	13
19.	—Punishments, 1927 to 1936	13

V.—COURT SESSIONS.

20.	—Local Courts, Sittings held and Cases heard, years 1927 to 1936	13
21.	—Licenses granted under Licensing Act, 1911–34, years 1927 to 1936	14
22.	—Inquests held, and Special Marriage Licenses issued, years 1927 to 1936	14

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

23.	—Separate Commitments to Gaols during 1936–37	15
24.	—Separate Commitments in 1936–37 for Debt or Penal Imprisonment	15
25.	—Distinct Prisoners committed in 1936–37 for Debt or Penal Imprisonment ...	15
26.	—Census of Prisoners, 1928 to 1937	16
27.	—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of Gaols, years 1927–28 to 1936–37	16

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

1.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES.

No. 1.—Transactions registered in the Office of Land Titles during the Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Particulars.		1927–28.	1928–29.	1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37
*Applications approved and completed	No.	2,707	2,758	2,868	2,033	1,911	2,119	2,447	2,567	2,785	2,878
Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, included above, Freehold	,,	41	45	37	14	11	15	29	29	27	25
Applications to bring Leasehold Estates, etc., of Crown Lands under the operation of Transfer of Land Act (included in above)	,,	16	10	2	4	5	2	...	...	...	...
Declared value of land brought under the Act on Application	£	90,360	33,346	22,295	19,923	17,475	22,800	9,898	23,804	44,273	51,735
Transfers registered	No.	13,380	14,901	12,343	7,329	6,514	6,993	8,057	8,960	9,885	10,311
Consideration expressed	£	7,346,451	8,560,300	6,294,317	3,948,631	2,488,797	2,170,038	2,957,459	3,552,924	3,454,347	4,068,073
Mortgages registered	No.	11,896	13,727	12,479	10,277	6,578	5,499	6,142	6,511	7,182	6,986
Amount of principal moneys thereby secured	£	7,017,215	9,939,857	8,767 648	6,778,386	1,818,375	3,501,910	3,913,715	4,220,621	3,674,407	4,605,031
Leases, Freehold, registered	No.	128	120	96	80	47	52	77	86	114	108
Leases, Crown, registered	,,	2,203	3,176	2,674	1,414	1,689	1,352	1,493	1,162	(a) 1,462	1,862
Caveats lodged	,,	2,194	2,361	2,156	2,052	2,537	1,498	1,558	1,266	1,411	1,482
†Certificates of Title registered	,,	5,335	5,996	8,769	6,100	4,405	4,087	4,505	4,765	(a) 5,254	5,608
Certificates of Ownership	,,	...	...	...	...	...	211	258	816	840	635
Certified Copies	,,	...	...	...	...	...	67	43	60	69	58
‡Plans deposited	,,	96	118	191	67	74	44	71	45	36	77
‡Survey Diagrams deposited	,,	385	413	456	213	147	192	226	280	312	357
Assurance Fund: Amount standing to credit	£	13,397	14,704	16,182	17,508	18,378	19,535	20,612	21,791	22,913	23,947

* Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, to be registered as proprietor of land already under the Transfer of Land Act, etc., etc. † These include land registered—(1) on alienation by the Crown; (2) on application; (3) on change of proprietorship. ‡ Number of Plans and Survey Diagrams deposited from 1st July, 1875, to 30th June, 1937:—Plans, 5,809; Diagrams, 10,601; Total, 16,410. (a) Revised from previous issue.

No. 2.—Receipts, Expenditure, and net Revenue in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, during the Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Particulars.	1927–28.	1928–29.	1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected—										
Titles Office	38,163	42,205	36,681	25,167	20,000	19,681	21,903	24,269	25,958	26,999
Deeds Office	140	135	120	88	75	93	94	109	136	131
Total Receipts	38,303	42,340	36,801	25,255	20,075	19,774	21,997	24,378	26,094	27,130
Expenditure	17,866	18,555	18,909	17,827	12,907	12,560	12,395	13,055	13,653	14,621
Net Revenue	20,437	23,785	17,892	7,428	7,168	7,214	9,602	11,323	12,441	12,509

II.—SUPREME COURT.

No. 3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court, other than Bankruptcy Business, during the Years 1927 to 1936.

Particulars.		1927.	1928.	1929	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Common Law—											
Writs commencing Actions	No.	987	1,041	1,252	1,650	995	526	390	388	525	634
	£	202,864	167,932	192,888	289,156	187,864	125,730	78,496	925,671	102,788	142,881
Judgments signed and entered ...	No.	422	394	501	787	488	230	123	130	196	171
	£	92,072	73,015	85,762	149,390	97,130	69,950	29,715	37,027	72,586	55,094
Writs of *fieri facias*	No.	155	160	190	373	187	68	38	49	36	40
	£	24,223	25,301	38,846	76,519	33,403	22,621	8,457	14,832	7,674	10,592
Foreign Judgments registered ...	No.	1	6	4	3	3	5	4	...	2	1
	£	223	1,773	720	873	3,452	4,172	1,219	...	799	57
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury) ...	No.	7	16	15	19	11	7	11	6	9	9
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury)	,,	434	407	471	405	334	254	369	473	520	477
Appeals*	,,	64	58	39	50	49	32	60	49	46	58
Bills of Sale and Liens—											
Number registered	No.	14,754	15,782	18,778	16,976	14,715	16,065	16,790	18,087	19,432	21,354
	£	7,691,208	8,491,240	10,481,601	9,354,400	12,329,104	13,975,635	11,372,990	12,030,581	14,992,500	17,720,500
Satisfactions entered	No.	507	496	556	421	331	455	562	526	509	447
	£	1,128,869	719,442	999,630	727,946	838,900	471,100	762,514	1,267,500	549,200	631,800
In Divorce—											
Petitions for Nullity of Marriage	No.	2	5	4	3	2	2	2	1	...	2
Petitions for Dissolution of Marriage	,,	173	186	202	197	133	162	169	211	232	245
Petitions for Judicial Separation	,,	3	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Petitions for Restitution of Conjugal Rights	,,	3	...	...	1	...	2	3	1	...	1
Decrees *Nisi*	,,	132	153	180	178	113	128	163	197	194	217
Decrees for Nullity of Marriage	,,	3	1	3	2	...	1	...	1	...	...
Decrees Absolute	,,	103	141	164	151	148	109	121	156	159	190
Decrees for Judicial Separation	,,	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Orders to proceed *in forma pauperis* ...	,,	1	...	...	3	...	...	2	1	1	30
Appeals in Full Court	,,	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Companies—											
Local Companies registered	,,	133	156	166	91	110	106	105	170	191	149
Amount of Nominal Capital	£	5,904,310	3,631,900	6,813,160	967,000	1,725,625	18,160,125	2,133,150	4,252,750	7,072,230	5,799,320
Foreign Companies registered	No.	35	51	50	40	19	18	59	84	70	44
Firms registered	,,	725	878	879	880	679	757	651	760	757	717
Associations incorporated	,,	24	24	18	15	17	8	22	24	14	10
Private Powers of Attorney deposited		19	36	16	26	107	94	22	21	19	19
Newspapers registered	,,	1	1	5	4	5	7	3	5	7	18

Probate Business—										
Probates — Estates	No.	804	880	930	888	856	985	975	1,051	1,145	1,168
Probates — Duty Collected	£	60,602	81,012	78,087	66,928	49,642	77,791	72,077	68,023	96,723	90,352
Probates — Fees paid (Court)	,,	2,318	2,847	2,939	2,817	2,694	2,964	2,930	3,046	3,328	3,408
Probates — Gross Value of Estates received	,,	1,875,721	3,058,807	2,417,912	2,223,844	1,959,716	2,141,464	2,275,460	2,140,855	2,733,711	2,739,327
Probates — Net Value of Estates received (*a*)	,,	1,546,856	2,303,762	1,980,834	1,796,849	1,503,671	1,786,922	1,811,567	1,713,512	2,378,969	2,236,969
Letters of Administration — Estates	No.	356	377	350	361	307	322	307	355	378	375
Letters of Administration — Duty collected	£	9,227	5,337	4,170	3,169	2,801	14,512	2,813	3,739	5,138	4,923
Letters of Administration — Fees paid (Court)	,,	812	955	868	853	698	734	767	843	881	962
Letters of Administration — Gross Value of Estates received	,,	388,313	327,007	289,516	279,899	203,502	432,197	242,752	222,794	272,856	298,846
Letters of Administration — Net Value of Estates received (*a*)	,,	295,804	220,499	213,546	212,245	138,573	353,529	175,616	170,837	211,148	229,977
Other Fees	,,	357	410	399	410	390	413	407	414	435	447
Total Fees paid and Duty collected	,,	73,316	90,561	86,463	74,177	56,225	96,415	78,994	76,065	106,505	100,092
Total Gross Value of Estates	,,	2,264,034	3,385,814	2,707,428	2,503,743	2,163,218	2,573,661	2,518,212	2,363,649	3,006,567	3,038,173
Total Net Value of Estates (*a*)	,,	1,842,660	2,524,261	2,194,380	2,009,094	1,642,244	2,140,451	1,987,183	1,884,349	2,590,117	2,466,946
Intestate Estates—											
Estates reported	No.	353	341	405	423	442	405	402	412	368	380
Gross Value of Estates	£	24,558	29,064	34,049	26,460	47,191	40,648	69,809	41,710	24,488	28,644
Unclaimed Moneys paid to Revenue	£	3,930	2,476	1,974	6,862	2,711	14,665	5,551	9,051	4,621	6,651

§ Includes one claim for £800,000. * Revised from previous issue. (*a*) Upon which probate was paid.

No. 4.—Bankruptcy Business during the Years ended 31st July, 1929 to 1937.

Particulars.		1928–29.	1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.
Under Commonwealth Bankruptcy Act, 1924–1933.										
Sequestration Orders, Administration, etc.—										
Petitions — Creditors	No.	30	23	40	16	14	10	10	8	12
Petitions — Debtors	,,	36	55	76	36	23	33	23	20	35
Assets	£	37,548	31,749	97,805	41,665	70,520	47,460	32,303	18,806	35,403
Liabilities	,,	54,641	79,306	123,648	84,534	75,025	63,618	44,649	60,353	56,903
Under Parts XI. and XII.—										
Compositions and Deeds of Assignment—Cases	No.	286	405	384	173	120	104	55	61	59
Assets	£	972,379	1,684,958	1,535,216	1,140,811	465,780	259,023	166,917	185,477	142,087
Liabilities	,,	570,258	1,066,888	1,023,023	757,667	522,609	267,582	151,829	190,446	181,053

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

Note.—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aboriginals, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables.

No. 5.—Charges laid and Convictions recorded during 1936.

(Inclusive of concurrent offences.)

Offence.	Charges.			Summary Convictions.			*Convictions for Offences attributable to Drink.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—								
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	23	1	24	....	....	....	....	....
Suicide—Attempted	13	11	24	12	11	23	3	....
Rape	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Indecently Dealing	4	....	4	3	....	3	....	....
Indecent Assault	5	....	5	1	....	1	....	....
Sodomy	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Assault, Wounding, etc.	266	12	278	164	6	170	51	....
Total, Class I.	322	24	346	180	17	197	54	....
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—								
Robbery	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	51	1	52	27	1	28	....	....
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	1,404	99	1,503	1,207	87	1,294	108	....
Other Offences against Property	264	9	273	214	8	222	40	1
Total, Class II.	1,721	109	1,830	1,448	96	1,544	148	1
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—								
Drunkenness	2,613	266	2,879	2,587	262	2,849	....	....
Licensing Act—Breach of	316	30	346	293	27	320	2	....
Cruelty to Animals	23	....	23	23	....	23	....	....
Disorderliness, etc.	1,179	37	1,216	1,120	30	1,150	746	7
Indecent Behaviour	28	....	28	14	....	14	1	....
Vagrancy, etc.	292	36	328	234	35	269	41	2
Gaming, etc.	880	2	882	861	1	862	....	....
Prostitution	....	8	8	....	8	8	....	....
Other Offences against Good Order	225	13	238	213	10	223	89	....
Total, Class IV.	5,556	392	5,948	5,345	373	5,718	879	9
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—								
Breach of:								
Traffic Act	11,043	552	11,595	10,633	536	11,169	119	....
Wireless Telegraphy Act	239	42	281	239	42	281	....	....
Dog Act	92	16	108	65	7	72	....	....
Fisheries Act	211	....	211	181	....	181	....	....
Firearms and Guns Act	86	....	86	85	....	85	2	....
Education Act	104	34	138	101	32	133	1	....
Health Laws	174	24	198	156	20	176	....	....
Maintenance Offences	577	16	593	447	13	460	19	....
Industrial Offences	164	21	185	110	16	126	....	....
Taxation Offences	357	15	372	326	14	340	1	....
Other Offences	695	24	719	617	21	638	2[illegible]	....
Total, Class V.	13,742	744	14,486	12,960	701	13,661	168	....
GRAND TOTAL	21,342	1,269	22,611	19,933	1,187	21,120	1,249	10

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

No. 6.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison from Magistrates' Courts during 1936.

Offence :—	Length of Sentence.										Total Peremptory Commitments.	
	Under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Against the Person	1	....	3	....	8	....	11	....	12	....	35	....
Against Property	4	....	47	6	263	5	167	2	122	1	603	14
Against Good Order	41	4	384	103	108	15	58	12	44	4	635	138
Other Offences	4	....	20	....	17	1	14	1	5	....	60	2
Total	50	4	454	109	396	21	250	15	183	5	1,333	154

No. 7.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts during 1936, showing Class of Offence and Age Groups of Offenders.

Age Groups.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences. (a)		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
6 to 14	8	....	190	3	....	....	23	1	186	6	407	10	417
15 ,, 17	7	....	154	9	....	....	53	3	669	9	883	21	904
18 ,, 20	7	1	224	15	....	....	167	10	156	1	554	27	581
21 ,, 24	22	5	192	16	....	....	546	9	264	9	1,024	39	1,063
25 ,, 29	26	2	168	6	....	....	780	25	340	11	1,314	44	1,358
30 ,, 39	36	1	263	8	....	....	1,308	74	576	19	2,183	102	2,285
40 ,, 92	37	3	187	27	....	....	2,133	213	664	44	3,021	287	3,308
Not stated	37	5	70	12	....	....	335	38	10,105	602	10,547	657	11,204
Total	180	17	1,448	96	....	....	5,345	373	12,960	701	19,933	1,187	21,120

(a) Inclusive of Traffic Offences, 10,633 males and 536 females.

No. 8.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts during 1936, showing Class of Offence and Birthplace of Offenders.

Country of Birth.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Australia	105	11	1,084	70	....	....	3,311	253	2,042	77	6,542	411	6,953
New Zealand	....	1	9	2	....	....	59	14	6	....	74	17	91
United Kingdom	30	....	236	14	....	....	1,374	63	455	23	2,095	100	2,195
Italy	4	....	4	....	....	....	93	2	107	....	208	2	210
Yugoslavia	1	....	2	....	....	....	45	1	35	....	83	1	84
Greece	....	....	4	....	....	....	29	....	25	1	58	1	59
Germany	....	....	12	....	....	....	11	....	7	....	30	....	30
Scandinavia	2	....	6	....	....	....	110	....	13	....	131	....	131
Canada	....	....	3	....	....	....	11	....	5	....	19	....	19
United States of America	....	....	....	1	....	....	8	2	3	....	11	3	14
India and Ceylon	....	....	9	....	....	....	12	....	4	....	25	....	25
China	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	3	....	22	....	22
Japan	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	5
All other	10	....	20	....	....	....	51	4	42	....	123	4	127
Not stated	28	5	59	9	....	....	207	34	10,213	600	10,507	648	11,155
Total	180	17	1,448	96	....	....	5,345	373	12,960	701	19,933	1,187	21,120

No. 9.—Charges against First Offenders dealt with under Section 669 of the Criminal Code during 1936.

Offence.	Ages of Offenders.														Total Charges.	
	Under 15.		15 to 17.		18 to 20.		21 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 62.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Stealing, etc.	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
False Pretences	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	4	....	....	....	1	....	8	....
Total	....	....	....	....	4	....	3	....	4	....	....	....	1	....	12	....

No. 10.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1936, showing Age and Nature of Offence.

Offence.	Ages.																				Total.	
	6.	7.	8.		9.		10.		11.	12.		13.		14.		15.		16.		17.		
	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Assault—Common, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	4	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	11	....
Indecent Assault	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Indecently Dealing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	3	....
Breaking, Entering, Stealing	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	5	1	....	2	....	2	....	6	....	7	....	1	....	27	....
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	....	....	....	1	3	1	13	....	22	14	....	35	....	43	1	36	1	46	4	20	4	232	12
Wilful Damage	5	....	5	....	3	....	8	....	8	6	....	5	....	5	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	51	....
Other against Property	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	26	....	7	....	34	....
Drunkenness	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....
Disorderliness	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	4	....	5	1	15	....	14	....	42	1
Indecent Behaviour	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Gaming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	5	....
Uncontrollable Child....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	1	2	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	12	3
Traffic Act—Breach of	....	....	....	....	4	....	5	....	7	18	....	60	1	85	3	217	5	219	1	208	2	823	12
Other Offences	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	3	3	....	3	....	2	....	11	....	11	1	10	....	44	3
Total	5	1	9	1	12	2	29	1	47	48	1	111	1	145	4	284	8	335	6	264	7	1,290	31

No. 11.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1936, showing Age and Nature of Punishment.*

Age.	Fined.		Imprisoned.		Sent to Reformatory.		Released on Probation.†		Cautioned.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
6 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5	....
7 years	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
8 years	....	....	....	....	2	....	6	1	1	....	9	1
9 years	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	8	1	12	2
10 years	6	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	8	1	29	1
11 years	8	....	....	....	4	....	21	....	14	....	47	....
12 years	19	....	....	....	1	1	14	....	14	....	48	1
13 years	47	1	....	....	14	....	19	....	31	....	111	1
14 years	83	2	....	....	10	....	19	....	33	2	145	4
15 years	174	1	....	1	9	1	31	1	70	4	284	8
16 years	209	....	....	....	29	....	35	4	62	2	335	6
17 years	178	3	14	....	3	1	7	1	62	2	264	7
Total	726	7	14	1	74	3	173	8	303	12	1,290	31

* For number of Juveniles released as First Offenders under Section 669 of the Criminal Code, *see* Table No. 9, page 7
† Including bound over.

No. 12.—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during 1936.

Age.	How dealt with.								Total.	
	Handed to Child Welfare Department.				Released on Probation.		Cautioned or Dismissed.			
	Boarded out.		Sent to an Institution.							
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year	8	7	2	1	....	....	....	....	10	8
1 year	5	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	5	6
2 years	5	4	2	3	....	1	....	....	7	8
3 years	5	4	1	1	....	....	1	....	7	5
4 years	3	1	4	1	1	....	....	....	8	2
5 years	5	3	4	5	....	....	....	1	9	9
6 years	....	4	7	2	....	....	....	....	7	6
7 years	2	6	5	6	....	....	....	....	7	12
8 years	1	6	2	5	....	....	....	....	3	11
9 years	3	1	3	6	....	....	....	....	6	7
10 years	....	1	3	6	....	....	....	....	3	7
11 years	1	4	4	1	....	....	....	1	5	6
12 years	1	....	7	2	....	....	....	1	8	3
13 years	....	....	3	10	....	....	....	....	3	10
14 years	....	....	....	6	1	1	1	....	2	7
15 years	....	1	....	5	1	1	....	....	1	7
16 years	....	....	3	2	....	1	....	....	3	3
17 years	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	4
Total	39	45	50	68	3	5	2	3	94	121

No. 13.—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aboriginals brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1936.

(Inclusive of concurrent offences.)

Offence.	Charges.			Summary Convictions.			*Convictions for Offences attributable to Drink.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—								
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	13	1	14	....	....	....	....	....
Assault, Wounding, etc.	6	....	6	5	....	5	1	....
Total, Class I.	19	1	20	5	....	5	1	....
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—								
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	3	....	3	3	....	3	....	..
Unlawfully Using Horse	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Total, Class II.	5	....	5	4	....	4	....	....
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—								
Drunkenness	36	1	37	36	1	37	....	....
Disorderliness	12	1	13	11	1	12	7	1
Gaming	4	....	4	4	....	4	....	....
Resisting or Hindering Police	6	....	6	6	....	6	3	....
Total, Class IV.	58	2	60	57	2	59	10	1
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—								
Escaping from Legal Custody	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....
Traffic Act—Breach of	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Firearms Act—Breach of	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Native Administration Act—								
Receiving Liquor	41	3	44	40	3	43	....	....
Enticing Females from Reserves	5	....	5	5	....	5	....	....
Being on Prohibited Area	24	2	26	24	2	26	....	....
Absconding from Settlement	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	....
Total, Class V.	73	7	80	72	7	79	1	....
GRAND TOTAL	155	10	165	138	9	147	12	1

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

No. 14.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aboriginals from Magistrates' Courts during 1936.

Offence.	Length of Sentence.										Total Peremptory Commitments.	
	Under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Against the Person	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	3	....
Against Property	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	3	....
Against Good Order	4	1	14	....	7	....	1	....	2	....	28	1
Other Offences	....	....	14	2	18	....	4	....	5	....	41	2
Total	4	1	28	2	27	....	6	....	10	....	75	3

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

No. 15.—Distinct Persons charged during 1936.

Offence.	Persons Charged.			Persons Convicted.			*Persons Convicted for Offences Attributable to Drink.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—								
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	19	1	20	7	....	7	1	....
Rape	5	....	5	5	....	5	....	....
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge	3	....	3	1	....	1	....	....
Indecently Dealing	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Indecent Assault	3	....	3	3	....	3	2	....
Sodomy	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....
Assault, Wounding, etc.	5	....	5	2	....	2	1	....
Total, Class I.	38	1	39	21	....	21	4	....
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—								
Robbery	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	12	....	12	12	....	12	....	....
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	28	....	28	17	....	17	....	....
Other Offences against Property	5	....	5	1	....	1	....	....
Total, Class II.	46	....	46	31	....	31	....	....
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY—								
Uttering	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—								
Threatening	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—								
Defamation	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Total	87	2	89	52	....	52	4	....
ABORIGINALS.								
Murder, etc.	12	1	13	6	....	6	....	....
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....
Total, Aboriginals	13	1	14	7	....	7	1	....
GRAND TOTAL	100	3	103	59	....	59	5	....

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

No. 16.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1936, showing Age and Principal Offence.

Offence.	Age Groups.												Total.	
	18 to 20.		21 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 60.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—														
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	7	....
Rape	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Indecently Dealing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Indecent Assault	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Sodomy	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Assault, Wounding, etc	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Total, Class I.	4	....	3	....	6	....	3	....	4	....	1	....	21	....
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—														
Robbery	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing	3	....	2	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	12	....
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	1	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	6	....	2	....	17	....
Other Offences against Property	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Total, Class II.	4	....	4	....	7	....	5	....	7	....	4	....	31	....
III—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
V.—OTHER OFFENCES	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	8	....	7	....	13	....	8	....	11	....	5	....	52	....
ABORIGINALS.														
Murder, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	6	....
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Total, Aboriginals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	3	....	7	....
GRAND TOTAL	8	....	7	....	13	....	8	....	15	....	8	....	59	....

No. 17.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1936—Nature of Offence and Punishment.

(NOTE.—No females were convicted in Higher Courts during 1936.)

Offence.	Punishment.											Total.
	Fined.	Sent to Reformatory.	Bound over.	Peremptory Imprisonment.							Sentenced to Death.	
				1 month and under 6 months.	6 months and under 1 year.	1 year and under 2 years.	2 years and under 5 years.	5 years and under 10 years.	Detained during Governor's Pleasure.	Total Peremptory Imprisonment.		
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—												
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	5	2	7
Rape	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5	....	5
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Indecently Dealing	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Indecent Assault	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	3
Sodomy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	2
Assault, Wounding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total, Class I.	....	....	....	....	2	8	5	3	1	19	2	21
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—												
Robbery	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	....	1	....	....	....	3	6	1	1	11	....	12
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	1	....	2	....	1	4	8	....	1	14	....	17
Other Offences against Property	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Class II.	1	1	2	....	1	7	15	1	3	27	....	31
III—FORGERY, UTTERING AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
V.—OTHER OFFENCES	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1	1	2	....	3	15	20	4	4	46	2	52
ABORIGINALS.												
Murder, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	4	2	6
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Aborignals	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	....	....	4	2	7
GRAND TOTAL	1	1	3	....	3	16	23	4	4	50	4	59

No. 18.—Convictions in the Higher Courts during the Years 1927 to 1936.

Class.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Males	78	63	83	109	84	75	45	105	67	54
Females	1	1	...	3	2	5	...	...	...	...
Aboriginals, Males ...	1	1	2	14	...	11	...	5	...	7
Aboriginals, Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	80	65	85	126	86	91	45	110	67	61

No. 19.—Punishments imposed in the Higher Courts during the Years 1927 to 1936.

Punishment.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Fine	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	3	1
Imprisonment	68	54	74	110	72	76	43	90	61	52
Sentence of Death ...	...	2	...	3	2	4	...	...	...	4
Discharged on Probation	12	5	10	7	5	9	2	17	3	3
Sent to Reformatory ...	...	3	1	5	5	2	...	2	...	1
Total ...	80	65	85	126	86	91	45	110	67	61
Whippings*	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

* Punishment additional to imprisonment.

V.—COURT SESSIONS.

No. 20.—Local Court Sittings held and Cases heard during the Years 1927 to 1936.

Particulars.		1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Total duration of Sittings ...	Days	734	781	819	819	883	876	777	694	730	734
Plaints issued	No.	23,652	22,364	27,596	31,116	25,863	21,247	21,480	22,581	24,818	24,677
Judgment Summonses ...	No.	4,074	4,181	4,724	5,353	4,283	3,550	2,869	2,700	2,881	3,471
Commitments	No.	676	874	1,057	1,022	814	691	555	512	400	557
Executions	No.	2,600	2,906	3,262	4,587	3,704	2,601	2,437	2,636	2,971	3,059
Aggregate amount recovered	£	123,652	139,571	166,970	195,249	172,609	121,085	106,551	116,489	146,789	158,143
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Plaintiff ...	£	13,169	14,508	17,209	20,398	16,425	11,850	10,073	10,269	11,998	12,657
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Defendant ...	£	1,310	1,239	1,342	1,665	2,597	1,116	1,029	995	919	882
Fees paid to Revenue ...	£	8,960	9,547	10,447	12,581	9,688	7,451	7,043	7,192	8,078	8,515
Fees paid to Bailiff ...	£	5,513	6,075	7,814	8,957	6,716	5,063	4,704	4,714	5,625	6,309
Appeals against Municipal and Road Board Rates ...	No.	10	11	40	2	35	20	12	7	18	37

No. 21.—Licenses granted under the Licensing Act, 1911–1934, during the Years 1927 to 1936.

Description of License.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Publican's General	382	370	363	366	361	371	369	369	382	380
Hotel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wayside House	81	80	77	76	75	75	73	74	69	69
Australian Wine and Beer	8	6	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4
Australian Wine	45	45	47	46	49	50	49	50	52	51
Wine, Bottle	10	10	9	10	10	9	10	10	8	8
Packet	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5
Railway Refreshment Room	32	32	32	32	32	32	31	32	31	31
Spirit Merchant's	32	34	35	33	37	35	43	38	36	36
Brewer's	24	8	8	9	9	9	8	8	9	7
Gallon	125	134	134	129	131	122	121	122	120	121
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House	38	37	26	29	25	17	23	26	22	22
Club	57	59	68	64	65	65	69	69	71	70
Total	839	820	809	804	804	795	806	808	810	805
Occasional	467	482	413	337	284	422	353	330	344	441
Temporary	558	593	653	592	500	535	523	537	530	537
Total, Liquor Licenses	1,864	1,895	1,875	1,733	1,648	1,752	1,682	1,675	1,684	1,783
Billiard Table	117	123	131	125	119	119	117	120	119	128

No. 22.—Inquests held and Special Marriage Licenses issued during the Years 1927 to 1936.

Particulars.			1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Coroners' Inquests held	On Males ...	No.	262	239	266	309	282	270	241	260	243	247
	On Females	,,	44	39	46	54	41	45	61	60	59	52
Fire Inquests, verdicts returned	Accidental ...	,,	2	...	1	...	21	2	...	2	2	1
	Arson ...	,,	...	...	2	1	1	2	1	1	...	1
	Open ...	,,	1	...	...	1	4	2	...	...	1	3
Special Marriage Licenses issued	Number ...	...	416	426	506	347	382	384	413	438	415	381
	Fees ...	£	554	612	587	386	316	324	352	433	454	384

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

No. 23.—Separate Commitments to the Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Prison.	For Debt. †			For Trial or Remand.						For Penal Imprisonment.†		Total.	
	White Races.		Coloured Races.	White Races.		Coloured Races. (Not aboriginal.)		Aboriginals.					
	M.	F.	M.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Common Gaols ...	10	...	1	184	6	1	...	4	...	1,306	124	1,506	130
Police Gaols	37	...	...	34	...	...	...	12	1	993	45	1,076	46
Total	47	...	1	218	6	1	...	16	1	2,299	169	2,582	176

† For further classification of Penal and Debt Prisoners *see* Table No. 24.

No. 24.—Separate Commitments, simultaneous or otherwise, for Debt, or for Penal Imprisonment in the Gaols, during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Grouping of Prisoners.	Death.	With Hard Labour.							Without Hard Labour. *				Total.
		Governor's Pleasure.	Five years and over.	One year and under five years.	Over three months and under 1 year.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	Over three months.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	
White Races—													
Males	...	2	7	69	201	254	415	430	22	17	70	731	2,218
Females	...	...	1	...	1	8	12	20	3	8	2	108	163
Coloured Races (not aboriginal)—													
Males	...	...	...	1	2	4	2	4	...	...	...	5	18
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aboriginals—													
Males	...	...	2	6	13	12	27	32	...	1	1	17	111
Females	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	6
Common Gaols	...	2	8	61	147	216	344	202	20	16	28	397	1,441
Police Gaols	...	...	2	15	71	64	113	285	5	10	45	465	1,075
Total	...	2	10	76	218	280	457	487	25	26	73	862	2,516

* These include commitments for debt.

No. 25.—Distinct Persons committed to the Gaols for Debt or for Penal Imprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1937, showing number of Additional Sentences.

Prison.	Distinct Prisoners.		Additional Sentences.				Total Sentences.		
			Simultaneous.		Subsequent.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	Total
Common Gaols	577	41	463	17	277	66	1,317	124	1,441
Police Gaols	718	26	150	3	162	16	1,030	45	1,075
Total	1,295	67	613	20	439	82	2,347	169	2,516

No. 26.—Census of Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Particulars.	1928.		1929.		1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F
Whites (Australian) ... Penal	125	8	131	4	214	4	210	5	195	5	176	4	148	6	162	9	193	7	166	4
Whites (Australian) ... Trial or Remand	4	...	4	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	3	1	2	...	6	...	6	1
Whites (other Nationalities) ... ... Penal	120	4	113	...	138	1	154	4	112	4	111	3	91	5	84	2	78	3	78	2
Whites (other Nationalities) ... ... Trial or Remand	6	...	3	...	6	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Coloured Races (not Aboriginal) Penal	8	...	5	...	27	...	9	...	3	...	6	...	2	...	3	...	5	...	1	...
Coloured Races (not Aboriginal) Trial or Remand	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aboriginals ... ... Penal	16	...	15	...	16	1	17	...	24	...	38	...	18	...	12	...	10	...	16	1
Aboriginals ... ... Trial or Remand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	...
Total ... ... Penal	269	12	264	4	395	7	390	9	334	9	331	7	259	11	261	11	286	10	261	7
Total ... ... Trial or Remand	11	...	7	...	12	1	8	...	...	...	3	...	7	1	2	...	12	...	11	2
GRAND TOTAL	280	12	271	4	407	8	398	9	334	9	334	7	266	12	263	11	298	10	272	9

No. 27.—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of Gaols for the Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Particulars.		1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Daily average in Prison	No.	259·11	292·03	347·82	414·03	389·51	363·53	327·81	285·28	291·59	289·56
Admission to Sick Wards	,,	180	231	276	259	287	273	185	274	230	192
Daily average in Hospital	,,	9·04	11·50	17·06	16·08	18·00	18·00	18·32	17·02	17·00	7·35
Prisoners who died during year	,,	...	...	1	3	1	2	2	2	3	2
Executions	,,	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Escapes while employed beyond Gaol ...	,,	3	...	8	8	3	10	2	2	3	1
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners ...	£	26,100	28,546	31,853	31,829	26,938	24,608	21,660	22,512	26,714	27,915
Value of Work performed by Prisoners ...	,,	11,703	14,529	16,966	20,814	19,037	17,348	17,156	14,896	15,266	15,233

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 14th December, 1937.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1938.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

For the Year

1936-37

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART IX.

Hospitals, Charitable Institutions, Etc.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY : FRED WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER,

—

1938.

E 12476/38

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

CONTENTS.

I.—DEPARTMENTAL AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No.		Page
1.	Patients treated in each Departmental Hospital during 1936–37	5
2.	Patients treated in each Assisted Hospital during 1936–37	6, 7
3.	Discharges and Deaths in each Departmental Hospital, 1932–33 to 1936–37	8
4.	Discharges and Deaths in each Assisted Hospital, 1932–33 to 1936–37	9
5.	Receipts and Payments—General Departmental Hospitals, 1936–37	10
6.	Receipts and Payments—General Assisted Hospitals, 1936–37	10
7.	Summary for Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1937	11

II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS.

8.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1936	11
9.	Cases treated, and Deaths, 1927 to 1936	12

III.—INFANT HEALTH CENTRES.

10.	Activities during Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1937	12

IV.—HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.

11.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1936-37	13

V.—ORPHANAGES AND GOVERNMENT RECEIVING DEPOT.

12.	Children in Orphanages on 30th June, 1936 and 1937	13
13.	State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1936–37	14
14.	Government Receiving Depot—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1936–37	14
15.	Street Trading by Children, Licenses in force on 30th June, 1935 to 1937	14

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

16.	No. of Natives supported by Institutions on 30th June, 1936 and 1937	15
17.	No. of Natives in Receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1936 and 1937	15
18.	Net Expenditure of Department of Native Affairs, Years ended 30th June, 1936 and 1937...	15
19.	Receipts, Payments, etc., of Institutions not under immediate control of Government ...	16

I.—DEPARTMENTAL AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No. 1.—Patients† treated in each Departmental Hospital during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Hospital.	Cases Treated.							Discharges and Deaths.						Patients remaining on 30th June, 1937.		Average daily number resident.	Average days residence of persons treated.
	Patients remaining from 1935-36.		Admitted during 1936-37.		Total.			Discharged.		Deceased.		Total.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
GENERAL DEPARTMENTAL HOSPITALS.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Albany	10	13	301	270	311	283	594	276	259	24	15	300	274	11	9	25·95	15·94
Broome	4	4	103	58	107	62	169	94	61	9	1	103	62	4	....	5·92	12·78
Bunbury *	20	12	424	324	444	336	780	398	318	25	9	423	327	21	9	33·55	15·70
Busselton	13	8	248	277	261	285	546	233	265	10	10	243	275	18	10	23·14	15·47
Carnarvon	4	1	187	97	191	98	289	177	89	7	3	184	92	7	6	10·24	12·94
Collie	11	14	449	282	460	296	756	428	273	7	13	435	286	25	10	32·03	15·46
Coolgardie	8	2	94	32	102	34	136	85	32	13	2	98	34	4	....	4·47	12·00
Derby	1	1	67	18	68	19	87	65	18	2	....	67	18	1	1	2·00	8·38
Geraldton	25	10	444	256	469	266	735	422	241	20	15	442	256	27	10	36·63	18·74
Kalgoorlie	73	46	1,517	1,366	1,590	1,412	3,002	1,422	1,299	91	44	1,513	1,343	77	69	136·38	16·58
Katanning	15	14	391	282	406	296	702	363	278	27	8	390	286	16	10	26·28	13·67
King Edward Memorial	....	62	....	1,390	....	1,452	1,452	....	1,383	....	3	....	1,386	....	66	53·30	13·40
Margaret River	7	4	179	152	186	156	342	178	149	1	1	179	150	7	6	11·53	12·31
Menzies	3	....	161	35	164	35	199	155	34	2	....	157	34	7	1	4·23	7·76
Merredin	2	6	264	260	266	266	532	251	245	6	13	257	258	9	8	16·97	11·64
Narrogin	7	12	256	174	263	186	449	238	165	13	8	251	173	12	13	17·83	14·50
Northam	29	18	661	552	690	570	1,260	642	536	19	13	661	549	29	21	47·67	13·81
Northcliffe	....	....	12	16	12	16	28	12	15	....	1	12	16	....	....	0·71	9·29
Onslow	4	1	62	18	66	19	85	62	19	2	....	64	19	2	....	4·26	18·31
Port Hedland (a)	....	....	21	8	21	8	29	15	8	1	....	16	8	5	....	1·84	23·14
Roebourne	....	....	32	22	32	22	54	28	20	2	....	30	20	2	2	1·80	12·15
Wagin	4	2	112	117	116	119	235	104	108	3	9	107	117	9	2	7·32	11·36
Wooroloo	111	58	175	63	286	121	407	109	70	66	10	175	80	111	41	157·68	141·41
Wyndham	8	1	111	32	119	33	152	109	31	3	1	112	32	7	1	4·36	10·46
York	3	4	109	132	112	136	248	103	117	8	5	111	122	1	14	10·39	15·30
Total, General Departmental Hospitals	362	293	6,380	6,233	6,742	6,526	13,268	5,969	6,033	361	184	6,330	6,217	412	309	677·59	18·64
LEASED DEPARTMENTAL HOSPITALS.																	
Denmark	2	1	85	76	87	77	164	83	75	1	2	84	77	3	....	7·11	15·82
Karridale	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	0·02	7·00
Nornalup	....	....	8	11	8	11	19	8	11	....	....	8	11	....	....	0·36	6·84
Total, Leased Departmental Hospitals	2	2	93	87	95	89	184	91	87	1	2	92	89	3	....	7·48	14·85
GRAND TOTAL ...	364	295	6,473	6,320	6,837	6,615	13,452	6,060	6,120	362	186	6,422	6,306	415	309	685·07	18·59

* Includes Isolation Hospital. † In-patients only; no particulars regarding Out-patients are available. In maternity cases mothers are included, but not children born.
(a) Classed as "Leased Assisted" prior to 28th February, 1937.

I.—DEPARTMENTAL AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.

No. 2.—Patients ‡ treated in each Assisted Hospital during the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Hospital.	Cases Treated.							Discharges and Deaths.						Patients remaining on 30th June, 1937.		Average daily number resident.	Average days residence of persons treated.
	Patients remaining from 1935–36.		Admitted during 1936–37.		Total.			Discharged.		Deceased.		Total.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
GENERAL ASSISTED HOSPITALS.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Beverley	3	4	107	152	110	156	266	102	148	6	3	108	151	2	5	8·25	11·32
Boyup Brook	1	2	58	46	59	48	107	56	46	2	1	58	47	1	1	2·75	9·38
Bridgetown	5	3	115	155	120	158	278	113	144	4	8	117	152	3	6	10·02	13·15
Brookton	3	....	103	124	106	124	230	96	119	3	2	99	121	7	3	6·50	10·31
Bruce Rock	2	....	77	102	79	102	181	74	99	3	1	77	100	2	2	4·13	8·32
Children's (Perth) †	85	68	1,868	1,459	1,953	1,527	3,480	1,791	1,395	78	68	1,869	1,463	84	64	149·82	15·71
Corrigin	5	3	105	93	110	96	206	101	91	6	1	107	92	3	4	7·72	13·68
Cue	2	5	245	143	247	148	395	227	139	10	7	237	146	10	2	10·80	9·98
Dalwallinu	10	5	202	172	212	177	389	192	171	7	1	199	172	13	5	14·93	14·01
Dowerin	5	5	95	91	100	96	196	95	89	2	2	97	91	3	5	4·98	9·27
Dumbleyung	2	1	30	56	32	57	89	27	53	4	2	31	55	1	2	3·55	14·54
Dwellingup	4	7	154	144	158	151	309	154	146	1	2	155	148	3	3	8·03	9·49
Esperance	....	2	33	35	33	37	70	27	36	4	....	31	36	2	1	1·63	8·51
Fremantle	60	67	1,376	1,271	1,436	1,338	2,774	1,256	1,209	98	58	1,354	1,267	82	71	127·62	16·79
Geraldton Maternity	....	3	....	172	....	175	175	....	171	....	....	....	171	....	4	6·78	14·15
Gnowangerup	3	3	89	91	92	94	186	87	89	2	1	89	90	3	4	6·54	12·83
Goomalling	5	2	82	67	87	69	156	80	68	5	1	85	69	2	....	4·22	9·88
Greenbushes	1	1	25	40	26	41	67	23	40	1	1	24	41	2	....	2·70	14·73
Harvey	5	7	246	223	251	230	481	248	221	2	2	250	223	1	7	10·84	8·22
Home of Peace	21	21	22	26	43	47	90	1	....	21	19	22	19	21	28	41·88	169·87
Jarrahdale	3	....	64	38	67	38	105	65	38	1	....	66	38	1	....	3·33	11·56
Kellerberrin	5	3	167	135	172	138	310	160	129	7	1	167	130	5	8	11·43	13·46
Kojonup	4	1	77	115	81	116	197	71	110	9	2	80	112	1	4	7·26	13·45
Kondinin	1	3	76	56	77	59	136	73	57	2	....	75	57	2	2	3·56	9·55
Kukerin	....	....	4	1	4	1	5	4	1	....	....	4	1	....	....	0·13	9·80
Kununoppin	2	3	90	124	92	127	219	90	122	....	....	90	122	2	5	7·32	12·20
Lake Grace	2	6	93	95	95	101	196	93	96	1	....	94	96	1	5	6·01	11·19
Laverton	6	1	299	119	305	120	425	293	114	6	1	299	115	6	5	12·12	10·41
Leonora	3	3	230	151	233	154	387	219	149	10	2	229	151	4	3	10·76	10·15
Meekatharra	6	3	160	111	166	114	280	156	109	6	2	162	111	4	3	7·17	9·35
Moora	2	7	101	122	103	129	232	98	121	3	3	101	124	2	5	7·82	12·31
Morawa	5	6	122	88	127	94	221	118	90	3	....	121	90	6	4	6·70	11·06
Mornington	4	....	99	9	103	9	112	101	9	....	....	101	9	2	....	1·53	4·99
Mt. Barker	....	3	47	80	47	83	130	45	81	1	2	46	83	1	....	4·41	12·38
Mt. Magnet	3	3	144	104	147	107	254	139	104	5	1	144	105	3	2	6·29	9·04
Mullewa	6	7	109	104	115	111	226	100	104	6	3	106	107	9	4	10·84	17·51
Nannup	1	....	79	65	80	65	145	76	64	2	....	78	64	2	1	3·87	9·74
Narembeen	1	....	45	68	46	68	114	42	66	3	1	45	67	1	1	3·47	11·12
Norseman	9	2	268	114	277	116	393	258	106	4	2	262	108	15	8	13·28	12·33
Northampton	4	....	64	71	68	71	139	69	69	1	1	67	70	1	1	4·95	12·99

Pemberton	4	3	166	112	170	115	285	166	111	2	....	168	111	2	4	8·65	11·08
Perth *	177	268	4,022	3,885	4,199	4,153	8,352	3,560	3,711	409	209	3,969	3,920	230	233	427·99	18·70
Pingelly	3	1	73	90	76	91	167	68	83	4	4	72	87	4	4	7·22	15·77
Pinjarra	4	5	156	131	160	136	296	148	128	9	4	157	132	3	4	7·18	8·86
Quairading	1	3	89	84	90	87	177	86	83	2	1	88	84	2	3	3·98	8·21
Ravensthorpe	....	....	12	9	12	9	21	12	9	....	....	12	9	....	....	0·67	11·57
Reedy	....	....	51	33	51	33	84	49	32	1	....	50	32	1	1	1·39	6·06
Sandstone	....	....	20	14	20	14	34	19	14	1	....	20	14	....	....	0·70	7·56
Southern Cross	10	7	289	223	299	230	529	279	217	11	3	290	220	9	10	14·04	9·69
Tambellup	1	3	75	59	76	62	138	73	59	2	1	75	60	1	2	6·49	17·16
Three Springs	2	1	106	88	108	89	197	101	85	4	1	105	86	3	3	5·03	9·32
Toodyay	1	1	25	29	26	30	56	24	29	1	1	25	30	1	....	1·21	7·86
Warren (Manjimup)	2	4	205	185	207	189	396	194	180	7	4	201	184	6	5	8·96	8·26
Westonia	....	....	23	3	23	3	26	22	3	....	....	22	3	1	....	0·31	4·31
Wickepin	....	....	78	108	78	108	186	72	102	2	1	74	103	4	5	6·09	11·96
Wiluna	18	6	547	451	565	457	1,022	536	436	10	4	546	440	19	17	30·21	10·79
Wongan Hills	2	5	137	95	139	100	239	133	93	3	3	136	96	3	4	6·10	9·32
Wyalkatchem	1	....	83	57	84	57	141	83	55	....	1	83	56	1	1	3·85	9·96
Yarloop...	7	6	283	154	290	160	450	281	153	4	1	285	154	5	6	15·33	12·43
Youanmi	6	1	161	19	167	20	187	160	19	3	1	163	20	4	....	16·17	12·05
Total, General Assisted Hospitals	528	574	13,971	12,261	14,499	12,835	27,334	13,083	11,815	804	440	13,887	12,255	612	580	1,127·53	15·06
LEASED ASSISTED HOSPITALS.																	
Cunderdin	1	2	52	54	53	56	109	52	53	1	1	53	54	....	2	2·30	7·71
Hall's Creek	....	....	19	10	19	10	29	18	10	1	....	19	10	....	....	0·85	10·65
Koorda	....	....	61	42	61	42	103	60	42	1	....	61	42	....	....	1·39	4·91
Marble Bar	1	....	77	14	78	14	92	74	14	3	....	77	14	1	....	2·83	11·22
Meckering	1	1	31	19	32	20	52	32	20	....	....	32	20	....	....	1·92	13·46
Port Hedland (a)	4	1	56	21	60	22	82	56	22	4	....	60	22	....	....	2·83	12·59
Williams	....	2	26	46	26	48	74	26	46	....	2	26	48	....	....	1·85	9·14
Total, Leased Assisted Hospitals	7	6	322	206	329	212	541	318	207	10	3	328	210	1	2	13·96	9·42
GRAND TOTAL	535	580	14,293	12,467	14,828	13,047	27,875	13,401	12,022	814	443	14,215	12,465	613	582	1,141·48	14·43

* Includes Infectious Diseases Hospital. † Includes Isolation Hospital. ‡ In-patients only; no particulars regarding Out-patients are available. In Maternity cases, mothers are included, but not children born.

(a) Classed as "General Departmental" from 28th February, 1937.

I.—Departmental and Assisted Hospitals—*continued.*

No. 3.—Discharges and Deaths in each of the Departmental Hospitals of Western Australia during the Years 1932-33 to 1936-37.

Hospital.	Year ended 30th June, 1933.		Year ended 30th June, 1934.		Year ended 30th June, 1935.		Year ended 30th June, 1936.		Year ended 30th June, 1937.	
	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Alban	509	15	687	24	579	22	649	33	574	39
Broome	137	13	78	15	116	12	117	11	165	10
Bunbury	713	26	734	25	752	26	735	16	750	34
Busselton	478	8	476	9	393	14	482	14	518	20
Carnarvon	230	7	352	15	310	14	313	8	276	10
Collie	835	19	1,042	25	748	22	657	25	721	20
Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	3	132	15
Denmark	150	9	116	1	174	5	131	5	161	3
Derby	15	...	18	1	55	4	69	2	85	2
Geraldton	1,419	66	1,689	37	1,057	43	776	33	698	35
Kalgoorlie	2,431	175	2,522	145	2,883	162	2,791	155	2,856	135
Karridale	30	...	42	2	65	1	8	...	1	...
Katanning ...	715	22	790	34	648	23	638	28	676	35
King Edward Memorial	1,191	12	1,080	1	1,196	4	1,276	6	1,386	3
Margaret River ...	271	4	363	11	412	10	367	3	329	2
Menzies	12	...	15	...	42	1	205	5	191	2
Merredin	420	14	354	18	345	9	349	15	515	19
Narrogin	309	11	345	20	373	29	453	20	424	21
Nornalup (*a*)	59	...	86	1	52	...	37	1	19	...
Northam	1,122	38	1,504	40	1,150	47	1,174	33	1,210	32
Northcliffe	102	1	158	4	73	1	47	...	28	1
Onslow	22	1	24	5	43	2	68	4	83	2
Port Hedland (*b*) ...	41	2	69	2	77	1	105	4	106	5
Roebourne	33	2	29	1	50	2	89	4	50	2
Wagin	183	16	302	8	232	10	213	14	224	12
Wooroloo	259	70	209	80	210	76	187	66	255	76
Wyndham	109	5	107	3	110	2	154	3	144	4
York	238	13	238	13	261	14	244	18	233	13
Total, General Departmental Hospitals	11,487	497	12,860	509	12,038	549	12,112	519	12,547	545
Total, Leased Departmental Hospitals	546	34	473	30	291	6	176	6	181	3
GRAND TOTAL	12,033	531	13,333	539	12,329	555	12,288	525	12,728	548

* Including Isolation Hospital. ‡ Including deaths.

(*a*) Classed as "Leased Assisted" prior to 1934-35. (*b*) Classed as "Leased Assisted" prior to 28th February, 1937.

I.—Departmental and Assisted Hospitals—*continued.*

No. 3.—Discharges and Deaths in each of the Departmental Hospitals of Western Australia during the Years 1932-33 to 1936-37.

Hospital.	Year ended 30th June, 1933.		Year ended 30th June, 1934.		Year ended 30th June, 1935.		Year ended 30th June, 1936.		Year ended 30th June, 1937.	
	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Albany	509	15	687	24	579	22	649	33	574	39
Broome	137	13	78	15	116	12	117	11	165	10
Bunbury	713	26	734	25	752	26	735	16	750	34
Busselton	478	8	476	9	393	14	482	14	518	20
Carnarvon	230	7	352	15	310	14	313	8	276	10
Collie	835	19	1,042	25	748	22	657	25	721	20
Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	3	132	15
Denmark	150	9	116	1	174	5	131	5	161	3
Derby	15	...	18	1	55	4	69	2	85	2
Geraldton	1,419	46	1,689	37	1,057	43	776	33	698	35
Kalgoorlie	2,431	175	2,522	145	2,883	162	2,791	155	2,856	135
Karridale	30	...	42	2	65	1	8	...	1	...
Katanning	715	22	790	34	648	23	638	28	676	35
King Edward Memorial	1,191	12	1,080	1	1,196	4	1,276	6	1,386	3
Margaret River ...	271	4	363	11	412	10	367	3	329	2
Menzies	12	...	15	...	42	1	205	5	191	2
Merredin	420	14	354	18	345	9	349	15	515	19
Narrogin	309	11	345	20	373	29	453	20	424	21
Nornalup (*a*)	59	...	86	1	52	...	37	1	19	...
Northam	1,122	38	1,504	40	1,150	47	1,174	33	1,210	32
Northcliffe	102	1	158	4	73	1	47	...	28	1
Onslow	22	1	24	5	43	2	68	4	83	2
Port Hedland (*b*) ...	41	2	69	2	77	1	105	4	106	5
Roebourne	33	2	29	1	50	2	89	4	50	2
Wagin	183	16	302	8	232	10	213	14	224	12
Wooroloo	259	72	209	80	210	76	187	66	255	76
Wyndham	109	5	107	3	110	2	154	3	144	4
York	238	13	238	13	261	14	244	18	233	13
Total, General Departmental Hospitals	11,487	497	12,860	509	12,038	540	12,112	519	12,547	545
Total, Leased Departmental Hospitals	546	34	473	30	291	6	176	6	181	3
GRAND TOTAL	12,033	531	13,333	539	12,329	555	12,288	525	12,728	548

* Including Isolation Hospital. ‡ Including deaths.

(*a*) Classed as "Leased Assisted" prior to 1934-35. (*b*) Classed as "Leased Assisted" prior to 28th February, 1937.

No. 4.—Discharges and Deaths in each of the Assisted Hospitals of Western Australia during the Years 1932-33 to 1936-37.

Hospital.	Year ended 30th June, 1933.		Year ended 30th June, 1934.		Year ended 30th June, 1935.		Year ended 30th June, 1936.		Year ended 30th June, 1937.	
	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Beverley	268	6	259	11	247	15	230	3	259	9
Boyup Brook	93	7	114	3	205	8	116	4	105	3
Bridgetown	108	3	189	1	213	8	239	10	269	12
Brookton	81	5	109	4	174	5	84	3	220	5
Bruce Rock	164	1	207	5	259	6	289	6	177	4
Children's (Perth)* ...	(a)1,702	(a) 69	2,645	89	2,897	107	3 381	125	3,332	146
Corrigin...	74	3	84	2	93	1	198	7	199	7
Cue	62	3	169	8	218	14	297	9	383	17
Cunderdin	107	2	159	1	155	5	141	5	107	2
Dalwallinu	410	8	298	2	361	9	332	8	371	8
Dowerin	144	3	170	4	173	2	161	1	188	4
Dumbleyung	115	3	107	...	77	3	71	2	86	6
Dwellingup	244	2	230	4	226	3	316	2	303	3
Esperance	98	4	69	...	96	...	75	3	67	4
Fremantle	2,902	124	3,025	162	2,258	163	2,038	137	2,621	156
Geraldton Maternity ...	...	...	...	...	165	...	154	...	171	...
Gnowangerup	197	2	382	4	282	4	224	2	179	3
Goomalling	273	9	263	4	201	5	221	4	154	6
Greenbushes	73	4	106	5	75	3	89	5	65	2
Hall's Creek	25	...	29	...	24	1	24	1	29	1
Harvey	(c) 27	(c) 2	362	8	352	4	452	11	473	4
Home of Peace ...	31	27	40	38	40	34	38	33	41	40
Jarrahdale	46	2	53	1	76	...	100	3	104	1
Kellerberrin	253	2	309	10	326	12	288	12	297	8
Kojonup	132	4	140	8	151	4	166	10	192	11
Kondinin	91	2	98	4	116	1	124	2	132	2
Koorda	87	2	124	1	140	4	92	3	103	1
Kukerin	10	...	8	...	11	...	6	...	5	...
Kununoppin	190	4	230	4	238	1	213	6	212	...
Lake Grace	204	5	234	4	203	2	155	3	190	1
Laverton	27	3	78	1	192	3	265	4	414	7
Leonora	249	12	301	16	291	14	322	17	380	12
Marble Bar	37	3	37	4	68	4	61	2	91	3
Meckering	52	...	43	...	59	2	72	1	52	...
Meekatharra	217	5	195	7	265	10	298	11	273	8
Moora	184	4	246	4	226	6	243	4	225	6
Morawa	175	4	205	3	198	4	221	6	211	3
Mornington	8	...	...	...	19	...	61	...	110	...
Mt. Barker	148	...	133	1	96	3	120	1	129	3
Mt. Magnet	96	5	168	4	173	4	243	8	249	6
Mullewa	...	...	...	...	145	4	195	3	213	9
Nannup...	124	3	149	4	135	10	130	...	142	2
Narembeen	125	4	129	2	125	3	145	4	112	4
Norseman	91	1	140	3	232	4	278	8	370	6
Northampton	84	3	144	2	108	5	159	8	137	2
Pemberton	251	2	290	3	304	4	305	8	279	2
Perth †	7,351	483	7,425	511	7,396	650	7,385	693	7,889	618
Pingelly	29	2	45	3	38	2	109	4	159	8
Pinjarra	282	9	287	3	283	6	270	7	289	13
Quairading	131	3	139	6	157	7	161	6	172	3
Ravensthorpe	14	...	31	...	30	...	36	...	21	...
Reedy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	1
Sandstone	21	1	18	...	15	...	25	1	34	1
Southern Cross ...	(d) 50	(d) 4	(d) 199	(d) 7	394	10	499	12	510	14
Tambellup	83	...	91	5	104	1	120	5	135	3
Three Springs	181	5	221	3	215	2	207	7	191	5
Toodyay	100	4	95	4	117	3	78	2	55	2
Warren (Manjimup) ...	180	9	303	7	264	7	260	6	385	11
Westonia	53	1	51	...	25	...	25	1	25	...
Wickepin	128	3	132	3	169	4	201	12	177	3
Williams	56	2	44	1	51	1	39	...	74	2
Wiluna	321	20	467	13	649	11	990	19	986	14
Wongan Hills	45	1	115	1	193	4	94	1	232	6
Woodanilling	24	...	28	...	10	...	9	...	...	...
Wyalkatchem	128	3	131	2	162	1	160	5	139	1
Yarloop...	487	6	624	4	436	13	440	15	439	5
Youanmi	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	38	...	183	4
Total, General Assisted Hospitals	19,157	897	22,176	1,000	22,851	1,207	24,031	1,285	26,142	1,244
Total, Leased Assisted Hospitals ...	636	14	836	15	622	20	652	20	538	13
GRAND TOTAL ...	19,793	911	23,012	1,015	23,473	1,227	24,683	1,305	26,680	1,257

* Including Isolation Hospital. † Including Infectious Diseases Hospital. ‡ Including deaths.
(a) For nine months only. (b) Closed during period. (c) For seven months only. (d) For the year 1932-33, and for five months of 1933-34, hospital classed as "Leased Departmental."

I.—Departmental and Assisted Hospitals—continued.

No. 5.—Receipts and Payments of General Departmental Hospitals for the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments.	Cost per Patient per Day.	Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments.	Cost per Patient per Day.
	Fees.	All other.				Fees.	All other.		
	£	£	£	s. d.		£	£	£	s. d.
Albany	1,960	4,875	6,835	10 0½	Merredin ...	1,399	3,199	4,598	10 8½
Broome ...	308	1,660	1,968	17 9½	Narrogin ...	1,338	1,987	3,325	10 2½
Bunbury ...	1,503	4,532	6,035	9 6½	Northam ...	3,510	5,453	8,963	9 11¾
Busselton ...	1,673	3,285	4,958	11 8½	Northcliffe ...	64	564	608	46 9¼
Carnarvon ...	938	1,831	2,769	14 9¾	Onslow	332	1,001	1,333	16 11¾
Collie	2,266	2,906	5,172	8 9¾	Port Hedland ...	42	190	232	6 11
Coolgardie ...	471	1,502	1,973	14 8½	Roebourne ...	171	1,432	1,603	32 6¼
Derby	237	914	1,151	31 7	Wagin	873	809	1,682	12 6
Geraldton ...	2,401	5,447	7,848	11 3¾	Wooroloo ...	7,702	16,888	24,590	8 6½
Kalgoorlie ...	8,468	19,973	28,441	8 7½	Wyndham ...	393	1,354	1,747	21 0¾
Katanning ...	2,408	2,785	5,193	10 4½	York	781	1,590	2,371	12 6
King Edward Memorial ...	5,473	6,285	11,758	12 1	**Total, 1936-37**	**46,098**	†93,968	**140,066**	‡10 3
Margaret River ...	662	2,409	3,071	12 1¾					
Menzies	725	1,117	1,842	21 3	Total 1935-36	38,807	101,320	140,127	‡10 3½

† £88,477 of this amount was from Government Funds, including the Hospital Trust Fund. The corresponding figure for 1935-36 was £88,316. ‡ Weighted average for all General Departmental Hospitals.

NOTE.—Particulars of Receipts and Payments of LEASED Departmental Hospitals are not available. These were subsidised from the Hospital Trust Fund to the extent of £929 during 1936-37 and £1,181 during 1935-36.

No. 6.—Receipts and Payments of General Assisted Hospitals for the Year ended 30th June, 1937.

Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments.	Cost per Patient per Day.	Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments.	Cost per Patient per Day.
	Fees.	All other.				Fees.	All other.		
	£	£	£	s. d.		£	£	£	s. d.
Beverley ...	1,321	774	1,925	12 8½	Morawa ...	983	471	1,467	11 9
Boyup Brook ...	430	538	972	17 3¾	Mornington ...	75	849	949	33 11½
Bridgetown ...	1,107	801	1,896	9 2	Mt. Barker ...	502	4,228	4,668	11 11½
Brookton ...	437	1,084	1,429	8 11½	Mt. Magnet ...	699	2,086	2,194	18 1
Bruce Rock ...	683	664	1,270	16 7¾	Mullewa ...	1,168	652	1,935	8 10¾
Children's (Perth)‡	5,582	27,887	32,009	10 1½	Nannup ...	288	948	1,230	16 0
Corrigin	710	3,012	3,792	13 3½	Narembeen ...	509	1,187	1,704	17 7½
Cue and Reedy...	691	3,517	4,185	17 1½	Norseman ...	1,045	7,287	6,286	13 8½
Dalwallinu ...	1,900	4,098	5,752	12 1¾	Northampton ...	419	1,085	1,480	14 6¾
Dowerin	852	619	1,425	12 10½	Pemberton ...	782	1,183	1,925	10 9½
Dumbleyung ...	406	773	1,196	12 7	Perth*	30,915	64,045	96,249	11 9
Dwellingup ...	1,243	1,042	2,229	12 0½	Pingelly ...	537	755	1,259	8 3¼
Esperance ...	331	1,135	1,445	24 5½	Pinjarra ...	985	769	1,700	11 11
Fremantle ...	5,678	20,509	25,841	10 9½	Quairading ...	651	1,377	1,671	14 9½
Geraldton Maternity	1,138	544	1,643	10 3	Ravensthorpe ...	119	291	400	32 0½
Gnowangerup ...	1,225	440	1,565	13 0½	Sandstone ...	130	422	701	38 1½
Goomalling ...	451	861	1,450	17 4	Southern Cross ...	1,369	3,354	5,302	17 5
Greenbushes ...	203	478	696	14 1½	Tambellup ...	729	532	1,385	10 2¾
Harvey	1,066	1,621	2,566	12 9¾	Three Springs ...	650	1,603	2,129	16 8¾
Home of Peace	1,512	9,945	14,039	4 5¾	Toodyay ...	137	496	600	27 3¼
Jarrahdale ...	333	828	1,458	20 9	Warren ...	951	948	1,888	11 0½
Kellerberrin ...	1,519	1,222	2,792	12 7	Westonia ...	59	631	635	79 7¾
Kojonup ...	1,252	394	1,551	10 0	Wickepin ...	759	1,527	1,849	11 1¾
Kondinin ...	751	1,387	2,269	18 10½	Wiluna	2,613	9,976	13,146	20 0½
Kukerin	47	149	211	86 1½	Wongan Hills ...	743	914	1,768	14 1¼
Kununoppin ...	693	929	1,880	11 9	Wyalkatchem ...	594	756	1,329	17 9
Lake Grace ...	461	660	1,128	9 6½	Yarloop ...	1,110	2,652	3,705	13 1½
Laverton ...	899	3,738	4,664	17 4½	Youanmi ...	739	2,876	3,426	16 1¾
Leonora	854	3,251	4,381	21 8¾	**Total, 1936-37**	**85,722**	§210,281	**295,471**	†12 1
Meekatharra ...	642	2,343	2,868	21 9½					
Moora	1,045	1,138	1,964	11 2	Total, 1935-36	72,403	190,931	256,230	†11 0½

* Includes Infectious Diseases Hospital. ‡ Includes Isolation Hospital. † Weighted average for all General Assisted Hospitals. §Includes £139,392 from the Hospital Trust Fund and £3,404 from Local Governing Authorities. The corresponding figures for 1935-36 were £129,330 and £2,377 respectively.

NOTE.—Particulars of Receipts and Payments of LEASED Assisted Hospitals are not available. These were subsidised from the Hospital Trust Fund to the extent of £2,124 during 1936-37. The corresponding figure for 1935-36 was £1,881.

No. 7.—Summary of the Operations of all Government and Government Assisted Hospitals for the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1937.

	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.
Under direct Government control	24	24	25
Other	69	70	68
Medical Staff—			
Honorary	135	130	131
Salaried	23	27	29
Nursing Staff	752	886	1,023
Beds and Cots for Patients	2,911	3,260	3,314
In-patients (*a*)—			
Resident at beginning of year—			
Males	921	967	899
Females	723	733	875
Admissions during year—			
Males	18,939	19,509	20,766
Females	16,919	17,536	18,787
Discharges—			
Males	17,705	18,379	19,461
Females	16,315	16,762	18,142
Deaths—			
Males	1,188	1,198	1,176
Females	594	632	629
Resident at end of year—			
Males	967	899	1,028
Females	733	875	891
Total	1,700	1,774	1,919
Average daily number Resident (Patients)	1,661·86	1,748·86	1,826·56
Receipts—	£	£	£
From Government Funds (including Hospital Trust Fund)	190,239	227,810	265,385
Local Government Aid	331	5,377	3,524
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	24,554	40,849	34,927
Fees	102,479	111,210	131,819
Other	25,807	28,727	40,976
Total	343,410	413,973	476,631
Payments—			
Salaries and Wages	146,009	171,165	203,106
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	7,044	15,309	6,512
Other Maintenance	141,285	157,338	173,702
Capital Expenditure	38,853	59,647	87,391
Total	333,191	403,459	470,711

(*a*) Particulars regarding Out-patients are not available.

II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS.

The following particulars refer only to patients certified as insane. Other patients in the care of the Mental Hospitals Department were, on the 31st December, 1936 :—Males 66, females 33—Total 99 ; of whom 88 were in Heathcote Reception Home.

No. 8.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1936.

Sex.	Admissions.				Discharged, Deceased, etc., during the Year.							Patients remaining on 31st December, 1936.*
	Patients remaining from 1935	Re-admitted.	Patients admitted for the first time.	Total.	Patients recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Deceased	Not Insane.	Absconded.	Total.	
Males	911	8	111	1,030	13	15	5	71	....	1	105	925
Females	530	12	76	618	13	14	1	27	....	....	55	563
Total	1,441	20	187	1,648	26	29	6	98	....	1	160	1,488

* Inclusive of patients out on trial—19 Males, 18 Females.

II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS—continued.

No. 9.—Cases treated and Deaths, 1927 to 1936.

Year.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.
1927	920	46	466	34	1,373	80
1928	917	50	464	20	1,381	70
1929	939	49	443	18	1,382	67
1930	947	57	465	45	1,412	102
1931	946	55	466	22	1,412	77
1932	952	49	498	29	1,450	78
1933	988	56	512	31	1,500	87
1934	977	56	526	31	1,503	87
1935	997	60	556	15	1,553	75
1936	1,022	71	606	27	1,628	98

* Exclusive of transferred patients and re-admissions, but inclusive of patients out on trial.

III.—INFANT HEALTH CENTRES.

No. 10.—Activities of Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nurse Scheme for the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1937.

	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.
INFANT HEALTH CENTRES—			
	No.	No.	No.
Centres	23	23	23
Attendances of Infants	60,808	86,244	91,263
Visits to Households	13,014	17,698	19,426
Individual Infants dealt with	7,323	7,910	9,461
CORRESPONDENCE NURSE SCHEME (not included above)—			
Mothers on roll	1,773	1,644	1,856
Expectant Mothers on roll	549	353	344
Letters received	4,656	5,241	5,020
Letters despatched	4,964	5,453	5,292
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—			
Receipts:	£	£	£
Government Aid	2,059	2,571	2,674
Local Government Aid	1,583	1,585	1,460
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	4,433	2,167	4,551
Other	681	522	292
Total	8,756	6,845	8,977
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages	5,133	5,553	5,795
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	76	124	110
Other Maintenance	1,029	933	976
Capital Expenditure	2,306	92	1,427
Total	8,544	6,702	8,308

IV.—STATE HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.

No. 11.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during year ended 30th June, 1937.

Home.	Inmates remaining from 1935-36.	Admissions and Re-admissions, 1936-37.	Total	Discharges and Deaths.			Inmates, 30-6-37.
				Discharged.	Deceased.	Total.	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men, Claremont	517	300	817	168	108	276	541
Women's Home, Fremantle	68	32	100	15	14	29	71
Total	585	332	917	183	122	305	612

V.—ORPHANAGES AND GOVERNMENT RECEIVING DEPOT.

No. 12.—Orphanages in Receipt of Government Aid, Number of Children on 30th June, 1936 and 1937.

Institution. (a)	No. on 30th June, 1936.			No. on 30th June, 1937.		
	Subsidised by Government.*	Supported by Private Means.	Total.	Subsidised by Government.*	Supported by Private Means.	Total.
Anglican—						
Swan (O.) ... ... Boys	71	28	99	76	20	96
Perth (O.) ... ... Girls	44	27	71	49	18	67
Do. ... ... Boys	....	....	....	5	6	11
Parkerville (O.) ... ... Boys	14	40	54	13	39	52
Do. ... ... Girls	10	49	59	8	54	62
Total	139	144	283	151	137	288
Methodist—						
Methodist Children's Home (O.) Boys	6	8	14	4	11	15
Do. do. do. Girls	10	23	33	8	25	33
Werribee Farm School ... Boys	19	9	28	16	11	27
Total	35	40	75	28	47	75
Roman Catholic—						
Clontarf, Canning (O.) ... Boys	60	44	104	72	47	119
St. Joseph's (O.) ... ... Girls	56	144	200	61	125	186
Home of the Good Shepherd (I.S.) ... ... Girls	14	17	31	15	13	28
Foundling Home ... ... Boys	34	32	66	23	34	57
Do. ... ... Girls	35	20	55	33	20	53
Castledare (O.) ... ... Boys	27	16	43	26	16	42
Total	226	273	499	230	255	485
Salvation Army—						
Seaforth Boys', Gosnells (B.S.), (O.), and (I.S.) ... Boys	46	35	81	58	44	102
Seaforth Girls', Gosnells (I.S.) Girls	17	2	19	13	2	15
West Subiaco (O.) ... ... Boys	64	25	89	59	28	87
Cottesloe Beach (O.) ... Girls	58	35	93	42	109	151
Total	185	97	282	172	183	355
Fairbridge Farm School ... Boys	166	61	227	164	72	236
Do. do. ... Girls	95	34	129	55	44	99
Total	261	95	356	219	116	335
GRAND TOTAL	846	649	1,495	800	738	1,538

(a) Orphanages are indicated by the letter "O."; Industrial Schools by the letters "I.S."; Schools for Backward Boys by the letters "B.S." * State Children.

V.—Orphanages and Government Receiving Depot—continued.

No. 13.—*State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, etc., for year ended 30th June, 1937.

Institution.	Admissions.				Discharges, Deaths, Etc.										
	Inmates, 30th June, 1936.		Admitted during year.		Removed to other Institutions.		Deceased.		Sent to Service, or absconded		Removed by friends, or discharged.		Inmates, 30th June, 1937.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Government Receiving Depot	17	24	377	247	198	102	....	....	3	35	181	116	12	18	30
Anglican—															
Perth Girls' Orphanage ...	...	44	9	39	1	3	....	....	....	1	3	30	5	49	54
Swan Boys' Orphanage ...	71	...	60	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	50	....	76	....	76
Parkerville Children's Home	14	10	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	13	8	21
Total	85	54	70	42	4	3	1	....	1	1	55	35	94	57	151
Methodist—															
Werribee Farm School ...	19	...	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	5	....	16	....	16
Methodist Children's Home...	6	10	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	4	8	12
Total	25	10	5	2	1	....	....	....	2	....	7	4	20	8	28
Roman Catholic—															
St. Vincent's Foundling Home	34	35	12	4	19	....	1	1	....	....	3	5	23	33	56
St. Joseph's Orphanage ...	...	56	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	61	61
Home of Good Shepherd Industrial School for Girls ...	...	14	....	15	....	1	....	....	....	6	....	7	....	15	15
Clontarf Boys' Orphanage ...	60	...	44	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	30	....	72	....	72
Castledare School	27	...	24	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	26	....	26
Total	121	105	80	41	40	1	1	1	2	6	37	29	121	109	230
Salvation Army—															
Seaforth Boys', Gosnells—															
General	11	...	30	....	6	....	....	....	10	....	13	....	12	....	12
Backward	18	...	22	....	4	....	....	....	5	....	14	....	17	....	17
Industrial	17	...	60	....	2	....	....	....	40	....	6	....	29	....	29
Boys' Orphanage, W. Subiaco	64	...	38	....	4	....	....	....	3	....	36	....	59	....	59
Seaforth Girls' Industrial School, Gosnells ...	...	17	....	18	....	2	....	....	....	11	....	9	....	13	13
Girls' Orphanage, Cott'loe Bch.	...	58	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	32	....	42	42
Total	110	75	150	35	16	2	....	....	58	12	69	41	117	55	172
Fairbridge Farm School ...	166	95	24	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	47	164	55	219
GRAND TOTAL ...	524	363	706	374	259	108	2	1	66	54	375	272	528	302	830

* In addition there were 377 children boarded out with own Mothers or Foster Mothers under State Inspectors.

No. 14.—Government Receiving Depot at Mt. Lawley—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., for year ended 30th June, 1937.

——	Inmates remaining from 30th June, 1936.	Admitted during Year.	Removed by friends, Discharged or sent to Service or Institutions.	Deceased.	Absconded.	Inmates, 30th June, 1937.
Boys	17	377	380	....	2	12
Girls	24	247	242	....	11	18
Total ...	41	624	622	....	13	30

No. 15.—Street Trading by Children—Licenses in force on 30th June, 1935 to 1937.

——	1935.	1936.	1937.
Boys not exempt from School	145	164	118
Boys exempt from School, over 14 years	94	81	57
Total	239	245	175

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

No. 16.—No. of Natives returned as being supported by Institutions on 30th June, 1936 and 1937.

Institution.	1936.	1937.
	No.	No.
Beagle Bay Mission	226	220
Drysdale River Mission	105	105
Forrest River Mission	92	90
Kunmunya Mission	78	59
Lombadina Mission	108	125
Mount Margaret Mission	130	160
New Norcia Mission	118	75
Warburton Range Mission	....	40
Wotiulum Mission	42	60
Total	899	934

No. 17.—No. of Natives in receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1936 and 1937.

Division.	1936.	1937.
	No.	No.
Metropolitan	29	41
Northern Agricultural	365	386
South-Western	596	510
Eastern Goldfields	179	143
Northern Goldfields	275	347
North-Western	40	80
Northern	673	641
Total	2,157	2,148

No. 18.—Net Expenditure of Department of Native Affairs during Years ended 30th June, 1936 and 1937.

Particulars.	1935–36.	1936–37.
	£	£
Salaries (Departmental)	3,974	4,868
Travelling and Transport	2,094	2,558
General Relief to Natives	9,475	11,072
Native Cattle Stations	2,117	1,588
Moore River Native Settlement	5,738	6,948
Native Hospitals	2,028	3,113
Grants to Missions and Institutions	774	1,449
Total	26,200	31,596

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES—continued.

No. 19.—Receipts, Payments, etc., of Institutions not under immediate Control of Government.

Institutions.	1932–33.		1933–34.		1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.		
	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Inmates at end of Year.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	No.
Albany Sailors' Rest	8	8	3	12	3	8	5	11	3	5	....
Alexandra Home	1,093	917	874	930	641	784	584	752	814	736	15
Braille Society	(a)	(a)	1,493	2,284	1,353	1,407	2,321	1,597	3,249	3,994	34
Bunbury Seamen's Institute	201	253	130	122	247	247	275	275	368	368	....
Castledare School	503	800	743	756	1,202	1,424	1,317	1,663	1,600	1,666	42
Children's Protection Society	2,567	2,379	2,464	2,541	2,659	2,759	3,197	3,296	2,698	2,770	(b)
Clontarf Orphanage	5,229	4,630	3,753	3,854	4,128	4,704	3,384	4,418	5,245	4,750	119
Eastern Goldfields Fresh Air League	117	218	352	422	1,695	627	73	869	298	514	(c)
Fairbridge Farm School	20,903	17,972	15,354	13,669	13,547	18,376	17,954	20,400	16,408	17,443	335
Fremantle Mission to Seamen	845	853	944	1,032	987	948	1,065	1,096	979	938	....
Fremantle Sailors' Rest	655	655	171	440	582	582	684	684	911	911	....
Lady Lawley Cottage (Cottesloe)	1,717	1,718	1,529	2,551	1,974	2,104	2,824	2,333	2,711	2,799	30
Little Sisters of the Poor	1,556	1,500	2,000	1,180	2,432	2,283	2,414	2,300	5,622	3,444	110
Methodist Children's Home	752	843	865	992	938	903	1,616	1,667	1,926	2,443	50
Ministering Children's Convalescent Home	1,629	1,509	1,738	1,478	2,164	1,998	2,354	2,177	2,627	3,078	30
Parkerville Home	4,404	3,950	5,284	5,379	8,727	6,780	7,240	8,678	5,104	5,093	114
Perth Girls' Orphanage	2,122	2,157	2,095	2,151	1,578	2,056	2,059	2,447	2,886	2,445	78
Salvation Army—											
Gosnells Boys' Home	3,515	3,750	3,792	3,823	3,595	3,702	3,396	3,597	3,595	3,697	97
Gosnells Girls' Home	811	863	1,011	1,031	1,251	1,256	1,138	1,154	1,133	1,138	20
Maternity Home	1,038	1,398	977	1,322	1,379	1,496	1,631	1,657	1,624	1,711	58
Aged Women's Retreat	1,864	1,909	1,816	1,818	1,906	1,922	1,855	1,905	1,954	1,972	38
Rescue Home	904	928	956	984	1,103	1,083	1,178	1,166	1,236	1,232	23
Aged Men's Retreat (Nedlands)	1,629	1,622	1,483	1,676	1,698	1,760	2,044	2,053	1,727	1,805	44
Aged Men's Retreat (Bassendean)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	790	1,042	862	1,187	788	1,175	17
Workmen's Home	1,586	1,653	1,334	1,510	1,025	1,371	1,304	1,648	1,429	1,628	60
West Subiaco Boys' Home	1,854	1,918	2,116	2,182	2,040	2,224	2,274	2,343	1,890	2,073	90
Cottesloe Girls' Home	2,118	2,375	2,074	2,268	2,070	2,318	2,110	2,317	1,963	2,236	109
School for Blind	8,045	2,313	7,016	7,016	7,119	7,119	11,460	8,087	12,197	7,311	79
School for Deaf and Dumb Children	1,955	2,149	3,343	2,695	4,168	5,920	3,344	2,696	3,349	3,198	32
St. Joseph's Orphanage and St. Vincent's Foundling Home	8,323	11,656	6,005	6,479	5,494	8,718	5,441	5,854	5,581	5,340	296
Swan Boys' Orphanage	3,065	2,887	2,929	3,093	4,749	6,857	3,391	4,117	3,651	4,295	96
Tardun Farm School	1,983	1,904	4,125	5,409	2,984	4,500	2,106	4,112	4,351	5,613	17
The Home of Good Shepherd	5,690	9,500	5,340	8,927	6,330	9,020	8,830	10,139	7,811	9,914	150
Werribee Farm School	1,149	889	1,084	866	1,038	784	987	1,348	1,101	1,020	30

(a) Not available. (b) 143 Children in the care of the Society. (c) 151 Children sent for change to Seaside.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office, 12th April, 1938.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1937.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1936-37

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

PART X.

Education, Science, and Art.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1937.

E 4980/37.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

CONTENTS.

No.		Page
1.	State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, 1927–28 and 1932–33 to 1936–37	3
2.	Receipts of Education Department, years ended 30th June, 1932–33 to 1936–37 ...	3
3.	Government Primary Schools, 1936—Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars	3
4.	Private Schools, 1936	4
5.	Cost per Head of Average Attendance, and Enrolment in Government Primary Schools, 1927–28 to 1936–37	4
6.	Numbers and Ages of the Scholars in Government and Private Schools, 1927 and 1932 to 1936	4
7.	Religious Instruction in Government Schools, 1936	5
8.	Compulsion and Exemption, 1927 and 1932 to 1936	5
9.	Government Exhibitions, and Scholarships, 1927 and 1932 to 1936	6
10.	Government Full High Schools, 1927 and 1932 to 1936	6
11.	Technical Schools—Number of Students Enrolled, Fees, etc., 1936	7
12.	Technical Schools—Ages of Students, 1936	7
13.	Manual Training and Household Management, 1927 and 1932 to 1936	7
14.	Business Colleges, etc., 1927 and 1932 to 1936	8
15.	Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Schools at Orphanages, 1936	8
16.	Free Kindergarten Schools, 1927 and 1932 to 1936	8
17.	School of Mines of Western Australia, 1927 and 1932 to 1936	8
18.	University of Western Australia, 1927 and 1932 to 1936	9
19.	Public Examinations, University of Western Australia, 1927 and 1932 to 1936 ...	9
20.	Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia, Perth, 1927–28 and 1932–33 to 1936–37	10

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 1.—*State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, for the years ended 30th June, 1928, and 1933 to 1937 respectively.

Expenditure on:	1927–28.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.
EDUCATION—	£	£	£	£	£	£
General Administration (a)	668,686	553,846	579,472	615,553	668,932	721,508
School Buildings—Erection, Repairs, and Maintenance generally	8,974	1,685	7,760	6,968	27,432	21,914
School Sites—Purchase and Improvement	365	...	150	141	1,255	1,735
College of Agriculture	8,181	6,869	7,232	8,066	9,243	8,984
Mining School	6,179	2,713	3,077	3,798	4,699	6,762
University of Western Australia—Subsidies and Grants	29,000	24,880	24,800	25,674	31,500	40,715
Total (a)	721,385	589,993	622,491	660,200	743,061	801,618
BENEVOLENT GRANTS TO INSTITUTIONS OF AN EDUCATIONAL NATURE—(a)						
School for the Blind, and Braille Society	3,050	2,240	2,240	2,240	2,520	4,211
Deaf and Dumb Institution	500	400	400	400	450	500
Kindergarten Union	609	560	560	560	592	684
Sundries	...	...	...	5	...	...
Royal Agricultural Society	199	508	605	513	514	533
Total	4,358	3,708	3,805	3,718	4,076	5,928
ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, ART, AND RESEARCH—(a)						
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery	7,615	6,130	6,130	6,240	7,500	8,030
Boulder Public Library	...	...	...	25	...	25
Royal Society	100	80	80	80	90	100
Anthropology	93	...	...	...	...	...
Oxford University Press	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mechanics' Institutes	150	80	80	80	90	90
Observatory	1,816	1,544	1,518	1,592	1,827	2,555
Science Congress	278	...	...	...	...	...
Railway Institutes	3,300	2,840	2,840	2,840	3,000	3,200
Total	13,352	10,674	10,648	10,857	12,507	14,000

* Return compiled from particulars published in the Public Accounts. Expenditure from Loan Moneys is not here included. (a) Revised from previous issue.

No. 2.—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue, 1932-33 to 1936-37.

	Year ended 30th June—				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
	£	£	£	£	£
Fees	3,769	3,640	3,913	4,068	4,666
Book Sales	3,010	4,323	3,101	2,984	2,808
Rents, Schools and School Quarters	9,460	9,733	9,800	9,361	9,377
Miscellaneous Receipts	2,811	2,646	2,152	2,911	3,496
Total	19,050	20,342	18,966	19,324	20,347

No. 3.—Government Primary Schools, 1936—Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars.

Type of School.	*Schools.	Staff.						Total.	Scholars on Roll on last Day on which School * was open during year.			Average weekly Enrolment of individual Scholars.	Average daily Attendance.
		Head Teachers.		Assistants.		Monitors and others.							
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
State Schools ...	821	521	279	192	775	68	309	2,144	29,518	27,054	56,572	57,463	51,732
Assisted ...	74	3	59	....	....	....	....	62	320	241	561	522	484
Total ...	895	524	338	192	775	68	309	2,206	29,838	27,295	57,133	57,985	52,216

* Including schools closed during the year. At the end of the year the number of schools in operation was 858 and the number of scholars on the rolls, 56,948.

No. 4.—Private Schools, 1936.

Denomination.	Schools.	Teachers.		Scholars on Roll last School Day, 1936.								Average weekly Enrolment.	Average daily Attendance.
				Boys.				Girls.					
		M.	F.	Under 6 yrs.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Grand Total.	
Roman Catholic ...	101	46	384	405	3,991	624	5,020	447	4,464	765	5,676	10,696	10,352	9,452
Undenominational ...	33	15	46	244	182	182	608	225	175	15	415	1,023	940	735
Church of England ...	10	22	68	31	171	221	423	44	599	322	965	1,388	1,359	1,285
Presbyterian	2	8	11	2	34	132	168	4	65	92	161	329	327	321
Methodist	3	8	12	5	69	124	198	7	74	86	167	365	363	343
Seventh Day Adventists	4	3	4	1	60	5	66	2	42	5	49	115	127	112
Totals, 1936 ...	153	102	525	688	4,507	1,288	6,483	729	5,419	1,285	7,433	13,916	13,468	12,248
Totals, 1935 ...	**149**	**96**	**494**	**698**	**4,197**	**1,166**	**6,061**	**762**	**5,077**	**1,332**	**7,171**	**13,232**	**12,933**	**11,688**

No. 5.—Cost per Head of Average Attendance and Enrolment in Government Primary Schools for the Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Schools.	Average Attendance.			Average Enrolment.		
		Number of Scholars.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.	Number of Scholars.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1928	841	47,321	10 18 5½	11 7 10	52,587	9 16 6½	10 5 0½
1929	836	46,947	11 2 9½	11 12 2¾	53,226	9 16 5¾	10 4 10
1930	861	48,587	11 0 6	11 9 10	54,354	9 17 1½	10 5 5½
1931	877	51,566	10 9 3¾	10 12 4	56,199	9 12 0½	9 14 10
1932	889	52,116	8 13 2½	8 19 8½	57,479	7 17 0	8 2 11½
1933	900	52,635	8 14 7½	9 1 3½	57,993	7 18 6	8 4 6½
1934	911	53,001	9 0 7	9 7 3½	58,431	8 3 9½	8 9 10½
1935	909	51,681	9 15 3½	10 2 8¾	58,084	8 13 9¼	9 0 4½
1936	902	51,590	10 11 9¼	10 19 8¼	57,973	9 8 5½	9 15 6
1937	895	52,430	11 2 7¾	11 10 9¾	57,861	10 1 9	10 9 1¾

No. 6.—Numbers and Ages of Scholars on the Rolls in Government and Private Schools at end of the years 1927, and 1932 to 1936.

Year.	Boys.				Girls.			
	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS (PRIMARY).								
1927	427	24,477	1,869	26,773	418	22,446	1,825	24,689
1932	277	26,966	2,470	29,713	247	24,926	2,014	27,187
1933	303	27,340	2,288	29,931	256	25,439	1,777	27,472
1934	301	27,167	2,199	29,667	276	25,111	1,662	27,049
1935	286	27,259	2,084	29,629	286	25,252	1,739	27,277
1936	246	27,065	2,423	29,734	240	25,238	1,736	27,214
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS (SECONDARY).								
1927	...	113	509	622	...	81	539	620
1932	...	113	667	780	...	98	496	594
1933	...	131	617	748	...	103	442	545
1934	...	147	583	730	...	97	482	579
1935	...	124	559	683	...	136	507	643
1936	...	119	572	691	...	107	549	656
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.								
1927	623	3,509	1,110	5,242	412	4,975	1,373	6,760
1932	530	3,738	1,070	5,338	520	4,604	1,143	6,267
1933	623	3,854	1,250	5,727	614	4,719	1,005	6,338
1934	665	4,046	1,072	5,783	649	5,008	1,129	6,786
1935	698	4,197	1,166	6,061	762	5,077	1,332	7,171
1936	688	4,507	1,288	6,483	729	5,419	1,285	7,433

No. 7.—Religious Instruction in Government Schools by each Denomination during the year 1936.

A.—Special Religious Instruction.

NOTE.—Children of different denominations attending religious teaching under a joint instructor are recorded as if each denomination formed a separate class.

Church.	Schools visited.	Visits made.	Total Number of Scholars in average attendance.	Number withdrawn in accordance with parents' written request.
Church of England	551	9,045	22,865	19
Methodist (*a*)	356	5,131	9,032	6
Presbyterian (*a*)	98	1,626	3,110	...
Congregational (*a*)	50	723	1,146	...
Baptist (*a*)	67	707	1,364	...
Roman Catholic	67	452	1,514	99
Church of Christ	41	754	1,409	...
Salvation Army	84	1,398	991	...
Seventh Day Adventists ...	...	...	103	...
Total	...	19,836	41,534	124

(*a*) For convenience sake, the heads of the Methodist, Presbyterian, Congregational and Baptist Churches have agreed that clergymen belonging to any one of these denominations may be considered as the authorised delegate of the other three. The attendance by a clergyman is credited to the denomination whose minister imparts instruction. (*b*) Special religious instruction has been given in 716 distinct schools.

B.—General Religious Instruction.

This instruction, which excludes dogmatic or polemical theology, is given in all schools. The number of children withdrawn from it, in accordance with the written request of parents, amounting to 1,834, is made up as follows: —

Roman Catholic	1,579	Greek Orthodox	3
Hebrew	107	Mohammedan	2
Church of England	42	Plymouth Brethren	2
Seventh Day Adventists	41	Congregational	2
Christian Scientists	19	Apostolic	1
No Denomination	12	Lutheran	1
Bible Students	11	Agnostic	1
Christadelphian	3	Methodist	1
Theosophical	3	Church of Christ	1
Atheist	3		

No. 8.—Compulsion and Exemption: Cases of Non-attendance reported to and dealt with by the Department or Magistrates, 1927, and 1932 to 1936.

Year.	Prosecutions. (*a*)						Exemptions from Attendance.			
	Number.	Result.					Applied for.	Granted.		Refused
		Fines imposed.	Cases withdrawn.	Cases dismissed.	Cautions by Magistrate. (*b*)	Sent to Institutions.		Full.	Temporary.	
1927	206	138	1	7	51	9	161	61	36	64
1932	114	33	6	...	72	3	132	66	37	29
1933	107	37	4	...	64	2	183	101	25	57
1934	175	61	2	7	103	2	266	120	41	105
1935	158	47	4	...	103	4	224	103	28	93
1936	170	67	5	...	90	8	252	85	47	120

(*a*) Including prosecutions for illegal employment of children under 14 years of age as follows:—1927, 4; 1932, 1; and in 1936, 3. (*b*) In the majority of these cases the parents were mulcted in costs.

No. 9.—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships, 1927, and 1932 to 1936.

Year.	Exhibitions (University).		Secondary and Other School Scholarships.															
			Awarded by Examination.								Awarded on recommendations of District Inspectors.*		Awarded on nomination by Soldiers' Children Scholarship Trust to Children of Fallen or Disabled Soldiers.					
			Ordinary.				Special. (For children of fallen or disabled soldiers.)				Tenable at—		Tenable at—					
	Number Awarded	Competitors.	Number Awarded. Boys.	Girls	Total.	Competitors.	Number Awarded. Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Competitors.	District High Schools.	Narrogin School of Agriculture.	District High School.	Narrogin School of Agriculture.	University.	Technical College.	Teachers' College.	Muresk Agricultural College.
1927 ...	12	98	29	21	50	657	5	1	6	31	49	8	3	...	...	...	...	...
1932 ...	13	123	27	23	50	860	4	2	6	41	44	11	...	1	2	...	...	...
1933 ...	13	125	27	23	50	856	1	4	5	76	44	12	2	1	1	...	...	...
1934 ...	13	108	19	31	50	987	4	3	7	84	43	12	4	2	...	1	...	...
1935 ...	12	84	26	24	50	984	4	2	6	88	51	7	6	8	...	1	...	...
1936 ...	13	97	28	22	50	1,084	4	2	6	103	44	8	11	2	1	...	...	...

* Includes the following awarded by Education Endowment Trustees:—District High Schools—1927, 1; 1930, 3; 1933, 1; 1935, 3; and in 1936, 2. In addition, the following having passed the University Junior Examination were granted lodging allowances while living away from home, in order to attend District High Schools to complete the course for the Leaving Certificate—1931, 17; 1932, 17; 1933, 11; 1934, 22; 1935, 27; and in 1936, 24.

No. 10.—Government Full High Schools, 1927, and 1932 to 1936.

Year.	Perth Modern School.				Goldfields High School (Kalgoorlie).				Northam High School.				Bunbury High School.				Albany High School.				Total.				Average weekly Enrolment for Year.	Average daily Attendance for Year.
	Instructors.		Students at end of year.		Instructors.		Students at end of year.		Instructors.		Students at end of year.		Instructors.		Students at end of year		Instructors.		Students at end of year.		Instructors (c).		Students at end of year.			
	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F		
1927 ...	16	13	233	224	8	5	105	125	6	6	85	92	7	6	127	92	6	6	72	87	43	36	622	620	1,311	1,265
1932 ...	16	11	301	219	7	5	89	102	*a*8	7	160	93	7	5	129	98	6	4	101	82	44	33	780	594	1,429	1,380
1933 ...	17	9	281	210	7	5	105	90	*a*8	6	149	83	*a*8	5	106	80	5	5	107	82	45	30	748	545	1,357	1,308
1934 ...	17	8	251	225	7	5	98	90	*b*9	6	153	86	*a*8	5	115	91	6	4	113	87	47	28	730	579	1,376	1,308
1935 ...	16	7	218	228	7	5	103	106	*b*10	6	146	108	*a*8	5	107	107	8	4	109	94	49	27	683	643	1,382	1,318
1936 ...	15	8	221	228	7	6	100	104	*b*10	6	135	121	7	5	105	114	8	5	130	93	47	30	691	660	1,418	1,371

a Including one Manual Training Monitor. *b* Including Two Manual Training Monitors. (*c*) Exclusive of Assistant Teachers absent on leave.

No. 11.—Technical Schools in operation in Western Australia during the Year 1936.

Locality.	Average number of Individual Students during year.			Subjects taught. (Average for Year.)	Average number of Enrolments in all Classes during year.			Lecturers or Instructors. (Average for Year.)	Fees received.
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		£
Perth (*a*)	2,629	1,124	3,753	129	4,824	2,027	6,851	111	1,539
Fremantle	243	350	593	22	415	885	1,300	19	177
Boulder	202	160	362	15	353	417	770	11	157
Midland Junction	443	73	516	29	615	253	868	15	456
Totals, 1936	3,517	1,707	5,224	...	6,207	3,582	9,789	156	2,329
Totals, 1935	**3,082**	**1,460**	**4,542**	...	**6,248**	**3,600**	**9,848**	**141**	**2,082**

(*a*) Perth Technical College.

No. 12.—Technical Schools—Ages of individual Students on Rolls, Third Term, 1936.

Locality.	Males.			Females.			Both Sexes.			Total.
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	
Perth (*a*)	1,094	696	466	734	184	110	1,828	880	576	3,284
Fremantle	175	51	5	229	53	40	404	104	45	553
Boulder	95	56	14	96	14	13	191	70	17	278
Midland Junction ...	234	205	9	53	8	4	287	213	13	513
Totals, 1936 ...	1,598	1,008	494	1,112	259	157	2,710	1,267	651	4,628
Totals, 1935 ...	**1,649**	**895**	**341**	**878**	**230**	**151**	**2,527**	**1,125**	**492**	**4,144**

(*a*) Perth Technical College.

No. 13.—Manual Training and Household Management throughout the State, 1927, and 1932 to 1936.

Year.	Manual Training.					Household Management.				
	Instructors.† (Including Monitors)	Centres at end of year.*	Boys enrolled during year.	Average weekly enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.	Instructors.† (Including Monitors)	Centres at end of year.*	Girls enrolled during year.	Average weekly enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.
1927 ...	86	62	7,255	5,704	5,063	28	32	4,636	3,790	3,238
1932 ...	75	57	7,294	5,841	5,137	37	33	5,163	4,246	3,566
1933 ...	83	56	7,557	5,958	5,223	42	33	5,300	4,383	3,690
1934 ...	85	54	7,755	6,104	5,297	40	34	5,804	4,684	3,920
1935 ...	93	56	9,240	6,726	5,937	48	34	6,074	4,739	4,016
1936 ...	100	61	9,020	6,953	6,105	51	39	6,345	5,273	4,389

* Including Full High School centres. † Including Instructors attached to Primary School Staffs who spent only a portion of their time on above work, and Instructors attached to Full High Schools, the numbers for 1936 being 69 males and 15 females.

No. 14.—Business Colleges, etc., 1927, and 1932 to 1936.

Year.	Number of Colleges and Schools.	Teachers. (a)	Enrolment.			Total Fees Received.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	
						£
1927	11	53	1,804	1,897	3,701	28,398
1932	11	48	2,560	1,040	3,600	22,330
1933	11	47	2,486	1,069	3,555	24,274
1934	12	52	2,677	1,269	3,946	29,700
1935	11	54	3,186	1,165	4,351	30,863
1936	14	69	3,602	1,099	4,701	32,708

(a) Exclusive of teachers engaged in Correspondence Schools.

No. 15.—Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Schools at Orphanages for the Year 1936.

Ages.	No. of Schools.	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day.			Average Daily Attendance for year.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Under six years	4	38	28	66	305
Six and under fourteen ...		115	110	225	
Fourteen and over		17	2	19	
Total	4	170	140	310	...

No. 16.—Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Free Kindergarten Schools for the Years 1927, and 1932 to 1936.

Year.	No. of Schools.	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School day.			Average Daily Attendance for year.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1927	7	167	199	366	243
1932	7	206	231	437	314
1933	7	194	223	417	345
1934	7	206	206	412	316
1935	7	210	204	414	306
1936	7	204	256	460	365

No. 17.—School of Mines of Western Australia, 1927, and 1932 to 1936.

Year.	Individual Students.			Receipts during year.	Expenditure during year.		
	First Term.	Second Term.	Third Term.	Students' Fees.	Salaries and Wages.	Other.	Total.
				£	£	£	£
1927	118	105	96	109	5,408	886	6,294
1932	254	243	213	455	2,531	365	2,896
1933	287	263	219	539	2,626	455	3,081
1934	278	264	243	709	3,322	847	4,169
1935	403	388	331	1,115	4,155	810	4,965
1936	571	524	421	1,616	5,533	1,297	6,830

No. 18.—University of Western Australia, 1927, and 1932 to 1936.

INSTRUCTORS IN 1936:—10 Professors, 9 Associate Professors, 2 Independent Lecturers with 37 Assistant Lecturers, Part-time Lecturers and Demonstrators, and 11 Miscellaneous Assistants in Teaching Departments.

Year.	Students Enrolled.													Degrees and Diplomas Conferred.		Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.		Adult Education.
	Matriculated and Diploma Students.									Non-Matriculated.		Total.				General Accounts (*a*).		
	Arts (including Diploma in Ed.).‡		Law.		Science (including Agriculture).		Engineering.	Diplomas (Commerce and Journalism).‡										Total Enrolments (*b*)
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	De-grees.	Di-plomas	Re-ceipts.	Expen-diture.	
1927	84	128	...	...	60	15	52	...	...	†16	†72	212	215	No. 80	No. 1	£ 26,869	£ 32,685	No. ...
1932	134	211	49	5	133	39	101	69	22	6	...	492	277	101	36	32,585	30,105	552
1933	164	203	46	5	124	37	99	81	19	2	...	516	264	103	28	31,839	32,558	532
1934	181	213	40	4	154	27	96	67	16	1	1	539	261	100	35	32,825	33,231	324
1935	193	217	36	3	139	24	85	73	15	2	...	528	259	98	37	34,378	34,539	1,354
1936	229	232	36	2	137	29	81	49	23	2	1	534	287	112	41	43,031	42,850	1,444

(*a*) Excludes all Receipts and Expenditure on account of Bequests, Endowments, etc. that are not taken into "General Accounts."

(*b*) Includes the following enrolments:—Under the Box Scheme for country study groups, 608 in 1935 (inaugural year) and 761 in 1936, and under the Readers' Counsellor Scheme, 27 in 1936 (inaugural year).

† These figures include enrolments for courses of lectures in Music, etc., which in 1932 came under the general scheme of the Adult Education Board.

‡ Previous to 1932 Diploma students in Commerce and Journalism are included under Arts.

No. 19.—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia, 1927, and 1932 to 1936.

Nature of Certificates gained.	1927.	1932	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINATIONS—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Junior Certificate ...	625†	930†	784†	729†	823	914
Leaving Certificate ...	173	375	320	299	282	250
PRACTICE OF MUSIC*—						
Grade VI.	135	159	219	295	265	306
,, V.	129	223	222	236	302	277
,, IV.	126	185	235	184	183	235
,, III.	132	191	198	209	173	167
,, II.	58	101	103	96	124	91
,, I.	25	68	111	56	75	67
Licentiates	3	4	5	6	4	6
THEORY OF MUSIC—						
Grade V.	107	109	96	100	136	167
,, IV.	145	152	151	165	149	148
,, III.	94	139	142	139	102	114
,, II.	17	10	13	7	21	8
,, I.	...	1	2	...	...	2
MUSICAL PERCEPTION‡—						
Grade IV.	...	...	20	40	18	66
,, III.	...	...	6	13	18	23
,, II.	...	...	...	...	2	7
,, I.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiates	...	...	...	...	...	1
ART OF SPEECH—						
Grade V.	...	...	23	24	45	34
,, IV.	...	17	24	19	44	29
,, III.	1	30	17	12	27	17
,, II.	5	14	10	9	12	13
,, I.	3	2	4	12	10	4
Licentiates	...	1	2	...	...	2

* Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted).

† These figures include November passes and certificates completed in February of the following year.

‡ Previous to 1933 the following Classification was used:—Elementary, Junior and Intermediate. In 1936 the grade of Licentiate was added.

No. 20.—* Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia.

Summary for the years ended 30th June, 1928, and 1933 to 1937 respectively.

Year.	Public Library.				Travelling Libraries Branch.			Museum and Art Gallery.				Government Grants.	Expenditure during year.
	Number of Books.		†Periodicals taken.	Estimated Value of Books and Periodicals on the 30th June.	Volumes in Schools Branch.	Volumes in Country Lending Branch.	Institutes receiving Books on Loan.	Properties added during the year.		Specimens in Museum at end of year.			
	In Library 30th June.	Acquired during the year.						Science Section (Specimens, Objects, etc.)	Art Section (Objects, etc.).	Number.	Estimated Value.		
	No.	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		£	£	£
1927–28 ...	127,758	2,612	236	53,900	...	18,685	242	3,652	111	111,221	85,600	7,615	7,260
1932–33 ...	141,241	3,273	243	62,000	5,049	18,892	125	4,679	49	134,202	93,000	6,130	6,637
1933–34 ...	143,627	2,386	243	63,500	5,209	19,190	166	4,829	66	138,050	93,500	6,130	5,883
1934–35 ...	145,321	1,694	245	65,000	5,874	19,270	192	4,638	59	142,747	94,000	6,240	6,312
1935–36 ...	148,607	3,286	250	68,000	6,055	19,354	192	6,226	112	149,085	94,853	7,500	7,536
1936–37 ...	148,667	3,224	250	67,500	6,042	19,673	194	7,315	69	156,469	95,380	7,500	7,884

NOTE.—Cost of Construction £65,542.

* Library open on week-days from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., on Sundays from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.; Museum and Art Gallery open on week-days (Friday, and Saturday morning, excepted) from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., on Sundays from 2·30 to 5 p.m. (in summer) and from 2 to 4·30 p.m. (in winter).

† Exclusive of Western Australian newspapers, all of which are forwarded to the Library in compliance with the Copyright Act.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 24th September, 1937.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1938.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1936-37

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.
S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

PARTS XI. and XII.

Local Government and Miscellaneous.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
—
1938.

e 12129/38.

1938.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1936-37

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.C.,

Government Statistician.

PARTS XI. and XII.

Local Government and Miscellaneous.

Parts XI. & XII.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

CONTENTS.

Part XI.—Local Government.

No.		Page
	I.—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1936.	
1.	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates levied, etc.	5
2.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	6, 7
3.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ...	6, 7
4.	Loans, General—Receipts and Expenditure—Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc.	8
5.	Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board Revenue Account, year ended 31st August, 1936	8
6.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc.	9
7.	Roads and Streets, Footpaths	10
8.	Number, Area, Population, Dwellings, Roads, Valuations and Finance, 1927 to 1936 ...	11
	II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1936.	
9.	Number of Members, Area, Population, Valuations and Rates levied	12–15
10.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	16–19
11.	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	20, 21
12.	General Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc.	22–24
13.	Electricity Undertakings—Loans, Receipts and Expenditure, Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc.	25
14.	Length of Roads in existence, 30th June, 1936	26, 27
15.	Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1927 to 1936	28
	III.—BUILDING PERMITS.	
16.	Building Permits Issued Since 1927 by Local Governing Bodies in the Metropolitan Area	28
	IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.	
17.	Revenue Account, Year ended 30th June, 1937	28
	V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1935-36.	
18.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, year ended 31st October, 1936— Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	29
19.	Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, year ended 30th June, 1936—Members, Valuations, Rates levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ...	30, 31
20.	Local Boards of Health, not under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, year ended 30th June, 1936—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	32
21.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1927 to 1936 ...	32
22.	Local Boards of Health outside Municipalities, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1927 to 1936	32
	VI.—WATER BOARDS.	
23.	Revenue, Expenditure, and Loans, 1926-27 to 1935-36	33
	VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1936.	
24.	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	34–37
25	Number, Valuations and Finance, 1927 to 1936	37
	VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.	
26	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls attended, Finance, etc., 1927 to 1936	38
27.	Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls attended, year ended 30th September, 1936	38
	IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES.	
28.	Loans outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation, 1927 to 1936	39

Part XII.—Miscellaneous.

	I.—PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.	
	A—STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.	
1.	Elections, Legislative Council, 9th May, 1936, and Legislative Assembly, 15th February, 1936	40
2.	Names on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1925 to 1936, and Legislative Assembly, 1925 to 1936	40
3.	Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925	41
4.	Results of the Secession Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933	41

CONTENTS—*continued.*

No.		Page
	B.—COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.	
5.	Elections for House of Representatives, 1937	41
6.	Number of Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1937	41
7.	Senate Elections and Referenda, 1903 to 1937	42
	II.—WORKERS' HOMES.	
8.	Applications Approved, 1932–33 to 1936–37	42
	III.—PUBLICATIONS.	
9.	Number of Newspapers in Circulation on 31st December, 1927 to 1936	42
	IV.—SOCIETIES, BOARDS, ETC.	
10.	Royal Life Saving Society—Awards, Receipts and Payments for Years ended 30th June, 1928, and 1933 to 1937	43
11.	Societies, Boards, etc.—Receipts, Payments, etc. for Years ended 30th June, 1928, and 1933 to 1937	43
	V.—STATE LABOUR BUREAU.	
	SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR 1936–37.	
12.	Vacancies and Engagements classified according to Occupation and rate of Wages ...	44
13.	Applications for Work and Engagements Secured, 1930–31 to 1936–37	45
14.	Fares Advanced and Amount Refunded during the years 1927–28 to 1936–37	45

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

1.—Municipalities, Year ended 31st October, 1936.

No. 1.—*Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.*

Note.—Perth and Fremantle are Cities, the former being presided over by a Lord Mayor.

	No.	Name of Municipality.	Councillors including Mayor.	Latest gazetted Boundaries.	Area on the 31st October, 1936.*	Approximate Population on 31st October, 1936.		Dwelling Houses (including Hotels) on 31st October, 1936.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for Year 1935-1936.			Rates Levied, 1935-1936. ‡		
						Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Unoccupied. †	Estimated Capital Value, including Improvements.	Net Annual Value.	Amount Payable in respect of Rates.	General.	Loan.	Fire Brigade, etc.
			No.	Date.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Metropolitan.	1	Claremont	10	26-12-02	1,168	3,026	3,724	1,531	....	1,166,321	65,816	8,481	2 0	0 7	....
	2	Cottesloe	13	1-11-35	957	2,788	3,392	1,684	7	1,483,757	66,249	9,866	1 10	1 2	....
	3	Fremantle	13	6-9-29	3,750	8,707	8,685	3,914	14	4,443,657	173,061	20,551	1 1⅝	1 0	0 2⅝
	4	Fremantle, East	10	27-1-15	770	2,642	2,788	1,382	....	903,505	50,229	7,744	1 8	1 3	0 2
	5	Fremantle, North ...	10	13-9-95	820	1,563	1,646	813	5	748,910	35,622	4,453	1 5	1 0	0 1*a*
	6	Guildford	10	10-5-01	546	1,020	1,020	500	....	398,000	18,600	2,020	1 10¾	0 2½	0 0¾
	7	Midland Junction ...	10	11-10-29	1,617	2,743	2,737	1,291	51	390,000	39,309	6,142	1 8	1 2½	0 3
	8	Perth	25	3-7-31	15,451	39,655	45,065	19,703	(*b*	28,200,000	1,381,001	152,684	0 9½	1 3½	0 1½
	9	Subiaco	13	28-2-08	1,746	7,940	9,570	4,345	28	2,901,915	152,096	19,963	1 8½	0 11	....
		Total	...	...	26,825	70,084	78,627	35,163	105	40,636,065	1,981,983	231,904	....	....	....
Other.	10	Albany	10	4-10-35	5,371·7	2,100	2,300	1,144	18	560,000	41,669	7,118	1 9½	1 6	0 1½
	11	Boulder	13	4-9-03	2,910	3,521	2,920	1,399	....	263,830	52,746	7,472	2 3	....	0 7
	12	Bunbury	10	22-10-97	2,063	2,687	2,813	1,154	5	1,252,500	51,148	8,098	1 6	1 6	0 2
	13	Busselton	7	21-2-71	888	405	415	208	2	198,000	10,477	1,477	1 9	1 0	0 1
	14	Carnarvon	7	4-6-91	700	500	300	254	....	171,330	9,269	826	1 10	1 0	....
	15	Collie	10	15-4-10	5,685	1,941	1,844	909	20	534,268	31,798	4,240	2 0	0 8	....
	16	Geraldton	10	21-2-71	1,920	2,450	2,275	1,092	10	620,000	50,000	8,229	1 7¾	1 5¾	0 2
	17	Kalgoorlie	13	26-6-05	1,325	5,900	4,750	2,137	....	500,000	92,762	11,595	2 3	....	0 3
	18	Narrogin	10	13-4-06	2,738	1,200	1,300	597	1	412,330	24,894	2,801	2 0½	0 1¼	0 1¼
	19	Northam	10	16-6-92	1,337	2,450	2,410	1,004	....	733,424	46,375	6,859	1 8	0 10	0 5½*c*
	20	Wagin	10	22-7-06	3,398	630	620	315	4	290,800	14,813	1,296	1 2	0 7	....
	21	York	10	2-8-05	4,350	830	820	390	1	275,120	16,685	2,326	2 0	0 9½	....
		Total	...	...	32,685·7	24,614	22,767	10,603	61	5,811,602	442,636	62,337	....	....	....
		GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	59,510·7	94,698	101,394	45,766	166	46,447,667	2,424,619	294,241	....	....	....

* Supplied by Department of Works and Labour. † Including dwellings in course of erection. ‡ For Health Rate, *see* Table No. 18, page 29.
a Tramway Rate. *b* Included in previous column. *c* Fire Brigade Rate, 2d., and Street Lighting Rate, 3½d.

I.—Municipalities,

No. 2.—*Revenue and Expenditure Assets and Liabilities (exclusive of*

	Name of Municipality.	Revenue. General Rates.	Loan Rates.	Fire Brigade Rates, etc.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants	Receipts from Property.	Interest from Sinking Fund, etc.	All other.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	7,125	1,968	....	5,436	384	2,245	274	1,394	18,826
	Cottesloe	5,794	3,676	....	4,700	....	12,166	314	1,867	28,517
	Fremantle	9,949	8,511	1,891	9,987	450	12,595	1,907	2,040	47,330
	Fremantle, East	4,168	3,138	418	2,785	....	1,871	427	392	13,199
	Fremantle, North	2,517	1,681	117	1,986	....	2,492	287	99	9,179
	Guildford	1,613	236	59	1,924	....	1,067	107	61	5,067
	Midland Junction	3,061	2,290	426	3,319	....	1,495	274	73	10,938
	Perth	56,276	91,102	8,726	28,380	....	44,066	7,329	19,399	255,278
	Subiaco	12,401	7,356	....	8,036	159	3,727	872	3,614	36,165
	Total	102,904	119,958	11,637	66,553	993	81,724	11,791	28,939	424,499
Other.	Albany	3,514	2,889	256	2,540	....	1,028	474	212	10,913
	Boulder	5,166	....	1,339	2,835	....	791	....	499	10,630
	Bunbury	4,418	4,223	547	2,845	....	8,184	151	394	20,762
	Busselton	1,018	771	47	509	....	115	....	64	2,524
	Carnarvon	1,027	536	....	980	550	140	165	183	3,581
	Collie	3,334	1,105	....	2,057	313	1,859	....	121	8,789
	Geraldton	3,768	3,515	390	3,139	....	766	153	3,009	14,740
	Kalgoorlie	9,784	....	1,087	7,538	....	18,023	102	4,427	40,961
	Narrogin	2,258	316	134	1,547	6	1,847	89	191	6,388
	Northam	4,246	2,010	1,116	2,444	....	6,638	58	1,403	17,915
	Wagin	811	370	....	891	....	695	40	51	2,858
	York	1,542	616	....	1,234	....	728	212	81	4,413
	Total	40,886	16,351	4,916	28,559	869	40,814	1,444	10,635	144,474
	GRAND TOTAL	143,790	136,309	16,553	95,112	1,862	122,538	13,235	39,574	568,973

a Includes Interest on Overdrafts, £402; and Flotation Expenses, £137. * Includes Interest on Sinking Halls, £239,539; Value of all other Municipal Property, £1,294,257; Accrued Sinking Funds, £265,730; and other and Bonds, £1,320,002; and other Liabilities, £34,558. *b* Expended from Electric light Account.

No. 3.—*Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue*

	Name of Municipality.	Revenue. (*c*) Sale of Electricity and Gas, and Meter Rents.	Sale of Electric and Gas Fittings.	Interest from Sinking Funds, etc.	All Other.	Total.	Expenditure. (*d*) Working Expenses. Administrative Expenses.	Purchase or Generation of Electricity and Manufacture of Gas.	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses.	Other.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	13,159	....	50	43	13,252	1,161	5,962	1,374	....	8,497
	Fremantle, Nth.	11,324	....	....	60	11,384	943	8,163	895	....	10,001
	Guildford	3,010	....	....	....	3,010	285	1,335	949	....	2,569
	Midland Junc.	7,714	....	71	....	7,785	730	3,538	1,103	2	5,373
	Perth (*a*)	510,672	3,353	17,455	16,263	547,743	30,088	249,979	46,844	6,871	333,782
	Subiaco	22,925	20	398	167	23,510	2,350	12,646	3,041	650	18,687
	Total	568,804	3,373	17,974	16,533	606,684	35,557	281,623	54,206	7,523	378,909
Other.	Albany	8,539	80	51	3	8,673	480	2,342	395	227	3,444
	Boulder	14,139	....	....	....	14,139	989	5,542	2,846	2,541	11,918
	Bunbury (*a*)	11,313	....	49	22	11,384	669	3,827	833	118	5,447
	Busselton	2,724	43	53	....	2,820	324	1,338	351	64	2,077
	Carnarvon	2,598	....	16	....	2,614	347	1,323	289	....	1,959
	Collie	7,015	62	125	....	7,202	513	2,931	751	495	4,690
	Geraldton	12,587	567	625	187	13,966	1,425	4,226	1,197	754	7,602
	Kalgoorlie	34,845	....	451	44	35,340	1,984	13,664	1,605	....	17,253
	Narrogin (*b*)	5,487	84	....	438	6,009	334	1,677	684	472	3,167
	Northam	10,291	1,178	31	78	11,578	1,236	3,937	1,403	1,100	7,676
	Wagin (*b*)	2,701	161	1	32	2,895	384	805	367	154	1,710
	York (*b*)	2,957	135	35	81	3,208	346	1,038	590	167	2,141
	Total	115,196	2,310	1,437	885	119,828	9,031	42,650	11,311	6,092	69,084
	GRAND TOTAL	684,000	5,683	19,411	17,418	726,512	44,588	324,273	65,517	13,615	447,993

* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year, and Repayment of Loans not provided for by Sinking Funds. Buildings, Plant and Material, £1,393,141; and all other Assets, £88,061. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £13,023; all other Liabilities, £2,075. (*a*) Returns for year ended 30th September. (*b*) Returns for year ended 31st

Year ended 31st October, 1936—continued.

Electricity and Gas Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure.)

EXPENDITURE.											
				Loan Disbursements.							
Administrative Expenses.	Construction Works.	Maintenance Works.	Street Lighting.	Interest, etc. (*a*)	Sinking Fund Contribution*	Repayment of Principal.	On Property under Council's Control.	All other.	Total.	Assets.	Liabilities.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1,070	8,060	985	624	1,454	809	403	4,958	2,300	20,663	32,019	32,802
1,219	7,476	1,899	749	2,482	454	2,351	6,554	1,699	24,883	51,267	58,795
4,437	7,760	2,731	1,994	6,600	4,812	8,376	8,539	5,442	50,691	333,811	109,999
1,118	3,517	1,132	527	1,541	1,251	2,286	1,099	843	13,314	51,411	30,566
777	641	2,523	240	1,081	286	1,013	2,156	698	9,415	21,679	23,473
361	570	1,732	104	166	137	52	661	212	3,995	11,417	3,281
1,001	3,337	1,136	(*b*)	982	765	822	2,258	990	11,291	30,873	19,750
14,538	41,169	27,787	10,302	40,590	18,545	40,394	51,041	11,788	256,154	1,116,154	788,922
2,798	18,478	2,705	(*b*)	4,103	2,123	3,470	9,641	1,692	45,010	96,611	96,515
27,319	91,008	42,630	14,540	58,999	29,182	59,167	86,907	25,664	435,416	1,745,242	1,164,103
1,152	540	3,441	1,047	1,811	1,052	336	2,313	789	12,481	31,188	39,830
2,001	921	2,757	899	62	....	100	3,532	1,578	11,850	11,891	8,083
1,891	4,289	1,997	566	1,960	861	918	6,651	1,029	20,162	24,175	35,868
402	180	391	120	142	....	64	531	212	2,042	4,867	2,026
597	474	798	160	131	165	140	341	467	3,273	6,605	5,353
1,158	3,232	1,523	(*b*)	885	....	1,109	335	387	8,629	31,493	22,690
2,172	....	2,538	727	1,515	149	1,898	2,222	2,128	13,349	15,760	41,910
2,579	10,318	2,343	2,834	49	....	....	6,214	5,208	29,545	45,935	2,789
894	814	972	319	1,058	357	164	1,734	589	6,901	22,110	21,912
2,053	718	3,823	753	1,321	487	843	5,199	1,581	16,778	26,721	33,520
292	294	547	128	476	230	....	837	226	3,030	13,061	10,867
796	869	352	417	451	392	....	838	193	4,308	21,146	10,223
15,987	22,649	21,482	7,970	9,861	3,693	5,572	30,747	14,387	132,348	254,952	235,071
43,306	113,657	64,112	22,510	68,860	32,875	64,739	117,654	40,051	567,764	2,000,194†	1,399,174 ‡

Funds, £13,013. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £44,454; Arrears of Rates, £85,093; Value of Town
Assets, £71,121. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £44,614; Outstanding Debentures

and Expenditure—Assets and Liabilities.

Expenditure—*continued.* (*d*)						
Other Charges.						
Interest on Loans, etc.	*Sinking Fund Contribution.	Depreciation, Reserves, etc.	Total Expenditure.	Capital Expenditure (*e*)	Assets	Liabilities.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£
477	337	3,023	12,334	....	23,109	11,742
....	....	....	10,001	....	9,088	350
....	....	600	3,169	....	6,339	505
215	376	603	6,567	....	16,561	5,579
41,605	44,516	97,887	517,790	....	1,522,838	816,086
1,416	1,016	1,711	22,830	....	40,825	35,374
43,713	46,245	103,824	572,691	....	1,618,760	869,636
715	1,137	788	6,084	....	26,913	17,714
135	600	....	12,653	....	23,042	4,164
1,172	955	1,984	9,558	13	29,009	25,769
144	353	535	3,109	3	11,135	6,434
320	556	486	3,321	....	6,987	8,347
303	375	559	5,927	....	16,444	6,135
1,893	3,374	1,996	14,865	....	44,634	31,030
....	....	6,556	23,809	....	36,086	13,632
959	828	8	4,962	....	26,982	23,282
357	359	798	9,190	....	22,155	7,900
137	655	34	2,536	....	10,677	3,814
390	157	333	3,021	....	14,063	7,432
6,525	9,349	14,077	99,035	16	268,127	155,153
50,238	55,594	117,901	671,726	16	†1,886,887	‡1,024,789

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £32,008; Fixed Deposits, £48,553; Accrued Sinking Funds, £325,124; Land, Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £905,206; Sundry Creditors, £33,763; Consumers' Deposits, £70,722; and August, (*c*) Excluding Loan Receipts. (*d*) Excluding Capital Expenditure. (*e*) Excluding Loan Expenditure.

I.—Municipalities, Year ended 31st October, 1936—continued.

No. 4.—*Loan Receipts and Expenditure (excluding Electricity and Gas Undertakings)—Year ended 31st October, 1936, and Loan Position at 31st October, 1936.*

	Name of Municipality.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.						Loan Indebtedness.								
		Receipts.	Expenditure.					Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1935.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1935 (*a*).	Repayments of Principal during the Year.	Amount Outstanding 31st October, 1936.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1936 (*a*).	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1936.	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1936.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
		Loans Raised.	Roads, Bridges.	Council Property.	Other.	Redemptions, etc.	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	....	....	....	....	....	....	29,263	16,513	403	28,860	16,110	8,688	20,172	807	641
	Cottesloe	....	....	1,090	....	....	1,090	56,965	27,575	2,351	54,614	25,982	8,459	46,155	1,299	1,361
	Fremantle	....	....	....	....	....	....	140,105	57,814	38,240	101,865	55,464	32,725	69,140	2,421	2,301
	Fremantle, East	....	....	....	....	....	....	35,561	24,161	6,572	28,989	17,589	9,336	19,653	799	556
	Fremantle, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,873	891	1,013	22,860	672	8,182	14,678	34	1,106
	Guildford	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,333	1,333	52	3,281	1,281	2,893	388	58	100
	Midland Junction	....	....	....	....	....	....	22,336	6,836	3,322	19,014	6,014	7,860	11,154	301	651
	Perth	20,000	14,102	....	....	....	14,102	804,105	502,613	46,094	778,011	462,219	129,835	648,176	19,644	14,740
	Subiaco	....	....	....	....	....	....	90,319	63,535	3,470	86,849	60,317	25,701	61,148	2,939	280
	Total	20,000	14,102	1,090	....	....	15,192	1,205,860	701,271	101,517	1,124,343	645,648	233,679	890,664	28,302	21,736
Other.	Albany	....	....	....	....	....	....	36,977	5,297	336	36,641	4,961	13,641	23,000	248	1,591
	Boulder	....	....	....	....	....	....	650	....	100	550	....	....	550	....	28
	Bunbury	8,260	....	....	....	8,260	8,260	40,275	31,775	15,223	33,312	30,312	1,639	31,673	1,299	140
	Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	64	....	64	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,000	6,000	647	5,353	5,353	4,595	759	214	....
	Collie	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	20,477	18,977	1,109	20,368	18,868	....	20,368	892	75
	Geraldton	2,700	507	23	40	610	1,180	41,448	29,426	10,108	34,040	30,289	....	34,040	1,513	188
	Narrogin	2,600	....	....	....	2,600	2,600	21,304	10,900	4,079	19,825	9,500	2,376	17,449	614	330
	Northam	....	....	....	....	....	....	28,422	4,314	843	27,579	4,104	2,284	25,295	205	1,160
	Wagin	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,991	7,600	....	8,991	7,600	1,578	7,413	380	76
	York	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,000	....	....	9,000	....	5,938	3,062	....	451
	Total	14,560	507	23	40	11,470	12,040	213,608	114,289	32,509	195,659	110,987	32,051	163,608	5,365	4,039
	GRAND TOTAL	34,560	14,609	1,113	40	11,470	27,232	1,419,468	815,560	134,026	1,320,002	756,635	265,730	1,054,272	33,667	25,775

(*a*) Also included in previous column.

No. 5.—*Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board.—Revenue Account, Year ended 31st August, 1936.*

Revenue.				Expenditure.					
Tramway Traffic Revenue.	Sale of Electricity and Meter Rents.	Other Revenue.	Total.	Traffic Expenses.	Lighting Expenses.	General Repairs and Maintenance.	Power Expenses.	General Expenses.	Total.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
43,391	89,225	1,541	134,157	26,325	21,467	17,358	40,880	5,290	111,320

Note.—Loan and Sinking Fund Particulars are included in the Fremantle and East Fremantle Municipal Statements in Tables Nos 2 and 4.

I.—Municipalities, Year ended 31st October, 1936—continued.

No. 6.—*Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, Year ended 31st October, 1936, and Loan Position at 31st October, 1936.*

	Name of Municipality.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.					Loan Indebtedness.								
		Receipts.	Expenditure.				Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1935.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1935 (*a*).	Repayments of Principal during the Year.	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1936.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1936. (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1936.	Net Liability on Loans on 31st October, 1936.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
		Loans Raised.	Property.	Redemptions.	Other.	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	....	....	....	....	....	10,041	8,141	297	9,744	7,844	130	9,614	381	86
	Fremantle, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Midland Junction	....	....	....	....	....	6,715	2,015	2,388	4,327	1,827	1,950	2,377	91	125
	Perth	....	....	....	....	....	745,527	105,812	18,186	727,341	93,846	291,404	435,937	3,977	26,011
	Subiaco	....	....	....	....	....	30,435	....	58	30,377	....	11,546	18,831	....	1,504
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	792,718	115,968	20,929	771,789	103,517	305,030	466,759	4,449	27,726
Other.	Albany	....	....	1,073	....	....	1,073	18,551	7,325	976	17,575	6,617	1,540	16,035	411	390
	Boulder	....	....	1,073	....	....	1,073	3,000	3,000	600	2,400	2,400	....	2,400	120	....
	Bunbury	....	1,990	....	1,990	....	1,990	25,533	17,199	2,846	24,677	18,417	1,253	23,424	797	296
	Busselton	....	....	337	....	....	337	6,500	2,500	300	6,200	2,500	1,614	4,586	106	137
	Carnarvon	....	5,800	....	5,800	....	5,800	9,250	....	7,250	7,800	....	40	7,760	....	390
	Collie	....	600	600	....	....	600	4,953	2,453	110	5,443	2,943	3,236	2,207	137	125
	Geraldton	....	2,500	2,493	293	8	2,794	36,366	15,616	8,628	30,238	15,988	11,372	18,866	750	652
	Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,013	19,013	828	22,185	18,319	....	22,185	779	155
	Northam	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,056	....	257	6,799	....	811	5,988	....	340
	Wagin	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,419	2,679	1,219	3,200	1,523	2	3,198	65	71
	York	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,050	....	150	6,900	....	226	6,674	....	346
	Total	....	10,890	5,576	8,083	8	13,667	145,691	69,785	23,164	133,417	68,707	20,094	113,323	3,165	2,902
	GRAND TOTAL		10,890	5,576	8,083	8	13,667	938,409	185,753	44,093	905,206	172,224	325,124	580,082	7,614	30,628

(*a*) Also included in previous column.

I.—Municipalities, Year ended 31st October, 1936—continued.

No. 7.—*Roads, Streets, and Footpaths, as at 31st October, 1936.*

Name of Municipality.	Length of Roads and Streets in Existence.							Footpaths in Existence on 31st October, 1936.
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Water Bound.	Gravel Waterbound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.	Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic.	
METROPOLITAN.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Claremont	25 0	....	....	0 40	....	....	25 40	....	23 0
Cottesloe	21 27	....	....	8 74	....	....	30 21	....	22 18
Fremantle	35 20	....	30 40	....	*a* 0 64	9 40	76 4	3 46	126 60
Fremantle, East	21 13	0 20	....	....	....	....	21 33	0 79	25 30
Fremantle, North	12 34	....	....	....	....	....	12 34	....	16 56
Guildford	8 24	....	....	0 40	....	0 10	8 74	....	17 28
Midland Junction	31 45	....	....	4 17	....	....	35 62	7 6	54 56
Perth	196 18	0 17	....	12 27	*b* 7 7	....	215 69	66 67	239 38
Subiaco	34 40	....	....	3 40	....	....	38 0	....	74 51
Total	385 61	0 37	30 40	29 78	7 71	9 50	464 17	78 38	600 17
OTHER.									
Albany	6 20	....	....	15 18	....	18 0	39 38	....	26 20
Boulder	3 46	....	14 55	....	....	3 46	21 67	37 74	47 62
Bunbury	19 78	....	....	26 0	....	....	45 78	4 0	14 11
Busselton	2 50	....	1 20	1 70	....	0 20	6 0	2 60	3 40
Carnarvon	0 15	....	....	....	....	5 26	5 41	2 0	4 37
Collie	7 0	....	....	16 0	....	12 49	35 49	1 7	36 0
Geraldton	9 79	....	....	20 16	....	3 8	33 23	12 23	8 60
Kalgoorlie	25 67	....	11 69	....	....	23 46	61 22	6 0	120 10
Narrogin	3 58	....	....	22 31	....	10 70	36 79	23 12	37 68
Northam	16 25	....	....	5 29	....	0 56	22 30	2 7	15 78
Wagin	0 46	....	....	9 60	....	4 69	15 15	53 76	6 45
York	1 53	....	....	25 20	....	14 11	41 4	7 12	13 8
Total	97 57	....	27 64	142 4	....	97 1	364 46	152 31	334 39
GRAND TOTAL	483 38	0 37	58 24	172 2	7 71	106 51	828 63	230 69	934 56

(*a*) Wood-paved. (*b*) Including 3 miles 19 chains wood-paved.

I.—Municipalities, Year ended 31st October, 1936—continued.

No. 8.—*Number, Area, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets, Valuations, and Finance, 1927 to 1936 (b).*

As at 31st October:—	No.	Incorporated Area.	Approximate Population.	Dwelling Houses.	Length of Roads and Streets in existence.				
					Wood-paved.	Macadamised.†	Formed.	Unformed but used for Traffic	Total.
		acres.	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1927	21	58,981	182,417	36,598	7 29	576 31	133 39	261 55	871 2
1928	21	59,028	186,052	37,142	11 61	603 57	122 0	246 01	983 39
1929	21	59,218	189,954	38,434	10 74	626 29	122 38	253 72	1,013 53
1930	21	59,543	190,994	38,678	10 14	649 1	121 64	221 65	1,002 64
1931	21	59,543	193,017	38,748	9 77	642 71	115 36	259 19	1,027 43
1932	21	59,517	190,640	39,671	6 64	661 43	116 16	271 79	1,056 42
1933	21	59,517	188,402	44,237	10 18	679 69	116 59	266 62	1,073 48
1934	21	59,503	191,738	44,755	6 38	691 11	111 76	265 10	1,074 55
1935	21	59,503	194,581	44,936	5 11	712 25	132 43	228 52	1,078 51
1936	21	59,511	196,092	45,932	4 3	718 9	106 51	230 69	1,059 52

Year ended 31st October.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year.			Revenue.				Expenditure.	Loans Current on 31st October.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st Oct.
	Capital Value.	Annual Value.	Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates.	Government Grants.	All other Sources. (a)	Total. (a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1927 ...	39,111,843	2,173,203	335,349	324,739	167	879,273	1,204,179	1,175,643	2,329,191	452,027
1928 ...	40,922,358	2,297,095	355,738	337,200	39,245	1,000,675	1,377,120	1,355,284	2,507,429	573,725
1929 ...	45,206,581	2,456,987	382,847	363,238	6,976	1,303,606	1,673,820	1,480,487	2,666,040	426,901
1930 ...	47,908,676	2,616,083	384,986	355,364	15,325	1,097,796	1,468,485	1,486,379	2,744,192	466,718
1931 ...	48,541,463	2,580,690	341,883	310,251	*d*90,727	847,008	1,247,986	1,215,895	2,673,910	469,910
1932 ...	45,724,754	2,359,480	292,644	288,098	*d*75,437	803,163	1,166,698	1,177,845	2,587,879	511,013
1933 ...	42,824,383	2,313,757	294,977	290,309	*d*28,163	821,699	1,140,171	1,129,602	2,486,103	527,413
1934 ...	42,718,008	2,316,393	289,868	290,185	*d*2,236	881,122	1,173,543	1,175,155	2,394,892	546,445
1935 ...	45,597,957	2,356,000	288,157	290,581	*d*3,475	995,216	1,289,272	1,238,451	2,359,882	595,137
1936 ...	46,447,667	2,424,619	294,241	296,652	*d*1,862	1,042,421	1,340,935	1,280,405	2,225,208	590,854

† Including Bituminous, Concrete, etc. (*a*) Including Electricity and Gas Undertakings. (*b*) At 31st October, 1936, there were 14,656 Street Lamps, 202 miles 27 chains of Storm Water and other Drains, valued at £310,140; 24 Bridges and 324 Culverts under Municipal control. *d* Mainly Grants for Unemployment Relief.

II.—Road Districts, year ended 30th June, 1936.

No. 9.—*No. of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.*

No.	Name of Road District.	Members including Chairman.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1936.*	Approximate Population on 30th June, 1936.		Dwellings at 30th June, 1936.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1935-36.		Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates in the £ levied during the year 1935-36.			
											General		Loan, etc.	
				M.	F.	Occupied.	Unoccupied.†	Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.		On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.
	METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	No.	sq. mls.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
1	Bassendean	9	3·9	2,594	2,372	1,012	3	....	107,917	5,166	....	4·51	....	6·98
2	Bayswater	9	10·7	2,317	2,231	1,301	7	....	184,228	8,028	....	6·00	....	4·50
3	Belmont Park	7	15·5	1,860	1,540	831	11	....	182,085	5,122	....	5·00	....	7·75
4	Canning	13	26·4	1,853	1,620	793	7	....	143,299	2,738	....	2·00	....	2·46
5	Nedlands	11	7·6	6,121	5,779	2,713	141	....	433,035	14,644	....	3·81	....	5·00
6	Melville	11	20·6	2,349	2,363	1,305	7	....	237,312	9,967	....	5·90	....	4·18
7	Mosman Park	7	1·3	1,864	2,051	941	12	....	115,703	3,856	....	5·26	....	2·24 (*a*)
8	Peppermint Grove ...	7	0·4	610	850	343	3	....	97,383	7,471	....	3·00	....	0·63
9	Perth	9	44·4	10,000	11,276	5,319	130	....	1,185,835	36,169	....	4·20	....	3·13
10	Perth, South	12	5·7	4,545	4,978	2,790	44	....	461,705	14,725	....	6·34	....	1·32
11	Swan	11	¶ 367·6	2,148	1,560	914	12	975	296,559	3,776	1 5	3·00	....	....
	Total, Metropolitan Division	....	504·1	36,261	36,620	18,262	377	975	3,445,061	111,662	....	....	....	....
	NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION													
12	Carnamah	7	2,668	893	604	320	2	4,959	167,529	1,146	0 9	1·00	(*b*)	(*b*)
13	Chapman, Upper	9	1,474	885	617	350	8	981	169,764	1,111	1 0	1·50	....	....
14	Chittering	7	483	393	324	162	22	450	60,757	844	0 9	3·00	....	0·25
15	Dalwallinu	9	5,325	1,530	885	549	9	....	502,094	2,769	....	1·14	....	(*c*)
16	Dandaragan	7	2,622	134	88	57	5	....	106,558	332	....	0·75	....	....
17	Dowerin	7	807	850	600	309	....	3,783	154,742	1,008	0 6	1·00	0 8·25	0·75
18	Geraldton	7	326	605	333	233	....	....	125,587	568	....	1·00	....	....
19	Gingin	7	1,272	520	580	170	1	3,689	91,016	518	0 9	1·00	....	....
20	Goomalling	9	713	1,050	800	431	30	4,491	276,235	1,291	0 10·89	0·88	(*d*)	....
21	Greenough	9	334	409	322	145	2	1,008	96,908	577	1 4·37	1·25	....	....
22	Irwin	7	857	450	390	143	9	1,968	59,390	373	1 1·85	1·00	....	....
23	Kellerberrin	9	767	1,355	1,070	547	1	8,578	237,767	1,962	1 8	1·25	....	....
24	Koorda	7	1,107	700	450	290	27	....	189,488	1,260	....	1·60	....	....
25	Kununoppin-Trayning ...	7	648	600	450	292	6	....	154,464	999	....	1·07	....	(*e*)
26	Meckering	9	1,062	1,572	1,173	655	19	10,462	377,620	2,886	1 6·67	1·32	....	....
27	Merredin	11	1,309	1,982	1,483	881	....	17,600	259,216	2,798	1 5	1·00	0 2·75	0·25
28	Mingenew	7	800	477	334	178	....	3,376	274,873	1,826	1 6	1·29	0 1·33	0·10
29	Moora	9	1,445	1,264	960	507	26	3,822	475,639	3,213	1 5·41	1·22	0 1·00	(*f*)
30	Morawa	9	1,281	570	430	257	17	45	235,135	1,857	1 6	1·05	....	0·84
31	Mt. Marshall	11	4,232	925	535	378	4	....	287,385	2,626	....	1·68	....	0·67
32	Mukinbudin	7	1,289	702	254	252	18	1,347	167,586	849	0 9	1·00	0 1·37	1·30
33	Mullewa	9	4,231	1,100	800	450	2	8,818	179,274	1,405	0 9·23	1·00	0 1·16	0·31
34	Northam	9	450	1,250	930	517	4	....	314,463	1,373	....	1·00	....	....
35	Northampton	9	7,600	921	756	374	....	6,063	259,706	1,330	0 9·19	1·00	....	....
36	Nungarin	11	422	415	251	145	19	1,587	107,181	736	1 0	1·00	0 3	0·50
37	Perenjori	7	2,750	910	502	329	2	3,521	300,884	2,466	1 6	1·50	(*g*)	(*g*)
38	Toodyay	9	681	805	692	364	3	5,122	215,682	1,730	1 0	1·00	0 9	0·75
39	Three Springs	7	1,009	503	376	186	....	753	192,081	1,204	1 6	1·36	(*h*)	(*h*)

40	Victoria Plains	7	965	736	520	269	10	3,214	252,505	1,707	0 8·23	1·36	(*i*)	(*i*)
41	Wanneroo	9	308	560	272	198	4	....	86,904	1,309	....	3·00	....	1·13
42	Westonia	9	1,253	600	370	290	7	2,388	163,959	823	1 0	1·00	....	....
43	Wongan-Ballidu	11	1,342	984	602	397	19	33	299,998	2,716	1 6	1·08	....	1·09
44	Wyalkatchem	9	533	1,029	619	356	8	....	275,782	1,973	....	1·53	....	(*j*)
	Total, Northern Agricultural Division ...	...	52,365	27,679	19,372	10,981	284	98,058	7,118,172	49,585	....	....	....	....
	SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.													
45	Albany	7	1,692	830	610	400	10	....	91,232	1,334	....	3·00	....	0·50
46	Armadale-Kelmscott ...	9	276	2,118	1,690	1,088	32	....	165,064	2,816	....	3·36	....	....
47	Arthur, West	9	1,091	702	455	305	19	958	160,930	873	0 9	1·25	....	....
48	Augusta-Margaret River ...	9	1,129	1,643	1,149	759	152	2,698	86,574	856	1 0	2·00	....	....
49	Balingup	7	281	793	590	345	32	3,434	72,120	831	0 6	2·00	0 2·06	0·38
50	Beverley	13	904	1,050	930	465	15	4,809	222,881	1,561	1 11·66	1·00	(*k*)	....
51	Blackwood, Upper ...	9	1,104	900	580	460	9	50	199,438	1,393	1 0	1·66	....	(*l*)
52	Bridgetown	11	450	1,210	954	560	6	....	135,644	2,001	....	3·12	....	0·40
53	Brookton	7	464	640	560	420	3	3,064	165,458	807	0 9	1·00	....	....
54	Broomehill	9	454	456	353	206	....	2,764	179,434	1,132	0 9	1·38	....	....
55	Bruce Rock	13	1,051	1,400	1,070	550	7	....	486,953	2,761	....	1·36	....	....
56	Bunbury	7	77	548	510	264	5	....	44,728	653	....	3·50	....	....
57	Capel	7	181	706	582	273	2	3,673	67,363	729	1 2·15	1·88	....	....
58	Collie	7	350	1,147	955	540	25	....	66,816	1,471	....	4·22	....	1·00
59	Corrigin	9	1,196	1,098	795	429	6	5,422	313,714	2,626	0 9	1·50	0 6	0·25
60	Cranbrook	9	1,414·2	440	361	215	1	....	162,978	1,071	....	1·58	....	....
61	Cuballing	7	483	460	400	204	1	1,727	110,796	779	1 0	1·50	....	....
62	Dardanup	9	208	638	545	282	1	1,413	69,458	986	1 8	3·00	....	....
63	Darling Range	7	136·8	1,590	1,484	872	....	600	143,100	2,939	0 9	4·85	....	....
64	Denmark	9	718	680	610	395	17	....	61,081	776	....	2·50	....	(*m*)
65	Drakesbrook	9	322	1,270	550	387	2	4,499	61,262	1,032	1 9	2·00	....	....
66	Dumbleyung	9	994	940	670	380	13	4,716	208,006	1,970	1 0	2·00	....	....
67	Fremantle	9	53·3	1,272	949	552	....	....	106,120	1,990	....	4·50	....	....
68	Gnowangerup	9	4,079	874	700	358	....	....	205,654	2,594	....	2·64	....	0·38
69	Gosnells	11	48·3	1,711	1,460	796	....	....	187,740	4,172	....	4·62	....	(*n*)
70	Greenbushes	7	73	437	401	215	2	2,815	14,320	357	1 3	3·00	....	....
71	Harvey	11	927	3,136	2,232	1,640	2	11,941	230,651	5,222	1 2·20	2·00	(*o*)	(*o*)
72	Katanning	13	586	1,569	1,628	757	4	256	190,061	2,635	1 4·78	2·65	....	(*p*)
73	Kent	13	2,841	505	328	204	12	859	128,148	811	0 8	1·00	0 0·5	0·50
74	Kojonup	9	1,134	945	640	422	....	....	262,573	1,809	....	1·23	....	0·37
75	Kondinin	7	1,644	806	463	309	15	....	221,711	1,831	....	1·71	....	0·33
76	Kulin	7	1,828	700	480	323	9	....	218,876	1,695	....	1·08	....	0·77
77	Lake Grace	11	3,523	950	575	330	45	....	280,673	1,759	....	1·18	....	(*q*)
78	Manjimup	10	2,645·8	4,788	3,189	1,958	....	14,046	156,332	2,683	1 6·72	1·50	0 4·80	0·50
79	Marradong	7	738	625	375	340	9	....	109,005	461	....	1·00	....	....
80	Mundaring	9	258·8	2,875	2,150	1,200	100	....	190,792	3,331	....	4·50	....	....
81	Murray	9	769	2,700	2,121	1,240	36	15,419	133,274	2,050	1 3·46	2·12	....	....
82	Nannup	7	926	640	550	187	....	6,175	51,028	735	1 0	2·00	....	....
83	Narembeen	9	1,411	819	532	321	53	44	242,526	1,640	1 6	1·62	....	....
84	Narrogin	7	625	600	500	265	35	....	149,686	1,247	....	2·00	....	....
85	Pingelly	9	476	930	870	392	2	7,575	163,917	1,405	1 0	1·50	....	....
86	Plantagenet	9	1,780	1851	986	535	10	7,050	148,510	2,014	1 2·5	1·81	0 3	0·59
87	Preston	9	326	1,100	850	524	10	5,355	80,180	635	0 6	1·50	....	....
88	Quairading	11	655	1,025	760	413	17	4,750	301,139	2,311	1 3	1·62	....	....
89	Rockingham	11	146	750	350	500	3	....	67,607	2,084	....	3·41	....	4·83
90	Serpentine-Jarrahdale ...	9	288	951	704	429	26	4,812	49,225	856	1 0	3·00	....	....
91	Sussex	7	506	1,800	1,400	825	70	410	86,697	928	1 0	2·49	....	....

II.—Road Districts, Year ended 30th June, 1936—continued.

No. 9.—*No. of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied, etc.*—continued.

No.	Name of Road District.	Members including Chairman.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1936 *	Estimated Population on 30th June, 1936.		Dwellings on 30th June, 1936.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1935-36		Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates in the £ levied during the year 1935-36			
											General.		Loan, etc.	
				M.	F.	Occupied	Unoccupied.†	Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.		On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.
	SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.*	No.	sq. mls.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
92	Tambellup	9	554	500	400	225	....	....	101,002	918	....	1·92	....	0·25
93	Wagin	9	739	650	564	244	....	....	217,195	1,358	....	1·50	....	....
94	Wandering	7	755	265	200	102	1	....	92,216	576	....	1·50	....	....
95	Wickepin	9	768	912	695	369	11	4,776	207,467	1,103	1 0	1·00	....	....
96	Williams	9	885	520	440	197	8	2,613	182,439	1,087	1 0	1·25	....	....
97	Woodanilling	7	437	386	285	148	6	922	76,073	669	1 0	1·50	0 6	(*r*)
98	York	7	864	800	500	308	....	409	380,309	1,618	1 0	1·00	....	....
	Total, South-Western Division	...	48,265·2	59,651	44,680	26,427	844	130,054	8,507,176	85,481	....	....	....	....
	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.													
99	Coolgardie	9	11,753	2,450	700	1,100	....	9,072	15,064	732	1 3·04	2·00	(*s*)	....
100	Dundas	7	41,509	988	654	744	22	9,385	66,335	1,053	1 6	1·29	....	....
101	Esperance	7	11,048	428	276	200	96	4,755	90,916	676	1 3	1·00	....	....
102	Kalgoorlie	9	27,509	5,249	3,057	2,272	....	45,684	16,865	3,274	1 4	3·00	....	....
103	Menzies	7	57,500	1,350	329	191	4	3,610	129,447	985	1 0	1·50	....	....
104	Phillips River	7	4,901	307	201	154	23	2,328	37,115	266	0 9	1·00	....	....
105	Yilgarn	7	13,075	3,102	1,280	1,213	11	15,696	343,996	2,353	1 0·38	0·88	(*t*)	0·13
	Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	...	167,295	13,874	6,497	5,874	156	90,530	699,738	9,339	....	....	....	....
	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.													
106	Black Range	7	10,862	673	233	144	....	1,639	79,703	457	1 6	1·00	....	....
107	Cue	9	5,226	1,503	682	395	....	10,124	71,146	929	1 3	1·00	....	....
108	Leonora	9	12,256	1,700	660	590	....	9,459	73,240	1,150	1 4	1·50	(*u*)	....
109	Meekatharra	11	110,847·5	1,400	600	465	....	12,446	233,082	2,109	1 6	1·00	....	....
110	Mt. Magnet	9	5,230	870	364	156	....	5,776	91,066	718	1 0	1·00	....	....
111	Mt. Margaret	7	70,733	1,500	300	440	....	5,076	35,068	534	1 0	2·00	....	....
112	Wiluna	7	55,595·5	4,500	2,500	1,500	20	44,572	54,754	1,935	0 8·79	1·25	....	....
113	Yalgoo	7	10,259	270	252	156	....	2,271	167,488	523	0 9	0·50	(*v*)	....
	Total, Northern Goldfields Division ...	...	281,009	12,416	5,591	3,846	20	91,363	805,547	8,355	....	....	....	....

	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.													
114	Ashburton	9	25,281	358	97	86	....	40	186,110	1,295	2 0	1·56	....	0·08
115	Gascoyne-Minilya	5	21,928	420	202	90	....	1,380	269,224	1,500	1 6	1·25	....	....
116	Gascoyne, Upper	5	20,592	334	77	35	....	109	198,331	1,037	0 9	1·25	....	....
117	Murchison	9	17,450	248	88	26	....	....	236,415	985	....	1·00	....	....
118	Roebourne	7	8,452	330	170	79	....	2,749	74,487	382	0 6·28	1·00	....	....
119	Shark Bay	5	7,314	180	120	61	....	1,008	50,266	414	2 0	1·50	....	....
120	Tableland	7	15,185	120	15	20	....	....	47,493	297	....	1·50	....	....
	Total, North-Western Division	...	116,202	1,990	769	397	....	5,286	1,062,326	5,910	....	....	....	....
	NORTHERN DIVISION.													
121	Broome	7	20,740	‡675	‡540	246	....	6,834	21,536	773	0 6	1·00	1 6	....
122	Hall's Creek	7	31,874	153	26	51	....	270	68,460	445	1 3	1·50	....	....
123	Kimberley, West	7	39,655	228	69	40	....	1,580	101,379	944	1 0	2·00	....	....
124	Marble Bar	7	69,526	340	93	53	....	....	64,195	535	....	2·00	....	....
125	Nullagine	7	92,568	116	29	30	....	300	70,396	305	0 9	1·00	....	....
126	Port Hedland	5	9,034	498	142	103	....	2,200	64,411	513	1 0	1·50	....	....
127	Wyndham	7	46,791	480	74	102	1	1,885	29,966	141	0 6	0·75	....	....
	Total, Northern Division	...	310,188	2,490	973	625	1	13,069	420,343	3,656	....	....	....	....
	GRAND TOTAL	...	975,828·3	154,361	114,502	66,412	1,682	429,335	22,058,363	273,988	....	....	....	....

* Supplied by the Department of Works and Labour. † Including Dwellings in the course of erection. ‡ Including 549 Asiatics. ¶ Only 12·6 square miles of this District is in the Metropolitan Area. (*a*) Also a Lighting Rate of ½d. on £115,703. (*b*) Loan Rates of 4½d. on £4,663, Annual, and ⅜d. and ½d. on £82,019 and £49,631, Unimproved Capital Value. (*c*) Loan Rates of ⅜d. and ½d. on £90,178 and £151,469, respectively. (*d*) Loan Rate of 4½d. on £4,229. (*e*) Loan Rate of 1½d. on £55,430. (*f*) Loan Rates of $\frac{3}{16}$d. and 3½d. on £477,881 and £22,795, respectively. (*g*) Loan Rate of 6d. on Annual Value of £1,872, and ¾d. on £87,946, Unimproved Capital Value. (*h*) Loan Rate of 6d. on £122, Annual Value, and 3½d. on £4,378, Unimproved Capital Value. (*i*) Loan Rate of 3d. on Annual Value of £824, and ½d. on £110,272, Unimproved Capital Value. (*j*) Loan Rate of 4½d. on £9,668. (*k*) Loan Rate of 8d. on £4,719. (*l*) Lighting Rate of ½d. on £6,813. (*m*) Loan Rate of 3d. on £10,749. (*n*) Loan Rates of ½d. and 1¾d. on £136,580 and £51,160, respectively. (*o*) Loan Rates of 1s. 1d. and 10d. on £7,377 and £2,299, Annual Value, and 1⅞d., 1⅜d. and 1½d. on Unimproved Capital Values of £73,095, £30,327 and £38,502, respectively. (*p*) Loan Rate of 2d. on £62,031. (*q*) Loan Rate of ⅜d. on £119,328. (*r*) Loan Rate of ½d. on £66,594. (*s*) Fire Brigade Rate of 4d. on £2,296. (*t*) Loan Rate of 1⅛d. on £11,557. (*u*) Loan Rate of 4d. on £2,802. (*v*) Loan Rate of 1s. 3d. on £1,428.

II.—Road Districts, Year ended 30th June, 1936—continued.

No. 10.—*Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities.*

Name of Road District.	Revenue.									Expenditure.										
													Loan Disbursements.						Assets.	Liabilities.
	General Rates.	Loan Rates, Etc.	Licensing Fees.	State Government Grants.	Commonwealth Govt. Grants.	Receipts from Road Board Property.	Interest from Sinking Fund, etc.	All other.	Total Revenue.	Administrative Expenses	Construction Works.	Maintenance Works.	Interest, etc.	Sinking Fund Contribution.*	Repayment of Principal.	On Property under Board's control.	All other.	Total Expenditure.		
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean ...	2,160	2,675	3,375	....	....	1,197	33	96	9,536	717	4,775	969	954	143	1,477	871	288	10,194	19,431	25,016
Bayswater	3,793	2,803	3,077	....	....	468	393	275	10,809	840	2,332	2,204	1,876	893	516	1,435	190	10,286	31,061	44,291
Belmont Park ...	3,424	1,198	2,165	....	....	114	....	415	7,316	605	1,563	3,678	283	....	853	624	201	7,807	12,931	6,064
Canning	2,129	1,713	1,639	....	....	16	150	402	6,049	569	499	3,028	598	279	165	181	1,329	6,648	13,206	13,626
Melville	5,933	4,201	1,833	....	....	244	98	659	12,968	1,079	1,202	4,549	1,938	980	1,130	814	320	12,012	27,047	46,661
Mosman Park	2,524	(a)1,252	1,698	....	....	245	....	108	5,827	970	1,492	681	339	....	692	681	265	5,120	6,736	11,259
Nedlands	7,445	7,666	4,607	....	....	1,009	219	487	21,433	1,206	7,497	1,678	3,487	492	3,510	1,573	715	20,158	28,378	80,085
Peppermint Grove	1,192	251	1,441	....	....	259	....	3	3,146	401	86	1,373	124	....	162	951	119	3,216	941	2,821
Perth	21,053	15,223	7,577	2,200	....	1,482	1,888	4,659	54,082	3,588	18,543	5,575	12,339	4,716	3,074	8,326	1,716	57,877	144,188	305,928
Perth, South ...	11,509	4,419	3,029	....	....	1,312	525	434	21,228	1,507	10,511	2,556	3,358	1,112	1,229	1,433	1,018	22,724	40,897	86,478
Swan	3,610	....	5,764	....	....	349	....	107	9,830	967	6,187	1,243	....	....	....	568	129	9,094	7,194	44
Total, Metropolitan Division ...	64,772	41,401	36,205	2,200	....	6,695	3,306	7,645	162,224	12,449	54,687	27,534	25,296	8,615	12,808	17,457	6,290	165,136	331,830	622,273
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.																				
Carnamah	813	219	1,631	200	....	284	24	91	3,262	479	541	1,216	108	114	30	311	83	2,882	7,456	2,462
Chapman, Upper ...	1,041	....	1,511	....	....	32	....	42	2,626	552	64	1,295	7	....	....	291	75	2,284	3,390	171
Chittering	746	63	654	....	....	9	....	4	1,476	310	299	410	32	....	39	107	14	1,211	2,620	821
Dalwallinu	2,415	435	2,463	1,658	....	297	43	242	7,553	1,196	1,747	863	347	220	34	1,809	237	6,453	21,078	9,066
Dandaragan ...	356	....	250	....	....	37	....	8	651	234	133	184	20	....	17	75	10	673	2,411	519
Dowerin	843	365	1,727	45	....	271	30	161	3,442	639	....	1,535	200	55	104	616	481	3,630	8,542	4,226
Geraldton	640	....	564	....	....	12	....	6	1,222	221	....	950	....	....	....	11	16	1,198	925	....
Gingin	490	....	426	....	....	77	....	10	1,003	286	307	251	....	....	....	128	13	985	1,883	193
Goomalling ...	1,261	77	1,946	14	....	127	40	78	3,543	622	1,363	909	189	90	28	285	271	3,757	9,131	4,125
Greenough	653	....	851	....	....	84	....	19	1,607	397	201	518	....	....	....	100	98	1,314	1,215	208
Irwin	334	....	380	60	....	72	....	4	850	297	20	147	....	....	....	194	105	763	2,651	....
Kellerberrin ...	1,721	....	2,133	30	....	38	....	130	4,052	728	1,920	1,352	....	....	....	138	473	4,611	4,962	60
Koorda	673	....	1,252	400	....	361	1	12	2,699	691	662	352	69	22	....	684	170	2,650	5,328	743
Kununoppin-Trayning	550	238	1,412	257	....	243	24	72	2,796	394	1,044	505	214	109	....	367	62	2,695	11,054	4,774
Meckering	2,735	....	3,013	300	....	1,229	....	530	7,807	712	3,432	1,482	105	....	92	1,521	697	8,041	11,663	5,056
Merredin	1,660	274	2,359	462	....	379	17	157	5,308	856	2,221	1,348	155	57	50	785	440	5,912	15,910	6,580
Mingenew	1,623	91	738	....	....	194	....	11	2,657	451	857	655	40	....	18	439	48	2,508	5,285	2,097
Moora	2,767	555	2,159	....	....	1,214	13	415	7,123	963	2,495	1,882	286	39	142	1,957	857	8,621	9,528	7,744
Morawa	1,032	686	1,421	....	702	191	....	30	4,062	624	768	662	226	....	328	1,089	115	3,812	8,909	5,080
Mt. Marshall ...	822	258	1,661	369	....	250	70	151	3,581	720	1,184	257	330	70	25	601	214	3,401	15,587	8,208
Mukinbudin ...	387	24	812	73	....	17	....	41	1,354	477	792	50	21	....	12	228	45	1,625	5,499	2,130
Mullewa	922	151	1,447	....	1,389	371	8	273	4,561	462	1,044	1,180	198	....	109	1,259	377	4,629	9,177	5,451
Northam	1,564	....	2,303	600	....	192	....	639	5,298	726	2,855	1,023	10	....	....	630	124	5,368	4,117	235
Northampton ...	1,043	....	1,437	....	....	106	....	40	2,626	622	58	1,255	35	....	64	397	247	2,678	5,778	878
Nungarin	360	113	656	175	....	105	28	42	1,479	351	370	438	81	110	19	195	36	1,600	6,806	2,660
Perenjori	1,909	340	1,501	711	....	163	....	58	4,682	395	1,793	859	102	....	213	1,347	169	4,878	10,303	2,359
Toodyay	1,163	724	1,286	50	....	536	13	48	3,820	583	130	1,120	144	103	80	192	580	2,932	4,475	3,038

Three Springs ...	1,134	53	1,072	127	....	156	....	61	2,603	365	230	927	62	58	....	925	62	2,629	2,499	2,155
Victoria Plains ...	1,538	144	751	....	....	16	....	43	2,492	613	595	623	15	....	100	176	117	2,239	3,879	1,266
Wanneroo	551	211	1,049	....	....	17	49	121	1,998	381	915	211	357	185	....	141	77	2,267	8,157	6,933
Westonia	294	....	821	100	....	139	....	10	1,364	489	361	209	3	....	....	159	71	1,292	7,546	413
Wongan-Ballidu ...	957	(*b*)1,075	1,884	504	....	311	....	128	4,859	691	1,743	841	300	....	636	678	141	5,030	16,589	7,015
Wyalkatchem ...	1,378	214	1,961	138	....	301	5	66	4,063	681	1,839	922	181	22	193	895	76	4,809	7,629	5,154
Total, N. Agricultural Division	36,375	6,310	45,531	6,273	2,091	7,831	365	3,743	108,519	18,208	31,983	26,431	3,837	1,254	2,333	18,730	6,601	109,377	241,952	101,820
SOUTH - WESTERN DIVISION.																				
Albany	1,042	140	1,208	400	....	142	4	106	3,042	434	1,067	853	48	16	71	807	71	3,367	5,353	3,028
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,457	....	3,423	69	....	351	....	230	6,530	988	2,644	1,595	75	....	....	882	165	6,349	7,141	1,295
Arthur, West ...	877	....	792	203	....	33	....	130	2,035	532	616	307	24	....	....	652	64	2,195	3,474	590
Augusta-Margaret River	756	....	1,436	....	255	148	....	39	2,634	712	668	469	25	....	70	216	51	2,211	6,489	3,531
Balingup	610	142	954	....	104	91	....	31	1,932	389	586	354	81	....	84	105	46	1,645	4,000	1,816
Beverley	1,399	151	2,194	....	....	367	....	46	4,157	645	433	1,585	49	....	94	229	509	3,544	5,138	1,512
Blackwood, Upper	1,524	(*c*) 14	1,418	500	....	186	....	102	3,744	485	1,182	1,058	5	....	36	475	303	3,544	4,706	1,999
Bridgetown ...	1,762	227	2,277	....	....	478	1	574	5,319	508	842	2,312	127	....	366	715	192	5,062	11,824	9,815
Brookton	897	....	1,111	25	....	38	....	91	2,162	473	770	589	....	....	....	58	226	2,116	2,593	66
Broomehill ...	1,120	....	1,058	30	....	48	....	32	2,288	413	1,085	789	6	....	....	71	94	2,458	4,416	838
Bruce Rock ...	2,365	....	2,894	50	250	467	....	89	6,115	638	2,544	973	154	....	73	1,756	329	6,467	13,554	5,459
Bunbury	721	....	727	....	....	....	....	33	1,481	236	546	539	16	....	....	....	59	1,396	695	277
Capel	705	....	1,329	200	....	126	....	37	2,397	349	657	930	....	....	....	710	44	2,690	2,834	676
Collie	1,079	256	1,387	....	....	26	12	16	2,776	424	859	1,080	106	12	72	352	72	2,977	3,613	3,085
Corrigin	1,930	412	1,913	220	....	183	....	64	4,722	868	1,106	1,468	297	....	124	1,491	153	5,507	13,133	7,085
Cranbrook	1,109	....	720	....	....	51	....	9	1,889	450	428	558	....	....	....	183	27	1,646	4,339	217
Cuballing	671	....	743	....	....	2	....	15	1,431	340	583	373	....	....	....	31	80	1,407	2,684	151
Dardanup	1,092	....	966	25	....	32	....	9	2,124	272	934	717	4	....	....	573	39	2,539	2,624	962
Darling Range ...	2,772	....	2,444	....	....	114	....	120	5,450	671	2,595	1,335	31	....	124	329	145	5,230	6,146	1,913
Denmark	511	108	864	....	....	132	....	15	1,630	346	....	805	2	....	....	180	137	1,470	1,388	189
Drakesbrook ...	965	....	936	....	122	291	....	192	2,506	549	620	698	76	....	50	435	78	2,506	4,108	2,530
Dumbleyung ...	1,983	39	1,973	....	20	495	....	25	4,535	771	1,298	417	117	....	85	1,174	164	4,026	8,695	4,320
Fremantle	1,983	....	2,312	130	50	36	....	47	4,558	670	189	2,759	16	....	....	346	89	4,069	6,738	1,262
Gnowangerup ...	2,160	296	1,708	500	....	935	48	439	6,086	674	1,973	1,803	231	128	43	935	170	5,957	8,729	5,422
Gosnells	2,691	458	2,265	....	....	108	7	204	5,733	568	2,266	1,544	155	10	151	756	271	5,721	13,034	3,902
Greenbushes ...	316	....	465	....	....	76	....	18	875	206	114	392	....	....	....	48	14	774	2,253	35
Harvey	2,435	1,475	3,108	488	....	619	181	466	8,772	1,158	3,548	1,965	1,030	463	412	525	271	9,372	20,214	27,586
Katanning	2,168	529	3,269	....	....	1,219	70	180	7,435	701	1,268	2,339	357	185	320	1,079	252	6,501	15,057	8,031
Kent	458	177	675	....	517	30	....	18	1,875	427	685	167	45	....	100	75	18	1,517	3,517	2,321
Kojonup	1,427	419	1,569	....	300	198	36	56	4,005	596	1,239	1,364	227	126	....	335	671	4,558	8,496	5,213
Kondinin	986	213	1,295	....	1,048	205	2	14	3,763	656	1,457	778	203	77	....	377	66	3,614	9,668	4,674
Kulin	655	442	1,273	230	....	180	....	21	2,801	529	808	741	119	....	342	318	41	2,898	14,476	2,759
Lake Grace ...	938	235	1,429	280	....	164	....	18	3,064	549	370	802	228	....	249	338	184	2,720	13,227	6,788
Manjimup	1,718	533	3,051	....	611	636	56	103	6,708	667	1,230	3,465	221	194	85	518	396	6,776	7,323	5,981
Marradong	631	....	503	....	....	3	....	19	1,156	247	449	432	....	....	....	1	16	1,145	2,042	108
Mundaring	3,724	....	3,119	....	....	79	....	89	7,011	1,242	2,190	908	18	....	....	841	280	5,479	6,805	970
Murray	1,995	2	2,426	50	....	211	32	136	4,852	910	910	2,560	102	32	....	691	71	5,276	5,435	4,247
Nannup	687	(*c*) 28	628	63	....	345	....	7	1,758	345	....	1,100	12	....	....	198	36	1,691	1,885	480
Narembeen ...	1,046	18	1,557	....	500	110	....	9	3,240	554	1,168	804	....	....	....	541	50	3,117	8,136	637
Narrogin	1,464	1	1,079	200	....	452	35	32	3,263	567	1,109	642	149	140	....	547	152	3,306	8,680	4,521
Pingelly	1,405	....	1,226	150	....	81	....	8	2,870	449	979	852	1	....	....	761	79	3,121	6,858	29
Plantagenet ...	1,469	433	2,107	....	....	726	....	691	5,426	531	1,081	1,699	290	....	165	1,335	277	5,378	11,161	8,044
Preston	812	71	1,670	....	100	324	7	23	3,007	453	934	1,023	....	....	....	1,013	40	3,463	6,283	500
Quairading ...	1,969	....	2,289	600	....	522	....	118	5,498	778	1,999	1,325	146	....	155	740	189	5,332	10,965	4,346
Rockingham ...	927	1,043	736	....	....	95	....	13	2,814	509	360	397	312	....	537	164	159	2,438	3,838	7,214

II.—Road Districts, Year ended 30th June, 1936—continued.

No. 10.—*Revenue and Expenditure, etc.*—continued.

Name of Road District.	Revenue.									Expenditure.									Assets.	Liabilities.
	General Rates.	Loan Rates etc.	Licensing Fees.	State Government Grants.	Commonwealth Govt. Grants.	Receipts from Road Board Property	Interest from Sinking Fund, etc.	All other.	Total Revenue	Administrative Expenses	Construction Works.	Maintenance Works.	Loan Disbursements.			On Property under Board's Control.	All other.	Total Expenditure.		
													Interest, etc.	Sinking Fund Contribution.*	Repayment of Principal.					
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*contd.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	992	....	986	....	....	22	....	99	2,099	442	109	1,018	11	....	....	67	182	1,829	1,201	611
Sussex	879	....	1,448	196	....	38	....	41	2,602	548	639	358	16	....	15	911	82	2,569	4,207	1,920
Tambellup	739	(*d*) 98	843	....	....	235	13	54	1,982	424	449	442	114	53	....	308	172	1,962	4,338	3,184
Wagin	1,368	....	1,374	....	....	24	....	65	2,831	497	1,393	491	21	....	....	158	190	2,750	2,461	753
Wandering ...	521	....	527	....	....	32	....	14	1,094	269	7	504	....	....	....	349	51	1,180	3,009	67
Wickepin	1,031	....	1,736	....	....	159	....	266	3,192	531	1,336	868	....	....	....	722	70	3,527	6,044	428
Williams	1,155	10	1,064	10	....	234	....	92	2,565	483	543	962	7	....	....	160	127	2,282	3,180	48
Woodanilling ...	528	152	629	....	....	143	17	17	1,486	319	383	299	71	47	....	135	60	1,314	5,613	1,579
York	1,709	....	1,262	....	200	1	....	81	3,253	519	1,507	862	16	....	....	183	91	3,178	1,908	647
Total, S.W. Division	71,333	8,122	82,395	4,619	4,077	12,043	521	5,463	188,573	29,511	54,755	55,469	5,361	1,483	3,823	26,899	7,865	185,166	345,728	165,661
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																				
Coolgardie	671	(*e*) 47	1,766	....	....	545	....	82	3,111	475	....	1,081	....	....	....	1,146	164	2,866	4,624	722
Dundas	787	....	1,128	....	....	288	....	51	2,254	481	908	221	....	....	....	508	68	2,186	4,577	257
Esperance	526	....	364	124	....	268	....	33	1,315	402	148	666	....	....	....	104	54	1,374	6,425	4,014
Kalgoorlie	2,780	....	5,451	....	500	173	....	938	9,842	1,051	3,341	2,991	....	....	....	1,598	592	9,573	5,402	1,083
Menzies	691	....	1,105	629	....	220	....	53	2,698	318	632	767	....	....	....	700	92	2,509	4,487	957
Phillips River ...	237	....	478	....	....	5	....	85	805	207	220	210	....	....	....	62	8	707	2,177	382
Yilgarn	979	100	3,734	678	....	181	23	197	5,892	1,037	3,508	1,238	73	....	44	380	461	6,741	18,006	5,116
Total, E. Goldfields Division ...	6,671	147	14,026	1,431	500	1,680	23	1,439	25,917	3,971	8,757	7,174	73	....	44	4,498	1,439	25,956	45,698	12,531
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																				
Black Range ...	497	....	602	54	....	13	....	48	1,214	342	397	437	....	....	....	51	242	1,469	1,081	189
Cue	845	....	1,584	245	....	411	....	58	3,143	436	1,599	362	....	....	....	713	131	3,241	2,321	443
Leonora	1,147	47	1,511	990	....	271	....	23	3,989	447	....	1,050	5	....	35	1,604	89	3,230	3,677	166
Meekatharra ...	1,861	....	1,850	997	....	379	....	98	5,185	944	318	2,878	6	....	....	1,570	292	6,008	5,465	1,061
Mt. Magnet ...	693	....	1,078	22	....	257	....	219	2,169	424	291	568	9	....	....	619	102	2,013	3,590	739
Mt. Margaret ...	534	....	881	....	....	223	....	26	1,664	395	184	719	18	....	42	529	51	1,938	1,772	942
Wiluna	1,691	....	3,470	2,205	....	271	....	534	8,171	1,128	2,209	991	136	....	424	1,734	264	6,886	10,106	6,068
Yalgoo	406	70	567	1	450	210	....	133	1,837	317	559	220	....	....	....	218	243	1,557	2,234	876
Total, N. Goldfields Division ...	7,674	117	11,543	4,514	450	2,035	....	1,039	27,372	4,433	5,557	7,225	174	....	501	7,038	1,414	26,342	30,246	10,484

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																				
Ashburton	1,155	81	681	....	1,450	239	....	15	3,621	321	....	2,890	4	....	51	610	79	3,955	3,190	1,032
Gascoyne-Minilya ...	1,464	....	713	3,415	....	20	....	99	5,711	399	33	3,796	....	....	....	1,009	125	5,362	1,819	70
Gascoyne, Upper ...	1,048	....	426	1,435	....	244	....	17	3,170	229	1,466	1,069	....	....	....	571	51	3,386	1,815	352
Murchison	985	....	549	1,250	....	....	....	3	2,787	171	1,896	364	....	....	....	258	36	2,725	1,233	245
Roebourne	371	....	557	1,805	....	443	2	24	3,202	341	2,136	280	....	....	....	525	70	3,352	2,549	276
Shark Bay ...	528	....	236	....	1,300	28	....	5	2,097	226	1,287	101	....	....	....	304	38	1,956	2,674	419
Tableland	284	....	191	1,875	....	234	....	5	2,589	100	1,910	197	....	....	....	386	43	2,636	851	390
Total, N.W. Division	5,835	81	3,353	9,780	2,750	1,208	2	168	23,177	1,787	8,728	8,697	4	....	51	3,663	442	23,372	14,131	2,784
NORTHERN DIVISION.																				
Broome	404	691	461	1,721	....	196	....	28	3,501	275	....	2,151	....	....	....	211	705	3,342	3,557	455
Hall's Creek ...	622	....	196	100	1,450	37	....	11	2,416	142	1,526	367	....	....	....	40	47	2,122	1,277	....
Kimberley, West ...	787	....	592	....	1,900	253	....	43	3,575	374	1,914	274	....	....	....	604	35	3,201	3,236	151
Marble Bar ...	463	....	443	1,472	....	329	12	250	2,969	433	1,393	224	30	12	18	927	65	3,102	2,184	737
Nullagine	257	....	283	180	1,825	119	....	7	2,671	240	1,836	201	....	....	....	745	1	3,023	673	64
Port Hedland ...	505	....	493	1,350	....	180	5	32	2,565	323	1,362	592	13	29	....	398	100	2,817	1,261	565
Wyndham	467	....	319	30	1,250	11	....	15	2,092	348	569	1,236	....	....	....	61	20	2,234	2,322	16
Total, N. Division	3,505	691	2,787	4,853	6,425	1,125	17	386	19,789	2,135	8,600	5,045	43	41	18	2,986	973	19,841	14,510	1,988
GRAND TOTAL ...	196,165	56,869	195,840	33,670	16,293	32,617	4,284	19,883	555,571	72,494	173,067	137,575	34,788 †	11,393	19,578	81,271	25,024	555,190	1,024,095 ‡	917,541 §

* Including Interest accretions during the year. † Including Flotation Expenses, £284, and Interest on Overdrafts, £734. ‡ Comprising Bank, Cash, Treasury and Loan Balances, £83,545 ; Arrears of Rates, £340,277 ; Value of Board-owned property, £466,424 ; Accrued Sinking Funds, £115,953 ; and all other Assets, £17,896. § Comprising Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £54,993 ; Uncollectable Rates, £20,403 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £803,754 ; and all other Liabilities, £38,391. (*a*) Including Lighting Rate, £199. (*b*) Including Lighting Rate, £9. (*c*) Lighting Rate. (*d*) Including Lighting Rate, £2. (*e*) Including Fire Brigade Rate, £37.

II.—Road Districts, Year ended 30th June, 1936—continued.

No. 11.—*Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities*

Name of Road District.	Revenue. (a)					Expenditure. (b)									Capital Expenditure. (c)	Assets.	Liabilities.
						Working Expenses.					Other Charges.						
	Sale of Electricity.	Sale of Electric Fittings.	Interest from Sinking Funds, etc.	All Other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Purchase or Generation of Electricity.	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses.	Other.	Total.	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contributions. *	Depreciation, Reserves, etc.	Total Expenditure.			
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	3,961	....	101	....	4,062	465	1,781	787	75	3,108	98	154	557	3,917	....	11,076	2,694
Nedlands	3,433	....	11	15	3,459	63	2,407	115	4	2,589	67	38	552	3,246	....	6,979	2,166
Perth, South	13,612	....	191	67	13,870	1,160	7,470	190	68	8,888	748	1,254	1,352	12,242	....	44,485	16,313
Total, Metropolitan Division ...	21,006	....	303	82	21,391	1,688	11,658	1,092	147	14,585	913	1,446	2,461	19,405	....	62,540	21,173
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.																	
Dowerin	787	....	....	11	798	8	401	30	7	446	61	121	84	712	....	2,448	1,310
Moora	1,236	11	77	634	1,958	185	544	178	....	907	223	477	200	1,807	113	7,094	4,084
Mt. Marshall	437	....	....	7	444	3	220	12	4	239	33	121	132	525	....	1,395	1,193
Toodyay	1,185	57	....	345	1,587	116	630	107	86	939	187	158	152	1,436	....	6,412	4,432
Total, N. Agricultural Division ...	3,645	68	77	997	4,787	312	1,795	327	97	2,531	504	877	568	4,480	113	17,349	11,019
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																	
Balingup	145	....	....	8	153	14	66	5	4	89	....	....	25	114	....	490	448
Denmark	621	31	4	142	798	221	96	106	25	448	81	189	73	791	....	1,964	1,557
Dumbleyung	695	26	....	8	729	79	346	3	28	456	71	114	80	721	....	3,787	1,658
Manjimup	2,202	72	72	....	2,346	130	1,163	93	....	1,386	174	312	306	2,178	....	7,647	4,473
Plantagenet	1,308	....	....	....	1,308	90	900	39	52	1,081	34	39	64	1,218	....	1,557	773
Preston	1,046	....	....	....	1,046	82	511	56	....	649	44	193	179	1,065	....	3,239	895
Wickepin	564	4	16	....	584	11	216	13	9	249	50	66	150	515	....	2,312	1,015
Total, S.W. Division	6,581	133	92	158	6,964	627	3,298	315	118	4,358	454	918	877	6,602	....	20,996	10,819
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																	
Yilgarn	2,701	60	....	182	2,943	392	1,114	307	48	1,861	115	103	258	2,337	....	3,666	2,797

NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																	
Cue	1,420	4	25	1	1,450	221	631	98	11	961	83	99	....	1,143	....	3,805	1,513
Leonora	2,612	26	10	....	2,648	327	1,207	223	....	1,757	....	....	431	2,188	....	4,762	286
Meekatharra	2,748	29	....	258	3,035	286	668	432	477	1,863	....	....	594	2,457	9	5,567	552
Yalgoo	356	....	....	195	551	36	127	106	17	286	22	172	13	493	....	2,163	390
Total, N. Goldfields Division ...	7,136	59	35	454	7,684	870	2,633	859	505	4,867	105	271	1,038	6,281	9	16,297	2,741
NORTHERN DIVISION.																	
Broome	2,445	5	61	719	3,230	222	1,175	227	....	1,624	367	405	440	2,836	....	9,494	8,630
GRAND TOTAL...	43,514	325	568	2,592	46,999	4,111	21,673	3,127	915	29,826	2,458	4,015	5,642	41,941	122	130,342 †	57,179 ‡

* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year and Repayment of Loans not provided for by Sinking Funds. † Comprising Bank Balances and Cash on Hand, £20,149 ; Accrued Sinking Funds, £15,924 ; Sundry Debtors, £7,392 ; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £82,940 ; and all other Assets, £3,937. ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £2,994 ; Sundry Creditors, £1,813 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £47,530 ; Consumers' Deposits, £4,113, and all other Liabilities, £729. (*a*) Excluding Loan Receipts. (*b*) Excluding Capital Expenditure. (*c*) Excluding Loan Expenditure.

II.—Road Districts, Year ended 30th June, 1936—continued.

No. 12.—*Loan Receipts and Expenditure during year ended 30th June, 1936, and Loan Position at 30th June, 1936 (excluding Electricity Undertakings).*

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.						Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts.	Expenditure.					Amount Current, 30th June, 1935.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1935. *	Repayment of Principal during the Year.	Amount Current, 30th June, 1936.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1936 *	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1936.	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1936.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised during Year.	Roads, Bridges.	Road Board Property.	Other Works, etc.	Redemptions.	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.															
Bassendean	3,000	....	1,034	20	....	1,054	22,426	18,653	1,477	23,949	20,276	1,065	22,884	861	188
Bayswater	12,000	7,129	1,054	112	....	8,295	34,982	5,027	3,516	43,466	4,879	9,979	33,487	246	1,801
Belmont Park	....	178	....	....	....	178	6,881	3,608	853	6,028	2,996	....	6,028	134	153
Canning	....	127	....	....	....	127	12,842	140	165	12,677	137	4,125	8,552	7	667
Melville	3,750	3,823	....	....	....	3,823	43,406	18,570	1,130	46,026	18,136	3,880	42,146	907	1,277
Mosman Park	4,000	5,753	....	....	....	5,753	6,887	6,887	692	10,195	10,195	....	10,195	425	....
Nedlands	9,750	8,254	....	....	....	8,254	69,939	15,035	3,510	76,179	14,075	5,706	70,473	646	3,121
Peppermint Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,958	2,958	162	2,796	2,796	....	2,796	119	....
Perth	28,165	19,505	....	....	....	19,505	270,918	51,130	3,074	296,009	62,530	55,725	240,284	2,751	10,642
South Perth	....	....	....	....	....	....	71,719	63,687	1,229	70,490	62,712	9,082	61,408	2,973	334
Total, Metropolitan	60,665	44,769	2,088	132	....	46,989	542,958	185,695	15,808	587,815	198,732	89,562	498,253	9,069	18,183
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.															
Carnamah	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,166	991	30	2,136	961	739	1,397	82	28
Chittering	....	95	....	7	....	102	771	771	39	732	732	....	732	34	....
Dalwallinu	2,200	....	1,865	....	....	1,865	6,600	....	34	8,766	2,200	1,562	7,204	97	344
Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....	484	484	17	467	467	....	467	20	....
Dowerin	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,149	3,149	104	3,045	3,045	903	2,142	152	....
Goomalling	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,843	1,343	28	3,815	1,315	1,150	2,665	66	131
Koorda	....	....	....	....	....	....	650	....	....	650	....	21	629	....	39
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,250	....	....	4,250	....	780	3,470	....	214
Meckering	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,085	2,085	92	1,993	1,993	....	1,993	85	....
Merredin	3,000	....	3,000	....	....	3,000	2,000	....	50	4,950	2,950	540	4,410	114	109
Mingenew	1,500	....	1,500	....	....	1,500	....	....	18	1,482	1,482	....	1,482	59	....
Moora	2,500	2,522	....	....	....	2,522	3,051	1,967	742	4,809	1,899	....	4,809	76	142
Morawa	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,244	5,244	328	4,916	4,916	....	4,916	239	....
Mount Marshall	....	....	67	....	....	67	7,188	7,188	25	7,163	7,163	1,865	5,298	318	....
Mullewa	....	....	3,554	....	....	3,554	4,500	....	109	4,391	....	....	4,391	....	170
Mukinbudin	1,000	....	969	31	....	1,000	....	....	12	988	....	....	988	....	40
Northampton	....	....	....	....	....	....	645	645	64	581	581	....	581	29	....
Nungarin	750	....	57	....	....	57	1,611	1,611	19	2,342	2,342	870	1,472	114	....
Perenjori	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,456	2,456	213	2,243	2,243	....	2,243	112	....
Three Springs	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,150	1,150	....	1,150	1,150	58	1,092	55	....
Toodyay	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,475	1,675	80	2,395	1,595	443	1,952	80	43
Victoria Plains	....	....	....	....	....	....	379	379	100	279	279	....	279	12	....

Wanneroo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,800	....	....	6,800	....	1,552	5,248	....	357
Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,174	7,174	636	6,538	6,538	....	6,538	327	....
Wyalkatchem	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,758	2,908	193	3,565	2,715	179	3,386	136	50
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	10,950	2,617	11,012	38	....	13,667	72,429	41,220	2,933	80,446	46,566	10,662	69,784	2,207	1,667	
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																
Albany	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,026	426	71	955	355	142	813	18	30	
Augusta - Margaret River	2,800	....	2,690	17	....	2,707	....	....	70	2,730	2,730	....	2,730	100	....	
Balingup	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,900	1,900	84	1,816	1,816	....	1,816	77	....	
Beverley	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,005	1,005	94	911	911	....	911	46	....	
Blackwood, Upper	1,500	....	1,426	....	....	1,426	....	....	36	1,464	1,464	....	1,464	57	....	
Bridgetown	9,100	....	7,175	....	....	7,175	500	500	366	9,234	9,234	....	9,234	342	....	
Bruce Rock	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,596	3,596	73	3,523	3,523	....	3,523	176	....	
Collie	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,466	2,466	72	2,394	2,394	324	2,070	120	....	
Corrigin	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,355	6,355	124	6,231	6,231	....	6,231	265	....	
Darling Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	466	466	124	342	342	....	342	17	....	
Drakesbrook	700	....	690	....	....	690	1,400	1,400	50	2,050	2,050	....	2,050	99	....	
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,380	....	85	2,295	....	....	2,295	....	103	
Gnowangerup	....	....	2,022	....	....	2,022	4,479	2,479	43	4,436	2,436	1,369	3,067	104	100	
Gosnells	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,703	3,703	153	3,550	3,550	205	3,345	161	....	
Harvey	3,000	553	3,115	....	....	3,668	23,497	8,097	412	26,085	10,901	5,293	20,792	444	616	
Katanning	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,205	2,300	320	7,885	2,300	2,184	5,701	104	279	
Kent	....	....	....	....	....	....	650	....	100	550	....	....	550	....	28	
Kojonup	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,500	....	....	4,500	....	1,091	3,409	....	227	
Kondinin	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,750	3,750	....	3,750	3,750	152	3,598	178	....	
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,872	2,872	342	2,530	2,530	....	2,530	127	....	
Lake Grace	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,720	3,320	249	4,471	3,171	....	4,471	159	71	
Manjimup	....	....	303	....	....	303	5,500	2,500	1,085	4,415	2,415	1,684	2,731	94	102	
Murray	1,200	545	....	....	....	545	1,700	1,000	....	2,900	2,200	990	1,910	98	35	
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,500	....	....	3,500	....	917	2,583	....	149	
Plantagenet	1,500	....	1,500	....	....	1,500	6,074	6,074	165	7,409	7,409	....	7,409	322	....	
Quairading	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,850	2,850	155	2,695	2,695	....	2,695	121	....	
Rockingham	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,455	5,073	537	6,918	4,659	....	6,918	198	96	
Sussex	1,770	....	982	....	....	982	....	....	15	1,755	1,755	....	1,755	59	....	
Tambellup	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,800	....	....	1,800	....	399	1,401	....	91	
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,300	....	....	1,300	....	518	782	....	71	
Total, South-Western Division	21,570	1,098	19,903	17	....	21,018	107,649	62,132	4,825	124,394	80,821	15,268	109,126	3,486	1,998	
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																
Yilgarn	3,750	....	250	....	....	250	400	....	44	4,106	....	....	4,106	....	177	
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	....	35	35	....	....	35	....	2	
Mount Margaret	....	....	7	....	....	7	500	500	42	458	458	....	458	18	....	
Wiluna	4,000	3,611	388	....	....	3,999	794	794	424	4,370	4,370	....	4,370	175	....	
Yalgoo	750	....	695	....	....	695	....	....	....	750	750	....	750	32	....	
Total, Northern Goldfields Division	4,750	3,611	1,090	....	....	4,701	1,364	1,294	501	5,613	5,578	....	5,613	225	2	

* Included in previous column.

II.—Road Districts, Year ended 30th June, 1936—continued.

No. 12.—*Loan Receipts and Expenditure during year ended 30th June, 1936, and Loan Position at 30th June, 1936 (excluding Electricity Undertakings)*—continued.

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.						Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts.	Expenditure.					Amount Current, 30th June, 1935.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1935. *	Repayment of Principal during the Year.	Amount Current, 30th June, 1936.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1936. *	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1936.	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1936.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised during Year.	Roads, Bridges.	Road Board Property.	Other Works, etc.	Redemptions.	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.															
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	400	....	51	349	....	....	349	....	17
NORTHERN DIVISION.															
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	749	749	18	731	731	332	399	37	....
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	....	....	300	....	108	192	....	14
Total, Northern Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,049	749	18	1,031	731	440	591	37	14
GRAND TOTAL	101,685	52,095	34,343	187	....	86,625	726,249	291,090	24,180	803,754	332,428	†115,932	687,822	15,024	22,058

* Included in previous column. † Excludes £21 in transit.

No. 13.—*Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure—Year ended 30th June, 1936 and Loan Position at 30th June, 1936.*

Name of Road Board.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.					Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts.	Expenditure.				Amount Current 30th June, 1935.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1935. *	Repayment of Principal during the year.	Amount Current 30th June, 1936.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1936. *	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1936.	Net Liability on Loans 30th June, 1936.	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised.	On Property.	Redemptions.	Other.	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	....	....	....	....	....	3,500	....	2,000	1,500	....	1,267	233	....	75
Nedlands	....	....	....	....	....	750	....	....	750	....	368	382	....	38
Perth, South	....	....	....	....	....	14,138	7,138	808	13,330	6,330	5,581	7,749	307	350
Total, Metropolitan Division	....	....	....	....	....	18,388	7,138	2,808	15,580	6,330	7,216	8,364	307	463
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.														
Dowerin	....	....	....	....	....	1,411	1,411	121	1,290	1,290	....	1,290	65	....
Moora	....	....	....	....	....	5,415	2,015	1,588	3,827	1,827	1,716	2,111	91	109
Mount Marshall	400	400	....	....	400	523	523	121	802	802	....	802	33	....
Toodyay	....	....	....	....	....	4,485	355	158	4,327	339	....	4,327	17	199
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	400	400	....	....	400	11,834	4,304	1,988	10,246	4,258	1,716	8,530	206	308
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.														
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	1,500	1,500	....	1,500	1,500	372	1,128	81	....
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	....	....	1,737	1,737	114	1,623	1,623	....	1,623	73	....
Manjimup	....	....	....	....	....	3,000	....	....	3,000	....	2,304	696	....	152
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	....	797	797	39	758	758	....	758	32	....
Preston	....	....	....	....	....	1,088	1,088	193	895	895	....	895	38	....
Wickepin	....	....	....	....	....	1,000	1,000	....	1,000	1,000	491	509	50	....
Total, South-Western Division	....	....	....	....	....	9,122	6,122	346	8,776	5,776	3,167	5,609	274	152
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.														
Yilgarn	....	....	....	....	....	2,728	2,728	103	2,625	2,625	....	2,625	131	....
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.														
Cue	....	....	....	....	....	1,475	....	....	1,475	....	787	688	....	80
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	....	550	550	172	378	378	....	378	19	....
Total, Northern Goldfields Division	....	....	....	....	....	2,025	550	172	1,853	378	787	1,066	19	80
NORTHERN DIVISION.														
Broome	....	....	....	....	....	8,450	7,500	....	8,450	7,500	1,869	6,581	319	48
GRAND TOTAL	400	400	....	....	400	52,547	28,342	5,417	47,530	26,867	14,755	32,775	1,256	1,051

* Included in previous column.

II.—Road Districts, Year ended 30th June, 1936—continued.

No. 14.—*Length of Roads in Existence on 30th June, 1936.*

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Unprepared, except for certain Clearing but Used for General Traffic (*b*).
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Waterbound.	Gravel Waterbound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Bassendean	16 76	....	....	18 58	....	1 62	37 36	(*a*)
Bayswater	21 49	....	18 21	....	....	....	39 70	20 25
Belmont Park	20 13	....	....	15 33	....	....	35 46	(*a*)
Canning	14 13	....	....	31 68	....	8 48	54 49	8 60
Nedlands	63 18	....	....	....	....	....	63 18	21 50
Melville	39 34	0 26	8 21	....	....	....	48 1	29 25
Mosman Park	3 30	....	14 66	....	....	....	18 16	....
Peppermint Grove	4 63	....	....	....	....	....	4 63	....
Perth	56 49	....	....	81 52	....	....	138 21	(*a*)
Perth, South	21 43	....	....	36 45	....	....	58 8	....
Swan	62 4	....	....	62 5	....	26 3	150 12	47 29
Total, Metropolitan Division	323 72	0 26	41 28	246 21	....	36 33	648 20	127 29
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.								
Carnamah	....	....	....	41 23	....	188 17	229 40	34 0
Chapman, Upper	5 0	....	....	73 25	....	266 48	344 73	529 27
Chittering	0 35	....	....	84 4	....	58 66	143 25	64 78
Dalwallinu	....	....	....	55 28	....	283 50	338 78	615 21
Dandaragan	....	....	....	46 56	....	60 41	107 17	44 10
Dowerin	....	....	....	32 69	....	222 56	255 45	366 25
Geraldton	10 0	....	....	33 0	....	116 0	159 0	(*a*)
Gingin	....	....	....	72 58	....	20 35	93 13	234 71
Goomalling	....	....	....	122 0	....	129 0	251 0	400 0
Greenough	....	....	....	30 0	....	63 30	93 30	118 34
Irwin	2 0	....	....	56 13	....	4 28	62 41	1 62
Kellerberrin	0 35	....	....	23 40	....	276 72	300 67	641 5
Koorda	....	....	....	24 14	....	163 59	187 73	415 14
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	50 61	....	190 57	241 38	293 72
Meckering	....	....	....	124 68	....	151 73	276 61	(*a*)
Merredin	0 37	....	....	49 8	....	224 29	273 74	600 73
Mingenew	....	....	....	66 75	....	95 51	162 46	330 0
Moora	17 6	....	....	197 60	....	123 46	338 32	60 0
Morawa	....	....	....	5 8	....	169 68	174 76	517 15
Mt. Marshall	....	....	....	58 33	....	221 39	279 72	507 68
Mukinbudin	....	....	....	6 41	....	146 76	153 37	523 35
Mullewa	....	....	....	31 53	....	182 45	214 18	214 18
Northam	1 48	....	....	387 40	....	511 0	900 8	83 0
Northampton	....	....	....	117 78	....	121 19	239 17	569 25
Nungarin	....	....	....	25 54	....	104 49	130 23	299 76
Perenjori	....	....	....	27 67	....	426 37	454 24	645 63
Toodyay	0 45	....	....	232 20	....	120 0	352 65	103 0
Three Springs	....	....	....	78 78	....	80 27	159 25	409 5
Victoria Plains	0 4	....	....	96 9	0 12	94 79	191 24	354 43
Wanneroo	31 40	....	....	....	....	66 79	98 39	29 50
Westonia	....	....	....	15 70	....	95 58	111 48	208 34
Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	....	35 26	....	411 31	446 57	515 17
Wyalkatchem	....	....	....	42 26	....	172 16	214 42	238 30
Total Northern Agricultural Division—	69 10	....	....	2,346 5	0 12	5,566 21	7,981 48	9,969 11
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.								
Albany	13 40	....	....	59 7	....	131 31	203 78	236 38
Armadale-Kelmscott	0 41	....	....	91 5	1 46	106 29	199 41	80 28
Arthur, West	....	....	....	37 40	....	216 22	253 62	101 19
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	239 16	....	77 0	316 16	127 40
Balingup	....	....	....	47 0	....	19 60	66 60	70 60
Beverley	3 0	....	....	218 0	....	345 0	566 0	400 0
Blackwood, Upper	....	....	....	105 44	....	444 78	550 42	421 60
Bridgetown	1 64	....	....	103 0	....	201 0	305 64	64 0
Brookton	....	....	....	62 0	....	270 0	332 0	(*a*)
Broomehill	....	....	....	25 60	....	218 70	244 50	217 10
Bruce Rock	0 32	....	....	55 10	....	324 70	380 32	392 74
Bunbury	22 0	....	11 2	8 0	....	17 34	58 36	17 45
Capel	....	....	....	57 50	....	73 59	131 29	73 28
Collie	....	....	....	63 42	....	23 35	86 77	102 55
Corrigin	....	....	....	65 5	....	264 20	329 25	766 52
Cranbrook	....	....	....	23 26	....	136 5	159 31	203 22
Cuballing	....	....	....	80 74	....	233 63	314 57	88 45
Dardanup	....	....	....	80 30	....	76 70	157 20	55 45
Darling Range	20 5	....	....	42 18	....	23 16	85 39	133 0
Denmark	....	....	....	248 0	....	49 0	297 0	(*a*)
Drakesbrook	12 0	....	....	44 9	....	44 17	100 26	65 59
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	102 39	....	288 44	391 3	1,157 0
Fremantle	19 8	....	58 18	....	....	0 50	77 76	(*a*)
Gnowangerup	....	....	....	74 76	....	242 10	317 6	320 5
Gosnells	5 56	....	....	42 58	....	12 59	61 13	(*a*)

II.—Road Districts, Year ended 30th June, 1936—continued.

No. 14.—*Length of Roads in Existence on 30th June,* 1936—continued.

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but Used for General Traffic (*b*).
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Waterbound.	Gravel Waterbound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.	
S.W. DIVISION—*contd.*	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Greenbushes	0 40	....	....	45 20	....	23 20	69 0	16 16
Harvey	3 52	....	2 60	375 0	....	565 0	946 32	271 0
Katanning	2 53	....	....	94 66	....	242 60	340 19	506 25
Kent	....	....	....	35 53	....	115 15	150 68	218 47
Kojonup	....	....	....	144 33	....	365 70	510 23	650 27
Kondinin	....	....	....	83 7	....	91 37	174 44	828 0
Kulin	....	....	....	44 72	....	137 48	182 40	577 36
Lake Grace	....	....	....	....	58 0	46 0	104 0	202 0
Manjimup	0 24	....	....	321 6	....	85 33	406 63	973 42
Marradong	....	....	....	....	63 15	63 35	126 50	164 27
Mundaring	21 12	....	....	156 35	....	302 60	480 27	101 18
Murray	....	....	....	80 63	....	224 10	304 73	353 47
Nannup	....	....	....	193 0	....	10 0	203 0	20 0
Narembeen	....	....	....	78 20	....	215 40	293 60	496 56
Narrogin	....	....	....	60 20	....	301 0	361 20	....
Pingelly	....	....	....	51 0	....	296 40	347 40	20 0
Plantagenet	....	....	....	100 45	....	147 39	248 4	36 0
Preston	0 22	....	....	72 20	....	44 17	116 59	91 54
Quairading	0 18	....	....	167 0	....	247 0	414 18	397 0
Rockingham	5 39	....	33 29	....	....	2 44	41 32	1 39
Serpentine-Jarrahdale ...	....	....	....	85 68	....	18 75	104 63	80 25
Sussex	....	....	....	73 0	....	67 0	140 0	97 0
Tambellup	....	....	....	50 0	....	211 0	261 0	178 63
Wagin	....	....	....	113 46	....	295 13	408 59	509 35
Wandering	....	....	....	76 0	....	110 0	186 0	46 30
Wickepin	0 25	....	....	....	63 1	230 50	293 76	250 0
Williams	....	....	....	73 40	....	163 50	237 10	294 64
Woodanilling	4 20	....	....	35 45	....	123 30	163 15	261 25
York	....	....	....	285 28	....	97 2	382 30	40 72
Total, S.W. Division	136 71	....	105 29	4,873 16	185 62	8,685 30	13,986 48	12,780 3
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.								
Coolgardie	17 0	....	....	118 0	....	134 0	269 0	(*a*)
Dundas	....	....	....	40 22	....	73 16	113 38	217 34
Esperance	....	....	....	55 30	....	19 30	74 60	309 14
Kalgoorlie	12 41	....	45 10	112 10	....	155 0	324 61	30 0
Menzies	....	....	....	....	31 10	....	31 10	359 49
Phillips River	....	....	....	16 5	....	24 42	40 47	358 40
Yilgarn	....	....	....	41 41	....	174 32	215 73	988 52
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division ...	29 41	....	45 10	383 28	31 10	580 40	1,069 49	2,263 29
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.								
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	98 0	98 0	901 0
Cue	....	....	27 14	....	....	128 0	155 14	371 13
Leonora	....	....	6 7	....	....	106 7	112 14	414 0
Meekatharra	....	....	10 35	....	....	413 0	423 35	2,374 50
Mt. Magnet	....	....	....	7 6	....	162 21	169 27	512 49
Mt. Margaret	2 60	....	....	....	....	107 0	109 60	465 0
Wiluna	4 40	....	....	12 0	....	47 0	63 40	399 0
Yalgoo	....	....	....	55 11	....	69 54	124 65	596 52
Total, Northern Goldfields Division ...	7 20	....	43 56	74 17	....	1,131 2	1,256 15	6,034 4
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.								
Ashburton	0 12	0 5	3 42	4 0	....	0 30	8 9	933 71
Gascoyne-Minilya ...	....	....	....	....	....	16 0	16 0	1,627 70
Gascoyne, Upper ...	....	....	....	....	....	137 0	137 0	768 0
Murchison	....	....	....	12 35	....	611 21	623 56	(a)
Roebourne	5 57	....	....	16 0	....	18 26	40 3	527 59
Shark Bay	....	0 3	0 20	4 72	....	26 32	31 47	287 32
Tableland	....	....	....	16 70	....	26 79	43 69	262 70
Total, N.W. Division	5 69	0 8	3 62	54 17	....	836 28	900 24	4,407 62
NORTHERN DIVISION.								
Broome	1 18	....	....	3 46	....	478 23	483 7	(*a*)
Hall's Creek	....	....	1 22	....	....	....	1 22	510 0
Kimberley, West ...	....	....	....	41 15	....	198 31	239 46	522 53
Marble Bar	0 20	....	12 14	....	....	8 65	21 19	796 32
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	400 0	400 0	(*a*)
Port Hedland	0 2	0 64	5 54	....	....	8 51	15 11	402 69
Wyndham	....	....	16 70	....	....	....	16 70	376 0
Total, North'n Division	1 40	0 64	36 0	44 61	....	1,094 10	1,177 15	2,607 74
GRAND TOTAL ...	574 3	1 18	275 25	8,022 5	217 4	17,930 4	27,019 59	38,189 52b

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Incomplete—*See* Note (*a*).

II.—Road Districts, Year Ended 30th June, 1936—continued.

No. 15.—*Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc.,* 1927 *to* 1936.

Year ended 30th June.	Number.	Approximate Area.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the Year.		Revenue.				Expenditure.	Loans. Current on 30th June.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 30th June.
			Annual Value.*	Unimproved Capital Value.*	Rates.	Government Grants.	All other Sources. ¶	Total. ¶	¶	¶	¶
	No.	sq. mls.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1927 ...	125	975,828	301,665	21,119,659	270,464	85,427	321,369	677,260	687,334	409,002	53,498
1928 ...	126	975,828	322,213	23,994,418	296,338	103,686	352,496	752,520	764,649	474,446	65,219
1929 ...	128	975,828	322,044	24,573,070	311,908	182,723	457,307	951,938	947,987	577,486	76,937
1930 ...	126	975,828	344,875	25,612,116	301,105	201,135	531,521	1,033,761	1,041,523	683,213	86,004
1931 ...	126	975,828	354,344	26,643,138	236,801	185,698	317,836	740,335	766,094	689,632	96,799
1932 ...	126	975,828	324,948	23,282,422	236,345	182,914	257,908	677,167	651,264	683,092	108,161
1933 ...	126	975,828	308,552	22,688,512	222,000	135,261	313,924	671,185	643,430	714,381	118,318
1934 ...	127	975,828	351,801	22,310,336	234,965	53,979	332,544	621,488	625,054	749,730	128,023
1935 ...	127	975,828	406,347	22,336,588	244,129	42,690	352,035	638,854	630,323	778,979	125,429
1936 ...	127	975,828	429,335	22,058,363	253,034	49,963	401,658	704,655	684,278	851,284	130,687†

As at 30th June.	Roads in existence.				Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of Board.			
	Metalled or otherwise constructed.	Formed only.	Unformed. ‡	Total. §	Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1927	5,861 41	9,208 8	24,189 65	39,259 34	1,039	11,666	2,363	1,552
1928	6,524 59	9,989 67	32,255 57	48,770 23	1,050	12,615	2,414	1,594
1929	6,977 53	11,726 74	35,544 55	54,249 22	1,061	13,310	2,639	1,621
1930	7,426 74	12,687 52	35,864 0	55,978 46	1,072	14,732	2,801	1,615
1931	7,930 25	13,304 20	37,878 18	59,112 63	1,094	17,010	3,051	1,680
1932	7,780 23	13,745 78	39,552 75	61,079 16	1,111	17,650	3,195	1,662
1933	8,032 48	14,622 56	40,418 7	63,073 31	1,105	17,563	3,416	1,600
1934	8,386 0	15,637 50	38,998 63	63,022 33	1,127	18,553	3,696	1,602
1935	8,756 44	16,495 45	38,685 21	63,937 30	1,149	19,567	3,953	1,615
1936	9,089 55	17,930 4	38,189 52	65,209 31	1,175	20,502	4,174	1,553

* Some of the Boards rate on the "Unimproved Capital Value," and some partly on the "Unimproved Capital Value" and partly on the "Annual Value," so that the amounts given in these columns are the totals for the areas rated on each valuation. ¶ Including Electricity Undertakings. † Excludes £21 *in transit.* ‡ Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, apart from certain clearing, these roads were used for general traffic. The information is incomplete as particulars were not supplied for 41 Boards in 1927, 24 in 1928, 32 in 1929, 29 in 1930, 23 in 1931, 20 in 1932, 21 in 1933, 20 in 1934, 17 in 1935 and 13 in 1936. § Incomplete; see Note ‡.

III.—Building Permits.

No. 16.—*Building Permits Issued since* 1927 *by Local Governing Authorities in the Metropolitan Area.*

Year ended 30th June:	New Dwellings and Hotels.		New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings.		Additions and Alterations.		Total Permits Issued.	
	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.
1928	1,891	1,351,052	299	583,008	1,326	239,876	3,516	2,173,936
1929	2,071	1,756,504	268	556,744	1,586	204,941	3,925	2,518,189
1930	1,561	1,176,742	253	492,100	1,298	164,132	3,112	1,832,974
1931	488	275,157	131	60,308	780	57,321	1,399	392,786
1932	575	326,955	109	196,430	708	72,322	1,392	595,707
1933	808	514,703	119	123,388	737	93,890	1,664	731,981
1934	1,064	714,245	115	109,887	966	163,606	2,145	987,738
1935	1,243	940,188	175	243,131	1,047	170,788	2,465	1,354,107
1936	1,449	1,092,070	183	359,042	1,096	170,018	2,728	1,621,130
1937	1,508	1,116,463	174	677,612	1,299	226,438	2,981	2,020,513

IV.—Metropolitan Market Trust.

No. 17.—*Revenue Account, Year ended* 30*th June,* 1937.

Revenue.				Expenditure.			
Rent of Stalls, etc.	Government Grants.	Other.	Total.	Interest on Loans.	Sinking Fund Contributions.	Other.	Total.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
16,278	....	706	16,984	8,318	416	7,144	15,878

At 30th June, 1937, the amount of Loans debited to this Trust was £158,638.

V.—Local Boards of Health, Year 1935-36.

No. 18.—*Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1936—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.*

	Name of Board.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.		Revenue.					Expenditure.				Assets.	Liabilities.
					Rates.		Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
			Health.	Sanitary.	Public Health.	Sanitary.									
		£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	65,817	3	....	856	....	2,774	20	3,650	908	2,635	310	3,853	2,636	2,834
	Cottesloe	66,249	3	3	798	797	1,153	53	2,801	796	1,760	511	3,067	671	38
	Fremantle	173,061	$7\frac{3}{16}$	....	5,319	....	266	300	5,885	1,162	2,660	2,380	6,202	2,073	636
	Fremantle, East ...	50,229	3	....	677	....	45	21	743	149	530	334	1,013	961	....
	Fremantle, North ...	35,622	6	....	1,050	....	1,611	196	2,857	558	1,289	485	2,332	3,498	25
	Guildford	21,200	3	....	259	....	804	....	1,063	178	823	90	1,091	1,357	75
	Midland Junction ...	42,584	2	1	315	153	1,776	298	2,542	343	2,225	(*a*) 611	3,179	4,167	(*b*) 1,945
	Perth	1,381,001	§ $2\frac{3}{4}$	6	16,648	5,358	9,124	2,053	33,183	4,992	23,635	3,925	32,552	7,390	1,114
	Subiaco	152,096	$3\frac{1}{2}$	....	2,295	....	281	555	3,131	1,177	1,778	1,215	4,170	2,051	24
	Total, Metropolitan	....	....	....	28,217	6,308	17,834	3,496	55,855	10,263	37,335	9,861	57,459	24,804	6,691
Other.	Albany	44,669	5	....	844	....	....	379	1,223	625	20	(*c*) 489	1,134	(*d*) 2,676	(*e*) 1,100
	Boulder	52,746	5	....	957	....	3,993	14	4,964	804	3,988	31	4,823	6,599	242
	Bunbury	54,500	3	....	847	....	2,691	850	4,388	1,067	4,008	137	5,212	3,907	....
	Busselton	36,915	1	....	185	....	....	128	313	228	118	48	394	334	24
	Carnarvon	....	¶	....	....	....	689	544	1,233	146	674	29	849	937	....
	Collie	31,798	1	....	141	....	2,097	529	2,767	362	2,138	941	3,441	1,298	251
	Geraldton	50,000	$8\frac{1}{2}$	....	1,688	....	873	(*f*) 15,334	17,895	1,012	1,325	(*g*) 17,126	19,463	4,791	(*h*) 31,724
	Kalgoorlie	92,762	6	....	2,174	....	7,334	135	9,643	2,040	5,971	3,072	11,083	10,786	232
	Narrogin	24,637	5	....	476	....	1,152	531	2,159	688	1,500	158	2,346	1,555	2
	Northam	46,375	5	3*	997	22	3,695	(*i*) 48,645	53,359	634	3,162	(*j*) 50,672	54,468	3,916	(*k*) 34,900
	Wagin	14,813	2	....	104	....	....	19	123	68	52	55	175	188	21
	York	16,685	$\frac{1}{2}$	....	74	....	759	20	853	318	787	44	1,149	794	57
	Total, Other... ...	....	....	....	8,487	22	23,283	67,128	98,920	7,992	23,743	72,802	104,537	37,781	68,553
	GRAND TOTAL ...	....	....	....	36,704	6,330	41,117	70,624	154,775	18,255	61,078	82,663	161,996	†62,585	‡75,244

(*a*) Includes Interest on Loans, £132; Repayment of Loans, £79; and Sinking Fund Contributions and Interest Accretions, £119. (*b*) Including Loans, £1,274. (*c*) Includes Interest on Loans, £50; and Sinking Fund Contributions and Interest Accretions, £76. (*d*) Including Loan Sinking Funds, £408. (*e*) Including Loans, £1,000. (*f*) Includes £9,000 from Loans. (*g*) Includes Interest on Loans, £925; Repayment of Loans, £1,471, and Expenditure on Sewerage and Septic Tanks, £13,162. (*h*) Including Loans, £29,333. (*i*) Includes £33,000 from Loans. (*j*) Including Interest on Loans, £149; Repayment of Loans, £247, and Expenditure on Sewerage, £49,099. (*k*) Including Loans, £32,573. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £10,023; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £29,435; Plant and Buildings, £18,700; Accrued Sinking Funds, £408; and all other Assets, £4,019. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £5,377; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £64,460; and all other Liabilities, £5,407. * On Vacant Land only. § Also Health Rate of ½d. and Sanitary Rate of ¼d. on £16,626, Unimproved Capital Value. The Sanitary Rates are levied on Vacant Land only. ¶ No rate levied.

V.—Local Boards of Health, Year 1935-36—continued.

No. 19.—*Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1936—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure. Assets, and Liabilities.*

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets.	Liabilities.
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
	METROP. DIVISION.	No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Bassendean ...	9	*b* 107,917	1¼	539	1,376	46	1,961	320	1,120	589	2,029	2,131	179
2	Bayswater ...	9	*b* 184,228	1½	907	1,720	88	2,715	706	1,499	392	2,597	3,852	7
3	Belmont Park ...	7	*b* 182,085	*c* 1⅛	865	731	22	1,618	694	751	423	1,868	3,387	123
4	Canning	13	*b* 143,299	¾	652	46	30	728	315	393	191	899	1,045	39
5	Melville	11	*b* 243,010	*d* 1	912	1,362	41	2,315	610	1,324	486	2,420	3,483	....
6	Mosman Park ...	7	*b* 115,703	1¼	601	1,393	11	2,005	650	1,394	275	2,319	1,988	456
7	Nedlands	11	*b* 433,035	⅝	942	2,139	140	3,221	843	1,985	295	3,123	4,178	51
8	Peppermint Grove	7	*b* 97,383	⅝	306	186	6	498	209	213	57	479	54	7
9	Perth	18	*b*1,184,438	*e*	3,052	7,358	337	10,747	2,001	5,740	1,310	9,051	17,611	913
10	Perth, South ...	9	*b* 461,705	¼	875	3,294	138	4,307	1,209	2,726	389	4,324	5,082	55
	Total, Metropolitan Division ...	....	....	....	9,651	19,605	859	30,115	7,557	17,145	4,407	29,109	42,811	1,830
	N'TH'N AGRI. DIV.													
11	Carnamah	7	3,848	4⅓	72	....	26	98	92	18	12	122	31	23
12	Chapman, Upper ...	9	951	*f* 1	62	....	....	62	30	27	....	57	98	....
13	Dalwallinu	7	*b* 10,047	1½	82	352	47	481	83	520	80	683	636	365
14	Dowerin	9	3,783	3	44	....	22	66	46	9	17	72	61	35
15	Geraldton	7	....	*a*	*g* 2	....	1	3	10	....	....	10	23	....
16	Greenough	9	....	*a*	*g* 17	....	22	39	40	....	7	47	211	....
17	Kellerberrin ...	9	7,444	1½	57	....	4	61	54	44	1	99	159	10
18	Koorda	7	*b* 7,379	*h* 1	28	....	24	52	26	2	5	33	70	....
19	Kununoppin-Trayning	7	*b* 2,507	*i* 1½	19	....	22	41	27	29	....	56	74	4
20	Meckering	9	10,285	2	85	34	6	125	82	48	36	166	326	11
21	Merredin	11	17,600	2½	171	....	91	262	218	49	88	355	382	....
22	Mingenew	7	2,785	6	64	....	14	78	20	21	12	53	187	....
23	Morawa	9	*b* 11,810	⅛	17	232	....	249	71	174	....	245	282	14
24	Mount Marshall ...	11	*b* 6,630	¾	17	....	7	24	....	....	9	9	61	....
25	Mukinbudin ...	7	1,105	6	25	....	....	25	1	....	11	12	27	....
26	Mullewa	9	8,127	2	104	....	32	136	44	6	9	59	130	....
27	Northampton ...	9	5,932	1	22	....	27	49	52	18	29	99	68	94
28	Nungarin	11	1,549	6	48	....	4	52	49	....	2	51	111	78
29	Perenjori	7	2,548	1	19	....	2	21	4	1	....	5	91	....
30	Toodyay	9	5,122	6	70	....	31	101	66	47	36	149	66	44
31	Three Springs ...	7	177	*j* 6	23	....	28	51	50	17	3	70	96	....
32	Wanneroo	9	*b* 86,904	⅓	90	....	1	91	75	....	5	80	409	3
33	Westonia	9	2,388	3	36	....	10	46	2	19	1	22	144	....
34	Wongan-Ballidu ...	11	....	*a*	....	....	39	39	18	20	7	45	56	15
35	Wyalkatchem ...	9	9,668	1	40	....	50	90	108	7	11	126	166	1
	Total, Northern Agricultural Division	....	....	....	1,214	618	510	2,342	1,268	1,076	381	2,725	3,965	697
	S'TH-WEST'N DIV.													
36	Albany	7	....	*a*	....	....	3	3	....	1	1	2	3	....
37	Armadale-Kelmscott	9	*b* 165,064	⅛	223	....	108	331	219	138	81	438	381	16
38	Arthur, West ...	9	....	*a*	....	73	....	73	....	55	....	55	76	....
39	Augusta - Margaret River	7	....	*a*	....	....	55	55	11	79	9	99	17	43
40	Balingup	7	3,434	*k* ½	62	....	2	64	29	19	....	48	145	....
41	Beverley	13	4,719	4	77	369	3	449	71	346	16	433	573	30
42	Boyup Brook ...	9	*b* 6,813	¾	22	....	12	34	14	....	1	15	56	1
43	Bridgetown ...	11	*b* 56,070	¼	71	....	18	89	68	7	3	78	103	2
44	Broomehill ...	9	2,764	5	50	....	1	51	13	24	1	38	169	33
45	Bruce Rock ...	13	*b* 18,984	*e* 1½	112	....	74	186	113	47	13	173	152	16
46	Collie	7	*b* 66,816	¼	109	....	19	128	111	19	30	160	163	5
47	Corrigin	9	5,198	2	54	....	34	88	37	31	....	68	183	3
48	Cranbrook	9	*b* 162,978	⅓	72	135	1	208	32	131	26	189	438	....
49	Darling Range ...	7	*b* 33,760	*m* 1	134	438	6	578	110	403	15	528	473	53
50	Denmark	7	*b* 13,692	½	32	25	2	59	40	28	9	77	106	6
51	Dumbleyung ...	9	3,809	3	55	212	....	267	64	227	8	299	269	67
52	Fremantle	9	*b* 106,120	⅛	105	....	8	113	70	15	26	111	200	77
53	Gnowangerup ...	9	*b* 9,284	⅜	31	....	5	36	31	34	....	65	53	16
54	Gosnells	11	*b* 187,740	½	276	....	58	334	292	117	80	489	1,115	114
55	Greenbushes ...	7	2,815	*n* ½	52	....	28	80	26	15	5	46	278	50
56	Harvey	11	11,941	*o* 1	210	9	160	379	244	143	178	565	396	153
57	Katanning * ...	13	*b* 189,979	*p*	776	1,386	212	2,374	474	967	489	1,930	3,258	1,330
58	Kojonup	9	....	*a*	....	....	33	33	25	62	1	88	81	39
59	Kondinin	7	*b* 221,711	*q*	74	....	17	91	42	23	1	66	439	1
60	Kulin	7	*b* 9,183	⅛	15	....	16	31	27	8	1	36	223	....
61	Lake Grace ...	9	*b* 10,154	¾	41	....	77	118	52	54	....	106	160	....
62	Manjimup	10	14,046	3	170	....	73	243	101	53	5	159	279	5
63	Marradong	7	....	*a*	....	....	10	10	....	3	10	13	12	6
64	Mundaring	9	*b* 190,792	¼	314	....	123	437	376	22	34	432	1,277	11
65	Murray	9	....	*a*	*g* 44	....	282	326	277	169	14	460	319	14
66	Nannup	6	6,175	2	35	....	15	50	51	....	2	53	121	....
67	Narembeen ...	9	*b* 6,520	⅜	25	....	17	42	30	27	1	58	69	2
68	Plantagenet ...	7	7,050	*r* ½	69	331	17	417	156	304	6	466	213	....
69	Preston	9	3,459	*s* 1	35	....	40	75	44	44	2	90	143	....
70	Quairading ...	11	....	*a*	*g* 2	....	41	43	37	20	17	74	178	....
71	Rockingham ...	7	*b* 28,110	½	90	....	96	186	72	19	83	174	66	203
72	Sussex	7	*b* 10,707	1	22	....	107	129	107	65	....	172	195	43
73	Tambellup	9	*b* 101,002	*t*	99	12	37	148	191	21	14	226	290	196
74	Wickepin	9	3,475	2	32	....	34	66	71	3	1	75	43	....
75	Williams	9	2,253	3	35	235	2	272	55	235	....	290	87	18
76	Woodanilling * ...	7	922	6	16	....	....	16	1	2	....	3	119	....
	Total, S.W. Division	....	....	....	3,641	3,225	1,846	8,712	3,784	3,980	1,183	8,947	12,921	2,553

For reference notes *, *a*, *b*, etc., see page 31.

V.—Local Boards of Health, Year 1935-36—*continued.*

No. 19.—*Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1936—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—continued.*

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets.	Liabilities.
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.	No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
77	Coolgardie	9	9,072	5¼	197	403	5	605	147	359	72	578	797	12
78	Dundas	7	9,385	*u* 3	94	77	240	411	50	254	5	309	341	212
79	Esperance	7	4,113	6	118	21	5	144	71	40	....	111	725	....
80	Kalgoorlie	9	45,684	*v* 4	790	3,920	46	4,756	811	4,220	121	5,152	5,830	64
81	Menzies	7	3,610	6	87	....	43	130	39	15	21	75	249	57
82	Phillips River ...	7	2,328	3	49	....	21	70	25	66	....	91	357	163
83	Yilgarn	9	15,696	2	139	....	183	322	123	216	5	344	909	175
	Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	....	....	....	1,474	4,421	543	6,438	1,266	5,170	224	6,660	9,208	683
	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.													
84	Black Range ...	7	....	....	....	203	139	342	62	275	2	339	371	....
85	Cue	10	10,124	9	332	600	263	1,195	243	630	35	908	923	165
86	Leonora	9	9,459	1½	85	....	159	244	146	53	47	246	724	34
87	Meekatharra ...	11	14,529	6	288	205	25	518	286	278	39	603	819	15
88	Mt. Magnet ...	9	5,775	2	51	632	11	694	189	504	....	693	375	125
89	Mt. Margaret ...	7	5,076	9	143	....	48	191	104	18	56	178	404	20
90	Wiluna	9	42,630	*w*	987	....	1,022	2,009	618	972	24	1,614	2,247	73
91	Yalgoo	7	....	....	....	213	1	214	24	261	12	297	237	126
	Total, N'thn Goldfields Division ...	....	....	....	1,886	1,853	1,668	5,407	1,672	2,991	215	4,878	6,100	558
	NORTH WESTERN DIVISION.													
92	Onslow	9	2,290	*x* 1½	28	296	9	333	66	236	1	303	236	8
93	Roebourne	7	2,494	9	86	183	7	276	61	136	31	228	234	30
94	Shark Bay	5	908	6	25	....	1	26	2	....	28	30	....	4
	Total, North Western Division ...	....	....	....	139	479	17	635	129	372	60	561	470	42
	NORTHERN DIVISION													
95	Broome	7	6,834	9	303	517	87	907	136	848	12	996	1,144	....
96	Kimberley, West ...	7	....	*a*	....	....	46	46	93	74	2	169	366	65
97	Marble Bar ...	7	*b* 3,176	*y* 1	19	156	....	175	39	136	....	175	29	18
98	Port Hedland ...	5	2,199	9	88	341	2	431	104	256	3	363	225	5
99	Wyndham	7	1,885	*z* 6	155	127	13	295	83	114	1	198	237	205
	Total, Northern Division ...	....	....	....	565	1,141	148	1,854	455	1,428	18	1,901	2,001	293
	GRAND TOTAL ...	....	....	....	18,570	31,342	5,591	55,503	16,131	32,162	6,488	54,781	77,476 †	6,656 ‡

* Including Transactions of the Local Hospital. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £10,086; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £42,911; Plant and Buildings, £20,104; and all other Assets, £4,375. ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £3,149; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £1,151 and all other Liabilities, £2,356. (*a*) No Rate levied during the year. (*b*) Unimproved Capital Value. (*c*) Health Rate of ¾d. and Sanitary Rate of ½d. (*d*) Health Rate of ½d. and Sanitary Rate of ½d. (*e*) Health Rate of ¾d. on £353,573 and ½d. on £830,865. (*f*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{16}$d. on £169,764, Unimproved Capital Value. (*g*) Arrears. (*h*) Health Rate of ¾d. and Sanitary Rate of ¼d. (*i*) Health Rate of ¾d. and Sanitary Rate of ¾d. (*j*) Also Health Rate of ¾d. on £4,378, Unimproved Capital Value. (*k*) Also Health Rate of ½d. on £72,120, Unimproved Capital Value. (*l*) Health Rate of ¾d. and Sanitary Rate of ¾d. (*m*) Health Rate of ½d. and Sanitary Rate of ½d. (*n*) Also Health Rate of ½d. on £14,320, Unimproved Capital Value. (*o*) Also Health Rate of ⅛d. on £230,651, Unimproved Capital Value. (*p*) Health Rates of 1¼d. and ½d. on £61,860 and £128,119 respectively, and Sanitary Rate of ¾d. on £61,860. (*q*) Health Rate of ½d. on £10,125 and ⅛d. on £211,586. (*r*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{10}$d. on £148,510, Unimproved Capital Value. (*s*) Also Health Rate of ¼d. on £3,459, Unimproved Capital Value. (*t*) Health Rate of 2d. on £4,082 and ½d. on £96,920, Unimproved Capital Value. (*u*) Also Health Rate of 2d. on £3,820, Unimproved Capital Value. (*v*) Also Health Rate of ¾d. on £16,865, Unimproved Capital Value. (*w*) Health Rates of 6d. and 3d. on £18,145 and £24,485 respectively. (*x*) Health Rate of ¾d. and Sanitary Rate of ¾d. (*y*) Health Rate of ½d. and Sanitary Rate of ½d. (*z*) Also Health Rate of ¾d. on £29,966, Unimproved Capital Value.

V.—Local Boards of Health, Year 1935-36—continued.

No. 20.—*Local Boards of Health not under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1936—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.*

No.	Name of Board.	Members (including Chairman).	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.	Revenue. Health Rate.	Revenue. Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	Revenue. All other.	Revenue. Total.	Expenditure. Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure. Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Expenditure. All other.	Expenditure. Total.	Assets. (*d*)	Liabilities. (*d*)
		No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Brookton	7	2,920	2½	29	7	2	38	31	7	1	39	108	2
2	Comet Vale * ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Galena *	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Goomalling ...	7	4,654	6	105	380	18	503	123	347	9	479	800	23
5	Goongarrie * ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	Kununoppin ...	....	....	*a*	....	38	....	38	6	....	....	6	85	5
7	Moora	7	....	....	....	99	13	112	121	7	10	138	389	....
8	Mt. Morgans* ...	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	Payne's Find * ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Peak Hill * ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	Pingelly	4	7,372	5	148	....	4	152	68	54	5	127	292	4
12	Yealering	4	....	*a*	....	15	....	15	11	6	2	19	‡	‡
	Total	....	....	....	282	539	37	858	360	421	27	808	*b*1,674	*c* 34

* Inactive during the year. (*a*) No Rate levied. (*b*) Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £609; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £609; Plant and Buildings, £443; and other Assets, £13. (*c*) Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £*Nil*; and all other Liabilities, £34. ‡ Not available. (*d*) Incomplete *see* Note ‡.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.

No. 21.—*Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1927 to 1936.*

Year ended 31st October.	Number.	Revenue. Rates.	Revenue. Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees.	Revenue. All other Sources.	Revenue. Total.	Expenditure. Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Expenditure. Other Expenditure.	Expenditure. Total	Assets.	Liabilities.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1927	21	49,625	45,721	10,856	106,202	70,485	31,227	101,712	53,910	12,053
1928	21	49,145	45,381	10,399	104,925	73,939	33,838	107,777	54,835	15,464
1929	21	53,342	44,498	10,611	108,451	72,968	38,456	111,424	53,733	16,781
1930 ...	21	63,065	42,064	10,232	115,361	74,641	43,138	117,779	55,599	16,826
1931 ...	21	64,393	40,182	10,949	115,524	64,808	35,471	100,279	71,421	15,087
1932 ...	21	48,357	39,156	9,267	96,780	59,378	37,933	97,311	69,542	14,123
1933	21	42,254	37,408	13,334	92,996	55,596	39,181	94,777	65,459	9,279
1934	21	36,259	40,737	26,948	103,944	57,695	47,421	105,116	74,807	24,345
1935	21	44,778	42,414	17,250	104,442	57,992	41,712	99,704	65,073	28,839
1936	21	43,034	41,117	70,624	154,775	61,078	100,918	161,996	62,585	75,244

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 22.—*Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1927 to 1936.*

Year ended 30th June.	Number. (*a*)	Revenue. Rates.	Revenue. Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees.	Revenue. All other Sources.	Revenue. Total.	Expenditure. Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Expenditure. Other Expenditure.	Expenditure. Total	Assets.	Liabilities.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1927	99	14,650	27,818	4,005	46,473	31,109	15,833	46,942	39,084	12,309
1928	101	21,469	22,936	4,740	49,145	31,788	16,849	48,637	40,493	12,481
1929	103	18,626	27,915	4,120	50,661	32,166	19,611	51,777	44,117	8,968
1930	102	21,760	27,862	5,501	55,123	34,628	20,355	54,983	48,626	8,059
1931	102	17,916	26,800	5,979	50,695	31,585	20,866	52,451	53,859	8,622
1932	99	17,996	25,766	5,197	48,959	27,970	19,233	47,203	58,486	7,528
1933	100	16,365	27,554	6,327	50,246	28,417	19,369	47,786	64,383	5,203
1934	101	16,269	28,381	4,319	48,969	28,036	19,836	47,872	69,747	5,066
1935	104	16,843	29,870	4,447	51,160	30,278	20,778	51,056	72,034	6,102
1936	105	18,852	31,881	5,628	56,361	32,583	23,006	55,589	79,150	6,690

(*a*) Excluding Inactive Boards as follows:—1927, 7; 1928, 7; 1929, 8; 1930, 8; 1931, 5; 1932, 6; 1933, 6; 1934, 6; 1935, 5; 1936, 6.

VI.—Water Boards.

No. 23.—*Revenue, Expenditure and Loans for the years* 1926–27 to 1935–36.

No.	Name of Board.	Year ended:	Revenue.			Expenditure.	Loans.				
							Amount Current at end of Year from:				Total amount of Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of Financial Year.
			Taxes, Dues, etc.	Other.	Total.		Banks.	General Loan Fund.	Other Sources.	Total.	
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Albany	31–10–36	5,481	115	5,596	6,146	....	64,769	....	64,769	....
2	Broome	30–6–36	965	259	1,224	1,334	1,212	5,602	....	6,814	189
3	Bunbury	31–12–36	4,845	145	4,990	6,111	9,654	....	5,300	14,954	1,186
4	Busselton	31–12–36	1,253	94	1,347	975	330	....	....	330	124
5	Carnarvon	31–12–36	1,584	20	1,604	1,261	....	....	....	....	....
6	Katanning	30–6–36	2,394	626	3,020	2,865	586	18,876	2,863	22,325	9,769
7	Moora	31–10–36	739	102	841	664	....	....	3,306	3,306	....
8	Onslow	30–6–36	190	366	456	408	....	....	....	....	....
9	Pinjarra	30–6–36	437	30	467	514	....	....	3,000	3,000	980
10	Port Hedland	30–6–36	217	3	220	231	....	....	....	....	....
11	Quairading-Dangin	30–6–36	662	13	675	3,407	5,868	....	....	5,868	....
12	Roebourne	31–12–36	327	8	335	357	777	....	....	777	....
13	Sandstone	30–6–36	102	8	110	112	....	....	....	....	....
14	Wagin	31–10–36	2,084	96	2,180	2,191	....	22,909	....	22,909	2,883
15	Wiluna	30–6–36	3,188	220	3,408	6,080	6,671	....	....	6,671	....
16	Wyndham	30–6–36	346	7	353	361	....	450	....	450	160
	Total. 1935–36	....	**24,814**	**2,012**	**26,826**	**33,017**	**25,098**	**112,606**	**14,469**	**152,173**	**15,291**
	Total 1934–35	...	23,079	15,169	38,248	37,141	31,012	117,071	14,665	162,748	21,921
	Total 1933–34	...	22,532	13,921	36,453	37,734	27,039	112,802	14,721	154,562	19,244
	Total 1932–33	...	20,117	9,718	29,835	31,080	20,337	113,176	8,300	141,813	17,210
	Total 1931–32	...	17,877	1,799	19,676	21,113	18,570	113,500	5,300	137,370	15,360
	Total 1930–31	...	16,394	2,209	18,603	20,365	26,763	114,125	6,241	147,129	21,146
	Total 1929–30	...	19,005	4,493	23,498	23,492	27,615	134,226	6,300	168,141	18,808
	Total 1928–29	...	17,708	38,830	56,538	56,095	30,393	134,520	5,300	170,213	19,453
	Total 1927–28	...	16,101	1,542	17,643	19,757	31,011	104,087	5,300	140,398	17,794
	Total 1926–27	...	18,129	11,212	29,341	27,618	25,573	105,909	3,300	134,782	18,982

VII.—Vermin Boards Year ended 30th June, 1936.

No. 24.—*Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities.*

No.	Name of Board.	Valuations.		Rates Levied.		Revenue.					Expenditure.					Assets. (e)	Liabilities. (e)
		Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed.	Amount in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value.	Amount Levied per 100 acres.	Vermin Rate.	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Plant and Additions.	Vermin Destruction.	All Other.	Total.		
	METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	acres.	d.	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Bassendean †	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Belmont Park	....	....	(a)	....	*b* 1	....	....	....	1	....	....	13	....	13	9	28
3	Canning†	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Swan	....	....	....	....	....	1	25	....	26	10	....	95	....	105	80	....
	Total, Metropolitan Division ...	....	....	....	....	1	1	25	....	27	10	....	108	....	118	89	28
	NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.																
5	Carnamah	157,056	....	½	....	294	49	166	....	509	198	11	249	12	470	538	57
6	Chapman, Upper ...	169,764	....	¼	....	176	40	446	4	666	55	....	529	....	584	316	33
7	Chittering	60,757	....	¼	....	112	11	46	59	228	51	....	181	....	232	184	26
8	Dalwallinu	492,047	2,560,310	¼	0 1½	490	28	278	2	798	73	....	300	2	375	1,102	3
9	Dandaragan	57,383	245,373	¼	0 4	173	21	153	17	364	112	5	211	1	329	166	671
10	Dowerin	154,742	....	½	....	349	134	42	....	525	86	....	370	....	456	856	200
11	Geraldton	125,587	....	¼	....	183	23	290	4	500	37	....	458	5	500	233	77
12	Gingin	91,016	50,227	¾	0 6	280	8	121	....	409	76	19	354	....	449	178	250
13	Goomalling	276,235	....	½	....	350	58	118	103	629	60	....	515	....	575	402	101
14	Greenough	96,908	....	¼	....	135	27	182	4	348	52	....	278	4	334	68	49
15	Irwin	59,390	....	¼	....	122	9	214	12	357	34	....	307	....	341	117	48
16	Kellerberrin	234,098	....	½	....	335	101	129	12	577	123	11	443	1	578	845	273
17	Koorda	182,109	....	½	....	105	126	68	....	299	51	....	200	23	274	926	....
18	Kununoppin-Trayning ...	129,590	....	½	....	185	21	73	57	336	142	....	182	17	341	560	373
19	Meckering	377,620	....	½	....	361	50	147	23	581	102	....	341	....	443	555	15
20	Merredin	259,216	....	½	....	101	32	98	....	231	91	....	271	6	368	1,408	581
21	Mingenew	211,852	....	¼	....	410	36	368	7	821	77	5	911	....	993	311	66
22	Moora	384,970	....	¾	....	1,186	75	474	37	1,772	146	....	1,229	58	1,433	1,211	28
23	Morawa	223,325	....	¼	....	201	11	301	....	513	41	....	347	....	388	406	....
24	Mt. Marshall	267,727	284,474	(a)	0 2	312	61	80	77	530	232	12	240	21	505	1,733	964
25	Mukinbudin	167,586	....	½	....	109	3	74	2	188	82	....	90	3	175	1,099	138
26	Mullewa	179,274	....	¼	....	110	12	656	2	780	130	2	686	4	822	531	347
27	Northam	286,368	....	¼	....	337	93	169	77	676	114	....	529	96	739	514	312
28	Northampton	259,706	....	¼	....	175	64	1,902	7	2,148	112	....	2,063	....	2,175	610	....
29	Nungarin	107,181	....	½	....	88	8	83	41	220	50	....	83	52	185	881	299
30	Perenjori	....	....	(a)	....	*b* 15	41	376	1	433	84	1	444	....	529	257	....
31	Toodyay	215,682	....	¼	....	217	23	173	27	440	21	5	385	....	411	155	75
32	Three Springs	176,031	....	¼	....	192	....	119	....	311	121	....	345	....	466	218	....
33	Victoria Plains	252,505	....	¼	....	232	65	207	32	536	95	4	521	....	620	480	264
34	Wanneroo	86,904	....	¾	....	148	....	19	2	169	85	....	41	....	126	774	105
35	Westonia	163,959	....	½	....	17	5	67	3	92	1	....	87	4	92	521	8
36	Wongan-Ballidu	291,961	....	¼	....	219	48	120	3	390	121	....	174	6	301	787	12
37	Wyalkatchem	266,114	....	¼	....	169	58	160	8	395	98	....	258	2	358	441	1
	Total, Northern Agricultural Division ...	6,464,663	3,140,384	....	....	7,888	1,341	7,919	623	17,771	2,953	75	13,622	317	16,967	19,383	5,376

	SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION.																	
38	Albany	91,232	....	¼	....	72	....	97	....	169	45	....	118	....	163	424	120	
39	Armadale-Kelmscott ...	....	....	(a)	....	*b* 18	....	24	....	42	19	....	68	....	87	34	5	
40	Arthur, West	160,930	....	⅛	....	253	48	40	2	343	....	....	220	....	220	391	81	
41	Augusta-Margaret River	81,185	....	⅛	....	98	2	....	....	100	14	....	61	....	75	501	63	
42	Balingup	72,120	....	⅛	....	62	31	8	153	254	36	4	323	....	363	31	51	
43	Beverley	222,881	....	⅛	....	346	181	196	21	744	62	....	751	....	813	148	117	
44	Blackwood, Upper ...	191,889	....	⅛	....	214	104	18	3	339	47	2	352	....	401	167	59	
45	Bridgetown	79,654	20,000	⅛	0 4	165	35	10	....	210	33	....	176	1	210	27	67	
46	Brookton	165,458	....	⅛	....	180	190	69	....	439	12	2	375	....	389	160	9	
47	Broomehill	181,174	....	⅛	....	139	26	21	....	186	15	....	98	....	113	193	....	
48	Bruce Rock	419,534	....	⅛	....	654	104	64	2	824	249	....	418	....	667	1,372	24	
49	Bunbury	44,728	....	⅛	....	71	1	2	1	75	....	....	2	76	78	39	15	
50	Capel	66,454	....	⅛	....	117	5	7	13	142	57	....	128	1	186	138	29	
51	Collie	....	....	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	3	13	
52	Corrigin	313,714	....	⅛	....	498	125	92	1	716	28	14	611	1	654	996	37	
53	Cranbrook	160,248	....	⅛	....	77	25	122	....	224	33	....	226	3	262	418	....	
54	Cuballing	110,796	....	⅛	....	215	46	28	3	292	35	....	82	2	119	397	5	
55	Dardanup	69,458	....	⅛	....	129	2	3	....	134	22	....	138	....	160	115	23	
56	Darling Range † ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
57	Denmark	47,018	5,229	¼	0 2	43	....	58	....	101	9	....	64	....	73	229	2	
58	Drakesbrook	....	....	(a)	....	*b* 5	1	11	....	17	15	....	33	....	48	43	....	
59	Dumbleyung	209,639	....	⅕	....	172	105	18	18	313	71	....	275	....	346	448	50	
60	Fremantle †	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
61	Gnowangerup	195,818	....	⅛	....	109	26	306	3	444	79	....	579	16	674	265	92	
62	Gosnells	....	....	(a)	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	6	....	
63	Greenbushes	14,320	....	⅛	....	29	8	....	6	43	5	....	35	....	40	54	1	
64	Harvey	230,651	....	⅛	....	123	2	15	....	140	64	....	110	....	174	166	31	
65	Katanning	128,483	....	⅛	....	94	87	103	....	284	24	1	306	....	331	93	49	
66	Kent	128,148	....	⅛	....	172	13	50	2	237	91	....	59	1	151	662	301	
67	Kojonup	248,840	....	⅛	....	59	51	71	1	182	44	....	268	....	312	140	103	
68	Kondinin	211,586	....	⅛	....	95	23	48	1	167	70	....	143	....	213	906	3	
69	Kulin	212,960	....	⅛	....	143	32	36	8	219	95	....	86	....	181	1,503	21	
70	Lake Grace	270,519	....	⅛	....	165	139	138	51	493	98	....	448	23	569	1,396	252	
71	Manjimup	156,332	....	⅛	....	394	102	447	63	1,006	72	80	701	....	853	694	168	
72	Marradong	109,005	....	⅛	....	76	63	54	2	195	18	30	175	4	227	148	20	
73	Mundaring	190,792	....	⅛	....	63	....	....	....	63	....	....	33	....	33	103	....	
74	Murray	....	....	(a)	....	*b* 13	2	21	....	36	5	....	58	....	63	36	11	
75	Nannup	37,245	....	⅛	....	54	23	38	1	116	6	....	171	....	177	79	....	
76	Narembeen	205,048	....	⅛	....	209	26	63	2	300	125	....	138	1	264	807	169	
77	Narrogin	149,686	....	⅛	....	297	79	53	....	429	15	....	297	....	312	426	....	
78	Pingelly	163,957	....	⅛	....	294	95	40	....	429	34	....	258	....	292	622	2	
79	Plantagenet	148,510	....	⅛	....	133	31	138	....	302	30	....	181	1	212	129	....	
80	Preston	80,270	....	⅛	....	176	79	5	3	263	25	10	258	3	296	158	37	
81	Quairading	298,055	....	⅛	....	606	376	169	6	1,157	168	....	933	6	1,107	456	109	
82	Rockingham	....	....	(a)	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	4	31	....	
83	Serpentine-Jarrahdale ...	49,225	....	⅛	....	51	....	....	....	51	45	....	....	....	45	73	21	
84	Sussex	75,990	....	⅛	....	51	....	17	....	68	41	....	13	....	54	131	....	
85	Tambellup	96,920	....	⅛	....	87	44	69	....	200	35	5	184	....	224	155	93	
86	Wagin	217,195	....	⅛	....	213	194	47	2	456	34	5	386	....	425	187	13	
87	Wandering	92,216	....	⅛	....	47	39	32	....	118	14	....	126	....	140	124	40	
88	Wickepin	207,467	....	⅛	....	193	212	56	....	461	78	....	397	2	477	717	23	
89	Williams	182,439	....	⅛	....	364	201	69	17	651	53	....	542	....	595	151	....	
90	Woodanilling	76,073	....	⅛	....	106	80	20	24	230	25	....	240	....	265	184	103	
91	York	380,309	....	⅛	....	212	43	181	....	436	46	....	390	9	445	232	129	
	Total, South-Western Division	7,246,171	25,229	....	....	8,156	3,101	3,180	409	14,846	2,241	153	12,041	150	14,585	17,108	2,651	

VII.—Vermin Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1936.—*continued.*

No. 24.—*Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities.*—continued.

No.	Name of Board.	Valuation.		Rates Levied.		Revenue.					Expenditure.					Assets. (*g*)	Liabilities. (*e*)
		Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed.	Amount in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value.	Amount Levied per 100 acres.	Vermin Rate.	Sale of Poisons.	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Plant and Additions.	Vermin Destruction.	All Other.	Total.		
		£	acres.	d.	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																
92	Dundas	62,552	....	¼	....	26	1	93	....	120	17	....	86	....	103	424	....
93	Esperance	89,068	500,427	¼	0 0·5	61	....	26	....	87	39	....	28	....	67	723	300
94	Kalgoorlie †	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
95	Menzies	....	....	(*a*)	....	....	....	28	....	28	12	....	36	....	48	117	99
96	Phillips River	33,448	124,380	⅛	0 2	21	5	80	....	106	25	....	90	....	115	112	209
97	Yilgarn	343,996	....	⅛	....	39	3	139	3	184	48	....	141	....	189	1,096	....
	Total, Eastern Goldfields Division ...	529,064	624,807	....	....	147	9	366	3	525	141	....	381	....	522	2,472	608
	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																
98	Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	....	39	....	....	38	....	38	7	11
99	Cue	....	3,245,693	....	0 1	14	....	56	1	71	7	....	115	....	122	13	....
100	Leonora	....	7,654,125	....	0 0·1	35	12	36	....	83	28	5	35	....	68	28	....
101	Mt. Magnet	....	....	....	(*a*)	....	....	50	....	50	2	....	55	....	57	18	....
102	Mt. Margaret	....	4,195,556	....	0 0·63	124	1	672	4	801	79	....	672	....	751	65	6
103	Meekatharra	....	17,667,674	....	0 1	692	36	543	2	1,273	109	....	1,048	9	1,166	408	8
104	Wiluna	....	11,103,185	....	0 0·25	175	6	196	6	383	55	....	352	1	408	(*d*)	(*d*)
105	Yalgoo	....	6,290,807	....	0 0·33	89	....	177	1	267	29	....	246	2	277	37	....
	Total, Northern Goldfields Division ...	....	50,157,040	....	....	1,129	55	1,769	14	2,967	309	5	2,561	12	2,887	576	25
	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																
106	Ashburton	....	12,612,734	....	0 0·25	126	....	174	2	302	51	....	323	....	374	109	....
107	Gascoyne-Minilya * ...	....	9,277,599	....	0 4	1,808	....	....	280	2,088	....	....	....	2,026	2,026	4,002	9,240
108	Gascoyne, Upper ...	....	12,130,522	....	0 0·15	77	....	152	....	229	51	....	149	3	203	65	2
109	Murchison	....	10,517,765	....	0 0·25	110	....	143	....	253	25	....	133	....	158	33	....
110	Roebourne Tableland ...	....	7,756,764	....	0 0·1	36	....	235	2	273	39	....	243	....	282	184	....
111	Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	172	2	174	2	....	169	....	171	....	1
	Total, North-Western Division	....	52,295,384	....	....	2,157	....	876	286	3,319	168	....	1,017	2,029	3,214	4,393	9,243

	NORTHERN DIVISION.																	
112	Kimberley, West ...	....	....	....	(a)	b 6	....	890	....	896	1	....	888	....	889	84	....
113	Marble Bar	....	....	....	(a)	....	....	56	....	56	....	....	58	....	58	68	31
114	Nullagine	....	....	....	(a)	....	....	148	....	148	....	....	150	....	150	111	....
115	Port Hedland	....	4,544,551	....	0 0·6	113	....	97	1	211	23	....	235	2	260	22	51
	Total, Northern Division	....	4,544,551	....	....	119	....	1,191	1	1,311	24	....	1,331	2	1,357	285	82
	GRAND TOTAL ...	14,239,898	110,787,395	....	....	19,597	4,507	15,326	1,336	40,766	5,846	233	31,061	2,510	39,650	44,306 ‡	18,013 §

* Under control of the Minister for Agriculture. † Inactive during the year. ‡ Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £4,010; Arrears of Rates, £32,665; Property, Buildings, Office Furniture, and Plant, £5,689; and all other Assets, £1,942. § Comprising Amounts Bank overdrafts, £7,140; and all other Liabilities, £10,874.
(a) No rate levied. (b) Arrears. (c) Vermin Rate of ¾d. on £116,480, and ½d. on £151,247. (d) Not available. (e) Incomplete *see* Note (d).

No. 25.—*Vermin Boards—Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure*, 1927 to 1936.

Year ended 30th June:—	Number.	Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed if rated on the Acreage.	Revenue.				Expenditure.			Assets.	Liabilities.
				Rates.	Government Bonus and Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	Vermin Destruction.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
		£	acres.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1927	109	12,786,025	117,037,305	27,055	2,028	2,656	31,739	18,528	13,001	31,529	50,611	61,066
1928	112	15,440,166	36,294,554	20,590	19,567	5,430	45,587	31,241	14,007	45,248	89,510	59,207
1929	114	15,207,028	60,947,828	20,171	18,644	2,779	41,594	33,574	13,071	46,645	43,594	58,034
1930	114	16,154,623	78,650,228	21,441	33,373	3,675	58,989	45,855	14,870	60,725	42,384	56,440
1931	114	15,140,458	50,793,535	16,130	26,718	4,021	46,869	37,445	12,518	49,963	47,171	56,152
1932	114	12,648,081	24,715,338	15,417	4,247	3,479	23,143	13,959	10,228	24 187	45,851	24,453
1933	114	13,575,404	29,855,747	16,216	12,295	4,316	32,827	25,518	11,286	36,804	46,437	23,831
1934	114	13,932,394	60,111,958	16,468	17,884	4,496	38,848	28,184	9,797	37,981	44,554	20,786
1935	114	14,250,047	94,665,657	16,917	9,258	5,261	31,436	23,676	8,831	32,507	43,576	19,652
1936	115	14,239,898	110,787,395	19,597	15,326	5,843	40,766	31,061	8,589	39,650	44,306	18,013

VIII.— FIRE BRIGADES.

No. 26.—*Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1927 to 1936.*

As at 30th September:—	Brigades.	Firemen on Rolls.		Electric Facilities for calling Brigades.		Plant.			
		Permanent (*a*)	Volunteer.	Automatic (Including Sprinklers.)	Other (Public and Private).	Fire Engines. Steam.	Fire Engines. Motor.	Fire Engines. Manual.	Reels.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1927	41	136	504	33	894	5	10	1	37
1928	39	135	480	41	887	5	12	1	35
1929	39	136	489	47	896	5	18	1	37
1930	39	140	499	54	871	4	22	1	37
1931	39	137	521	55	872	2	23	...	37
1932	39	136	518	56	869	2	23	...	22
1933	39	133	520	62	875	2	24	...	24
1934	40	133	531	63	882	2	24	...	24
1935	40	132	535	65	884	...	23	...	24
1936	41	133	557	65	885	...	28	...	30

As at 30th September:—	Plant—*continued.*			Calls Attended. (*b*)			Revenue. (*b*) ‡	Expenditure. (*b*) ‡	Estimated Value of—	
	Motor Hose Carriages	Escapes.	Hose.	Actual Fires.	Chimney, Grass & Rubbish Fires.	False Alarms.			Land & Buildings.	Plant.
	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1927	20	2	75,650	352	390	125	50,468	50,997	66,000	33,000
1928	18	2	95,050	330	366	117	55,048	54,021	68,600	36,900
1929	18	2	94,900	366	422	101	57,907	57,499	68,600	37,800
1930	14	2	91,300	386	482	108	60,038	60,533	68,600	38,500
1931	14	2	90,100	453	380	154	57,195	56,490	68,600	38,500
1932	17	2	93,000	369	377	122	49,337	48,368	68,369	34,600
1933	17	2	97,700	350	341	83	48,423	48,703	68,000	31,140
1934	16	1	96,900	322	444	81	50,296	50,755	70,200	31,140
1935	16	1	86,600	326	492	111	52,938	53,949	73,700	32,600
1936	16	2	95,200	366	315	130	57,828	57,207	83,000	37,600

(*a*) Includes Auxiliaries as follows:—1927, **16**; 1928, **15**; 1929, **12**; 1930, **12**; 1931, **11**; 1932, **11**; 1933, **9**; 1934, **8**; 1935, **8**; 1936, **7**.

(*b*) During the Year ended 30th September. ‡ Excludes loans raised and spent during year, 1928, £10,000; 1929, £14,000; 1934, £5,000, 1935, £5,160; 1936, £16,971.

No. 27.—*Number of Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1936.*

No.	Name of Station.	Firemen on the Roll. (*a*)	Plant. (*a*) Fire Engines.	Reels.	Motor Hose Carriages.	Hose.	Calls Attended. Actual Fires.	Chimney, Grass, and Rubbish Fires.	False Alarms.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.
1	Albany	18	1	1	1	2,400	8	11	....
2	Bassendean	20	....	1	1	1,100	4	13	....
3	Beverley	15	....	1	....	1,100	....	1	....
4	Boulder	7	1	....	1	3,500	9	4	6
5	Brookton	20	....	1	....	1,000	....	1	....
6	Bunbury	23	1	1	....	4,000	10	2	....
7	Busselton	19	1	1	....	2,200	3	1	....
8	Canning	17	....	1	1	1,100	5	4	....
9	Claremont	4	2	....	1	4,200	23	46	7
10	Collie	19	1	1	....	1,000	1	....	....
11	Coolgardie	16	....	1	....	1,100	....	....	....
12	Cue	20	....	1	....	1,000	3	1	....
13	Fremantle	14	2	....	1	6,200	20	21	9
14	Fremantle, North	5	1	....	....	3,100	19	15	7
15	Geraldton	20	1	1	....	2,600	12	2	....
16	Guildford	19	....	1	1	1,200	4	3	....
17	Kalgoorlie	7	1	....	1	3,100	25	3	9
18	Kalgoorlie, South	19	....	1	....	400	....	....	....
19	Kalgoorlie, North	20	....	1	....	600	....	....	....
20	Katanning	18	1	1	....	1,700	2	4	....
21	Kellerberrin	20	1	1	....	1,300	2	2	....
22	Leederville	8	1	....	1	3,500	26	16	4
23	Leonora	20	....	1	....	1,500	2	2	....
24	Maylands	6	1	....	....	3,600	21	17	6
25	Meekatharra	17	....	1	....	1,200	2	1	....
26	Merredin	19	....	1	1	1,400	....	1	....
27	Midland Junction	20	1	1	1	3,000	16	12	7
28	Moora	19	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....
29	Narrogin	19	1	1	....	1,800	2	1	....
30	Northam	19	1	1	1	3,400	6	11	7
31	Perth	53	3	....	2	16,100	100	53	50
32	Perth, North	7	1	....	....	2,600	14	13	6
33	Perth, South	4	1	....	1	1,800	9	16	1
34	Southern Cross	20	....	1	....	900	1	....	....
35	Tammin	16	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....
36	Toodyay	16	....	1	....	1,600	....	4	....
37	Trafalgar	20	....	1	....	500	....	....	....
38	Victoria Park	8	1	....	1	3,000	12	25	7
39	Wagin	20	1	1	....	1,300	2	3	....
40	Wiluna	20	1	1	....	1,000	....	1	....
41	York	19	1	1	....	1,100	3	5	1
	Total	690	28	30	16	95,200	366	315	130

(*a*) As at 30th September, 1936.

IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES.

No. 28.—*Return showing Loans outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation for Years* 1926–27 *to* 1935–36.

Year.	Amount outstanding. *	Average nominal Interest payable. (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of financial year.	Approximate Net Indebtedness.		Taxation Receipts.							
				Amount.	Per head of Population on 31st October.	Rates.				Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	Licenses and Fees.	Water Boards, Taxes, Dues, etc.	Total.
						General.	Loan.	Health and Sanitary.	Other.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1926-27	2,820,638	5·31	518,447	2,302,191	5·917	441,612	137,519	64,275	43,335	73,539	190,595	18,129	969,004
1927-28	3,080,525	5·20	651,195	2,429,330	6·013	458,760	159,219	70,614	36,393	68,317	211,506	16,101	1,020,910
1928-29	3,352,684	5·39	517,203	2,835,481	6·826	490,847	169,324	71,968	35,406	72,413	243,407	17,708	1,101,073
1929-30	3,530,700	5·94	565,217	2,965,483	7·056	451,695	185,813	84,825	40,682	69,926	265,604	19,005	1,117,550
1930-31	3,460,616	5·66	580,104	2,880,512	6·831	338,498	191,954	82,309	32,934	66,982	242,432	16,394	971,503
1931-32	3,354,365	5·67	632,164	2,722,201	6·432	310,265	198,456	66,353	31,333	64,922	233,096	17,877	922,302
1932-33	3,285,299	5·51	651,495	2,633,804	5·981	311,181	187,527	58,619	30,040	64,962	244,413	20,117	916,859
1933-34	3,256,215	5·49	681,165	2,575,050	5·825	315,321	193,413	52,528	33,137	69,118	245,710	22,532	931,759
1934-35	3,259,693	5·48	728,281	2,531,412	5·661	323,631	195,311	61,621	32,941	72,284	267,419	23,079	976,286
1935-36	3,241,894	4·95	724,239	2,517,655	5·569	339,955	193,119	61,924	36,439	72,998	292,483	24,814	1,021,732

* Exclusive of Loans debited to certain undertakings from General Loan Fund.

(*a*) Excludes reductions under the Financial Emergency Act, 1931.

Government Statistician's Office, 2nd April, 1938.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

I.—PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

A.—State Rolls, Elections, etc.

No 1.—*Elections: Legislative Council, 9th May, 1936, and Legislative Assembly, 15th February, 1936.*

——	Males.	Females.	Total.	——	Males.	Females.	Total.
			LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.				
Names on Rolls. Electoral Province.				*Names on Rolls.* Electoral Province.			
Central	5,140	771	5,911	South-West	5,368	1,343	6,711
East	9,396	2,363	11,759	West	5,885	2,435	8,320
Metropolitan	4,896	2,384	7,280	Total ...	63,407	21,987	85,394
Metropolitan-Suburban	19,747	9,113	28,860				
North	804	137	941				
North-East	2,944	1,134	4,078	*In Contested Provinces*	41,041	15,975	57,016
South	3,254	844	4,098				
South-East	5,973	1,463	7,436	*Votes recorded* ...	18,479	6,394	†24,873
			LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.				
Names on Rolls. Electoral District.				*Names on Rolls.* Electoral District.			
Albany	2,284	2,132	4,416	Mount Marshall ...	2,543	1,707	4,250
Avon	2,151	1,566	3,717	Murchison	2,652	1,137	3,789
Beverley	2,253	1,637	3,890	Murray-Wellington ...	2,142	1,791	3,933
Boulder	1,879	1,531	3,410	Nedlands	4,705	5,095	9,800
Brown Hill-Ivanhoe ...	1,680	1,170	2,850	Nelson	3,229	2,226	5,455
Bunbury	2,551	2,438	4,989	Northam	2,472	2,162	4,634
Canning	4,614	5,086	9,700	Perth	3,781	3,993	7,774
Claremont	4,058	2,576	6,634	Perth, East	3,448	3,923	7,371
Collie	2,366	1,912	4,278	Perth, North ...	2,724	3,619	6,343
Forrest	2,596	1,693	4,289	Perth, West	2,911	3,955	6,866
Fremantle	3,769	3,843	7,612	Pilbara	600	126	726
Fremantle, North-East	3,127	3,617	6,744	Pingelly	2,212	1,563	3,775
Fremantle, South ...	3,593	3,711	7,304	Roebourne	426	149	575
Gascoyne	826	353	1,179	Subiaco	3,287	4,254	7,541
Geraldton	2,138	1,854	3,992	Sussex	1,928	1,521	3,449
Greenough	3,370	2,128	5,498	Swan	2,841	2,756	5,597
Guildford-Midland ...	3,017	3,210	6,227	Toodyay	1,863	1,509	3,372
Hannans	1,377	1,096	2,473	Victoria Park ...	3,771	4,280	8,051
Irwin-Moore	1,995	1,302	3,297	Wagin	2,246	1,922	4,168
Kalgoorlie	2,382	1,867	4,249	Williams-Narrogin ...	1,730	1,417	3,147
Kanowna	1,456	633	2,089	Yilgarn-Coolgardie ...	2,632	1,228	3,860
Katanning	2,757	2,270	5,027	York	1,602	1,280	2,882
Kimberley	750	199	949				
Leederville	4,188	5,025	9,213	Total ...	130,065	117,400	247,465
Maylands	3,501	4,159	7,660				
Middle Swan ...	4,232	4,224	8,456				
Mount Hawthorn ...	3,314	3,737	7,051				
Mt. Magnet— Sub-District Mt. Leonora	1,078	419	1,497	*In Contested Districts*	99,698	94,656	194,354
Sub-District Mt. Magnet	1,018	399	1,417	*Votes recorded* ...	71,734	64,575	*136,309

†Including 222 Informal Votes. *Including 1,518 Informal Votes.

No. 2.—*Names on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1925 to 1936, and Legislative Assembly, 1925 to 1936.*

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.				LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.			
Date.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Date.	Males.	Females.	Total.
30th June, 1925 ...	42,794	14,607	57,401	4th April, 1925 ...	106,535	93,677	200,212
30th June, 1926 ...	52,317	17,740	70,057	30th June, 1926 ...	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1927 ...	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1927 ...	111,969	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1928 ...	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1928 ...	112,933	100,273	213,206
30th June, 1929 ...	53,757	18,933	72,690	31st December, 1928	114,347	101,925	216,272
10th May, 1930 ...	54,651	18,927	73,758	12th April, 1930 ...	122,576	107,500	230,076
30th June, 1931 ...	52,602	18,222	70,824	30th June, 1931 ...	117,635	104,464	222,099
7th May, 1932 ...	57,454	19,889	77,343	30th June, 1932 ...	119,502	104,805	224,307
12th May, 1934 ...	62,168	22,323	84,491	8th April, 1933 ...	124,776	112,419	237,195
9th May, 1936 ...	63,407	21,987	85,394	15th February, 1936	130,065	117,400	247,465

No. 3.—*Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925, under the provisions of the Licensing Act, 1911–1922.*

Electors on Roll.			Votes Recorded.			Valid Votes.		
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	For Prohibition.	Against Prohibition.	Total.
106,535	93,677	200,212	66,359	52,774	*119,133	41,362	77,113	118,475

* Including 658 informal votes.

No. 4.—*Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932.*

Electors on Roll.			Number of Votes Recorded.							
			Secession.				Convention.			
Males.	Females.	Total.	For.	Against.	Informal.	Total.	For.	Against.	Informal.	Total.
124,776	112,419	237,195	138,653	70,706	7,921	217,280	88,275	119,031	9,974	217,280

B.—Commonwealth Rolls, Elections, Etc.

No. 5.—*Elections on 23rd October, 1937, for the House of Representatives.*

Contested Divisions.	Electors Enrolled, 23rd October, 1937.			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued.			Informal Ballot Papers.	Ratio of *Ballot Papers Issued* to *Electors Enrolled.*		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%
Forrest	25,348	20,822	46,170	24,314	19,163	43,477	1,430	95·92	92·03	94·17
Fremantle	27,408	31,026	58,434	25,371	29,942	55,313	1,827	92·57	96·51	94·66
Kalgoorlie	25,608	15,640	41,248	22,103	14,360	36,463	1,457	86·31	91·82	88·40
Perth	26,881	31,794	58,675	25,412	29,579	54,991	1,980	94·54	93·03	93·72
Swan	27,050	23,635	50,685	24,812	22,061	46,873	1,623	91·73	93·34	92·48
Totals	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	8,317	92·23	93·64	92·91

No. 6.—*Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1937.*

Division.	Electors enrolled.	Division.	Electors enrolled.
	No.		No.
Forrest	46,797	Perth	45,574
Fremantle	56,913	Swan	58,302
Kalgoorlie	42,492	Total	250,078

No. 7.—*Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc.*, 1903 *to* 1937.

Date of Election or Referendum.	Electors Enrolled.			Ballot Papers Issued.			Ratio of *Ballot Papers Issued* to *Electors Enrolled.*		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
							%	%	%
16th December, 1903 *a*... ...	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35·96	14·86	28·35
12th December, 1906 *a b* ...	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40·67	28·74	36·23
13th April, 1910 *a c*	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66·30	55·92	62·15
26th April, 1911 *d*	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50·80	34·43	44·33
31st May, 1913 *a e*	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75·29	70·92	73·50
5th September, 1914 *a* ...	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73·97	67·89	71·46
28th October, 1916 *f*	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86·88	80·09	83·92
20th December, 1917 *f* ...	88,126	74,221	162,347	*81,365	*54,228	*135,593	92·33	73·06	83·52
13th December, 1919 *a g* ...	87,921	75,623	163,544	60,731	42,504	103,235	69·07	56·21	63·12
16th December, 1922 *a* ...	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,643	78,757	53·78	38·71	46·71
14th November, 1925 *a* ...	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,198	88·25	91·40	89·72
4th September, 1926 *h*	100,775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,878	164,555	86·01	87·00	86·48
17th November, 1928 *a i* ...	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89·07	91·72	90·32
19th December, 1931 *a* ...	115,687	104,982	220,669	105,816	95,722	201,538	91·47	91·18	91·33
15th September, 1934 *a* ...	125,942	115,161	241,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89·71	91·01	90·33
6th March, 1937 *j*	128,611	118,925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89·77	89·45	89·62
23rd October, 1937 *a*	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92·23	93·64	92·91

a. Senate Election. *b*. Referendum relative to Senate Elections. *c*. Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. *d*. Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. *e*. Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts. (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *f*. Referendum relative to Military Service. *g*. Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *h*. Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. *i*. Referendum relative to State Debts. *j*. Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. * Inclusive of members of the Forces and crews of Transports.

II.—WORKERS' HOMES.

No. 8—*Applications approved*, 1932–33 to 1936–37.

Section.	1932–33.		1933–34.		1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
Leasehold	32	18,840	32	23,170	21	14,556	85	51,994	51	37,622
Freehold	101	60,324	28	18,424	15	10,550	30	20,276	37	23,581
Total	133	79,164	60	41,594	36	25,106	115	72,270	88	61,203

NOTE.—Since the commencement of operations in 1912 assistance has been given in the erection of 2,771 homes, comprising 2,246 freehold properties and 525 leasehold, the total amount advanced being £1,052,761 and £290,109 respectively. Other advances made are as follows:—Improvement of dwellings, 144 for £35,862; Purchase of properties, 293 for £106,731; and Discharge of mortgages, 124 for £37,947.

In addition, under the Commonwealth Housing Act, 127 advances totalling £100,063 have been made, mainly for the erection of new dwellings.

III.—PUBLICATIONS.

No. 9.—*Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation on 31st December*, 1927 *to* 1936.

Date.	Number Issued.										Total.
	Daily.	Three times a week.	Twice a week.	Weekly.	Fortnightly.	Monthly.	Quarterly.	Three times a year.	Half-yearly.	Yearly.	
31st December											
1927 ...	4	5	3	73	1	36	2	5	4	...	133
1928 ...	4	5	2	75	1	35	3	5	4	...	134
1929 ...	5	3	2	77	2	38	4	5	4	...	140
1930 ...	4	2	6	75	3	42	2	5	4	1	144
1931 ...	4	1	6	70	1	39	3	2	5	2	133
1932 ...	4	1	6	74	2	41	3	2	4	3	140
1933 ...	4	1	5	74	3	45	3	2	4	3	144
1934 ...	4	1	5	80	1	44	4	2	4	6	151
1935 ...	4	1	6	83	3	44	4	3	3	6	157
1936 ...	4	1	6	79	...	50	4	2	4	4	154

IV.—SOCIETIES, BOARDS, ETC.

No. 10.—*Royal Life Saving Society Awards, Receipts, and Payments, years ended 30th June, 1928 and 1933 to 1937.*

Year.	Awards.										Receipts.	Payments.
	Elementary.	Intermediate.	Medallions (Bronze).	Bar to Bronze Medal.	Instructors', 2nd Class.	Instructors', 1st Class.	Merit.	Bar to Merit Award.	Diplomas.	Total.	£	£
1927-28 ...	743	683	177	...	7	10	42	...	...	1,662	208	120
1932-33 ...	552	500	159	4	51	4	46	...	1	1,317	152	103
1933-34 ...	472	449	179	...	13	13	24	...	...	1,150	108	86
1934-35 ...	487	441	87	1	1	12	10	1	...	1,040	117	118
1935-36 ...	627	511	155	...	2	1	7	...	...	1,303	125	112
1936-37 ...	621	529	184	4	10	9	15	2	...	1,374	140	181

No. 11.—*Societies, Boards, etc., Years ended 30th June, 1928 and 1933 to 1937.*

Name.	1927-28.			1932-33.			1933-34.			1934-35.			1935-36.			1936-37.		
	Receipts.	Payments.	Members.	Receipts.	Payments.	Members.	Receipts.	Payments.	Members.	Receipts.	Payments.	Members.	Receipts.	Payments.	Members.	Receipts.	Payments.	Members.
	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.
The Royal Society of Western Australia	380	230	231	204	175	213	295	259	186	224	204	186	211	230	172	241	211	168
West Australian Society of Arts	58	58	67	71	71	72	86	88	86	37	34	71	45	45	95	1	1	75
Zoological Gardens	6,746	7,225	...	8,352	7,051	...	10,002	9,929	...	11,857	10,926	...	12,239	12,781	...	10,173	9,393	...
King's Park Board	6,245	4,911	...	2,934	3,024	...	3,959	3,567	...	6,531	6,367	...	4,000	3,766	...	4,287	4,398	...
Royal Life Saving Society*	208	129	...	152	103	...	108	86	...	117	118	...	125	112	...	140	181	...
The Returned Sailors' and Soldiers' Imperial League of Australia, W.A. Branch	3,440	2,692	5,360	3,497	2,488	6,171	2,537	2,370	6,028	2,769	3,013	6,783	3,492	3,980	7,645	4,039	3,862	7,689

* For further particulars see Table No. 10.

V.—STATE LABOUR BUREAU.

No. 12.—*Vacancies and Engagements during* 1936-37 *classified according to Occupation and Rate of Wages.*

Occupation.	Men. Rate of Wages.	Vacancies.	Engagements.	Occupation.	Women. Rate of Wages.	Vacancies.	Engagements.
Farm Hands	45/- to 60/-, inclusive, per week and keep	50	48	Generals	20/- to 40/-, inclusive, per week and keep	237	130
	35/- to 40/-, inclusive, per week and keep	549	520		15/- and under 20/- per week and keep	108	46
	20/- to 30/-, inclusive, per week and keep	1,459	1,245		Under 15/- per week and keep	1	....
	Various	747	734	Cooks	50/- to 100/-, inclusive, per week and keep	23	15
Lads for Farms	25/- to 30/-, inclusive, per week and keep	61	49		20/- and under 50/- per week and keep	103	58
	15/- to 20/-, inclusive, per week and keep	364	272		Union Rates	4	2
	10/- to 12/6, inclusive, per week and keep	47	24	Cook-Generals	30/- to 50/-, inclusive, per week and keep	63	30
	Various	23	21		15/- and under 30/- per week and keep	253	71
Married Couples for Farms	50/- to 70/-, inclusive, per week and cottage	27	24		Union Rates	1	....
	30/- to 80/-, inclusive, per week and keep	56	49	Cook-Laundresses	35/- to 50/-, inclusive, per week and keep	19	14
	Various	8	8		20/- and under 35/- per week and keep	17	9
Clearers	20/- to 40/-, inclusive, per week and keep	44	43	Waitresses	20/- to 50/-, inclusive, per week and keep	157	126
	Contract	22	17		Various	18	9
Dairyhands	20/- to 30/-, inclusive, per week and keep	36	31	Useful Helps	10/- to 20/-, inclusive, per week and keep	286	111
	Various	4	4		Under 10/- per week and keep	12	3
Market Gardeners and Orchard Hands	Various	36	35	Companion Helps	10/- to 25/-, inclusive, per week and keep	48	31
Tobacco Pickers	7/- per day	85	85	Kitchenmaids	10/- to 30/-, inclusive, per week and keep	65	38
	50/- per week	18	18		Various	18	15
	15/- to 40/-, inclusive, per week and keep	16	16	Pantrymaids	15/- to 40/-, inclusive, per week and keep	14	12
Other Agricultural Workers	Various	71	67		Union Rates	2	2
				Housemaids	15/- to 40/-, inclusive, per week and keep	98	61
Total Agricultural Workers		3,723	3,310		Various	14	8
				Housemaid-Waitresses	25/- to 40/-, inclusive, per week and keep	60	33
					15/- and under 25/- per week and keep	43	22
				Housemaid-Laundresses	15/- to 40/-, inclusive, per week and keep	18	13
Pastoral	Various	191	189	Housekeepers	20/- to 50/-, inclusive, per week and keep	78	56
Mining	do.	255	255		Under 20/- per week and keep	34	10
Timber	do.	78	64	Laundresses (Resident)	20/- to 50/-, inclusive, per week and keep	38	33
Building	do.	20	18		Union Rates	10	4
Engineering	do.	43	41	Laundress-Charwomen (day workers)	Up to 10/- per day	669	664
Hotel Employees—				Other Workers		67	41
Cooks	do.	17	16				
Yardmen, etc.	do.	157	152				
Labourers	do.	217	213				
Other Workers	do.	72	69				
	Total	4,773	4,327		Total	2,578	1,667

V.—STATE LABOUR BUREAU.—*continued.*

No. 13.—*Applications for Work and Engagements Secured,* 1930–31 *to* 1936–37.

Year.	Men.				Women.			
	Applications.	Engagements.			Applications.	Engagements (*a*).		
		Town.	Country.	Total.		Town.	Country.	Total.
1930–31	28,009	243	4,684	4,927	2,664	631	216	847
1931–32	25,288	159	3,974	4,133	2,584	426	354	780
1932–33	20,878	60	4,385	4,445	1,546	467	400	867
1933–34	15,585	96	4,919	5,015	1,754	757	563	1,320
1934–35	9,488	43	4,746	4,789	1,746	1,055	623	1,678
1935–36	7,934	95	4,505	4,600	1,711	1,172	557	1,729
1936–37	8,092	111	4,216	4,327	1,621	1,091	576	1,667

(*a*) Including Day Workers.

No. 14.—*Number and Cost of Fares Advanced by State Government and Amount Refunded during each of the years* 1927–28 *to* 1936–37.

Year.	Number of Fares Advanced.	Cost of Fares Advanced.	Amount Refunded.	Percentage Refunded.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%
1927–28	3,861	4,160 17 0	3,548 14 2	78
1928–29	2,751	3,414 13 11	2,903 16 0	85
1929–30	3,909	4,059 11 1	2,833 0 0	70
1930–31	4,409	5,681 19 9	3,128 0 0	55
1931–32	4,266	5,189 17 1	3,351 0 0	66
1932–33	4,591	5,291 12 7	4,122 8 9	78
1933–34	4,949	6,146 12 9	5,082 1 0	83
1934–35	5,039	6,628 14 4	5,460 17 3	82
1935–36	4,902	6,005 1 5	5,573 1 10	93
1936–37	4,597 (*a*)	6,346 13 2	5,863 7 5	92
Total	43,274	52,925 13 1	41,866 6 5	79

(a) In addition 5 Goldfields and Coastal lads were supplied, under the scheme for placing lads on farms, with free fares amounting to £6 3s. 1d.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 2nd April, 1938.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth

1938.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL VIEW

of

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHT YEARS' PROGRESS

in

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
1829 to 1936-37

Compiled from Official Sources

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
E 11299/38. 1938.

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1829 TO 1936-37.

Note.—Prior to the year 1837 no Blue Books were issued, and figures relative to arrivals and departures, shipping, imports and exports have been taken either from the reports of the Harbour Master at Fremantle or from Perth newspapers of the period. From 1838 to 1859, inclusive, migration figures show only the excess of arrivals over departures or *vice versa*.

Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics, and Posts and Telegraphs.

Year.	Population. (*a*)			Migration.		Vital Statistics.			Posts and Telegraphs.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Arrivals.	Departures.	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.	Telegraph and Telephone Lines. (*c*)	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. (*d*) Receipts.	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. (*d*) Expenditure.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Miles.	£	£
1829 ...	769	234	1,003	652	...	*b*	*b*	*b*	...	...	54
1830 ...	*b*	*b*	*b*	1,125	...	*b*	*b*	*b*	...	26	94
1840 ...	1,434	877	2,311	123	...	54	20	25	...	69	377
1850 ...	3,576	2,310	5,886	203	...	186	54	37	...	349	536
1860 ...	9,529	5,698	15,227	461	450	588	209	151	...	2,790	3,627
1870 ...	15,474	9,610	25,084	268	303	615	281	153	...	4,226	7,105
1880 ...	16,559	12,460	29,019	577	777	933	382	214	1,568	13,014	29,908
1890 ...	26,794	19,496	46,290	3,567	1,996	1,561	540	278	2,961	26,594	36,609
1891 ...	32,054	21,225	53,279	6,346	2,667	1,786	869	413	2,961	31,336	41,243
1892 ...	35,632	23,026	58,658	7,440	2,978	1,848	931	412	3,388	35,572	49,975
1893 ...	40,182	24,855	65,037	8,928	3,716	2,112	945	392	3,678	41,142	57,884
1894 ...	53,121	28,893	82,014	25,858	9,923	2,123	1,081	482	4,403	61,068	77,459
1895 ...	66,579	34,564	101,143	29,523	11,163	2,373	1,604	633	4,577	112,654	108,578
1896 ...	91,586	46,210	137,796	55,215	19,324	2,782	2,020	1,077	5,430	187,609	269,102
1897 ...	103,880	57,814	161,694	49,387	26,867	4,021	2,643	1,659	5,845	221,572	298,900
1898 ...	105,440	62,370	167,810	32,709	28,845	4,968	2,716	1,674	5,886	203,722	267,108
1899 ...	105,708	64,943	170,651	20,278	20,287	5,174	2,324	1,671	5,941	203,962	230,700
1900 ...	109,923	69,785	179,708	24,921	19,078	5,454	2,240	1,781	6,053	206,475	248,877
1901 ...	117,885	75,716	193,601	32,762	20,780	5,718	2,519	1,821	6,173	218,818	251,289
1902 ...	128,370	83,603	211,973	37,860	21,001	6,232	2,823	2,024	6,112	232,591	259,499
1903 ...	134,140	90,608	224,748	30,943	20,216	6,699	2,788	2,064	6,079	221,323	277,021
1904 ...	141,694	97,714	239,408	31,517	19,563	7,176	2,817	2,088	6,199	235,664	305,225
1905 ...	146,498	103,640	250,138	28,791	22,934	7,582	2,709	2,123	6,389	263,666	302,150
1906 ...	148,061	107,112	255,173	25,396	25,077	7,800	3,084	2,261	6,451	259,735	295,300
1907 ...	146,264	108,276	254,540	22,326	27,740	7,712	2,931	2,114	6,686	260,650	319,141
1908 ...	148,447	111,224	259,671	24,594	24,339	7,755	2,879	2,012	6,868	272,179	346,198
1909 ...	151,325	114,350	265,675	24,643	23,537	7,602	2,704	1,997	6,719	276,668	336,001
1910 ...	157,971	118,861	276,832	31,403	25,091	7,585	2,740	2,107	7,480	306,312	392,469
1911 ...	167,993	125,930	293,923	41,359	29,436	8,091	2,923	2,421	7,580	314,357	452,140
1912 ...	173,897	131,724	305,621	38,326	31,982	8,689	3,335	2,524	7,758	320,935	493,925
1913 ...	180,534	139,401	319,935	37,637	29,607	9,218	2,934	2,572	8,513	336,422	632,601
1914 ...	178,978	143,111	322,089	27,270	31,277	9,204	3,043	2,660	8,804	343,879	571,090
1915 ...	170,890	145,773	316,663	20,734	32,187	9,017	2,992	2,580	(*b*)	346,102	543,900
1916 ...	159,237	147,643	306,880	19,322	34,583	8,563	3,085	2,365	8,791	367,178	526,084
1917 ...	157,532	149,306	306,838	17,822	22,977	7,882	2,769	1,621	8,342	380,271	486,698
1918 ...	159,865	150,318	310,183	24,262	25,190	7,106	2,833	1,612	8,313	389,022	444,864
1919 ...	174,981	152,879	327,860	32,561	18,231	6,937	3,590	2,194	8,328	451,636	462,848
1920 ...	176,895	154,428	331,323	29,930	31,228	8,149	3,388	2,931	8,270	442,975	533,533
1921 ...	178,968	157,580	336,548	29,333	28,435	7,807	3,480	2,656	8,318	541,882	618,130
1922 ...	184,471	161,073	345,544	31,141	27,109	8,131	3,167	2,446	8,413	592,112	736,691
1923 ...	191,131	165,728	356,859	33,835	27,444	7,854	2,930	2,376	8,706	607,630	862,737
1924 ...	197,676	170,648	368,324	35,195	28,768	8,301	3,263	2,596	10,098	608,306	1,305,560
1925 ...	202,554	174,973	377,527	32,920	28,587	8,185	3,315	2,746	11,031	634,985	971,375
1926 ...	206,797	178,436	385,233	30,732	27,977	8,301	3,350	2,844	11,402	679,879	1,026,949
1927 ...	215,851	184,046	399,897	35,275	25,700	8,482	3,393	3,107	11,858	740,218	937,450
1928 ...	225,072	189,549	414,621	36,039	26,379	8,704	3,640	3,309	11,526	799,031	963,141
1929 ...	231,361	195,276	426,637	32,847	25,952	9,051	3,930	3,367	11,691	845,638	915,498
1930 ...	232,868	198,742	431,610	22,457	22,910	9,200	3,774	3,205	11,804	908,993	920,429
1931 ...	232,397	201,289	433,686	14,192	16,984	8,549	3,681	2,741	11,812	835,996	812,922
1932 ...	233,049	203,271	436,320	15,446	17,062	7,965	3,715	2,904	11,699	788,063	619,427
1933 ...	234,442	205,822	440,264	17,261	17,401	7,874	3,790	3,374	11,723	819,668	632,767
1934 ...	235,239	207,371	442,610	17,609	18,988	7,801	4,076	3,682	11,785	848,021	668,246
1935 ...	237,229	210,516	447,745	19,733	18,599	8,119	4,118	3,940	11,704	922,263	733,576
1936 ...	238,704	212,853	451,557	20,590	21,027	8,479	4,230	4,242	11,924	974,601	826,539
1937 ...	241,297	215,814	457,111	22,571	21,561	8,609	4,065	4,169	14,486	1,038,894	(*e*)
Total for all years ...	...	...	...	1,342,745	1,092,606	363,018	153,044	115,572	....	21064413	23,976,299

(*a*) On 31st December. (*b*) No records available. (*c*) As at end of year. From 1916 year ended 30th June. (*d*) From 1920 year ended 30th June. (*e*) Not yet available.

Public Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt.

Year (a).	Consolidated Revenue.		Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue.	Expenditure from Loan Funds on— ‡				Public Debt.	
	From Customs and Excise Duties.	Total, including Customs and Excise Duties. (d)		Railways, Tramways and Electric Power Station.	Harbours, Rivers, Lighthouses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Total Expenditure from Loans.	Gross Amount outstanding. (h)	Amount of Sinking Fund.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1829 ...	...	4,273	3,769	...	...	...	...	...	...
1830 ...	...	17,485	17,485	...	...	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	4,251	16,827	15,098	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	7,802	19,138	16,657	...	...	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	33,019	69,863	61,745	...	...	...	...	1,750	...
1870 ...	42,721	98,132	113,046	...	...	...	...	(c)	...
1880 ...	95,511	180,049	204,337	(e) 274,320	(f) 19,016	...	(f) 400,856	361,000	(b)
1890 ...	182,546	414,314	401,737	1,497	3,011	760	15,906	1,367,445	85,107
1891 ...	237,686	497,670	435,623	43,639	6,258	972	77,994	1,613,594	89,324
1892 ...	276,544	543,888	550,616	258,017	55,847	136	369,230	2,261,864	114,295
1893 ...	265,182	575,822	629,372	(i) 207,069	(i) 41,206	(i) 61	(i) 270,640	2,280,013	114,194
1894 ...	331,298	681,246	656,357	505,427	70,474	17	659,190	3,417,339	138,531
1895 ...	513,508	1,125,941	936,729	362,592	138,581	49	606,502	3,992,681	154,785
1896 ...	780,901	1,858,695	1,823,863	409,121	194,937	...	650,708	4,736,573	175,033
1897 ...	1,087,257	2,842,751	2,839,453	1,926,795	218,172	16,994	2,609,668	7,310,815	205,637
1898 ...	1,017,724	2,754,747	3,256,912	1,385,794	208,392	75,757	1,896,145	9,118,224	255,784
1899 ...	867,520	2,478,811	2,539,358	546,128	207,141	147,209	1,032,690	10,372,825	310,373
1900 ...	933,717	2,875,396	2,615,675	151,111	197,488	474,615	878,329	11,674,640	377,161
1901 ...	992,216	3,080,580	3,164,147	332,729	214,830	872,800	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478
1902 ...	1,335,614	3,690,585	3,491,016	578,985	182,962	731,989	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737
1903 ...	1,396,002	3,996,470	3,886,802	1,059,418	138,422	413,435	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069
1904 ...	1,262,010	3,978,468	4,127,973	443,339	84,145	130,442	710,629	16,090,288	864,752
1905 ...	1,172,063	4,019,066	4,145,625	348,327	96,296	469	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844
1906 ...	1,030,813	3,973,050	4,047,461	219,937	28,455	18,681	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603
1907 ...	952,617	3,837,604	3,931,715	329,527	96,050	91,708	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,044
1908 ...	998,930	3,893,863	3,898,003	305,817	73,464	127,886	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,433
1909 ...	887,040	3,816,271	3,906,679	547,639	81,185	114,450	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385
1910 ...	985,409	4,274,424	4,060,610	454,121	86,792	99,268	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707
1911 ...	912,085	3,850,440	3,734,448	(g) 908,968	(g) 33,275	(g) 153,592	g1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812
1912 ...	1,048,630	3,966,673	4,101,082	1,320,309	185,764	124,989	2,309,552	26,283,523	2,918,734
1913 ...	992,254	4,596,659	4,787,063	1,993,901	150,499	395,115	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345
1914 ...	471,581	5,205,343	5,340,754	1,166,584	89,870	332,110	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103
1915 ...	876,760	5,140,725	5,706,542	693,118	165,360	248,142	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888
1916 ...	889,094	5,356,978	5,705,201	447,553	109,228	165,543	1,584,642	39,139,676	4,528,432
1917 ...	799,749	4,577,007	5,276,764	337,472	121,858	76,485	855,183	40,914,826	5,035,961
1918 ...	561,290	4,622,536	5,328,279	207,973	84,933	68,248	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,853
1919 ...	667,835	4,944,850	5,596,865	187,345	69,948	46,637	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008
1920 ...	1,044,257	5,863,501	6,531,725	121,149	102,177	47,080	2,663,320	46,822,003	6,827,878
1921 ...	1,575,122	6,789,565	7,476,291	198,926	118,333	213,608	2,586,404	49,039,667	7,641,564
1922 ...	1,334,239	6,907,107	7,639,242	603,476	91,641	217,579	2,454,925	54,959,778	8,370,160
1923 ...	1,530,509	7,207,492	7,612,856	679,375	120,140	200,856	3,389,299	58,485,854	8,781,051
1924 ...	1,759,344	7,865,594	8,094,753	651,519	139,014	435,665	3,936,833	62,765,782	9,373,571
1925 ...	1,920,545	8,381,446	8,439,844	621,335	181,012	650,295	4,099,021	64,493,261	9,985,031
1926 ...	1,997,946	8,808,166	8,907,309	769,774	219,303	678,461	4,078,686	70,010,921	10,654,493
1927 ...	2,316,967	9,750,833	9,722,588	779,421	191,187	441,845	3,980,201	70,606,175	8,756,936
1928 ...	2,418,595	9,807,949	9,834,415	951,134	264,860	566,021	4,198,362	76,427,764	8,899,080
1929 ...	2,582,775	9,947,951	10,223,919	912,481	263,847	545,839	3,940,752	69,355,449	991,276
1930 ...	2,655,417	9,750,515	10,268,518	909,370	264,360	305,056	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463
1931 ...	1,670,692	8,686,756	10,107,295	439,015	128,599	209,964	1,505,846	76,564,885	1,310,369
1932 ...	1,669,925	8,035,316	9,593,212	131,448	77,490	575,903	1,312,242	79,707,953	1,308,906
1933 ...	2,036,585	8,332,153	9,196,234	187,014	242,279	677,622	2,060,530	83,514,698	1,346,549
1934 ...	2,065,586	8,481,697	9,270,609	329,440	246,068	803,201	2,648,501	85,847,802	371,412
1935 ...	2,216,900	9,331,430	9,498,525	498,344	304,941	1,077,273	2,538,213	88,590,176	523,815
1936 ...	2,500,571	10,033,721	9,945,343	472,779	300,955	1,243,406	2,451,707	90,344,055	569,184
1937 ...	2,666,252	10,185,433	10,556,638	245,422	175,991	1,151,369	2,032,224	92,332,855	645,906
Total for all years ...	62,568,581	257,797,791	269,959,703	27,868,852	7,143,540	14,972,908	91,880,560	...	...

(a) Calendar years to 1892; thence years ended 30th June save in respect to Customs and Excise duties, which are again shown for the calendar years 1911, 1912, 1913 and for the six months ended 30th June, 1914; Sinking Fund is at 31st March from 1893 to 1928. (b) Not available. (c) No public debt. (d) Exclusive since 1911 of Customs and Excise duties which from that year form part of the revenue of the Commonwealth. (e) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (f) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (g) Including readjustments for previous years. (h) Reduction of Public Debt in 1929 is due to cancellation of Western Australian Stocks held by Sinking Fund Trustees, in accordance with Financial Agreement Act. (i) Half-year ended 30th June. ‡ Figures for 1927–28 onwards are revised in this issue.

Revenue from, and Expenditure on Land, Agriculture, Mining, and Timber.

Year.	Revenue from—				Expenditure on—				
	Land.	Land Tax.	Mining.	Timber.	Land and Survey.	Agricultural Bank and Industries Assistance.	Agriculture Generally.	Mining.	Woods and Forests †
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834 ...	15	...	...	...	173	...	...	...	...
1835–9 ...	2,008	...	...	...	4,300	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	2,639	...	...	...	769	...	...	...	...
1841–9 ...	8,568	...	...	*b* 284	*a* 20,194	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	1,994	...	...	82	2,105	...	...	...	...
1851–9 ...	57,740	...	...	1,250	20,385	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	16,712	...	...	631	2,194	...	...	...	...
1861–9 ...	162,523	...	*c* 215	3,642	40,960	...	...	...	...
1870 ...	19,428	...	26	649	5,803	...	...	...	...
1871–9 ...	236,750	...	2,264	6,417	57,662	...	...	...	...
1880 ...	34,693	...	207	852	7,670	...	...	...	...
1881–9 ...	717,797	...	13,911	11,469	131,854	...	...	*d* 7,003	...
1890 ...	103,244	...	4,029	1,140	15,702	...	...	3,522	...
1891 ...	98,181	...	3,814	1,265	15,152	...	...	4,689	...
1892 ...	71,869	...	6,085	1,405	19,300	...	...	5,189	...
1893* ...	60,956	...	3,918	852	13,713	...	...	2,593	...
1893–4 ...	77,040	...	21,520	1,018	24,691	...	...	7,439	...
1894–5 ...	88,730	...	51,050	1,111	28,248	572	2,289	17,156	371
1895–6 ...	147,436	...	135,168	4,137	33,441	1,008	3,630	31,842	1,351
1896–7 ...	175,990	...	212,407	9,136	52,227	1,101	7,000	112,464	2,739
1897–8 ...	145,944	...	87,401	23,028	75,262	1,279	7,000	95,737	3,955
1898–9 ...	116,744	...	73,522	25,976	64,252	1,255	6,470	63,058	2,744
1899–0 ...	118,462	...	106,589	11,064	45,307	1,239	6,304	63,069	2,571
1900–1 ...	138,654	...	94,632	18,006	56,316	1,450	11,093	66,437	2,724
1901–2 ...	128,746	...	113,644	16,992	58,968	1,647	12,104	62,231	3,363
1902–3 ...	130,123	...	47,532	21,444	69,441	2,207	45,442	64,432	4,153
1903–4 ...	147,723	...	44,026	20,152	114,084	1,959	49,087	156,647	3,983
1904–5 ...	160,042	...	36,112	18,588	131,259	2,520	39,596	168,699	4,864
1905–6 ...	170,384	...	34,674	21,122	112,793	2,541	49,310	75,344	5,785
1906–7 ...	197,798	...	34,067	21,482	102,775	3,928	42,646	69,867	6,271
1907–8 ...	211,146	11,140	31,434	23,499	102,147	7,086	46,077	71,572	8,802
1908–9 ...	230,132	33,120	32,024	26,516	112,759	9,408	50,306	64,655	9,031
1909–10 ...	264,646	34,344	32,227	27,705	72,297	11,061	47,481	60,598	8,531
1910–11 ...	328,267	37,871	38,189	34,668	80,382	11,706	54,028	68,161	8,861
1911–12 ...	315,707	45,167	29,294	40,983	90,792	13,049	63,205	70,553	10,469
1912–13 ...	318,174	46,519	26,420	43,439	83,150	15,636	87,122	68,190	11,463
1913–14 ...	333,133	46,201	26,000	44,929	71,904	15,476	59,892	66,333	12,093
1914–15 ...	329,872	36,433	23,669	43,003	62,093	11,372	48,863	59,940	10,458
1915–16 ...	322,671	47,716	23,408	35,366	45,565	14,308	46,275	62,694	8,565
1916–17 ...	282,223	42,431	20,546	27,379	46,286	16,068	57,600	64,698	10,087
1917–18 ...	257,368	63,388	19,291	39,248	46,326	307	54,438	60,030	11,220
1918–19 ...	300,604	34,182	17,643	26,818	44,703	2,782	62,455	57,302	10,873
1919–20 ...	330,740	46,415	24,050	54,010	59,816	287	68,410	63,958	36,119
1920–21 ...	342,362	57,791	24,108	70,796	90,182	1,638	65,863	73,551	50,128
1921–22 ...	338,729	42,549	22,929	73,530	108,192	507	58,974	65,684	58,142
1922–23 ...	311,360	79,983	19,880	72,095	101,056	...	56,398	66,447	56,846
1923–24 ...	330,234	71,449	17,376	115,047	100,897	...	59,656	63,002	81,050
1924–25 ...	334,109	113,866	16,328	151,787	82,963	...	63,225	61,481	85,410
1925–26 ...	336,791	145,830	16,305	188,641	72,689	...	70,487	68,492	112,978
1926–27 ...	350,531	147,415	16,689	183,692	72,191	...	77,963	86,160	110,173
1927–28 ...	395,283	162,906	18,812	197,026	69,141	...	85,881	102,066	113,061
1928–29 ...	343,225	196,301	17,724	153,533	71,843	...	93,851	102,148	95,489
1929–30 ...	299,661	219,066	16,380	158,822	72,823	...	98,645	105,116	109,321
1930–31 ...	235,441	168,579	17,557	85,762	64,306	...	77,547	105,141	37,582
1931–32 ...	223,497	132,368	16,906	52,220	52,045	...	64,918	102,252	32,794
1932–33 ...	197,412	130,963	20,304	61,435	48,001	...	65,061	87,424	31,651
1933–34 ...	201,856	118,973	27,768	83,194	46,616	...	66,640	109,985	42,165
1934–35 ...	250,688	121,895	45,049	110,504	48,723	...	75,535	120,665	53,794
1935–36 ...	206,831	117,682	42,242	134,318	51,094	...	87,254	145,720	65,323
1936–37	189,111	117,249	41,838	155,469	51,743	....	100,419	144,092	73,227
Total for all years	12,250,737	2,669,792	1,869,203	2,758,628	4,449,725	153,399	2,302,440	3,525,548	1,410,580

a. Partly estimated. *b*. 1848–9. *c*. 1865–9. *d*. 1887–9. * For half year ended 30th June, 1893.
From 1893 onward the figures are for financial years. † Includes Expenditure under Special Acts.

Manufacturing, Lands, Agriculture, and Live Stock.

Year.	Industrial Establishments.	Lands.		(c) Agriculture.			Live Stock.			
	Value of output. * (g)	(j) Land alienated during the year.	(a) Lands in process of alienation, or held on Leases and Licenses on 31st Dec. (k)	Wheat for Grain.		Total Area under all Crop.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
				Area.	Production. (i)					
	£	acres.	acres.	acres.	bushels.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1829	... ...	525,000	...	*d*	*d*	*d*	57	204	1,469	106
1830	... ...	633,345	...	*d*	*d*	*d*	101	583	7,981	66
1840	... ...	56,068	...	1,670	33,400	2,921	506	2,318	30,961	1,533
1850	... ...	2,504	...	4,416	†	7,419	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190
1860	... ...	18,193	5,563,023	13,584	208,322	24,705	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1870	... ...	10,940	12,239,111	26,640	316,769	54,527	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927
1880	... ...	13,810	44,919,631	27,686	257,174	63,902	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1890	... ...	1,838,768	104,921,357	33,820	467,389	69,678	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985
1891	... ...	24,474	107,472,756	26,866	265,852	64,210	40,812	133,690	1,962,212	25,930
1892	... ...	326,062	100,475,799	35,061	406,530	79,605	44,973	162,886	1,685,500	24,417
1893	... ...	363,422	94,603,535	42,673	520,198	83,714	45,747	173,747	2,220,642	26,233
1894	... ...	55,004	90,216,400	21,433	170,351	81,326	50,001	187,214	2,132,311	28,396
1895	... ...	228,010	88,080,252	23,241	188,077	97,821	58,506	200,091	2,295,832	27,015
1896	... ...	46,622	85,385,046	31,488	243,928	111,738	57,527	199,793	2,248,976	31,154
1897	... ...	31,450	90,802,838	38,705	408,595	133,183	62,222	244,971	2,210,742	31,809
1898	... ...	13,894	94,011,975	75,032	870,909	171,777	63,604	269,947	2,251,548	39,433
1899	... ...	31,054	93,316,857	84,462	966,601	186,367	65,920	297,075	2,282,306	55,953
1900	... ...	48,961	90,448,309	74,308	774,653	201,338	68,253	338,590	2,434 311	61.740
1901	... ...	6,393	103,572,193	94,709	956,886	217,441	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052
1902	... ...	48,846	118,476,434	92,398	985,559	229,992	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903	... ...	128,415	142,580,489	137,946	1,876,252	283,752	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209
1904	... ...	78,650	147,678,342	182,080	2,013,237	327,391	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299
1905	... ...	41,186	*b*154,383,652	195,071	2,308,305	364,704	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567
1906	... ...	36,225	161,356,399	250,283	2,758,567	460,825	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907	... ...	257,225	171,234,417	279,609	2,925,690	493,837	113,330	717,377	3,684,974	53,399
1908	4,478,990	241,236	174,700,802	285,011	2,460,823	585,339	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652
1909	4,405,216	100,386	178,703,526	448,918	5,602,368	722,086	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062
1910	5,079,247	127,443	181,726,250	581,862	5,897,540	855,024	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628
1911	5,931,717	*e*2,791,634	186,145,641	612,104	4,358,904	1,072,653	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635
1912	6,825,969	166,123	197,940,541	793,096	9,168,594	1,199,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351
1913	7,298,536	229,874	200,705,312	1,097,193	13,331,350	1,537,923	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966
1914	7,222,312	188,492	202,444,774	1,376,012	2,624,190	1,867,547	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816
1915	7,062,671	169,426	206,333,482	1,734,117	18,236,355	2,189,456	163,006	821,948	4,803,850	58,231
1916	7,346,462	133,109	215,241,603	1,566,608	16,103,216	2,004,944	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756
1917	7,661,764	158,510	211,444,870	1,249,762	9,303,787	1,679,772	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	11,844
1918	8,399,262	157,494	234,943,598	1,146,103	8,845,387	1,605,088	180,094	943,847	7.183,747	85,863
1919	10,286,732	165,898	267,245,229	1,041,827	11,222,950	1,628,163	174,919	880,644	6,697,951	58,155
1920	13,141,327	270,375	276,957,604	1,275,675	12,248,080	1,804,986	178,664	849,803	6,532,965	60.581
1921	12,844,308	461,276	278,624,583	1,336,228	13,904,721	1,901,680	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	63,001
1922	12,870,471	364,848	266,937,805	1,552,868	13,857,432	2,274,998	181,159	939,596	6,664,135	67,561
1923	13,704,309	309,636	228,586,439	1,656,915	18,920,271	2,323,070	181,944	953,764	6,595,867	61,478
1924	15,726,473	*f* 639,443	250,914,889	1,867,614	23,887,397	2,710,856	175,116	891,564	6,396,564	66,375
1925	*h*21,449,799	704,786	249,151,665	2,112,032	20,471,177	2,932,210	170,563	835,911	6,861,795	74,316
1926	15.671.660	595,005	253,806,977	2,571,187	31,068,600	3,324,523	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798
1927	16,998,184	594,732	257,952,927	2,998,523	36,370,219	3,720,100	165,021	846,735	8,447,480	59.810
1928	17,454,430	805,286	265,528,571	3,343,530	33,790,040	4,259,269	160,876	837,527	8,943,002	49,243
1929	16,891,482	867,441	266,923,032	3,568,225	39,081,183	4,566,001	159,528	836,646	9,556,823	64,522
1930	12,353,353	478,986	237,851,980	3,955,763	53,504,149	4,792,017	156,973	812,844	9,882.761	100664
1931	11,187.571	500,723	226,546,668	3,158,888	41,521,245	3,961,459	156,489	826,532	10,098,104	120521
1932	12,327,548	478,506	217,908,938	3,389,352	41,791,866	4,261.047	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117529
1933	12,877,288	362,424	219,351.843	3,183,216	37,305,100	4,215.360	159,646	885,669	10,322,350	91,213
1934	14,641,680	440,587	220,953,021	2,764,373	26,985,000	3,838,618	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997
1935	17,518,851	348,699	220,047,755	2,540,696	23,315,417	3,724,307	160.181	882,761	11,082,972	98,026
1936	18,313,122	235,000	220,705,751	2,575,283	21,549,000	3,849,739	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451
1937	(Figures subject to revision.)			3,033,000	34,916,000	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not obtainable. *b* 30th June. (*c*) Season ended last day of February of year following that shown in the first column. *d* Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. *e* Including 2,564,721 acres of Midland Railway Concessions, on which the conditions had been fulfilled. *f* For 18 months to 30th June, 1925. (*g*) From 1926 figures are to June the following year. *h* For 18 months ended 30th June, 1926. (*i*) Total wheat production recorded to 28th February, 1936—604,074,497 bushels. (*j*) From 1925 figures are to June the following year. (*k*) From 1924 as at 30th June the following year. * Information not available prior to 1908. † Not available.

Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks.

Year.	Gold Production.		Coal Production.		State Government Railways. (a)			Private Railways	Savings Banks. (b)	
	Quantity, fine ounces	Value. (e)	Quantity tons.	Value.	Miles open. (c)	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Miles open. (f)	Accounts open at end of period.	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period.
		£		£		£	£		No.	£
1870 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	895	13,582
1880 ...	...	...	...	...	34	2,626	3,851	38	1,299	22,724
1890 ...	20,402	85,664	...	...	188	45,113	51,640	385	3,014	34,616
1891 ...	27,116	115,182	...	...	203	64,034	63,536	453	3,564	46,181
1892 ...	53,272	226,284	...	...	203	94,201	90,654	453	4,443	61,990
1893 ...	99,203	421,385	...	...	d252	d 54,668	d 47,069	507	4,745	74,926
1894 ...	185,299	787,099	...	...	321	140,564	103,972	572	6,310	141,320
1895 ...	207,110	879,748	...	...	573	296,000	182,045	570	8,374	221,816
1896 ...	251,619	1,038,808	...	...	588	529,616	263,704	391	16,160	460,611
1897 ...	603,846	2,564,977	...	...	970	915,483	577,655	391	26,317	856,084
1898 ...	939,489	3,990,698	3,508	1,761	993	1,019,677	786,318	495	29,791	1,072,058
1899 ...	1,470,605	6,246,732	54,336	25,951	1,355	1,004,620	712,329	526	29,371	1,116,178
1900 ...	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	623	33,646	1,299,144
1901 ...	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	629	39,318	1,618,359
1902 ...	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	629	45,108	1,889,082
1903 ...	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	627	48,008	1,988,624
1904 ...	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	655	54,873	2,079,763
1905 ...	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	694	59,764	2,207,296
1906 ...	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	743	63,573	2,316,161
1907 ...	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	765	66,737	2,633,135
1908 ...	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	798	70,340	2,881,189
1909 ...	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	842	75,852	3,055,575
1910 ...	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	902	84,262	3,477,708
1911 ...	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	948	97,147	4,088,800
1912 ...	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	981	108,622	4,490,398
1913 ...	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	952	121,201	4,675,097
1914 ...	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	960	134,510	4,925,454
1915 ...	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	976	144,777	5,142,291
1916 ...	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	993	156,458	5,333,463
1917 ...	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	1,010	171,207	5,841,611
1918 ...	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	983	182,140	6,290,028
1919 ...	734,066	3,748,882	401,713	260,355	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	898	196,584	7,002,474
1920 ...	617,842	3,475,392	462,021	350,346	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	918	211,415	7,257,840
1921 ...	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117	3,539	2,720,032	2,422,004	895	226,468	7,716,529
1922 ...	538,246	2,525,811	438,443	381,555	3,539	2,827,856	2,328,843	878	237,505	7,759,317
1923 ...	504,512	2,232,186	420,714	368,949	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	865	250,214	8,033,420
1924 ...	485,035	2,255,927	421,864	363,255	3,629	3,227,371	2,297,980	812	264,842	8,218,147
1925 ...	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	860	277,701	8,303,934
1926 ...	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	884	292,353	8,969,824
1927 ...	408,352	1,734,571	501,505	407,967	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,693	872	309,176	9,694,396
1928 ...	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145	3,977	3,858,051	2,910,811	838	330,284	10,645,373
1929 ...	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	426,706	4,079	3,799,764	3,055,446	842	350,046	11,609,190
1930 ...	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758	4,111	3,659,203	3,112,895	847	367,665	11,728,617
1931 ...	510,572	2,998,137	432,400	336,178	4,181	3,198,913	2,610,839	826	371,662	10,867,422
1932 ...	605,561	4,403,642	415,720	270,630	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	830	206,997	10,217,739
1933 ...	637,207	4,886,254	458,398	289,806	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	845	194,095	10,064,464
1934 ...	651,338	5,558,873	500,343	278,704	4,360	2,919,315	2,186,506	854	192,915	10,398,972
1935 ...	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	318,013	4,359	3,311,839	2,382,744	869	197,611	10,929,010
1936 ...	846,208	7,373,539	565,075	331,565	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	880	208,990	11,517,220
1937	1,000,647	8,743,755	553,509	340,444	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	873	217,247	11,834,794
Total for all years	43,205,548	205,056,038	13,272,499	8,767,652	....	96,650,694	72,942,295	....	....	....

(a) From 1894 the year is that ending on 30th June. (b) The figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for the year ended 30th June, and include the operations of the Commonwealth Savings Bank from the time of its inception in January, 1913. In November, 1931, the State Savings Bank was absorbed by the Commonwealth institution. (c) Exclusive of lines used by the State Sawmills Department, which in 1937 totalled 93 miles. (d) Half-year ended 30th June. (e) Australian Currency, includes exchange premium 1919 to 1924, £2,589,602, and 1930 to 1937, £18,440,972. (f) Including length of lines open for general and passenger traffic, which in 1937 was 277 miles.

Shipping, Imports and Exports, and Wool, and Raw Gold Exports.

Year. (d)	Shipping. Inward. Ships.	Shipping. Inward. Tons.	Shipping. * Outward. Ships.	Shipping. * Outward. Tons.	Imports. (g)	Exports.	Wool Exports. (Greasy and scoured.) Quantity.	Wool Exports. (Greasy and scoured.) Value.	(e) Uncoined Gold Exported. Value. (f)
	No.	No.	No	No.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
1829 ...	18	5,209	18	5,209	50,284	*a*	...	...	...
1830 ...	39	11,601	39	11,601	114,177	*a*	...	...	...
1840 ...	137	39,850	137	39,850	*b*	*b*	50,000	2,500	...
1850 ...	64	15,988	67	14,748	52,351	22,135	309,640	15,482	...
1860 ...	109	54,564	126	62,615	169,075	89,247	656,815	49,261	...
1870 ...	127	65,716	131	67,730	213,259	200,985	1,787,812	89,390	...
1880 ...	165	123,985	168	126,444	353,669	499,183	4,342 606	271,412	...
1890 ...	281	484,534	267	420,327	874,447	671,813	6,969,380	261,352	86,663
1891 ...	310	533,433	288	512,122	1,280,093	799,466	8,783,073	329,365	115,182
1892 ...	356	572,090	320	552,475	1,391,109	882.148	8,712 080	326,703	226,282
1893 ...	293	539,953	288	531,465	1,494,438	918,147	10,742,348	244,972	421,386
1894 ...	372	675,775	349	653,303	2,114,414	1,251,406	9,432,876	232,201	787,098
1895 ...	485	814,368	433	764,185	3,774,951	1,332,554	8,290,805	183,510	879,749
1896 ...	768	1,105,907	683	1,030,471	6,493,557	1,650,226	10,995,659	267,506	1,068,807
1897 ...	721	1,196,760	707	1,181,072	6,418,565	3,940,098	12,374,881	295,646	2,564,977
1898 ...	633	1,199,894	631	1,189,732	5,241,965	4,960,006	10,126,306	287,731	3,990,698
1899 ...	685	1,333,052	668	1,305,596	4,473,532	6,985,642	9,948,147	423,296	5,451,368
1900 ...	769	1,625,696	747	1,606,332	5,962,178	6,852,054	9,094,743	270,718	3,799,116
1901 ...	884	1,842,236	901	1,872,027	6,454,171	8,515,623	13,578,963	378,135	3,941,797
1902 ...	763	1,671,169	765	1,686,905	7,218,352	9,051,358	12,932,271	458,078	3,318,958
1903 ...	708	1,673,154	703	1,662,741	6,769,922	10,324,732	12,907,065	443,743	4,061,767
1904 ...	651	1,773,632	655	1,777,186	6,672,480	10,271,489	12,213,635	419,395	3,965,095
1905 ...	662	1,839,227	656	1,828,256	6,481,874	9,871,019	17,383,088	594,872	3,300,402
1906 ...	607	1,787,712	609	1,792,176	6,820,933	9,832,679	15,041,604	603,080	2,935,192
1907 ...	612	1,778 594	597	1,760,338	6,522,998	9,904,860	20,210,283	812,088	2,275,862
1908 ...	588	1,819,492	592	1,816,805	6,178,197	9,518,020	20,743,045	637,008	2,054,020
1909 ...	652	2,067,286	650	2,054,189	6,406,960	8,860,494	27,144,579	1,013,180	2,217,358
1910 ...	733	2,372,303	726	2.372,260	7,908,386	8,299,781	26,197,209	966,870	1,467,413
1911 ...	778	2,559,670	781	2,566,090	8,645,938	10,606,863	25,157,193	925,450	1,353,177
1912 ...	780	2,621,787	765	2,614,127	9,550,457	8,941,008	28,127,100	1,035,666	1,194,199
1913 ...	879	3,032,521	873	3,022,958	9,892,705	9,128,607	25,732,349	976,818	892,222
1914 *c* ...	527	1,798,007	527	1,794,670	4,683,941	5,209,548	4,881,071	182,039	277,171
1915 ...	650	2,366,855	655	2,384,122	8,301,280	5,352,140	24,004,807	817,630	448,990
1916 ...	685	2,491,537	689	2,492,875	8,983,000	8,040,484	29,103,454	1,273,183	856,198
1917 ...	728	2,548,339	731	2,557,986	9,385,010	14,683,027	24,405,283	1,420,291	58,500
1918 ...	312	1,094,000	315	1,102,295	7,649,233	5,807,335	10,632,022	535,819	62,703
1919 ...	637	2,122,439	636	2,111,894	7,977,450	10,922,675	29,644,556	1,952,141	40,562
1920 ...	730	2,660,040	729	2,659,302	12,368,331	16,068,790	59,600,535	3,937,106	276,603
1921 ...	795	2,843,470	789	2,825,586	14,839,241	12,258,639	43,171,397	2,388,119	28,905
1922 ...	877	3,239,392	874	3,231,366	12,037,779	13,628,883	58,692,503	3,202,145	33,058
1923 ...	708	3,166,116	709	3,087,946	13,777,679	11,105,220	41,923,043	3,232,596	27,607
1924 ...	673	3,097,386	673	3,101,166	14,344,145	14,123,289	43,875,108	4,237,152	404,836
1925 ...	807	3,666,226	805	3,657,529	16,074,035	14,664,548	35,015,746	3,736,300	171,689
1926 ...	684	3,268,883	685	3,256,132	16,462,572	14,581,657	49,689,088	3,527,865	207,329
1927 ...	796	3,763,957	799	3,796,564	18,376,063	15,151,959	53,787,555	3,518,313	367,429
1928 ...	792	3,795,310	812	3,806,078	18,287,633	18,240,775	61,244,631	4,962,916	75,287
1929 ...	783	3,688,802	808	3,674,298	20,053,772	17,185,954	57,046,934	3,910,886	51,933
1930 ...	798	3,955,079	794	3,932,476	18,781,656	17,769,529	62,802,493	2,779,113	11,012
1931 ...	741	3,687,357	742	3,686,229	11,401,852	17,975,502	70,783,133	2,386,538	5,834
1932 ...	698	3,555,403	694	3,530,279	11,389,900	16,296,086	66,556,796	2,345,570	3,673,297
1933 ...	687	3,549,604	691	3,563,679	13,140,922	15,537,412	70,887,132	2,553,592	4,694,097
1934 ...	683	3,564,705	683	3,567,884	13,721,407	17,291,577	72,725,721	4,810,846	5,326,885
1935 ...	724	3,757,174	730	3,775,162	15,246,718	16,879,168	84,001,538	3,413,589	5,160,409
1936 ...	729	3,827,038	725	3,831,105	17,380,382	18,891,679	81,569,394	4,671,736	6,726,046
1937	755	3,729,523	761	3,753,586	19,442,750	20,991,133	60,771,921	4,164,433	7,949,431
Total for all years	38,920	....	38,616	....	472,167,379	503,054,179	1,656,874,379	87,884,972	89,396,432

* Records of Outward Shipping for several years are not available, and for such years, therefore, the same figures are shown as for Inward Shipping. *a* The exports up to the year 1834 consisted only of supplies to shipping, of which no record was kept. *b* No records obtainable. *c* Six months ended 30th June. (*d*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*e*) For total Gold Production *see* page 6. (*f*) Australian Currency. Includes Exchange premium 1920–1924 and 1930 to date. (*g*) Imports since 1931 are shown in approximate terms of Australian Currency and so include exchange paid on Oversea Imports.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State.

Year. (c)	Lead (Pig Lead Ore, etc.).	Copper (Ingot, Ore, etc).	Tin (Ingot, Ore, etc.)	Timber.		Hides.	Skins.	Sandalwood.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Loads. (d)	Value.	Value.	Value.	Tons.	Value.
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£
1836 (e) ...	...	...	...	200	2,500	...	(a) 500	...	...
1840 (f) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	55	...	...	210	1,048	...	329	...	...
1860 ...	985	8,021	...	1,096	4,932	...	56	1,687	16,360
1870 ...	14,514	90	...	3,144	17,551	...	195	6,112	48,890
1880 ...	15,457	120	...	13,251	66,252	826	2,947	5,197	51,970
1890 ...	2,135	136	5,400	23,444	82,052	196	24,207	5,136	51,355
1891 ...	250	4,462	10,200	25,479	89,179	186	39,248	3,760	37,600
1892 ...	150	8,696	13,843	21,653	78,419	240	36,657	5,716	42,870
1893 ...	...	606	11,134	10,259	33,888	294	23,975	3,893	32,160
1894 ...	...	...	15,274	21,274	74,804	103	14,775	2,784	23,430
1895 ...	...	12,952	9,703	25,105	88,146	353	18,588	3,851	30,863
1896 ...	...	100	4,338	30,912	116,420	458	18,111	6,848	65,800
1897 ...	15	1,033	3,275	47,866	192,451	9,965	28,031	5,852	49,480
1898 ...	33	4,266	2,760	81,723	326,195	15,681	44,545	4,349	31,812
1899 ...	1,173	41,452	23,163	138,271	553,198	20,983	61,998	4,084	29,719
1900 ...	242	33,937	57,050	114,508	458,461	20,803	54,099	5,095	39,038
1901 ...	...	110,769	52,102	143,012	572,354	22,337	64,222	8,864	73,931
1902 ...	...	12,904	39,398	125,135	500,533	24,082	87,374	7,995	61,771
1903 ...	...	37,815	52,133	154,969	619,705	24,878	103,747	4,406	37,913
1904 ...	...	7,859	43,273	161,446	654,949	24,204	102,068	4,510	25,417
1905 ...	...	65,251	76,779	174,190	689,943	25,197	143,083	5,521	38,817
1906 ...	...	36,529	147.380	176,614	708,993	25,846	159,854	8,848	70,958
1907 ...	...	203,376	166,138	128,191	511,923	28,055	158,623	9,212	65,999
1908 ...	...	57,091	83,595	197,390	813,591	25,443	112,488	9,564	76,668
1909 ...	34	104,641	62,989	216,609	867,419	27,362	170,293	4,805	37,456
1910 ...	1.433	95,394	46,261	241,482	972,698	35,788	205,436	8,228	70,775
1911 ...	15,002	78,118	55,220	248,990	986,341	39,065	134,275	6,907	65,506
1912 ...	22 270	59,824	79,738	225,942	903,396	42,800	139,635	3,154	27,533
1913 ...	59,002	142,363	72,142	272,397	1,089,481	59,407	197,010	6,260	47,589
1914 (b) ...	28,631	8,339	24,623	125,595	502,153	25,485	78,990	4,702	39,800
1915 ...	46,370	69,286	25,665	199,370	808,392	33,811	116,120	8,375	78,926
1916 ...	18,249	67,082	46,183	108,646	442,014	86,781	165,041	6,270	61,381
1917 ...	5,891	86,382	56,519	74,332	310,893	57,839	164,667	7,230	72,669
1918 ...	119,876	60,412	55,132	68,892	274,280	53,486	150,252	6,504	81,834
1919 ...	116,286	35,145	55,850	82,716	332,980	30,580	241,371	8,998	117,072
1920 ..	84,562	13,738	64,401	101,307	465,734	51,234	571,795	14,355	240,579
1921 ...	117,609	30,652	20,590	197,824	1,137,223	19,116	360,558	10,839	181,801
1922 ...	27,616	15,883	5,087	166,144	1,040,640	54,607	310,542	3,990	54,769
1923 ...	73,199	51,245	9,080	152,224	997,454	52,624	493,353	7,623	102,912
1924 ...	54,912	55,518	18,770	222,780	1,367,713	50,275	469,973	14,081	348,713
1925 ...	93,935	31,804	14,635	236,886	1,477,997	55,006	422,431	6,243	186,775
1926 ...	92,849	2,659	11,740	240,028	1,522,958	37,390	403,913	7,771	238,203
1927 ...	54,755	73	13,987	262,225	1,655,692	46,350	329,654	6,821	199,754
1928 ...	3,928	391	12,193	207,686	1,265,321	75,428	477,716	4,829	147,426
1929 ...	5,315	1,264	14,889	152,704	960,435	81,885	468,439	7,582	225,208
1930 ...	9,736	499	14,612	130,830	803,154	43,653	325,436	714	22,228
1931 ...	1,375	...	5,173	81,969	503,696	52,311	217,348	1,606	43,790
1932 ...	400	...	3,079	60,628	357,953	29,373	168,186	1,386	40,546
1933 ...	32	5,750	3,407	43,889	258,510	32,974	206,954	3,068	88,846
1934 ...	116	...	5,543	80,540	484,241	38,787	346,578	2,508	75,424
1935 ...	25	...	8,454	105,352	631,228	40,186	279,613	2,223	66,474
1936 ...	...	...	9,051	111,062	675,932	53,054	477,221	1,593	44,916
1937	....	....	7,846	113,475	699,613	76,054	495,480	2,513	75,670
Total for all years	1,431,466	1,790,289	1,640,200	6,531,092	31,988,506	11,681,881		421,113	5,211,069

(a) Seal Skins (b) Six months ended 30th June. (c) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (d) For the years 1906 to 1921 approximate figures only. (e) *See* note *a* on page 7. (f) No records obtainable.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State—continued.

Year. (c)	Bark, Tanning.	Wheat.	Potatoes.	Flour.	Fresh Fruit.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pearl Shell.	Pearls. (a)
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value	Value.	Value.	Value.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850 ...	...	...	96	...	...	484	24	118	...	...
1860 ...	...	10	630	220	...	600	...	2,200	...	...
1870 ...	...	...	172	...	...	4,544	...	240	9,431	50
1880 ...	...	3,850	...	1,231	...	8,975	...	102	39,710	12,000
1890 ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,502	483	831	86,293	40,000
1891 ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,476	231	1,289	100,527	40,000
1892 ...	...	...	...	...	1	2,450	178	160	79,259	40,000
1893 ...	...	...	...	...	1	780	125	536	59,254	30,000
1894 ...	...	...	...	...	18	285	...	520	37,805	25,000
1895 ...	...	...	...	...	1	958	...	...	27,298	20,000
1896 ...	...	...	...	...	11	360	...	364	30,213	20,000
1897 ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,047	...	1,188	40,253	20,000
1898 ..	...	...	...	...	1	1,947	1,102	105	78,784	20,000
1899 ...	...	...	426	193	124	867	1,239	470	90,647	20,000
1900 ...	...	181	649	400	414	7,462	18	1,039	86,513	20,000
1901 ..	...	21	699	413	682	7,675	10	1,954	105,730	25,000
1902 ..	...	...	148	...	20	1,105	10,836	2,328	138,689	40,000
1903 ..	859	...	20	...	15	145	...	65	174,322	50,000
1904 ...	32,876	1,580	6	41	12	3,008	...	922	124,505	40,000
1905 ...	154,087	7,973	80	877	121	310	100	1,313	146,832	123,324
1906 ...	140,720	7	388	199	238	4,130	113	931	142,682	112,500
1907 ...	98,773	96,675	169	34,565	925	7,448	600	42	169,815	100,000
1908 ...	79,934	45,005	448	5,066	2,262	145	315	155	190,741	100,000
1909 ...	59,633	129,025	941	10,680	2,157	2,073	117	436	174,960	100,000
1910 ...	93,733	406,326	709	25,427	5,506	5,636	7,845	4,363	246,068	102,843
1911 ...	83,470	386,922	844	54,565	16,103	1,869	33,283	8,441	240,764	100,000
1912 ..	49,094	100,148	7,356	121,730	33,396	8,430	51,358	11,076	421,609	100,000
1913 ...	47,377	763,798	2,162	239,840	32,274	4,005	72,950	15,430	274,724	100,005
1914 (b) ...	18,197	1,343,856	960	158,011	68,280	230	29,677	3,111	85,922	50,048
1915 ...	6,127	10	2,806	26,630	46,417	225	37,468	5,676	161,389	16,666
1916 ...	10,208	1,023,362	10,352	213,991	22,236	2,210	70,845	4,359	158,597	4,000
1917 ...	18,959	1,619,630	3,848	424,362	82,014	2,210	22,533	2,016	196,977	11,509
1918 ...	16,886	437,709	2,107	693,577	35,689	937	88,597	14,590	143,779	30,271
1919 ...	18,875	399,979	7,027	1,291,263	57,021	6,520	9,016	21,948	117,816	58,309
1920 ...	22,121	2,541,698	34,934	2,526,620	150,087	5,113	36,517	13,839	335,283	96,542
1921 ...	23,073	2,930,179	8,583	1,075,037	121,335	3,704	21,907	11,510	234,936	45,589
1922 ...	13,328	3,037,997	8,533	1,024,632	176,104	5,206	47,917	34,766	253,779	27,321
1923 ...	21,161	1,471,100	23,075	670,909	237,940	4,082	59,065	22,474	214,534	38,044
1924 ...	29,606	2,542,626	53,989	824,743	188,947	2,105	30,170	19,772	243,680	93,669
1925 ...	40,136	5,158,020	6,547	968,501	246,535	1,929	2,255	3,976	234,349	51,213
1926 ...	15,056	4,186,714	28,549	1,294,311	232,149	835	14,848	15,635	232,647	56,786
1927 ...	15,818	4,667,095	29,528	1,161,324	334,272	410	16,199	24,922	212,337	43,414
1928 ...	27,662	6,994,528	10,489	1,008,168	191,915	1,420	34,917	29,102	166,065	20,064
1929 ...	35,850	6,692,046	20,938	892,323	533,354	835	18,959	25,753	172,376	11,409
1930 ...	40,628	6,129,218	81,070	770,177	156,194	535	343	22,963	165,700	12,901
1931 ...	35,333	5,288,252	26,925	635,518	302,085	75	1,435	12,590	167,218	7,525
1932 ...	42,016	5,323,740	10,457	580,729	430,738	1,425	1,394	13,768	97,237	6,647
1933 ...	33,352	4,661,276	4,880	554,519	332,273	3,378	680	17,574	147,025	3,227
1934 ...	20,904	3,417,230	10,853	392,269	369,515	3,680	35	13,024	97,930	11,137
1935 ...	15,284	3,921,897	28,091	564,945	448,058	1,268	466	21,963	94,336	6,280
1936 ...	12,237	2,803,358	63,497	487,353	501,988	5,670	501	23,461	106,948	7,796
1937	14,491	3,627,352	62,741	832,860	362,020	8,112	667	27,984	123,388	10,243
Total for all years	1,387,864	82,166,352	564,169	19,621,629	5,721,448	374,544	737,367	472,201	8,421,196	2,349,332

(a) Estimated Value, but from 1916 onward, actual shipment. (b) Six months ended 30th June. (c) From 1915, Year ended 30th June.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 16th March, 1938.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.